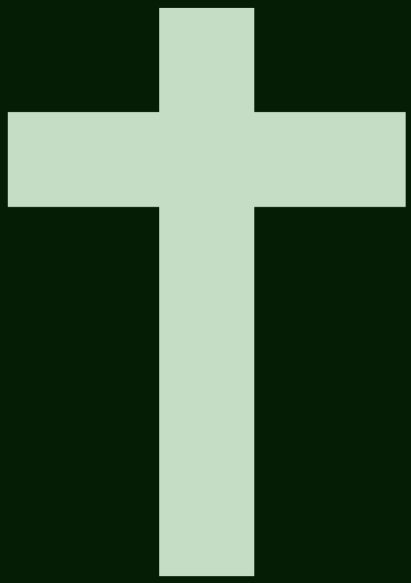
LOINA HAUHAUNA



The New Testament in the Bunama language of Papua New Guinea

LOINA HAUHAUNA
The New Testament in the Bunama language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Bunama long Niugini

copyright © 1991 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Bunama

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-02

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
45dc0516-b235-59d5-bb1e-9b6a4ca7d904

Contents

Loina Nuahuana 1
Madiu 3
Maki 66
Luke 106
Yoni 175
Paihowa 230
Loma 290
1 Kolinita 318
2 Kolinita 344
Galetiya 360
Epeso 370
Pilipai 379
Kolose 385
1 Tesalonaika 391
2 Tesalonaika 396
1 Timoti 399
2 Timoti 407
Taito 412
Pilimoni 415
Ibeliu 417
Yemesa 436
1 Pita 443
2 Pita 451
1 Yoni 455
2 Yoni 462
3 Yoni 463
Yude 464
He'ita'ita 467
Read the New Testament 495
Gwaeyao Tupwadi 'adi Lihasao 507

LOINA HAUHAUNA

The New Testament in the Bunama language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Bunama long Niugini

[bdd]

Translation: © 1991, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher, 1991 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

MADIU
Tetela bwebwe'ana Madiu 'ileleya

Yesu 'ana tomuliyao site tuwelo 'aigeda 'oidiyega sanina Madiu, ma sanina heluwena Libai. Tauna gwama Yudiyaina, ma hesi meLoma 'i'abi'abihetedi ma takesi meYudiya 'oidiyega 'ihehegogonedi meLoma weyahidi. Bewa lamuna meYudiya Madiu sihe'ipi'ipiyeya, ma hesi Yesu Madiu 'i'atemuyamuyaeya, ta 'ibwauweya, ta 'imuliyeya; ma muliyetega Yesu tetelina 'ileleya ma 'ihepwaileya 'abehega tauna tuwa Mesaiyaina. Mesaiya 'ana bui 'ena Gilisi 'oinega beno Keliso, ta 'ana nuwasabwalena beno To'abihetena. Tauna Mesaiyaina meYudiya siloloyamweya to tuta 'oina 'ilatuma ma 'i'abihetedi.

Yehoba 'ina loina 'ana sanapu wete buki bewa 'alona 'imiyamiya.

Yesu Keliso tubunao
(Luke 3:23-38)

1 Lele bewa To'abihetena Yesu tubunao nugenugetadi weyahidi. Yesu tubuna hauhauna Debida, ma tubuna nugenugetana Ebalahamo.
2 Weyahina bewa gide: Ebalahamoina natuna Aisake, ma Aisake natuna Yakobo, ma Yakobo natunao Yuda matasinao.
3 Yudaina natunao Pelesi ma Dela, sinadiu sanina Temali, Pelesi natuna Esiloni, ma Esiloni natuna Elama,
4 ma Elama natuna Aminadaba, ma Aminadaba natuna Nasoni, ma Nasoni natuna Salimoni,
5 ma Salimoni mwanena Leyabi ma natudiu Bwasa, ma Bwasa mwanena Ludi, ma Bwasa ma Ludi natudiu Obedi, ma Obedi natuna Yese.
6 Yese natuna Debida tauna kini, ma Debidaina Ulaiya mwanena 'ihematabaleya ma 'ihaiya ta natudiu Solomoni.
7 Solomoni natuna Lehoboama, ma Lehoboama natuna Ebaya, ma Ebaya natuna Esa,
8 ma Esa natuna Yosepata, ma Yosepata natuna Yolama, ma Yolama natuna Usaya,
9 Usaya natuna Yotama, ma Yotama natuna Eyasi, ma Eyasi natuna Hesakaya.
10 Hesakaya natuna Manasa, ma Manasa natuna Amoni, ma Amoni natuna Yosaya.
11 Yosaya natunao Yekonaya matasinao, ma 'idi tutaina meBabiloni sinaoma ma meYudiya si'abiyahidiya ta sitauyediya 'idi tupwa Babiloni 'oina.
12 Tutaina Babiloni 'oina simiyamiya. Yekonaya natuna Siyalitiyeli, ma Siyalitiyeli natuna Selubabela.
13 Selubabela natuna Ebiyuda, ma Ebiyuda natuna Ilaiyakimi, ma Ilaiyakimi natuna Esoli.
14 Esoli natuna Sadoka, ma Sadoka natuna Ekimi, ma Ekimi natuna Eliyuda.
15 Eliyuda natuna Eliyesa, Eliyesa natuna Madani, ma Madani natuna Yakobo.
16 Yakobo natuna Yosepa, tauna Meli mwanena, ma Meliina natuna Yesu. Yesu tauna sihesaniyeya To'abihetena.

17 Yesu tubunaowedi sanidi 'adi baibaiwa potitu. Ceguma Ebalahamo
'oinega tahasili ma Debida 'oina, beno 'adi baibaiwa potini. Ma 'eguma De-
bida 'oinega tahasila ee tutaina meBabiloni meYudiya sitauyediya Babiloni
'oina, beno 'adi baibaiwa potini. Ma 'idi tuta Babiloni 'oina 'oinega ma Yesu
'ina tuta 'oina 'adi baibaiwa wete potini.

To'abihetena Yesu 'ina li'u
(Luke 2:1-7)

18 Bewa gide To'abihetena Yesu 'ina li'u. Yesu sinana Meli silosonaneya
Yosepa ba'idana, ta 'abwa geya simiyaluwa ma Meli 'igamwa, ma 'ina
gamwaina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega.
19 Ma Yosepaina 'inuwagala Meli 'ina gamwa weyahina. Tauna loheya
bwebwe'ana, ta geya nuwana ma Meli 'igihemwadine, ma 'inuwatuhu
'abehega 'ilogwahata gahuwe.
20 Ma Yosepa 'ina nuwatuhu 'abwa 'ipaipaihowa, ta 'ina tuta 'enowa
nihiyega Yehoba 'ina anelose 'aigeda 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Yosepa, 'owa
Debida tubuna, sahena 'unuwanuwagala Meli 'ina gamwa weyahina, beno
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega, tuwa 'eguma 'utoe mwaneu.
21 Ma 'abwa natuna meloheyana 'ihenatune, ma 'uhesaniye sanina Yesu,
weyahina tauna 'ina tomotaiyao 'idi pui 'oidiyega 'abwa 'i'abihetedi."
22 Ginauledi silatulatu weyahina mwalohene palopita 'aigeda 'ina gwae
'ihepwaila nugetediya ta Buki Tabu 'oina 'ileledi'ya 'igwae,
23 "Gumalaulauna geya 'ilogwali ma 'igamwa ma natuna meloheyana
'ihenatune, ma sanina sida hesaniye Imanuweli." (Ma saniina 'ana
bui Yehoba ba'idadai.)
24 Ma Yosepa 'eno'enowega 'itoholowa ta aneloseina 'ina gwae
'ihematamataneya, ma Meli 'ihaiya,
25 ma geya 'wapina 'i'iabitoho ma 'ana siga 'ihenatuna, ma Yosepa
gwamaina 'ihesaniyeya Yesu.

2

Tosonogao 'idi habo'ena gwama Yesu 'oina

1 Tutaina Yesu 'ili'uwa Bedeliyema 'oina, Helodi tauna 'iloiloina Yudiya
'alona. Ma tutaina 'oina tupwadi tosanasanapuwao tupwa bomatuwega
sitauyama ma meYelusalema 'oidiya sihesilala,
2 sigwae, "To'eha meYudiya 'idi kini hauhaunaina? Casanapuya 'ili'u
pwaiya, weyahina 'ina 'ipwala 'a'iteya tupwa bomatuwega 'isaehaneya,
'oinega 'atauyama sabi 'etuluha 'oina."
3 Cidi gwae bewa toloinaina Helodi 'ihesagoheya ma 'i'ateyohowa ma
wete meYelusalema mabwaiyadi si'ateyohowa gwae bewa weyahina.
4 Ma Helodi meYudiya 'idi topwaoli madoudi ma loina 'ana tohe'itao*
'ibwau 'autedima ma 'oidiya 'ihesilala 'igwaeya, "To tupwa 'oina
To'abihetenaina 'ina 'ebeli'u?"
5 Ma sigwae, "Bedeliyema 'oina, beno Yudiya 'alona, gide palopita 'ina
hepwaila Buki He'asisi 'alona 'igwaeya,
6 'Bedeliyema 'alona 'igu boda Isileli 'idi toloina 'abwa 'ilatuma, ma
'i'itayahidi. Bewa weyahina Bedeliyema 'asa wasawasa ma sanina
madouna Yudiya 'asainao mabwaiyana 'oidiyega.' "
7 Coinega Helodi tosanasanapuwedi 'ibwau gahuwediya, ma 'oidiya
'ihesilaleya tutaina 'ipwalaina 'ilatu hohauwa.
8 Cihesilala ma 'idi hemaisa 'ihesagoheya ma 'iloinaediya, 'igwae,
"Watauya Bedeliyema 'oina ma gwamaina wa'ebese bwaibwaini, ma

'eguma walobeya wahilama 'oiguwa ma wahepwaila, ma taugu wete yatauya ma ya'etuluha 'oina."

9 Nage 'oinega silatuwa ma sitauya, ma 'ipwalaina mwalo tupwa bomatu 'oina si'e'ebubuya matadiya 'isaehaneya tauna simuliyeya ma tupwaina 'ipwalaina 'isaemasiya 'oina sitauya ta gwamaina silobeya,
10 ma 'ipwalaina weyahina siyaliyaya madou hedada.
11 Gwamaina silobeya ma siluhuwa hadai ma gwama sinana Meli ba'idana si'itediya, ma si'etuluha gwamaina 'oina. Wete helauwedi si'ewedima ma gwamaina 'oina silagudiya, beno goula ma 'inisenisi ma wete mulo.
12 Ma muliyetega nihiyega Yehoba 'ihemataluwediya ma sahena Helodi 'oina sihilahila, 'oinega sitoholowa ma mali 'edega sitauya 'idi 'asa.

Yosepa ma gwamaina masinana sidena Itipita 'oina

13 Sitauya, ma hesi Yosepa 'oina anelose 'aigeda nihiyega 'ilatuwa ma 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Yosepa, 'utoholo ma gwama masinana 'utoedi ma wadena tupwa Itipita 'oina ma nobwa wamiyamiya ma 'ana siga yahemataluwego, ma walohihilama. Cimi dena bewa huhuna, weyahina Helodi nata beno gwamaina 'i'ebese ma 'abehega 'ilohe'amasi."
14 Coinega nihuwanina 'oina Yosepa 'itoholowa ma gwama masinana 'itoediya ma sitauya Itipita.
15 Ma Itipita 'oina simiyamiya ma 'ana siga Helodi 'i'amasa. Cidi miya taumanaina nage ma 'abehega Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ilatu, gwaeina 'aigeda palopita 'ihepwaila nugeteya 'igwae,
"Itipita 'oinega natugu yabwauweyama."
16 Ma tutaina Helodi tosonogaedi 'iyamwa 'asaediya, weyahina geya sihilama, 'idi 'abo weyahina 'igamwasowala madouna, ma 'ina loina 'ilaguya ta tolo'alehao 'ihewasaediya Bedeliyema 'asanao 'oidiya, ma 'abehega gwagwama loheloheyadi taudi 'adi bolime 'eluwa 'oinega 'isuluwa sida lohe'amasidi. Gwagwamaedi bewa gide 'adi loina Helodi 'ilaguya, weyahina tosonogaedi 'idi gwae 'oinega 'isanapu pwaiya gwamaina 'ina li'u 'ana tuta.
17 Coinega tutaina 'ilatuwa to'aha palopita Yelemaiya mwalo 'ihepwaila nugeteya, 'igwae,
18 "Dougwaegwae 'asa Lama'a 'oinega tahesagohe. Nuwagala ma mataneu sidogwaegwae. Litiyeli ma'ina susuwao sidoudou, ma 'idi dou 'oinega sahena siyaliyaliyaya, natudiyao 'idi 'amasa weyahina."

Sihila Nasaleta 'oina

19 Itipita 'oina simiyamiya eeta 'ana siga Helodi 'i'amasa, ma Yehoba 'ina anelose 'ilatuwa Yosepa 'oina, ta nihiyega 'ihegwaeya,
20 'igwae, "Yosepa, 'utoholo ma gwama masinana 'utoedi ma wahila Isileli 'oina, weyahina gwama 'ana 'aleha 'i'amasa pwaiya."
21 Ma Yosepa 'itoholowa, ma gwama masinana 'itoediya ma sihila Isileli.
22 Sihilama ta Yosepa wasa 'ihesagoheya 'abehega Helodi natuna Alekeleo 'ihesuwaheyeya ma 'ihetoloina tupwa Yudiya 'oina, ma Yosepa 'imatauta ta geya nuwana 'itauya Yudiya 'oina, ma nihiyega Yehoba sanapu 'i'ebwaeya, ma 'isakowasiya 'itauya tupwa Galili 'oina,
23 ma 'ilo'asa Nasaleta 'oina. Bewa 'oinega palopitao 'idi hepwaila nugeta 'ilatuwa sigwae,
"Tauna 'abwa sihesaniye gwama Nasaleta."

3

Yoni to'abihebabitaiso
(Maki 1:1-8; Luke 3:1-18; Yoni 1:19-28)

1 Tuta nage 'oina Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'ilatuwa balabala 'awawa tupwa
Yudiya 'alona ma 'ilolohatoto 'igwaeya,
2 "Cimi mumuga galana 'oidiyega wanuwabui, weyahina Yehoba nata
'oida 'ihetoloina."
3 Palopita Aiseya mwalohene bewa Yoniina weyahina 'igwaeya,
"Tobwau 'aigeda tupwa balabala 'awawa 'enana madouna 'oinega
'ihepwaila latuwa ma 'igwae, 'Badaina 'ina 'eda wahunae ma wag-
ihedumwalu.' "
4 Ma Yoni 'ana 'ale'o hebai kameli hunuhunuwana tuwa, ma 'ana
gadiwana kameli 'wapina, ma 'ana 'e'ahai bilolo ma mwagagau tuwa.
5 Ma Yoniina tupwa balabala 'awawa 'ilolohatoto ta meYelusalema ma
Yudiya 'ana tomiyao ma we'aha Yolidani papalina 'ana tomiyao mab-
waiyadi si'autama Yoni 'oina,
6 ma 'idi mumuga galana sihepwailediya, ma 'oinega 'i'abihe
babitaisowedi we'aha Yolidani 'alona.
7 Ma Palisiyao ma Sadusiyao baibaiwadi wete sinaoma sabi babitaiso,
ta Yoni 'i'itediya ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "To'abo 'omi gide mwata! Ma
wanuwatuhuya 'abehega nata Yehoba 'ina gamwasowala 'oinega wadena,
'awa?
8 Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma 'imi nuwabui moisa wahe'itaedi 'imi
paihowa bwebwe'adi 'oidiyega.
9 Ma sahena wanuwanuwa hane 'abehega 'omi Ebalahamo tubunao
ma 'oinega Yehoba 'i'atemuyemuyegomi. Hesi geya! Ma wa'ita Yehoba
sawasawahina ma dimwa bewa 'oidiyega Ebalahamo tubunao 'ipaihowadi.
10 Ma 'eguma 'imi mumuga geya bwebwe'adi nata Yehoba
'iheyatalaegomi, gide 'aiwe 'eguma geya huwaina bwebwe'ana, tomota
sigoha yahuledi ma 'aiwe 'ala'alata 'oina siuledi ma sigabudi.
11 "Ceguma wanuwabui, taugu we'ahega ya'abihe babitaisowegomi,
ma hesi 'abwa 'aigeda loheya muliguwega 'inaonaoma, tauna 'imadou
sinegauwa, ta geya 'ilobwainegau ma weyahina 'ana butu yalihasi. Ma
loheyaina 'itauyama, ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna, gide 'aiwe ninima, 'oinega
nata 'i'abihe babitaiso.
12 Ma wete 'ina goliyega witi 'isapidi ma huwaidi sigubala ma muliyetega
huwaina 'ausaladi 'ihedodo 'ina hada 'e'ahai, ma mohomohowedi 'igabudi
'aiwe ninima hatayaina 'oina."

Yoni Yesu 'i'abihe babitaisoya
(Maki 1:9-11; Luke 3:21-22)

13 Tuta nage 'oina Yesu tupwa Galili 'i'ebesineya ma 'inaowa Yolidani,
Yoni 'oina, sabi babitaiso.
14 Coinega Yoni nuwanuwana Yesu ba'idana sihesa'ugelasa, ma 'igwaeya,
"Cilobwaineya ma 'owa 'u'abihe babitaisogau, ma togidega 'unaoma ma
'abehega taugu ya'abihe babitaisogo?"
15 Ma Yesu Yoni 'ina gwae 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Geya. Hesi bewa gide
'owa 'u'abihe babitaisogau. Weyahina bewa 'oinega loina mabwaiyadi
'ausaladi tamuliyedi."
16 Coinega Yoni 'itagwala ma Yesu 'i'abihe babitaisoya. Ma 'oinega
Yesu we'ahega 'igayohanema, ma galewa 'i'eso'eya ma Yesu Yehoba
Yaluyaluwana 'i'iteya 'ana 'ita gide gabubu 'isuluma ma 'oina 'itowa.

17 Ma hesi 'aigeda 'enana galewega 'igwaema 'igwae, “Beno natugu moisa. Tauna weyahina yayaliyaya madouna.”

4

Yesu 'ana tohona Seitani 'oinega
(Maki 1:12-13; Luke 4:1-13)

1 Bewa 'oinega Yehoba Yaluyaluwana Yesu 'itoeya ma 'itauyeya tupwa balabala 'awawa ma 'abehega 'ana tohona Seitani 'oinega 'iloba.
2 Ma sabwelo poti 'alona geya 'i'ai, ma 'igomaleya madouna.
3 Ma totohoina 'ilatuma ma 'igwaeya, “Ceguma 'owa Yehoba Natuna, dimwa bewa 'uloinaedi ma sihe'e'ahai.”
4 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Buki He'asisi 'alona loina 'imiyamiya 'abehega,
‘Tomota yawasidi geya 'e'ahaimo 'oinega, ma hesi Yehoba 'ina gwaeyao mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega.’ ”
5 Coinega Seitani Yesu 'itoeya ma 'itauyeya Yelusalema, ma Hada He'asisi* tabwana moisa 'oina 'ihetoholoya,
6 ma 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Ceguma 'owa Yehoba Natuna, bewa 'oinega 'ulataheya, ma geya'abwa 'uhesihesilae. Weyahina Buki He'asisi 'igwae pwaiya 'igwae,
‘Yehoba 'ina anelose 'iloinaedi ma si'itayahigo,’
ma wete 'igwae,
‘Nimadiyega si'ahaligo, ma 'oinega sahena 'uhesihesilae dimwa 'oidiya.’ ”
7 Ma Yesu wete 'igwaeya, “Caigeda wete gwae Buki He'asisi 'oina 'imiyamiya, 'igwaeya,
‘Sahena 'ino Bada Yehoba 'utohotoho.’ ”
8 Ma Seitani Yesu 'itoeya 'oya madouna tabwanina, ta nage 'oina 'ebe loina wasawasa bale'uwa mabwaiyana Yesu 'oina 'ihe'itediya,
9 ma wete 'itohohileya, 'igwae, “Tupwa nage mabwaiyadi yada 'ebwaego, 'eguma 'ube'u sulu ma 'oiguwa 'utuluha, nata 'ebe loinaedi ya'ebwaego.”
10 Coinega 'iheliyeya 'igwae, “Seitani 'u'ebesinegau. Buki He'asisi 'alona loina 'imiyamiya 'abehega,
‘Cino Bada Yehoba namo 'oina 'u'etuluha ma taunamo 'ina gwae 'uhematamatanedi.’ ”
11 Ma Seitani Yesu 'i'ebesineya, ma muliyega aneloseyao silatuwa ma silemeya.

Yesu 'ina paihowa 'ihegaineya tupwa Galili 'oina
(Maki 1:14-15; Luke 4:14-15)

12 Ma muliyetega Yesu wasa 'ihesagoheya 'abehega Yoni deliya silaguluhuweya, 'oinega 'ihila ma Galili 'oina 'itauya.
13 Coinega Nasaleta 'i'ebesineya ma 'ilo'asa Kapaneumi holai, beno susu Sebuloni ma Napitalai 'idi bale'uwa.
14 Ginaula bewa weyahina palopita Aiseya mwalohene 'ihepwaila ta Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ileleya, 'igwae,
15 “Sebuloni ma Napitalai, 'idi gogo beno hola ma we'aha Yolidani gamwagamwanidiya, taudi ganamuli 'idi tupwa, sanina Galili.
16 Taudi guguyou 'ina tupwa 'oina simiyamiya, ma hesi bewa tuwa maedana madouna si'ita pwaiya, weyahina mwalo 'amasa 'ina tupwa galana 'oina simiyana, ma bewa tuwa 'asilala 'oidiya 'isaehaneya.”
17 Tuta nage 'oina Yesu 'ina lohatoto 'ihegaina ta 'igwae, “Cimi paihowa galadi 'oidiyega wanuwabui, weyahina nata ma Yehoba 'ihetoloina 'oida.”

Togomana ʻehata Yesu ʻibwauwedima
(Maki 1:16-20; Luke 5:1-11)

18 Coinega ʻaigeda tuta Yesu Galili holai ʻihasahasane, ta togomana siteluwa matasina ʻiʻitediya ʻidi gomana siyahuyahuwe, ʻaigeda Saimoni, tauna wete sihesaniyeya Pita, ma tasina sanina Andulu.
19 Coinega ʻibwauwediya, ta ʻigwae, “Wamuliyegau ma tomota waʻonadi.”
20 Nage ʻoina ʻidi gomana siʻebesineya ma Yesu simuliyeya.
21 Coinega wete ʻihasahasane, ma togomana sitetoi wagai ʻidi gomana sigibugibubudi ʻiʻita lobediya, taudi Yemesa ma Yoni matamadiu, tauna sanina Sebedi. Eema Yesu Yemesaina ma tasina ʻibwauwedima,
22 ma sitoholowa, ma waga ta tamadiu siʻebesinediya, ta Yesu simuliyeya.

Yesu tomota mabwaiyadi ʻilemediya
(Luke 6:17-19)

23 Yesu Galili mabwaiyana ʻisakowasiyeya, ma ʻidi hada tapwalolo ʻoidiya ʻilohatotowa, ma tetela bwebweʻana Yehoba ʻina loina weyahina ʻihehepwaila, ma wete tomota ʻadi lohalao ʻoidiyega ʻiʻabi hebwebweʻanediya mabwaiyadi.
24 Coinega Yesu tetelina ʻisaweyaneya Siliya gogonao mabwaiyadi ʻoidiya, ʻoinega tolohalao mabwaiyadi sitautauyedima ʻoina, taudi silohala madouna ma wahidi simuyamuya, ma taudi hiʻahiʻa* siʻabi hebuwediya, ma taudi ʻadi lohala hebwasubwasumo ma wete tobelu, ma Yesu ʻiʻabi hebwebweʻanediya mabwaiyadi.
25 Bewa weyahina boda madouna Yesu simuliyeya, Galiliyega ma Dikapoliyega ma Yelusalemega ma Yudiyega ma wete Yolidani hali tupwega.

5

Yesu ʻina heʻita ʻoyai
(Luke 6:20-23)

1 Yesu boda madouna ʻiʻitediya, ʻoinega ʻiʻebesinediya ma ʻihaneya ʻoyai ma ʻimiyatoiya, ʻoina, ma ʻina tomuliyao wete sihanema.
2 Coinega Yesu ʻihegaina ma ʻiheʻita ʻoidiya, ʻigwae:
3 Comi maʻimi nuwadobi wayaliyaya, weyahina Yehoba nimana wamiyamiya.
4 Comi todou wete wayaliyaya, ʻabwa Yehoba ʻiheyaliyayegomi.
5 Comi ʻimi mumuga nuhana, wayaliyaya weyahina ʻabwa Yehoba baleʻu mabwaiyana ʻiʻebwaegomi.
6 Ma ʻeguma ʻomi mumuga ʻausalana nuwanuwami madouna wayaliyaya, beno ʻabwa mumuga bwebweʻana ʻatemiya ʻimadou.
7 Ma ʻomi toʻatemuyamuya wayaliyaya, weyahina Yehoba wete ʻiʻatemuyamuyaegomi.
8 Comi ʻatemi ʻausaladi wayaliyaya, weyahina ʻabwa Yehoba waʻita.
9 Comi toʻabi henuwadaumwala wayaliyaya, weyahina Yehoba ʻiʻahwa natunegomi.
10 Ceguma ʻomi ʻimi paihowa bwebweʻana weyahina tomota siʻalehegomi, beno wayaliyaya weyahina Yehoba nimana wamiyamiya.
11 Ma ʻeguma weyahigu tomota siloloheliwegomi, siʻaleʻalehegomi, ma ʻidi ʻabowega siʻahwa galegalegomi, wayaliyaya tuwa.
12 Moisa ʻilobwainegomiya ma wayaliyaya madouna, weyahina ʻabwa ʻami maisa bwebweʻana galewa waloba. Ma ʻomi gide Yehoba ʻina

palopitao mwalo. Weyahina taudi wete 'idi miya mwau silobeya tomota 'oidiyega.

Hola ma mayale weyahidi
(Maki 9:50; Luke 14:34-35)

13 Comi gide hola mebale'u weyahidi. Ma hesi 'eguma hola 'ina waiwai
'igumwala, geya sawasawahina ma 'ibwebwe'ana hila, 'oinega talogwahate
ma tasiwa yahule 'eda 'oina.
14-15 Ma wete 'omi gide mayale mebale'u weyahidi. Ceguma mayale
tagabu, sahena walata 'oinega ta'ahu'ahu hetaluhi, ma hesi 'ebe lagu
tabwanina talagu, ma hada mabwaiyana 'i'asilala. Wete gide 'eguma 'oya
pwatana tahe'asa, geya sawasawahina ma 'asaina tadahwa.
16 Comi wete gide, 'ilobwainegomiya ma 'imi 'asilala wa'abi he'asilala
tomota 'oidiya, ma 'oinega 'imi paihowa bwebwe'ana si'ita ma Tamamiu
galewa sihepwatuwe.

Loina weyahina

17 Sahena wanuwanuwatuhu 'abehega taugu yanaoma ma Mosese 'ina
loinao nuwana palopitao 'idi he'itao ya'ewayahuledi. Ma hesi yanaoma ma
'abehega loinaedi ya'abilatuhedi.
18 Ma yahegwaegomi 'abehega loinaedi silatu ma geya'abwa 'aigeda
to'aha muhemuhena 'oidiyega 'isawala ma 'ana siga galewa ma bale'u
sisawala.
19 Ma 'eguma taiya loinaedi 'aigeda 'oidiyega muhemuhena 'ilogwahate,
ma tomota wete gide 'ihe'itaedi, tauna Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'alona
tauna toloduduna moisa, ma hesi 'eguma loinaedi 'uhematamatanedi ma
'uhe'itaedi, beno saniu 'imadou Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'alona.
20 Wete yahegwaegomi 'abehega 'ilobwainegomiya ma mumugami taudi
Palisiyao ma loina 'ana tohe'itao 'idi mumuga 'ida bwebwe'ana sinedi. Ma
'eguma geya, sahena Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina waluhuluhu.

Gamwasowala weyahina

21 Loina nugenugetana tubudao 'oidiya wasanapuya, 'igwae,
"Sahena lohe'amasa, ma 'eguma taiya 'ilohe'amasa, loina 'iloba."
22 Ma hesi taugu yaloinegomi 'abehega 'eguma taiya 'owa tasiu
'ugamwasowale, 'abwa loina 'uloba. Ma 'eguma tasiu 'u'ahwa galagalae
loina 'uloba, toloinao 'oidiyega. Ma wete 'eguma tasiu 'ana gwae mwauna
'ulagu, 'abwa 'uluhu 'asa 'ala'alatana* 'oina.
23 Coinega 'eguma 'ino pwaoli 'u'ewe'eweyama ma 'abehega 'upwaoli
Yehoba 'oina, ma 'eguma 'ebwa 'unuweya 'abehega tasiuina 'inuwagala
'owa 'ino mumuga weyahina,
24 'ilobwainegowa ma 'ino pwaoli 'ulagu 'ebe pwaoli deina, ma 'uhila
tasiu 'oina ma 'utoho ma ba'idau walabina hila, ma muliyetega 'uhilama
ma Yehoba 'oina 'upwaoli.
25 Ma 'eguma 'aigeda loheya 'itoego ma 'itauyego sabi heyatalaego,
'ilobwainegowa ma nugeta puiina 'ugihedumwalu mwayamwayauwe
ma'iyau. Ma 'eguma geya, 'a tohe'ewaina 'ida tauyego toloina 'oina ma
'a loina 'uloba, beno silagugo deliya,
26 ma hesi geya'abwa 'ulatulatu ma 'ana laba 'a buki mabwaiyana
'uhemaisa hegumwalidi.

Nuwatuhu dahwana weyahina

27 Loina nugenugetana wasanapu pwaiya, 'igwae,
"Sahena logwali,"

28 ma hesi taugu yaloinegomi 'abehega 'eguma to loheya wahine 'oina
'inuwatuhu dahwana, tauna 'atena 'ipui pwaiya.
29 Ceguma mata 'ebeulauina 'ebubunega 'i'abihebe'ugo 'ilobwaineya
'ubwai yahule. Muya geya madouna 'eguma wahiu 'aigeda tuwa
'uloyahule, ma hesi muya madouna 'eguma matau weyahina Yehoba wahiu
mabwaiyana 'iule suluhe 'asa 'ala'alatana* 'oina.
30 Gide wete 'eguma nima 'ebeulauina 'ina paihowega 'i'abihebe'ugo
'ilobwaineya ma 'u'upwa yahule. Muya geya madouna 'eguma wahiu
'aigeda tuwa 'uloyahule, ma hesi muya madouna 'eguma nimau weyahina
Yehoba wahiu mabwaiyana 'iulesuluhe 'asa 'ala'alatana 'oina.

Sa'ila weyahina
(Madiu 19:9; Maki 10:11-12; Luke 16:18)

31 Loina nugenugetana 'igwaeya,
"Ceguma loheya 'aigeda nuwanuwana ma mwanena 'isa'ile 'ina leta
loheyaina 'ida lele ma mwanena 'i'ebwae ma 'oinega 'isa'ila."
32 Ma hesi taugu yahegwaegomi 'abehega, 'eguma loheya mwanena geya
'ipui ma tuwa 'isa'ila ma 'ihaibala hali wahine 'oina, loheyaina beno
mwanena nugenugetana 'i'abihepuiya, 'eguma wahineina 'ihaibala hali
loheya 'oina. Ma loheyaina 'eguma 'ihai wahine sa'isa'ilina 'oina beno
loheyaina wete topui.

Gwae hane weyahina

33 Wete loina nugenugetana wasanapuya 'igwaeya,
"Ceguma wagwaehane, sahena 'imi gwaeyedi wale'wale'wadi, ma hesi
Yehoba weyahina wapaihowedi."
34 Ma hesi taugu 'imi gwae hane mabwaiyadi ya'ausidi. Geya'abwa
galewa weyahina wagwaegwae hane nuwana wa'e'eta'wata'walulu,
weyahina galewa Yehoba 'ina 'ebemiya.
35 Sahena bale'u weyahina wa'e'eta'wata'walulu, weyahina 'ahena
'ana 'ebelagu, wete sahena Yelusalema weyahina wa'e'eta'wata'walulu,
weyahina toloina madouna 'ina 'asa.
36 Wete sahena debau weyahina 'u'eta'wata'walulu, weyahina geya
sawasawahiu ma debau 'aigeda 'uloine ma 'iwa'e'e, nuwana 'iduba, 'awa?
37 Ma hesi 'eguma gwae moisa, 'ugwae, "Moisa." Ma 'eguma geya, 'ugwae
"Geya." Weyahina 'eguma gwae 'ulohepoi, beno Seitani 'oinega.

Sahena galana wahehemaise
(Luke 6:29-30)

38 Loina nugenugetana wasanapu pwaiya, 'igwae,
"Mata 'aigeda 'ana henimahila mata 'aigeda, ma sala 'ana henimahila sala
'aigeda."
39 Ma taugu yahegwaegomi 'abehega sahena wahenimahila, ma hesi
'eguma taiya 'ase'aseu 'ebeulanega 'isapi, sahena 'uhehenima hile, ma hesi
'ase'ase 'adigeyageyau wete 'utagwale ma 'isapi.
40 Ma 'eguma taiya heyatala 'oinega 'a 'ale'o 'i'ewa, 'ino sita wete
'u'ebwae.
41 Ma wete 'eguma taiya 'ihegwaego ma 'ina tobwatobwa 'u'ahala gogo
'aigeda 'oinega ma gogo 'aigeda 'oina, 'ilobwainegowa ma 'upasima ma
gogo heluwena wete 'oina 'utauya.
42 Ma wete 'eguma taiya 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi 'oiuwa ginaula 'aigeda
weyahina, ginaulaina 'u'ebwae, ma sahena 'ino tobwatobwa
'unuwanuwahi.

Helau 'ada 'alehao 'oidiya
(Luke 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 Gwae nugenugetana wasanapu pwaiya 'igwae,
"Ciyamiyao wahelauwedi, ma hesi 'ami 'alehao walo'alehedi."
44 Ma taugu yahegwaegomi 'ami 'alehao wahelauwedi, ma taudi si'abi hemuyemuyegomi weyahidi wa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina ma 'i'abihetedi.
45 Bewa 'oinega Tamadai galewa 'i'ahwa natunegomi, weyahina tauna helau huhuna, ma tauna wete 'ina sinala 'ihalahala togalagala ma tobwebwe'ana 'oidiya, ma wete 'ina dohi 'itagwatagwale tobwebwe'ana ma taudi geya tobwebwe'ana 'oidiya.
46 Ma 'eguma 'iyamiyaomo wahehelauwedi, geya sawasawahina ma maisa Yehoba 'oinega waloba, weyahina togalaedi, gide takesi 'ana to'ewao, 'idi helau gide 'omi 'imi helau, 'iyadiyaomo sihehelauwedi.
47 Wete 'eguma tasimiyaomo wahe'iya'iyaguwedi geya mumugami hali tomota mumugadi 'ibwebwe'ana sine, weyahina taudi ganamuli 'iyadiyaomo sihehelabinidi, 'oinega taudi ma 'omi tuwa mumugami mahemahetena.
48 Ma 'omi 'ilobwainegomiya ma mumugami 'ausalana mabwaiyana, gide Tamamiu galewa.

6

Helau 'awawa weyahina

1 Wete Yesu 'igwaeya: Ceguma tutaina nuwanuwami ma wahelau taudi towewelohe 'oidiya, sahena tomota matadiya wapaipaihowa. Ceguma gide wapaihowa 'ese, sahena hepwatu nuwana maisa walobaloba Tamamiu galewa 'oinega.
2 Ma tutaina wahehelau towewelohe 'oidiya, sahena yoguli wamu'amu'a, gide taudi to'e'abo'abo hada tapwalolo nuwana 'asa 'oidiya yoguli simu'amu'adi ma 'abehega tomota 'idi helau si'itadi ma sihepwatuwedi. Hede 'adi maisa tuta bewamo 'oina silobaloba ma hesi tuta 'inaonaoma geya maisadimo.
3 Ma 'omi tutaina wahehelau tuwa wa'ebwaya dahwana,
4 ma 'oinega sahena tomota si'ita'ita, ma Tamamiumo 'imi 'ebwaya dahwanaina 'i'ita, ma muliyetega maisa bwebwe'ana 'i'ebwaegomi.

Cahwanoi weyahina
(Luke 11:2-4)

5 Cimi 'ahwanoi wete gide, 'eguma wa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, sahena to'e'abo'abo gide wa'ahwa'ahwanoi, weyahina taudi nuwanuwadi ma tomota matadiya tapwalolo 'alona nuwana 'asai sitoholo ma si'ahwa'ahwanoi. Moisa 'adi hepwatu tuta bewa tuwa silobaloba, ma tuta 'inaonaoma geya.
6 Ma 'owa 'eguma 'u'ahwanoi, 'uluhu nugeta 'ino hada 'alona ma 'uhadagudu ma 'u'ahwanoi dahwana Tamadaina 'oina, ma taunamo 'i'itago ma muliyetega maisa bwebwe'ana 'i'ebwaego.
7 Ma wete 'imi 'ahwanoi 'oidiya sahena walolohilahiladi gwae gide taudi ganamuli si'oba'oba. Taudi 'idi hemisa ma gwae baibaiwadi 'oidiyega maisa bwebwe'ana siloba.
8 Sahena 'omi taudi gide, weyahina 'omi Tamamiu 'imiyamiya, ma tauna 'ami mwauwao 'isanapu nugetediya ma muliyetega weyahina wa'ahwa'ahwanoi.
9 Coinega tuta 'ahwanoi 'oidiya bewa gide wa'ahwanoi 'esa:

“Tamama galewa, saniu 'ahe'asisiye, ma 'a'ahwanoiyego ma 'owa 'uloinemai,
10 ma 'oinega 'ino nuwatuhuwedi 'apaihowadi, gide tuwa megalewa sipaipaihowa.
11 Cama 'e'ahai sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oina 'u'ebwa'ebwaemai.
12 Ma 'ima mumuga galadi 'unuwasamudi, gide wete tauma 'iyamayao 'idi mumuga galadi 'oima 'anuwasamudi.
13 Ma sahena 'utohotohomai, ma hesi togalaina 'oinega 'u'abihetemai.”
14 Ceguma 'omi 'iyamiyao 'idi puiyao 'oimiya wanuwasamudi, Tamamiu galewa wete 'imi puiyao 'inuwasamudi.
15 Ma hesi 'eguma 'iyamiyao 'idi puiyao 'oimiya sahena wanuwanuwa samudi, Tamamiu wete 'omi 'imi puiyao sahena 'inuwanuwasamudi.

Hudi weyahina

16 Wete 'eguma tutaina 'oina tapwalolo weyahina wahudi, beno geya sowana wa'ai, sahena manimi 'ilolonohunohu gide tuwa tonuwagala. Ma to'abo 'idi paihowa gide, weyahina taudi 'adi 'ita si'abihegaledi ma 'abehega 'idi hudi tomota sisanapu. Taudi 'adi hepwatu tuta bewamo silobaloba, ma 'abwa geya.
17 Ma 'omi hesi tutaina 'e'ahai 'oinega wahudi tapwalolo weyahina, wamanibuyo ma wasinate,
18 'oinega tomota 'imi hudiina sahena sisanasanapu ma Tamamiumo to'aha 'atemiya 'imiyamiya 'isanasanapu ma 'ana maisa 'i'ebwaegomi.

Maisa galewa weyahina
(Luke 12:33-34)

19 Sahena 'imi wasawasa bale'uwa wahehe'autedi, weyahina sohusohu ma mwahulu wasawasa bale'uwa si'abi'abi hegaladi ma wete toyagaha siluhuluhu 'imi hada 'oidiya sabi yagaha,
20 ma hesi 'imi wasawasa galewa weyahina wahehetapewa. Weyahina galewa geya wete sohusohu nuwana mwahulu ma 'ida tobwatobwa si'abihegaladi, ma wete geya toyagaha.
21 Ma to tupwa 'imi wasawasa 'imiyamiya, beno tupwaina 'oina 'imi nuwatuhu 'ipili.

Wahida 'ana 'asilala
(Luke 11:34-36)

22 Matada gide wahida 'ana 'asilala. Coinega 'eguma matadaina 'ausalana, wahida mabwaiyana 'asi'asilalana,
23 ma 'eguma matada sigala, wahida wete mabwaiyana siguguyou, ma 'eguma 'asilalaina 'igibo, 'abwa guguyou 'ubwa'ubwa 'i'ali sakowasiyegita.

Cada toloina 'aigeda tuwa
(Luke 16:13)

24 Topaihowa geya sawasawahina ma 'ihetopaihowa badao 'eluwa 'oidiya, 'aigeda 'ilogwahate ma hesi 'aigeda tuwamo weyahina 'ipaihowa, ma 'oinega 'aigeda 'i'ahwa bwebwe'ane ma 'aigeda 'i'ahwa galagala. Coinega geya sawasawahina ma Yehoba 'ina paihowa ma wasawasa bale'u ta'abiluwedi.

Sahena 'ateyoho
(Luke 12:22-24)

25 Coinega yahegwaegomi 'abehega sahena 'imi miya bale'uwa weyahina wanuwanuwatuhu madouna, 'ami 'e'ahai ta 'ami we'aha ta 'ami 'ale'o

weyahidi. Weyahina yawasida ginaula madouna 'oida, ma tobwatobwaedi
wahi weyahidi geya ginaula madouna.
26 Bewa 'aigeda 'ebe'ita ya'ebwaegomi bwasumo 'oidiya, tuta mab-
waiyana geya sidauna, geya si'eli'eli, ma wete geya 'idi hada 'e'ahaimo.
Bwasumowedi ginaula 'i'iudi, ma tuwa beno Tamadai galewa tuta baibai-
wana 'adi 'e'ahai 'i'ebwa'ebwaedi. Ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega
'omi madoumi Yehoba 'oina, 'oinega sawasawahina ma 'ihe'aigomi.
27 Ma taiya 'oimiyega sawasawahina 'ina nuwatuhuwega 'ina tuta
bale'uwa 'i'abiheduduli? Geya, 'awa?
28 Coinega to'aha weyahina wanuwanuwatuhu madouna 'ami 'ale'o
weyahidi?
Ma 'aigeda wete bewa 'ebe'ita, haneyao 'idi bwala gogowa weyahidi
wanuwatuhu dadani. Tuta baibaiwana geya sipaihowa ma wete geya 'adi
'ale'o sipaihowadi.
29 Ma moisa, Solomoni 'ana 'ale'owao ma 'ana pasao 'adi 'ita 'ausaladi,
ma hane 'adi 'ita hesi bwebwe'ana hedada.
30 Coinega wanuwanuwatuhu Yehoba 'ina 'itayahina 'oimiya weyahina.
Tauna pwatula 'ihepasediya hane bwebwe'adi 'oidiyega; nige haneyedi
sididiya ma gona siwelai ma sigabudi, ma 'omi pwatula wabwebwe'ana
sinediya, ma hesi 'ami 'ale'owao 'i'ebwaegomi. Coinega sahena 'imi hemisa
Yehoba 'oina 'iwe'awe'a.
31 Geya'abwa wanuwanuwatuhu madouna ma wagwaegwae 'abehega,
“To'aha 'a'ai?” bo “To'aha 'anuma?” bo “To'aha 'a'ote?”
32 Gwae bewa gide tomiya ganamuli 'idi gwae. Ma to'aha 'imi nuwatuhu
Tamamiu galewa 'isanapu pwaidiya, gide 'ami 'e'ahai ta 'ami we'aha ta
wete 'ami 'ale'o 'i'ebwaegomi tuwa.
33 Cilobwainegomiya ma nugeta Yehoba 'ina loina ta 'ina 'eda dumwaluna
wa'ebese ma wamuliye, eeta 'ami 'e'ahai ma 'ami 'ale'o 'i'ebwaegomi wete.
34 Geya'abwa wanuwanuwatuhu gona weyahina. Beno namo nata
tuwa weyahina wanuwanuwatuhu. Ma sabwelo sinaonaoma 'adi mwau
sahena sabwelo nata 'ana mwau ba'idana talagulagu hegogone, ma hesi
sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda taudi 'adi mwau weyahidi tanuwanuwatuhu 'adi
sabwelowedi 'oidiya.

7

Cahwa galagala
(Luke 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 Sahena tomota wa'ahwa'ahwa galagaladi 'amuge wete Yehoba 'i'ahwa
galagalaegomi.
2 Weyahina to ginaula 'oidiyega tomota wa'ahwa galagalaedi nata
'oidiyega Yehoba 'i'ahwa galagalaegomi, ma wete togidega wamumuga 'esa
tomota 'oidiya Yehoba gide wete 'imumuga 'oimiya.
3 Ma geya sawasawahina ma tasiu weyahina 'ugwae 'abehega matana
'aiwe tupwatupwana 'imiyamiya, weyahina 'owa wete matauwa 'etupwa
'imiyamiya, ma geya 'u'ita.
4 Geya'abwa tasiu 'ugwaegwaene 'abehega 'aiwe tupwatupwana
'u'ewayahule matanega, weyahina 'owa wete matauwa 'etupwa
'imiyamiya.
5 Cowa hede 'aigeda to'abo, 'awa? Ma hesi 'etupwa matauwega
'u'ewayahule nugete, ma 'oinega 'u'ebubuna bwaibwaina ma muliyetega
tasiu matanega 'aiwe tupwatupwana 'u'ewayahule.

6 Sahena Yehoba 'ina ginaulao 'u'e'eheleye 'edewa 'oidiya, tabu ta silogwahatedi ma sinaligo. Geya sawasawahina ma wete 'imi bagi bawe wa'ebwa'ebwaedi, tabu ma wete si'ahuhe bi'ibi'idi.

Cahwanoi weyahina
(Luke 11:9-13)

7 Wa'ahwanoi, ma Yehoba 'i'ebwaegomi. Wete wa'ebesa ma 'oinega waloba. Ma waula'e'e ma 'ahwa'eda 'iso'e.
8 Ceguma ta'ahwanoi, Yehoba 'i'ebwaya 'oida, ma 'eguma ta'ebe'ebesa 'abwa taloba, ma wete 'eguma ta'eulaula'e'e beno 'ahwa'eda 'ihuwe 'oida.
9 Ma togidega 'omi gwagwama tamadiyao, 'eguma natumiyao 'e'ahai weyahina si'ahwanoi, beno da'ule wa'ebwaedi?
10 Bo 'eguma silahana weyahina si'ahwanoi mwata wa'ebwaedi? Geya hene!
11 Moisa 'omi togala, ma 'imi 'ehele natumiyao 'oidiya wasanapu pwaiya, 'abehega ginaula 'ausaladimo wa'ebwa'ebwaedi. Gide wete Tamamiu galewa, 'eguma wa'ahwanoi 'oina, 'isanapuya to'aha bwebwe'ana 'ilobwainegomiya ma 'i'ebwaegomi.
12 Ma 'eguma nuwanuwami to'aha ma tomota 'oimiya sipaihowa, beno 'omi wete gide 'oidiya wapaihowa 'ese, weyahina bewa Mosese ma palopitao 'idi loina 'ana bwagila.

Cahwa 'i'iuna
(Luke 13:24)

13 Cahwa 'i'iuna 'oinega waluhu ma sahena 'ahwa madouna 'oinega, beno 'ebe hesilae 'ana 'eda. Cedaina madouna ma 'ana tauya meyameyahana ma tomota mabwaiyadi 'oina sitautauya.
14 Ma yawasi bwebwe'ana 'ana 'eda 'ana tauya mwauna, ta 'ana 'ahwa 'i'iuna tuwa, ma tomota hisahisadimo 'oina siluhuluhu.

Caiwe mahuwaina
(Luke 6:43-44)

15 Tohepwaila 'abo'abodi 'oidiyega wa'itayahigomi, weyahina tupwadi 'abwa sinaoma 'oimiya, 'adi 'ita gide sipi manamanasamidi, ma 'alodiya hesi gide tuwa 'edewa lolosasa.
16 Ma 'idi paihowao 'oidiyega 'abwa wasanapudi, weyahina talitali geya sawasawahina huwaina 'ihepiyoi. Buyubuyuwa wete gide geya sawasawahina ma huwaina 'ihedamaya.
17 Weyahina 'aiwe bwebwe'adi huwaidi bwebwe'adi, ma 'aiwe galadi huwaidi wete galadi.
18 Ma 'iyamo 'aiwe bwebwe'adi geya sawasawahina ma huwaidi galadi sihuwaedi. Ta wete 'aiwe galadi geya sawasawahidi ma huwaidi bwebwe'adi sihuwaedi.
19 Ma hene 'eguma 'aiwe geya sida huwa huwaina bwebwe'ana, nata tagoha yahule ma tagabu.
20 Gide wete tohepwaila 'abo'abodi 'idi paihowega sawasawahina ta'inanadi.

To'abowao
(Luke 13:25-27)

21 Baibaiwadi 'oiguwa si'ahwa'ahwa bada ma 'abwa sahena siluhuluhu Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina, beno namo taudi Tamagu galewa 'ana tohematamatanao.

22 Tuta 'inaonaoma 'oina tomota baibaiwadi 'abwa 'oiguwa sigwae,
"Bada, 'apaihowa weyahiu ma saniuwega 'alologuguya ma hi'ahi'a to-
mota 'oidiyega 'aula latuwediya, ma wete paihowa 'ebe henainaida
'apaihowediya."
23 Ma hesi 'oidiya 'abwa yagwae, "Geya yasanapugomi taiyawedi 'omi.
Wahila ma geya'abwa waluhuluhuma, weyahina 'omi togala."

Hada 'ana wahuwahu
(Luke 6:47-49)

24 Cigu gwae bewa 'eguma taiya 'ihesagohedi ma 'ihematamatanedi,
tauna gide 'aigeda tohada'abi sanasanapuna, 'ina wahuwahu dimwa 'oina
'i'abiya,
25 ma muliyetega dohi 'idobima, ma yagewa 'idauma, wete yaumai
madouna 'itowa, ma 'ina hadaina geya 'iguli, weyahina 'ina wahuwahu
dimwa 'oina 'i'abiya.
26 Ma 'eguma taiya 'igu gwae bewa 'ihesagohediya ma geya 'imuliyedi,
tauna gide toheyauyaule 'ina hada 'i'abiya nenegwala 'oina.
27 Coinega dohi madouna 'idobiya, ma yagewa 'idauwa, ma wete yaumai
madouna 'itowa, ma hadaina 'iguliya ma 'ile'wa yahuleya.
28 Tutaina he'ita bewa Yesu 'ilosalohidiya ma bodaedi nuwadi
'ihenainaida,
29 ma sigwae, "He'ita bewa waiwaina, ma 'ida loina 'ana tohe'itao 'idi
he'ita we'ana."

8

Yesu tolepelo 'aigeda 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya
(Maki 1:43-45; Luke 5:12-16)

1 Coinega 'oyega 'idobima ma boda madouna simuliyeya.
2 Ma 'oidiyega 'aigeda loheya ma 'ana lepelo 'inaoma Yesu 'oina
'i'ahetulasa, ma 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Bada, 'eguma 'ino nuwatuhu gide,
sawasawahina ma 'u'abihe bwebwe'anegau."
3 Ta Yesu nimanega loheya 'wapina 'i'abi tohoya, ma 'igwae, "Cehe
'ausala! Cubwebwe'ana." Ta loheyaina 'ana lepelo 'igumwala
mwayamwayauwa, ta 'ibwebwe'ana.
4 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaeya, "Cutauya ma sahena 'eta taiya 'oina
'uhehepwailegau, ma hesi dumwadumwaluna 'utauya topwaoli 'oina ma
'i'itago, ma 'oinega 'upwaoli Yehoba 'oina to'aha gide 'ada loina Mosese
'oinega, ma tomota sisanapugo 'abehega 'ubwebwe'ana pwaiya."

Tolo'aleha 'ina 'ali'e 'ana 'abihebwebwe'ana
(Luke 7:1-10; Yoni 4:43-54)

5 Eeta Yesu 'inaoma gogo Kapaneumi 'oina, ma tolo'alehao taudi meLoma
'adi tohanugeta 'aigeda 'inaoma ma 'i'ahwanoiya Yesu 'oina,
6 'igwae, "Bada, 'igu 'ali'e 'aigeda 'ilohala, ma hadai ma'ana muya
madouna 'i'eno'eno, ma geya sawasawahina ma 'inihu."
7 Ta Yesu 'igwae, "Nata yanaowa ma ya'abihe yawesai."
8 Ma loheyaina Yesu 'ina gwae 'ihemisaeya, 'igwae, "Bada, geya
'ilobwainego ma 'igu hada 'uluhu, ma hesi 'ugwaemo ma 'igu 'ali'e
'iyawesai.
9 Weyahina taugu loina yasanasanapu, ma 'agu toloinao 'idi gwae
'ana tomuliya, ma wete 'igu tolo'alehao yaloinaedi, ma 'eguma 'aigeda
'oina yagwae, 'Cutauya', 'itauya tuwa; ma 'eguma 'aigeda 'oina yagwae,

‘Cunaoma’, wete 'inaoma; ma 'eguma 'igu topaihowa 'aigeda yahegwae,
‘Bewa 'upaihowa', 'ipaihowa tuwa.’ ”
10 Cina hepwaila bewa 'oinega Yesu 'iyaliyaya madouna, ta 'isakowasiya
ma bodaedi simulimuliye 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Moisa, geya 'aigeda taiya
yaloba meIsileli 'oimiyega 'ina hemisa loheya bewa gide,
11 ma yahepwaila 'oimiya 'abehega baibaiwa hedade 'abwa tupwa mab-
waiyana 'oidiyega sisawalama ma 'ane Ebalahamo ma Aisake ma Yakobo
ma'iyadiyao si'ai hegogona Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'alona,
12 ma hesiyage 'omi 'abehega Yehoba natunao 'iula latuwegomi guguyou
'alona, ma nobwa wadou ma wahesala'i'ita, muyamuya 'oinega.”
13 Eeta Yesu tolo'aleha 'adi tohanugetaina 'ihegwaeya, “Causala, 'uhila.
Cino 'ali'e nata 'iyawesai, gide 'ino hemisa.” Tuta nage 'oina 'ina 'ali'eina
waiwai 'ilobeya.

Tomota baibaiwadi Yesu 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya
(Maki 1:29-34; Luke 4:38-41)

14 Coinega Yesu Pita 'ina hada 'iluhuwa, ma Pita lawana 'i'iteya 'ilohala,
wahina 'iloyahiyahiya.
15 Eeta 'inaowa ma nimana 'i'abiya, ma 'ina lohala 'isawala, ma
'itoholowa ma 'e'ahai 'i'atububuya Yesu weyahina.
16 Coinega boi hohauwa tomiya 'asao tupwadi tomota si'ewedima, taudi
hi'ahi'a* 'oidiya simiyamiya, 'oinega Yesu hi'ahi'aedi 'ina gwaeyega 'iula
latuwediya, ma wete tolohalao mabwaiyadi 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya.
17 Ginauledi bewa silatu pwaiya ma 'oinega palopita Aiseya 'ina hepwaila
nugeta 'ilatuwa, gide Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ihepwaila 'igwae,
“Tauna 'ida muyamuya ma 'ada lohalao 'ana to'ewayahula.”

Tomota 'abehega Yesu simuliye ma geya
(Luke 9:57-62)

18 Tuta nage 'oina Yesu boda madouna 'i'itediya sitoholo sakowasiyeya,
'oinega 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaediya ma 'abehega wagega sihabala hali
tupwa.
19 Coinega 'aigeda loina 'ana tohe'ita 'inaoma ma Yesu 'ihegwaeya 'igwae,
“Tohe'ita, nuwanuwagu ma yamuliyego. To tupwa 'oina 'utautau taugu
yamuliyego.”
20 Ma Yesu loheyaina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Cedewa totopwatula ma'idi
gaula, ma wete bwasumo ma'idi nehwa, ma taugu Loheyaiguina geya 'igu
'ebe 'enomo.”
21 Ta 'aigeda wete tomuliya 'inaoma ma Yesu 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae,
“Bada, 'utagwalegau ma yahila nugeta ma tamagu yayamwa 'ina 'amasa
weyahina, ma yalagu, ma muliyetega yamuliyego.”
22 Ta Yesu 'ihegwaeya, “Tuwa! Nobwa tamau, ma hesi 'umuliyegau, ma
taudi to'amasao 'idi to'amasa silagu galiha.”

Yesu wediliya 'i'abi hedaumwaliya
(Maki 4:35-41; Luke 8:22-25)

23 Coinega Yesu ma 'ana tomuliyao sigeluwa wagai,
24 ma sihabahabala hali tupwa, ma Yesu waga 'alona 'i'eno sineya. Ma
muliyetega wediliya madouna 'itowa, ma bagodu 'isiwasiwa di'wa wagai,
ma 'i'iunamo ma sidamana.
25 Ta Yesu sihanoya ma sigwae, “Bada, 'ulememai 'amuge tadamana.”
26 Ma 'ihegwaediya, “To'aha weyahina wamatauta? Togidega geya 'imi
hemisamo, 'awa?” Coinega 'itoholowa ma yaumai ma bagodu 'iheliyediya,
'igwae, “Walolagu!” Ma ni'u mabwaiyana 'idaumwala.

27 Coinega tomotaiyedi si'iteya nuwadi 'ihenainaida ma sigwae, “To loheya bewa, ta yaumai ma bagodu 'enana simuliyeya?”

Yesu hi'ahi'a 'iula latuhediya
(Maki 5:1-20; Luke 8:26-39)

28 Sihabala pwaiya ma siluhuwa meGadala 'idi tupwa, ma loheya siteluwa hi'ahi'a 'i'abihebuwediya ma galiha duluhina 'oinega silatuma. Ma mumugadi gala hedade, 'oinega geya sawasawahina ma 'aigeda taiya 'idi tupwaina 'oinega 'itauya.
29 Siteluwaedi Yesu si'iteya ma sitala'asona, sigwae, “Cei! Cowa Yehoba Natuna, to'aha 'utohotoho ma 'abehega 'upaihowa 'oima? Cabehega tuta bewa 'unaoma sabi 'abihe muyemuyemai ma muliyetega heyatala?”
30 Ma deidiya bawe baibaiwadi siduladula, ma 'adi to'itayahinao si'ita'itayahidi.
31 Coinega hi'ahi'aedi Yesu 'oina si'ahwanoiya, sigwae, “Ceguma 'uula latuhemai, sawasawahina ma baweyedi nage 'oidiya 'uhetunemai?”
32 Ma 'ihegwaediya, “Walatuma.” Ta loheloheya siteluwaedi 'oidiyega hi'ahi'aedi siulalatuwa ta silomwaya mwayauwa, bawe 'oidiya siluhuwa, 'oinega baweyedi mabwaiyadi sipili butubutu ta 'ade'adewalega sibe'uwa ma holai sidamana.
33 Coinega baweyao 'adi to'itayahinaowedi simatauta ma sidena sitauya 'idi 'asa, ma ginauledi si'itediya mabwaiyana sihepwailediya tomiya 'asaedi 'oidiya, to'aha gide yauyauledi 'oidiya 'ilatuwa.
34 Ta tomiya 'asaedi mabwaiyadi silatuma Yesu sabi 'itaina, ma tutaina silobeya silohesohesoiyeya ma 'abehega 'idi tupwa 'i'ebesine.

9

Yesu topeu 'aigeda 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya
(Maki 2:1-12; Luke 5:17-26)

1 Coinega Yesu wagai 'igeluwa ma 'ihabala hila 'ina gogowa.
2 Ma 'aigeda topeu boda si'ahaliya 'ina 'ebe'eno 'oina ma sinaoleyama Yesu 'oina. Bodaedi 'idi hemisa Yesu 'isanapuya ma topeu 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Natugu, 'uyaliyaya, 'ino mumuga galadi 'adi nuwasam 'uloba pwaiya.”
3 Ma tupwadi loina 'ana tohe'itao Yesu 'ina gwae sihesagoheya ma taudimo sihehegwaegwae sigwae, “Yesuina 'igwaegwae hopa'ala Yehoba 'oina.”
4 Cidi nuwatuhuina Yesu 'isanapu pwaiya ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “To'aha weyahina 'atemiyega wanuwanuwatuhu galana?
5 Ma to'aha wanuwatuhuya yada gwae loheya bewa 'oina ma 'abehega yagwae, ‘Cino mumuga galana yanuwasam pwaiya’, nuwana yada gwae, ‘Cutoholo ma 'utauya’?
6 Ma wasanapu 'abehega taugu Loheyaiguina bale'uwa ma sawesawehigu tomota 'idi mumuga galana yanuwasamudi.” Coinega topeuina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Cutoholo ma 'ino 'ebe'eno 'u'ahali ma 'utauya 'ino gogowa.”
7 Coinega topeuina 'itoholowa ma 'itauya 'ina gogowa.’
8 Ma bodaedi paihowa bewa si'iteya ma ma'idi he'asisi Yehoba sihehepwatuwe, weyahina tauna Yesu 'ana to'abihewaiwai.

Yesu Madiu 'ibwauweya
(Maki 2:13-17; Luke 5:27-32)

9 Coinega Yesu tupwa bewa 'i'ebesineya ma 'itauya, ma loheya 'aigeda
'i'iteya, sanina Madiu, takesi 'ana hada 'ebe paihowa 'alona 'imiyamiya,
'oinega 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Madiu, 'umuliyegau.” Ta Madiu 'itoholowa
ma Yesu 'imuliyeya.
10 Muliyetega hada 'aigeda 'oina Yesu 'iluhuwa sabi 'ai ma tolopui gide
takesi 'ana to'ewao ma tolopui tupwadi wete sinaoma, ma Yesu ma'ana
tomuliyao ma'iyadiyao simiyatoiya.
11 Coinega tupwadi Palisiyao si'iteya ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya
sihesilala, sigwae, “To'aha weyahina 'imi tohe'ita takesi 'ana to'ewao ma
wete togala tupwadi ba'idanao si'ai'ai hegogona?”
12 Ma Yesu gwae bewa 'ihesagoheya ma 'ihegwaediya, “Taudi wahidi
waiwaidi geya nuwadi to'abihebwebwe'ana, ma tolohalao hesi.
13 Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma Yehoba 'ina gwae wanuwa sabwalena
Buki He'asisi 'oina, 'igwaeya,

‘Nuwanuwagu 'atemuyamuya, ma geya nuwagu pwaoli.’
Bewa yanaoma geya tobwebwe'ana weyahidi, ma hesi topui sabi
'abihetedi.”

Yesu 'ina gwae hudi weyahina
(Maki 2:18-22; Luke 5:17-26)

14 Ta Yoni 'ana tomuliyao sinaoma ma Yesu sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Tauma
ma Palisiyao 'ima tapwalolo weyahina 'ai 'oinega 'ahudi, ma togidega ma
'oinega 'owa 'a tomuliyao geya sida hudi?”
15 Coinega Yesu gwae hegehegedi 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae, “Togidega,
sawasawahina hai 'ana toyo'owao sinuwagala 'eguma tohai meloheyana
ma'iyadiu siyaliyaliyaya? Nuwana geya, 'awa? Ma wanuwatuhuyahi
'abehega tuta 'inaonaoma ma tohaiina 'i'ebesinedi, ma hesi sinuwagala ma
'e'ahai 'oinega si'etala he'asisi.”
16 Ma 'aigeda wete gwae hegehegedi 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Geya sawa-
sawahina ma 'ale'o 'ehauna tupwatupwana 'ale'o miyamiyana tabwab-
wada, 'amuge gide taigalaina 'ilotaigalasehe.
17 Ma geya wete sawasawahina ma we'aha 'ehauna ma waiwaina tasiwa
'wapi 'ebesiwa miyamiyana 'oina. Ceguma bewa gide tapaipaihowa 'ese,
we'aha 'ina seseha 'oinega 'wapiina 'ilotaigala, ma we'ahaina 'ilotasiwa,
ma 'oinega 'ebesiwaina 'igala. Ma 'ilobwaineya ma we'aha 'ehauna
ma waiwaina tasiwa 'ebesiwa 'ehauna 'alona, ma 'oinega mabwaiyana
bwebwe'ana.”

Yesu wahiwahine 'eluwa 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya
(Maki 5:21-43; Luke 8:40-56)

18 Cabwa Yesu 'ihehegwaegwae ma 'aigeda toloina 'inaoma ma Yesu
matana 'i'ahetulasa, ma 'igwae, “Bada, natugu wahinena nige 'i'amasa, ma
nuwanuwagu 'unaoma ma wahina 'u'abitoho ma 'itoholo hila.”
19 Ma Yesu 'itoholowa ta ma'ana tomuliyao toloinaina simuliyeya,
20 ma sitautauya, ma wahine 'aigeda bweyahina 'idaudau bolime tuwelo
'oidiya mulidiyega 'inaoma, ma Yesu 'ana 'ale'o papalina 'i'abitohoya.
21 Weyahina 'ina nuwatuhu 'atena 'igwaeya, “Ceguma tuwa Yesu 'ana
'ale'omo ya'abitoho, nata yabwebwe'ana.”
22 Ma Yesu 'ilo'itahila ta wahineina 'i'iteya, ma 'igwae, “Yauwedo natugu,
'ino hemisega 'ubwebwe'ana pwaiya.” Ma tuta nage 'oina wahineina
'ibwebwe'ana.

23 Coinega Yesu 'itauya ma toloinaina 'ina hada 'ilatuwa ma 'i'iteya todou
sidoudou ma lololi 'ana tomu'ao lololi simu'amu'adi, ta 'enadi madou
hedada.
24 Ta Yesu 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Walatu. Gwama bewa geya 'i'amasa, ma
hesi 'i'eno sineya." Ma simaluweya.
25 Eeta bodaedi silatuwa ma Yesu 'iluhuwa ma gwamaina nimana 'i'abiya,
ta mayawasina 'itoholowa.
26 Muliyetega wasaina bewa 'i'edadana tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya.

Yesu tomata gibugibu 'eluwa 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya

27 Tupwa nage 'oinega Yesu 'itautauyama, tomata gibugibu 'eluwa
simuliyeya, ma sibwaubwau 'enadi madouna 'oinega, sigwae, "Debida
tubuna ee, 'u'atemuyemuyemai!"
28 Ta hadai 'iluhuwa ma tomata gibugibuwedi sinaoma 'oina, ma Yesu
'ihegwaediya, "Togidega wahemisegauwa 'abehega sawasawahigu matami
ya'abi he'asilala?" Ma taudi sigwae, "Bada, sawasawahiu."
29 Coinega matadi 'i'abitohodiya ma 'ihegwaediya, "Cimi hemisa
'oidiyega matami si'asilala,"
30 ma matadi si'asilala. Ma Yesu loina pa'alina 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae,
"Sahena taiya 'oina wahehepwailegau."
31 Ta hesi sitauya, ma Yesu 'ina loina siligehiya, ma 'ina paihowaina
sihepwaila dadaneya tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya.

Yesu buwa 'aigeda 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya

32 Ma Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao sitautauya, ma 'aigeda loheya welabana
memenana sibuiya sitoeyama Yesu 'oina.
33 Ma 'oinega Yesu welabana 'ipa'iya, ma loheyaina 'ibwebwe'ana ma
'ihegwaegwae. Ma boda ma'idi yaliyaya Yesu si'ahwa bwebwe'aneya, ma
sigwae, "Geya 'eta taiya 'ina paihowa bewa gide ta'ita Isileli 'alona."
34 Ma hesi Palisiyao sigwaeya, "Welabanao 'idi bada 'ina waiwaiyega Yesu
welabanao 'ipa'ipa'idi, ma geya Yehoba 'ina waiwaiyega."

Yesu tomota 'i'atemuyemuyediya

35 Ta Yesu 'asa madoudi ma 'i'iudi 'oidiya 'isakowasiya ma 'idi
hada tapwalolowao 'oidiya 'ihe'ita ma 'iloguguya Yehoba 'ina loina
tetelina weyahina, ma wete lohala baibaiwana 'oidiyega tomota 'i'abihe
bwebwe'anediya.
36 Ma boda 'i'itediya ma 'i'atemuyemuyediya, weyahina 'adi mwauwao
'oidiyega geya 'adi to'abihetenamo, gide sipi 'wani'wanidi, geya 'adi
to'itayahinamo.
37 Ma 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaediya, "Mamasalai bwebwe'ana, ma
to'eli'eli 'omi hisahisamimo.
38 Coinega tanoha taniwagana 'oina wa'ahwanoi ma topaihowao wete
'ihesumanedi, 'ina tanoha si'eli."

10

Yesu 'ana tomuliyao sanidi
(Maki 3:13-19; Luke 6:12-16)

1 Yesu 'ana tomuliyao site tuwelo 'ibwauwediya ma loina ma wai-
wai 'i'ebwaediya ma 'oinega sawasawahidi hi'ahi'a tomota 'oidiyega siu-
lalatuhedi ma lohala ma we'a 'oidiyega tomota si'abihe bwebwe'anedi.

2 Cana tomuliyaowedi sanidiyao bewa: Nugeta Saimoni, tauna sihe-
saniyeya Pita, ma tasina Andulu, wete Yemesa ma tasina Yoni, taudi
tamadiu Sebedi,
3 wete Pilipi ma Batolomiu ma Tomasi ma Madiu, tauna takesi 'ana
to'ewa, ma wete hali Yemesa tauna Alipiyo natuna, ma Tadiyasi,
4 ma wete hali Saimoni, tauna to'ala'ohe'ohe Isileli 'ina miyawasi Loma
weyahina, ma Yudasa Isakaliyota, tauna 'abwa Yesu 'itebae.

Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'idi paihowao
(Maki 6:7-13; Luke 9:1-6)

5 Yesu site tuwelowedi 'iloinediya ma 'ihesumanediya, 'igwae, "Sahena
taudi ganamuli 'oidiya watautauya, ma wete sahena Sameliya 'asanao
'oidiya waluhuluhu,
6 ma hesi sipi 'wani'wanidi 'oidiya watauya, taudi beno 'ida bodao
meIsileli,
7 ma 'oidiya wahepwaila 'abehega Yehoba 'ina loina 'ilatu pwaima.
8 Tolohalao wa'abihe yawesaidi ma to'amasa wa'abihe toholodi ma
tolepelowao wa'abihe bwebwe'anedi, ma wete hi'ahi'a tomota 'oidiyega
waulalatuhedi. Yehoba 'ina helau 'i'ebwae daisigomi pwaiya, 'oinega 'omi
wete sawasawahimi ma wa'ebwaya 'awawa tomota 'oidiya.
9 "Ma 'imi sakowasi 'oina sahena mane 'imi peha 'oidiya wado'odo'o,
haite weyahina.
10 Sahena wete peha wa'ewa'ewa, sahena wete 'ami 'ale'o 'eluwa, sahena
'ami butu 'eluwa, sahena 'imi digona 'eluwa wa'ewa'ewadi, ma hesi 'abwa
'ami 'iluwana waloba, 'abwa wa'ai.
11 "Ma 'eguma 'asa madouna bo 'i'iuna 'oina waluhu wa'ebesa nugeta
taiya 'ina mumuga 'ausalana, ma 'oina wahetaumana ee 'ana siga tupwaina
wa'ebesine.
12 Ma 'eguma 'aigeda hada 'oina waluhu, nugeta waloyauwedo 'oidiya.
13 Ceguma susuwedi 'idi mumuga 'ausalana, wahelauwedi ma wagwae
helauwedi, ma 'eguma 'idi mumuga galana sahena 'imi helau ma 'imi gwae
helau 'oidiya wamudamudali.
14 "Ma 'eguma geya 'aigeda taiya 'itoegomi 'ina hada, nuwana 'imi gwae
geya 'ihesagohedi, 'asaina 'oinega walatu ma 'ahemiyega gawalina walo-
hutuhutui yahuledi 'idi tupwa, beno 'ebe'ita 'asa taniwagadiyao 'oidiya, ma
muliyetega 'asaina wa'ebesine.
15 Moisa, 'abwa yatala 'ana tuta 'oina, taudi 'asaedi silologwahategemiya
loina madou hedada siloba, ma geya gide meSodoma ma meGomola 'adi
loina.

Muyamuya matada weyahina
(Maki 13:9-13; Luke 21:12-17)

16 "Wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega taugu yahesumanegomi gide sipi man-
amanasamumi watautauya 'edewa lolosasa gamwagamwanidiya, 'oinega
sawasawahina ma wanuwasanapu mwata gide, ma hesi wamumuga ho-
honuha gide gabubu.
17 "Coinega wa'itayahigomi, weyahina tomota 'abwa sitauyegomi, yatala
weyahina, ma hada tapwalolo 'oidiya 'abwa si'etutuwegomi,
18 ma sitoegomi ma sitauyegomi toloinao ma kiniyao matadiya ma
sihe'ewegomi, weyahina 'omi 'abehega 'igu bodao, ma wasagu 'oidiya
wahepwaile, ma wete tupwa 'atamana tomotaedi 'imi hepwaila sihesagohe.
19 "Ma 'eguma matadiya sihetohologomi sahena wa'ate'ateyoho togidega
wagwae 'esa, weyahina tutaina 'abwa Yehoba 'imi gwae 'ida 'ebwaegomi,

20 ma geya 'abehega 'omi wagwaegwae, ma Yehoba yaluyaluwana
'oimiyega 'igwaegwae.
21 “Ma wete tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya tomota 'idi susu 'alona lo'aleha 'ilatu
weyahigu, beno loheya tasina 'itebae ma silohe'amasi. Gide wete tamana
natuna 'itebae ma silohe'amasi. Wete gwagwama sinadiyao ma tamadiyao
'oidiya silo'aleha ma silohe'amasidi.
22 Ma tomota mabwaiyadi silo'alehegomi weyahina 'omi 'abehega 'agu
tohemisao. Ma 'eguma taiyawedi si'alama'i'ita ma sitoholo pa'ala ma 'ana
siga tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oina, 'abwa yaliyaya hataya siloba.
23 “Ma 'eguma 'aigeda tupwa 'oina sihunuhunugomi, wadena hali 'asa
'oina. Moisa 'abwa, sahena 'asa mabwaiyana Isileli 'alona wapaipaihowa
salohi, ma taugu loheyaiguina yahilama.
24 “Tomuliya geya sawasawahina ma 'ina tohe'ita 'imadousine. Gide wete
topaihowa geya sawasawahina ma 'ina bada 'iloine.
25 Ma hesi 'ausala 'eguma 'abehega 'omi 'agu tomuliyao, ma 'omi ma
taugu tahemahemahetena. Weyahina taugu hada toniwagagu, ma 'eguma
sihesaniyegau Tomudulele, 'omi 'igu bodao 'abwa si'ahwa galagalaegomi
madouna.

Matauta weyahina
(Luke 12:2-9)

26 “Coinega sahena tomotaedi wamatamatautedi, weyahina ginauledi
'wai'waihidi 'abwa Yehoba 'i'abi latuwedi, ma si'asilala.
27 Eeta to'aha guguyou 'oina yahepwailediya 'oimiya, sabwelowa wa-
hepwailedi tomota baibaiwadi 'oidiya, ma to'aha yahe'ahwa henahenaeya
'oimiya wahepwaila latuwedi 'imi talube'uwega.
28 “Ma taudi wahimi silolohe'amasi sahena wamatamatautedi, weyahina
taudi wahimimo sawasawahina ma silohe'amasi, ma yaluyaluwami
geya'abwa. Ma hesi Yehoba wamataute, weyahina tauna sawasawahina
ma 'asa 'ala'alatana* 'oina wahimi ma yaluyaluwami 'ilohe'amasi luwedi.
29 “Cebe'ita bewa, 'eguma dinegwa 'eluwa tagimwanedi, 'adi maisa toea
'aigeda tuwa, ma hesi Yehoba 'i'ita'itayahidi, ma 'eguma 'aigeda 'i'amasa,
beno Tamamiuina 'ina nuwatuhu 'oinega.
30 Ma bwagana geya sawasawahina ma hunuhunuwa wahasili deba
'aigeda 'oina, ma hesi Yehoba 'adi baibaiwa 'isanasanapu.
31 Coinega sahena wa'ate'ateyoho, weyahina 'omi Yehoba 'ina ginaula
madouna, ma dinegwa geya ginaula madouna.
32 “Ceguma taiyawedi weyahigu sihehepwaila tomota matadiya, 'abwa
galewa taugu wete weyahidi yahepwaila Tamagu matana.
33 Ma 'eguma taiyawedi siuhalegau tomota matadiya, taugu wete 'abwa
galewa Tamagu matana yauhaledi.

Geya he'iya'iyagu yatauyeyama ma hesi 'aleha
(Luke 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 “Sahena wanuwanuwatuhu 'abehega 'igu dobima bale'uwa 'oinega
nuwadaumwala waloba. Geya hene, ma 'aleha hesi.
35 Cigu dobima weyahina loheya tamana 'ilo'alehe, ma wete wahine
sinana 'ilo'alehe, ma wahine lawana 'ilo'alehe,
36 ma loheya 'ina susu silo'alehe.
37 “Ma 'eguma taiya tamana ma sinana 'ihelauwedi madouna, ma taugu
'i'iuna, tauna geya sawasawahina ma 'imuliyegau. Ma 'eguma taiya wete
natuna meloheyana bo mewahinena, 'ihelauwe madouna, ma taugu 'i'iuna,
tauna geya sawasawahina ma 'imuliyegau.

38 Ma 'eguma taiya yawasina geya 'itagwale ma 'i'amasa kelose 'oina, gide
taugu, tauna geya sawasawahina ma 'imuliyegau.
39 Ma 'eguma taiya tauna yawasina weyahina 'ipaipaihowa, 'abwa
'i'wadalele; ma 'eguma taiya yawasina 'i'wadalele weyahigu, 'abwa yawasi
'ausalana 'iloba hila.

Maisa weyahina
(Maki 9:41)

40 "Ma 'eguma taiya 'itoegomi, taugu ma 'agu Tohesumanaina wete
'itoemai.
41 Ma 'eguma 'owa palopita 'utoe 'ina hepalopita weyahina, 'abwa
palopita 'ana maisa 'uloba. Ma 'eguma 'owa loheya 'ausalana 'utoe 'ina
mumuga bwebwe'ana weyahina, 'abwa loheya bwebwe'ana 'ana maisa
'uloba.
42 Ma 'eguma 'owa we'aha gogai 'agu tohemisa 'ehauna 'aigeda 'oina
'u'ehele, yahegwaego 'abwa 'a maisa 'ausalana 'uloba."

11

1 Yesu 'ina lohatoto 'ana tomuliyao site tuwelo 'oidiya 'ilosalohiya, ma
'oinega tupwaina 'i'ebesineya ma 'isakowasiya 'asaedi 'aigeda 'aigeda
'oidiya, 'ihe'ita ma 'ilolohatoto.

Yoni to'abihebabitaiso Yesu tetelina 'ihesagoheya
(Luke 7:18-35)

2 Tuta nage 'oina Yoni to'abihebabitaiso deliya silagu pwaiya, ma
To'abihetenaina 'ina paihowa tetelina 'ihesagoheya, ma 'oinega 'ana to-
muliyao 'ihesumanediya ta sitauya Yesu 'oina,
3 ma sihesilaleya, sigwae, "Togidega 'owa To'abihetenaina weyahiu
'ayamwayamwa, bo hali loheya 'ayamwayamwa?"
4 Ta 'idi gwae Yesu 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Wahila ma Yoni 'oina
wahe'ote'otetela ginauledi 'oiguwega wahesagoheya, ma wete wa'itediya,
5 tomata gibugibu matadi 'itayahala pwaiya, tohe'au'au sibwebwe'ana
pwaiya ta sitautauya, tolepelo wahidi sibwebwe'ana hila, totenatuitui
gwae sihehesagohe, to'amasa sitoholo hila, ma wete tohewewelohe tetela
bwebwe'ana sihesagohe pwaiya.
6 Coinega watauya ma Yoni wahegwae ma sahena weyahigu
'ihehenuwanaluwa, weyahina 'eguma taiya 'ina hemisa weyahigu geya
'iwe'a, tauna 'iyaliyaya."
7 Eeta Yoni 'ana tomuliyaowedi sihila, ma Yesu 'i'ahwa lalagata ma boda
'oidiya Yoni weyahina 'ihepwaila 'igwaeya, "Mwalo mabwaiyami tupwa
balabala 'awawa watauya Yoni sabi hesagohaina, ma to'aha nuwanuwami
ma 'abehega wa'ita? Cemi nuwanuwami 'abehega 'aigeda pwatula sinab-
wana yaumai 'inihunihuwe wa'ita?
8 "Bo nuwana 'aigeda loheya ma 'ana 'ale'o wasawasa sabi 'itaina? Bo
geya, weyahina taudi ma 'adi 'ale'o wasawasa toloina madoudi 'idi tupwa
simiyamiya.
9 "Ma to'aha hede weyahina ta watauya balabala 'awawa? Nuwana
'abehega wanuwatuhuya nata palopita 'aigeda wa'ita 'awa? Moisa, lo-
heyaina wa'iteya palopitao 'imadou sinediya.
10 Yoniina weyahina mwalo Yehoba 'ina gwae Buki He'asisi 'oina bewa
gide 'ihepwaila nugeteya, 'igwae,
'Bewa 'igu tohalewasa yahesumane matauwa 'itautauya, ma 'ino 'eda
'ihuna.' "

11 Ta Yesu wete 'igwae, “Moisa, Yoni to'abihebabitaiso tauna mebale'u
mabwaiyadi 'imadou sinediya, ma hesi mabwaiyadi taudi Yehoba 'ina
'ebeloina 'alona Yoni simadou sineya.
12 “Tuta Yoni 'ina 'abihebabitaiso 'oinega ma nige, tomota sitohotoho
waiwai ma 'abehega Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina siluhu, ma tohewaiwaiyedi
taudi 'idi waiwaiyega siluhu.
13 Mwalo palopitao mabwaiyadi 'idi gwaeyao ma Mosese 'ina loina
'oidiyega gwae hemisa sigwae nugeta eeta 'ana laba Yoni 'itauyama.
14 Ma 'eguma nuwanuwami ma wanuwasabwalena Yoni weyahina, wada
sanapu 'abehega tauna tuwa Ilaitiyaina weyahina wayamwayamwa.
15 “Coinega 'eguma taiya matenana gwae bewa 'ihesagohedi.
16 “Comi boda 'ehaumi togidega yagwae hegehegedi 'esa weyahimi?
Nuwana yagwae 'omi gide tuwa gwagwama 'ebe maketi 'alona
si'e'eheyaheyale, ma 'iyadiyao 'oidiya sibwaubwau sigwae,
17 ‘Ciyamayao, togidega 'iya ta 'alahulahusa ma geya wada sobuwa! Ma
wete 'adou gwaegwae ma geya wada douwa!’
18 “Gwae hegehegediyedi 'ana nuwasabwalena 'abehega Yoni 'inaoma ma
geya 'i'ai ma geya 'inuma, ma 'oinega wagwae 'abehega hi'ahi'a Yoni 'i'abi
hebuweya!
19 Ma taugu Loheyaiguina yanaoma ma ya'ai'ai ma yanumanuma,
ma wete weyahigu walolomugi, wagwaegwae, ‘Loheyaina to'ai ma ton-
uma hedahedade, ma topui takesi 'ana to'ewao ma topui baibaiwadi
'ihe'iya'iyaguwedi.’
“Ma taudi tosanapu moisa 'abwa 'idi paihowa bwebwe'adi 'oidiyega
sanapu moisa 'ilatulatu.”

Tupwadi 'asa galadi 'abwa yatala siloba.
(Luke 10:13-15)

20 Coinega Yesu 'asaedi 'ina paihowa waiwaidi si'iteya, ma geya sin-
uwabui 'idi puiyao 'oidiyega, taudi 'iheheliyediya, 'igwaeya,
21 “Comi meKolasini ma meBedeseida 'atemuyamuyaimi hesi. Weyahina
'ebe henainaidaedi yapaihowa pwaidiya 'oimiya, ma hesi geya wanuwabui.
Ma hesi 'eguma meTaiya ma meSaidoni 'oidiya yada paihowediya, beno
mwalo hene sida nuwabuiya, ma sibasibauwa 'adi 'ale'o sida 'otedi ma
giba 'oidiyega sida gibadi ma sida he'itaedi 'abehega 'idi mumuga galadi
'oidiyega sinuwabui pwaiya.
22 Ma hesi 'omi geya, 'oinega yatala 'ana sabwelo 'oina nata Yehoba
meTaiya ma meSaidoni 'i'atemuyemuyedi, ma 'omi sahena.
23 “Ma 'omi meKapaneumi togidega? Cabehega taumimo
wa'abilagasigomi galewa, 'awa? Geya hene! Ma hesi nata Bwebweso 'alona
siula dobihegomi. Weyahina 'ebe henainaidaedi yapaihowa pwaidiya
'oimiya ma hesi geya wanuwabui, ma mwalo 'eguma meSodoma 'oidiya
yada paihoweya, mwalo hene sida nuwabuiya, ma 'ane Yehoba sahena
'imutumutudi, ma nige 'idi 'asa 'ida miyamiya.
24 Coinega yatala 'ana sabwelo 'oina Yehoba nata meSodoma
'i'atemuyemuyedi, ma 'omi sahena.”

Caiyawasi Yesu 'oinega
(Luke 10:21-22)

25 Tuta nage 'oina Yesu 'igwaeya, “Yauwedo Tamagu, 'owa galewa ma
bale'u 'adi toloina, sanapu bewa 'udahweya tosonogao ma tonuwasabwale-
nao 'oidiyega, ma hesi gwagwama 'i'iudi 'oidiya 'uhe'itaeya.
26 Moisa Tamagu, 'ino nuwatuhu bewa 'ausala.”

27 Ma wete 'igwaeya, “Ginaula mabwaiyana Tamagu nimaguwa 'ilagu
pwaidiya ma Tamaguina taboinamo 'isanapugauwa, ma taugu wete Tam-
agu taugumo yasanapuya, ma wete 'eguma taiyawedi taudi nuwanuwagu
ma Tamagu yahe'itae 'oidiya, taudi wete sisanapu.
28 “Ma 'oinega 'omi 'imi paihowa mwauna, wanaoma 'oiguwa, ma
ya'abihe 'aiyawasigomi.
29 Ma 'omi wahe'au'aunawegau ma ma'iyagwao tapaihowa, ma 'oinega
yaluyaluwami 'idi 'aiyawasi siloba, weyahina taugu 'igu mumuga nuhana
ma tonuwasulu.
30 Coinega paihowaedi ma 'aha'ahalaedi ya'ebwaegomi meyameyahana.”

12

Yesu tauna Sabati 'ana toloina
(Maki 2:23-28; Luke 6:1-5)

1 Sabatiya Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao tanoha 'alonega sitauya, ta to-
muliyaowedi sigomaleya, 'oinega witi huwaina si'abilolodiya ma si'aiya.
2 Ma tutaina Palisiyao si'itediya, Yesu sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Bada, togidega
ma 'oinega 'a tomuliyao Sabati 'ana loina siligeligehi?”
3 Coinega Yesu 'idi gwae 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, “Buki He'asisi 'oina sile-
leya Debida weyahina, 'eguma wahasili wasanapu 'abehega Debidaina
ma'iyanao sigomaleya,
4 ta Yehoba 'ina hada 'iluhuwa ma beledi hehe'asisina 'i'eweya ta si'aiya.
Belediina ma'ana loina, 'abehega topwaolimo 'adi tagwala ma si'ai, ma hesi
sigomaleya ta 'oinega tuwa si'aiya.
5 “Buki He'asisi 'alona loina wete 'imiyamiya 'abehega Hada He'asisi 'ana
topwaoliyao Sabati 'ana loina siligehi, ma beno geya pui.
6 “Moisa Hada He'asisi ginaula madouna, ma hesi 'aigeda ginaula madou
hedade bewa.
7 Yehoba 'ina gwae 'abehega, ‘Pwaoli geya nuwagu, ma 'atemuyamuya
hesi.’ Ceguma gwae bewa 'ana sanapu wasanapu, sahena 'agu tomuliyao
wa'ahwa'ahwa galagalaedi, weyahina geya sipui.
8 “Weyahina Sabati 'ana toloina loheyaiguina taugu tuwa.”

Yesu loheya nima meyomeyo 'i'abi hebwebwe'aneya
(Maki 3:1-6; Luke 6:6-11)

9 Nage 'oinega Yesu 'itauya, ma 'idi Hada tapwalolo 'oina 'iluhuwa.
10 Ta nobwa 'aigeda loheya nima meyomeyona, 'oinega Palisiyao Yesu
'oina sihesilala, sigwaeya, “Bada, togidega, sawasawahina ma Sabati 'oina
tolohala ta'abihe bwebwe'anidi?” Ma 'idi hesilalaina weyahina beno
'eguma Yesu 'igwae pui, eema sihe'ewa toloina matana.
11 Ma 'idi gwae Yesu 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, “Togidega 'omi 'eguma 'aigeda
ma'ina sipi 'aigeda tuwamo, ma sabwelo Sabati 'oina gaula 'alona 'ibe'u,
'ilobwaineya ma 'ilisi hanehe?
12 Moisa sipi ginaula 'i'iuna, ma tomota hesi ginaula madouna. Coinega
sawasawahina ma paihowa bwebwe'adi Sabatiya tapaihowadi.”
13 Coinega Yesu loheyaina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Nimau 'uyasi.” Ta
loheyaina nimana 'iyasiya ma 'ibwebwe'ana hila, gide wete hali nimana.
14 Ma hesi Palisiyao ma'adi gamwasowala silatuwa ma taudimo siloina
togidega Yesu silohe'amasi 'ese.

Yehoba 'ina topaihowa

15 Taudi 'idi loina 'waihina Yesu 'isanapu pwaiya, 'oinega tupwa nage
'i'ebesineya ma 'itauya hali tupwa, ma tomota mabwaiyadi simuliyeya, ta
nage 'oina tolohala mabwaiyadi 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya,
16 ma wete 'ihegwaediya ma 'abehega sahena sihehepwaila dadane
tomota 'oidiya.
17 Cina paihowaina bewa mwalo palopita Aiseya Yehoba 'ina gwae
'ihepwaila nugeteya, 'igwae,
18 "Wa'ita 'igu topaihowa bewa hesihesinuwaina, ma 'ateguwega yahe-
lauweya ma'igu yaliyaya. Yaluyaluwagu yalagu 'oina ma loina
dumwaludi 'ihepwailedi taudi ganamuli 'oidiya.
19 Tauna nata geya 'ihehe'ohe'ohe bo 'ihehebwaubwau bo 'asa 'alona
'igwaegwae 'asona.
20 Digona lasalasana sahena 'ilologwahate. Ma wete wodam butabu-
tana sahena 'iuleule, ta 'ana siga tauna 'oinega loina dumwaluna
'ihewaiwai,
21 ma 'ane tauna saninega tomiya ganamuli sihemise."

Yesu ma Tomudulele
(Maki 3:20-30; Luke 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Caigeda loheya, mwalo welabana 'idi paihowega matana sigibuwa,
ma wete memenana 'ibuiya, 'oinega si'eweyama Yesu 'oina ta 'i'abihe
bwebwe'aniya, ma sawasawahina 'igwae ma 'i'ebubuna.
23 Coinega tomota mabwaiyadi nuwadi 'ihenainaida ma sigwae, "Bewa
To'abihetenaina, Debida 'ina susuwega, 'awa?"
24 Ma hesi Palisiyao paihowa bewa wasana sihesagoheya ma sigwae,
"Geya, ma hesi welabanao 'iyadi sanina Tomudulele 'ina waiwaiyega
hi'ahi'a 'iula latuhediya."
25 Ma Yesu 'idi nuwatuhu 'isanapu pwaiya ta 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae,
"Tomudulele tauna 'iyanao geya sowana 'iulaula latuwedi." Ma wete
'igwae, "Ceguma 'aigeda 'ebeloina 'oina tomota siwataha ma siboidimo
silolo'aleha, 'abwa 'ebeloinaina 'iwe'a ma 'ibe'u. Casa bo susu wete gide
'eguma 'alodiya wataha 'ilatu, 'abwa siwe'a ma sibe'u.
26 "Seitani wete gide, 'eguma ma'ina bodao siboidimo silo'aleha, nata 'ina
'ebeloinaina 'ibe'u.
27 Wagwae pwaiya 'abehega taugu Tomudulele 'ina waiwaiyega
hi'ahi'a yaula latuwediya, ma taiya hede 'ina waiwaiyega 'omi waulaula
latuwedi? Tomudulele 'oinega, bo Yehoba 'oinega? Bewa weyahina
wanuwanuwatuhu ma wasanapu 'abehega taiya taugu.
28 "Ma taugu hesi Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'ina waiwaiyega hi'ahi'a yaula
latuwediya, 'oinega wasanapu 'abehega Yehoba 'ina loina 'ilatu pwaima
'oimiya.
29 "Cebe'ita bewa loheya waiwaina gide Seitani 'ina hada. Geya
sawasawahina 'aigeda taiya 'iluhu ma 'ina tobwatobwa 'ilohetuwe, ma
hesi 'eguma 'aigeda loheya balaeyega tohewaiwaiina nimana ma 'ahena
'ipai nugetedi, ma 'oinega muliyetega sawasawahina 'iluhu 'ina hada ma
tobwatobwaedi 'ilohetuwe.
30 "Ceguma taiyawedi taudi geya 'agu to'abihetenao, taudi 'agu 'alehao.
Ma wete taudi taiyawedi geya ba'idagwao 'ada paihowa hegogona, taudi
'igu paihowa si'abi'abi hegala.
31 "Coinega bewa yahegwae bwaibwainigomi 'abehega tomota 'idi
puiyao ma 'idi gwae galadi mabwaiyana Yehoba 'inuwasamudi. Beno

namo 'eguma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna si'ahwa galegale, geya sowana Yehoba
'inuwasamudi.
32 “Ma 'eguma taiya 'i'ahwa galegalegau taugu Loheyaiguina, Yehoba
nata gwaeina 'inuwasam, ma 'eguma taiya Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'i'ahwa
galegale gesowana Yehoba 'inuwanuwasam, tuta bewa 'oina, ma tuta
sinaonaoma 'oidiya.”

Caiwe huwaidi
(Luke 6:43-45)

33 Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya, “Caiwe 'eguma 'ausalana, huwaina wete
'ausalana. Ma 'eguma 'aiwe galana, huwaina wete galana. Weyahina
'aiwe 'aigeda 'aigeda huwaidi 'oidiyega tasanasanapudi 'abehega 'aiwedi
'ausaladi bo galadi.
34 “Comi tuwa mwata natunao, 'oinega geya sawasawahina ma
gwae 'ausaladi wa'inanadi, weyahina mabwaiyami togala, ma wete
'imi nuwatuhuwao to'aha gide 'atemiya simiyamiya, tuta mabwaiyana
'ahwamiyega silatulatuma.
35 Weyahina loheya 'ausalana 'atenega ginaula 'ausaladi 'ipaihowa, ma
hesi loheya galana 'atenega ginaula galadi 'ipaipaihowadi.
36 “Coinega yahegwaegomi 'abehega sabwelo yatala 'oina 'omi 'imi gwae
bwagabwaga mabwaiyadi weyahidi Yehoba 'ihesilalegomi, ma huhuna
wahepwaile latuwedi.
37 “Ma 'owa 'ino gwaeyao tuwa 'oidiyega Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anego,
bo nuwana 'i'ahwa galegalego.”

Cila'ilala weyahina
(Maki 8:11-12; Luke 11:29-32)

38 Eeta loina 'ana tohe'itao ma tupwadi Palisiyao Yesu sihegwaeya,
sigwae, “Tohe'ita, nuwanuwama ma 'ila'ilala 'aigeda 'upaihowa ma 'a'ita.”
39 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, “Comi tomota 'ehaumi galami ma ganawala
huhumi, beno huhuna 'ila'ilala wa'ebe'ebesa ma 'abehega 'oidiyega
wasanapu bwaibwainigau 'abehega Yehoba 'oinega yanaoma, ma hesi
sahena 'ila'ilalaedi wa'ita'ita. Beno namo palopita Yona weyahina
wanuwatuhuyahi, tauna tuwa 'ila'ilala weyahimi.
40 Weyahina tauna Yonaina sabwelo 'etoi ma nihuwana 'etoi 'oidiya
silahana madouna gamwana 'imiyamiya, 'abwa taugu Loheyaiguina wete
gide sabwelo 'etoi ma nihuwana 'etoi 'oidiya bale'u 'alona yamiyamiya.
41 “Cabwa sabwelo yatala 'oina nata meNinibe sitoholo ma mehau 'omi
sihe'ewegomi, weyahina Yona 'oidiya 'ilohatotowa ma Ninibeyedi 'idi
mumuga galana 'oidiyega sinuwabuiya, ma 'omi tuta bewa lohatoto 'ausala
hedade wahesagoha pwaiya ma geya wada nuwabuiya.
42 Wete gide kuini mwalo yalasi 'oinega 'inaoma Solomoni 'ina gwae
sonosonogadi sabi hesagohedi, ma 'abwa sabwelo yatala 'oina kuiniina
'itoholo ma mehau 'omi 'ihe'ewegomi, weyahina tauna bwagebwagega
'inaoma Solomoni 'ina gwae sonosonogadi sabi hesagohedi, ta sauga
bewa gwae sonosonoga hedadedi wahesagohediya ma 'omi geya wada
nuwabuiya.

Hi'ahi'a 'ilohihila loheya 'alona
(Luke 11:24-26)

43 “Ceguma hi'ahi'a loheya 'aigeda 'oinega 'ilatu, loheya 'ibwebwe'ana,
ma hi'ahi'aina nata tuwa 'atamana 'iyawayawala bwagabwaga ma 'ina 'ebe
'aiyawasi 'i'ebe'ebesa ma geya 'iloba.

44 Coinega hi'ahi'aina 'iboinamo 'oina 'igwae, 'Nuwana yalohihila 'igu
'ebemiya nugenugetana 'oina.' Eeta 'ihila ta 'ebemiyaina 'ilobeya haden-
amo se'ise'ilina ma 'atu'atububuna.
45 Coinega 'itauya ma hi'ahi'a site sebeni wete 'itoedima ta ba'idanao
siluhuwa 'ebemiyaina 'oina, ta nobwa ba'idanao simiyamiya. Eeta lo-
heyaina 'ina miya si'abihegala bwaibwainiya, mwalo geya gide. Mehau
'omi wete gide togala ma 'imi 'ebe losaloha gala hedade."

Yesu sinana ma tasinao
(Maki 3:31-35; Luke 8:19-21)

46 Yesu 'abwa boda 'oidiya 'ihehegwaegwae, ma sinana ma tasinao
sinaoma, ma 'atamana sitotoholo, ma si'ebe'ebesa togidega ma 'oina
sigwae.
47 Coinega 'aigeda loheya wasadi 'i'eweyama Yesu 'oina.
48 Ta Yesu loheyaina 'ina gwae 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Taiya hede sinagu,
ma taiyawedi tasigwao?"
49 Coinega 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya 'ilonimasusuwa ma 'igwae, "Bewa taudi
sinagu ma tasigwao.
50 "Weyahina 'eguma taiyawedi Tamagu galewa 'ina nuwatuhu
simulimuliye, taudi tasigwao, nuwana nuhugwao, nuwana sinagwao."

13

Witi huwaina 'adi tosaweyana
(Maki 4:1-9; Luke 8:4-8)

1 Nage sabweloina 'oina Yesu hadaina 'oinega 'ilatuwa, ma 'idobi holai
'imiyatoiya.
2 Ma boda madouna si'autama 'oina, ta 'aigeda waga 'i'aha'ahai 'oina
'igeluwa, 'imiyatoiya, ma boda 'oya'oya sitotoholo.
3 Ma he'ita baibaiwana 'i'ebwaediya gwae hegehegediyega, 'igwaeya,
"To'abitanoha 'aigeda 'ina tanoha 'itauya, ma witi patuna 'isaweyaneya,
4 ta tupwana patuwedi sibe'uwa 'edai, ma 'oinega bwasumo si'itediya,
sisuluwa ta si'aidiya.
5 Ma tupwana patu bale'u loda'uda'uleina 'oina sibe'uwa, ma muliyetega
sibwala mwayamwayauwa, weyahina bale'u 'i'iuna tuwa,
6 'oinega hala 'ibwahalidiya ta siwelaiya, weyahina lamudi geya bale'u
gogaina siloba.
7 "Ma tupwana patu talitali 'oidiya sibe'uwa ma sibwala mahemahetena,
ma talitaliyaedi 'ihewaiwaiya, ta 'isahila he'amasidiya.
8 Ma tupwana patu bale'u 'ausalana 'oina sibe'uwa, ta sibwalama ta
simadouwa ma sihuwa, 'oinega patu huwadi 'adi baibaiwa handeledi, ma
tupwana sikisiti, ma wete tupwana teti.
9 "Ceguma matenami gwae bewa wahesagohe."

Gwae hegehegedi 'ina latu huhuna
(Maki 4:10-12; Luke 8:9-10)

10 Ta 'ana tomuliyao silatuma ta Yesu sihegwaeya, sigwae, "To'aha
weyahina gwae hegehegediyedi bodaedi 'oidiya 'uhe'ita?"
11 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Comi Yehoba 'oimiya 'itagwala pwaiya ma 'ina
loina 'alona 'ana tosanapuwao, ma bodaedi geya.
12 Ceguma taiyawedi gide ma'idi sanapu, nata loheposeyana madou
hedade siloba, ma hesi 'eguma taiyawedi geya 'idi sanapumo ma to'aha
nuwana 'oidiya 'imiyamiya nata mabwaiyana silohe'waihi.

13 Bewa huhuna gwae hegehegediyega yahe'ita 'oidiya, weyahina 'idi
'ebubuna 'oidiyega geya si'ita bwaibwaini, ma wete 'idi hesagoha 'oidiyega
geya sisanapu.
14 Tomotaedi weyahidi mwalo Aiseya 'ihepwaila nugeta, 'igwae,
'Cabwa wahehesagoha ma sahena nuwami 'isabwasabwalena. Ma wete
wa'e'ebubuna tuwa ma hesi geya wa'ita.
15 Weyahina tomotaedi 'idi nuwatuhuwao si'elo'waniya, ma tenadi 'ituiya,
ta wete matadi 'igibuwa.
Tabu ta matadiyega si'ita, ma tenadiyega sihesagoha ma sinuwasabwalena,
ta 'oiguwa si'ita hila, ma ya'abi hebwebwe'anedi.'
16 "Ma 'omi ma'imi yaliyaya, weyahina matamiyega wa'ita'ita ma
tenamiyega wahehesagoha.
17 Moisa, ginaula bewa wa'ebubudi ta wahesagohedi mwalo palopitao ma
todumwaluwao nuwanuwadi madouna ma si'itadi bo sihesagohedi, ta geya
silobadi.

Patu 'ana gwae hegehegedi 'ana lihasa
(Maki 4:13-20; Luke 8:11-15)

18 "Coinega patu 'ana saweyana 'ana sanapu wahesagohe.
19 Ceguma taiya Yehoba 'ina loina tetelina 'ihesagoheyamo, ma geya
'inuwasabwalena, 'abwa togalaina 'inaoma ma gwaeyedi loheya 'atenega
'i'ewayahuledi. Beno patuwedi sibe'uwa 'edai 'adi sanapu.
20 "Ma wete patuwedi bale'u loda'uda'uleina 'oina sibe'uwa, taudi tetela
bwebwe'ana sihesagoheya, ma ma'idi yaliyaya sitagwala,
21 ma geya lamudi 'ipa'ala, 'oinega tuta 'i'iuna tuwa 'oina simiyamiya,
ma 'eguma to tuta 'oina tetela bwebwe'ana 'ana hemisa weyahina mwau
nuwana hegamwagamwagu siloba sibe'u mwayamwayau.
22 "Ma patuwedi talitali 'oidiya sibe'uwa, taudi tetela bwebwe'ana sihe-
sagoheya, ma hesi 'idi nuwatuhu bale'u weyahina ma wete wasawasa 'ana
nuwatuhuwao, ma nuwatuhuwedi tetela bwebwe'ana silohe'amasiya, ta
geya sawasawahina ma sihuwa.
23 "Ma patuwedi bale'u 'ausalana 'oina sibe'uwa, taudi tetela
bwebwe'ana sihesagoheya, ma 'ana nuwasabwalena 'oidiya 'imiyamiya, ta
huwaidi 'ausala silagudiya. Tupwadi huwaidiyao handeledi, ma tupwadi
sikisiti, ma tupwana teti."

Gwae hegehegedi witi ma 'awata weyahidi

24 Gwae hegehegedi 'aigeda wete Yesu 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae, "Yehoba
'ina loina gide tuwa 'aigeda loheya witi patuna bwebwe'adi 'ina tanoha
'isaweyanediya.
25 Ma nihuwana si'eno sinediya, ma 'ana 'aleha 'aigeda 'inaoma tanoha,
ta 'awata 'ana 'ita gide witi wete 'isaweyaneya witi moisa 'alona, ma
muliyetega 'itauya.
26 Coinega mabwaiyadi sibwala ta sihuwa, ma badaina 'ina topaihowao
'awataedi si'ita lobediya.
27 Ma topaihowaedi sinaoma ta sihegwaeya, 'Bada, patu 'ausalana 'ino
tanoha mwalo 'usaweyaneya, ma togidega ta 'oinega 'awata ba'idanao
sibwala mahemahetena?'
28 "Ma tanoha taniwagana 'igwaeya, 'Nuwana 'agu 'aleha 'aigeda
'isaweyaneya.' Coinega 'ina topaihowao sigwaeya, 'Togidega? Sawa-
sawahina ma 'awataedi 'adabu yahuledi?'

29 “Ma badaina 'igwaeya, ‘Tuwa! Walaguyawa, ma sibwala mahetena,
weyahina 'eguma watoho 'awasina wadabu yahuledi, nuwana tupwana
witi wete mahetenao wadabu 'aigededi.
30 Ma tuta 'eli'eli hesi 'oina topaihowao yahegwaedi ma 'awasina
sidomwa'autedi nugeta ta si'uinidi, ta 'oinega sigabu yahuledi, ma witi
sidomwa'autedi ta 'igu hada 'e'ahaiya sihedodo.’ ”

Patu 'i'iuna ma 'ebe 'abiheseseha 'adi gwae hegehegedi
(Maki 4:30-32; Luke 13:18-21)

31 Caigeda wete gwae hegehegedi 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae, “Yehoba 'ina loina
gide tuwa seyala patuna 'aigeda loheya 'i'eweya ma tanoha 'idauniya.
32 Seyala patuna 'i'iuna tuwa ma 'ina bwala mulina 'imadou gide 'aiwe,
ma 'oinega bwasumowao sinaoma ta lahalahanao 'oidiya 'idi nehwa
si'abidiya.”
33 Caigeda wete gwae hegehegedi 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae, “Yehoba 'ina loina
gide tuwa pwalawa 'ana 'ebe 'abiheseseha. Wahine 'i'eweya 'i'iuna tuwa ta
pwalawa madouna ba'idana 'ihebweliyeya, 'oinega mabwaiyana 'iseseha.”

Gwae hegehegedi 'ina latu huhuna
(Maki 4:33-34)

34 Yesu 'ina gwaeyedi gwae hegehegedi mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega boda
'ihe'itediya, weyahina tauna tuta mabwaiyana gwae hegehegediyega
'ihehe'ita tomota mabwaiyadi 'oidiya.
35 Bewa 'oinega palopita 'ina gwae 'ilatuwa, beno mwalo hene 'ihepwaila
nugeteya, 'igwae,
“Gwae hegehegediyega yahepwaila, ma yagwaene to'aha Yehoba
'idahweya bale'u 'ana paihowa hauhau 'oinega ma nige.”

Tosaweyana 'ina paihowa 'ana nuwasabwalena

36 Ma Yesu boda 'i'ebesinediya ma 'iluhuwa hadai, ma 'ana tomuliyao
sinaoma ta 'oina sigwaeya, “Gwae hegehegedi 'awata tanoha 'oina 'ana
nuwasabwalena 'ulihasi, ma 'asanapu.”
37 Coinega Yesu 'igwae, “Witi patuna 'ana tosaweyana taugu Loheyaigu-
ina,
38 ma tanoha beno bale'u mabwaiyana, ma witi beno taudi Yehoba 'ina
loina 'ana tomuliyao, ma 'awata beno togalanaina 'ana topaihowao,
39 ma 'awata 'ana tosaweyana beno tauna Seitani, ma tuta 'eli'eli beno
tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha, ma to'eli'eli taudi anelose,
40 ma tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oina togala taudi tuwa gide 'awata sihe-
gogonedi ma sigabu yahuledi.
41 “Ma taugu Loheyaiguina 'igu aneloseyao yahesumanedi ma pui 'ana
tohe'itao galadiyedi sihegogonedima ma 'igu 'ebeloina 'oinega
42 siula latuhedi, 'aiwe 'ala'alasina 'alona. Beno tupwaina 'oina tomota
sidou ma sihesala'i'ita muyamuya 'oinega.
43 “Ma muliyetega tobwebwe'adi Tamadiu 'ina 'ebeloina 'alona si'asilala
gide sinala.
“Ceguma taiya matenana gwae bewa 'ihesagohe.

Gwae hegehegedi 'etoi wete

44 “Yehoba 'ina loina gide tuwa wasawasa goula ma mane madouna,
mwalo bale'u 'aigeda 'oina sidahweya, ma 'aigeda loheya 'ilobeya,
ta 'idahwa hileya, ma ma'ina yaliyaya 'itauya, ma 'ina tobwatobwa
mabwaiyadi 'ihegimwaneyediya, ma 'adi maisao 'i'eweya ta bale'uina
'igimwaneya.

45 “Ma wete Yehoba 'ina loina tuwa gide to'ahwa'une 'aigeda, mwali
'ausala nuwanuwana.
46 Coinega 'aigeda mwali 'ausala hedade 'ilobeya, ta 'oinega tauna 'ina
bagi mabwaiyadi 'iulediya ma 'abehega mwaliina 'ausala hedade 'i'ewa.
47 “Ma wete Yehoba 'ina loina gide tuwa gomana tomota siyahuweya
holai, ma hali silahana ma hali silahana si'onediya,
48 ta gomanaina 'imaha 'apu'apuwa ma silisiya 'oya'oya, ma simiyatoiya,
ma silahana mabwaiyadi siwatahiya, ta silahana 'ausaladi gaeba 'oidiya
silagudiya, ma silahana galadi siulediya.
49 Gide wete, tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oina, aneloseyao sinaoma ma togala
siwatahidi tobwebwe'ana 'oidiyega,
50 ma siula latuwedi 'aiwe 'ala'alasina 'alona, ma 'oina sidou ma sihe-
sala'i'ita muyamuya 'oinega.”

Tobwatobwa wasawasa hauhaudi ma miyamiyadi

51 Coinega Yesu 'ihesilala 'oidiya, 'igwae, “Togidega gwae hegehegediyedi
mabwaiyadi wasanapudiya?” Ma sihesagoha ma si'ahwa moisa, sigwae,
“Cehe.”
52 Ma 'ihegwaediya, “Bewa tuwa wasanapu 'abehega loina 'ana tohe'itao
'eguma Yehoba 'ina loina simanasama pwaiya, taudi gide tuwa 'aigeda hada
toniwagana 'ina tobwatobwa tupwadi miyamiyadi ma tupwadi 'ehaudi ta
mabwaiyadi 'alodiya wasawasa 'imiyamiya.”

MeNasaleta Yesu silogwahateya
(Maki 6:1-6; Luke 4:16-30)

53 Yesu 'ina gwae hegehegediyedi 'ilosalohidiya, ma tupwa nage
'i'ebesinediya,
54 ma 'ihila 'ina 'asa, ma 'idi Hada tapwalolo 'oina 'iluhuwa ma
'ihe'itediya, ma tomota nuwadi 'ihenainaida ta sigwaeya, “Loheya bewa
ta'ehega 'oinega 'ina sanapu ma 'ina paihowa waiwaidi 'i'ewa'ewadi?”
55 Ma wete sigwae, “Nuwana loheya bewa to'abi'abi hada natuna? Ma
sinana Meli, ma tasinao Yemesa ma Yosepa ma Saimoni ma Yudasa,
56 ma wete nuhunao mahetedao tamiyamiya. Ma togidega hede ta loheya
bewa 'isanapu hedada?”
57 Coinega silogwahateya. Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Palopitao 'adi
he'asisi silobaloba hali 'asa 'oidiya. Ma taudi 'idi 'asa, bo 'idi hada, geya
'adi he'asisimo.”
58 Eema Yesu nobwa 'ina paihowa waiwaidi geya baibaiwadi 'ipaihowadi,
weyahina geya sihemisae.

14

Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'ina 'amasa
(Maki 6:14-29; Luke 9:7-9)

1 Tuta nage 'oina Helodi, tauna Galili 'ana toloina, Yesu 'ina paihowa
wasana 'ihesagoheya,
2 ta 'ina topaihowao 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Beno loheyaina tauna Yoni
to'abihebabitaiso, 'abehega 'amasega 'itoholo hila pwaiya, ma 'oinega
ma'ina waiwai 'ipaipaihowa.”
3 Weyahina mwalo Helodi Yoni 'i'abiyahiya, ma 'ipaiya, ma deliya
'ilaguya. Ma Yoni 'ana 'abiyahina huhuna beno 'aigeda wahine sanina
Helodiyasa, beno Helodi tasina Pilipi mwanena,
4 ma Helodi 'i'wayeya ta 'ihaiya, ma Yoni Helodi 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Nage
geya mumuga 'ausalana, weyahina tasiu mwanena 'uhaiya.”

5 Beno huhuna Helodi nuwanuwana ma Yoni 'ilohe'amasi, ma hesi
tomota mabwaiyadi si'ahwa palopitaeya, 'oinega Helodi 'imatauta ma geya
Yoni 'ilohe'amasi.
6 Muliyetega Helodi 'ina sabwelo li'u 'ana 'ebe nuwatuhu yahina guyaina
'oina boda si'autama, ma Helodiyasa natuna wahinena boda matadiya
'isobusobu, ma Helodi 'i'abihe yaliyayeya.
7 Ma Helodi gumalaulauina 'oina 'igwae helauwa ma 'abehega 'eguma
to'aha nuwanuwana 'i'ebwae tuwa, ma wete 'igwae hemisa.
8 Coinega sinana 'igwae gumalaulauina 'oina, ma gumalaulauina Helodi
'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Nuwanuwagu Yoni to'abihebabitaiso mwaguna gaeba
'oina 'ulagu ma 'u'ebwaegau."
9 Coinega Helodi 'inuwagala madouna, ma hesi 'ina gwae hemisa
'inuwatuhu yahiya, ta boda 'ina hegwaegwae sihesagoha pwaiya, 'oinega
'itagwala,
10 ta 'ina topaihowao deliya 'ihesumanediya, ma Yoni tani'ona si'upweya,
11 ma mwaguna gaeba 'oina sido'oya ta si'eweyama, ta gumalaulau
si'ebwaeya. Ma gumalaulauina 'i'eweya, 'itauyeya sinana 'oina.
12 Ma Yoni 'ana tomuliyao sinaoma, ta Yoni wahina si'eweya, ta silaguya
galiha, ma muliyetega sitauya Yesu 'oina, ta ginaula bewa sihepwaileya.

Boda madouna Yesu 'ihe'aidiya
(Maki 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17; Yoni 6:1-14)

13 Ta Yesu tetelaina bewa 'ihesagohediya, 'oinega 'ilatuwa ta wagai
'igeluwa, 'itauya tupwa yoho 'awawa. Ma boda Yesu tetelina sihesagoheya,
ta 'idi 'asa 'oidiyega silatuwa, ma 'edega sitauya Yesu 'oina.
14 Ma tutaina Yesu wagega 'iulasuluwa 'oya'oya boda madouna 'i'itediya,
ta 'ina 'atemuyemuyega tolohalao 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya.
15 Ma lahilahiya 'ana tomuliyao sinaoma ta Yesu sihegwaeya, sigwae,
"Bada, tupwa bewa balabala 'awawa, ma nata 'iboi. Coinega boda bewa
'uhesumanedi ma sihila, ma 'adi sigimwane 'asa deidiya 'oidiya."
16 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, "Sahena sitautauya, ma 'omi hesi 'e'ahai wa'ebwaedi
ma si'ai."
17 Ma taudi sigwae, "Ya! Cama geya baibaiwana, beno namo beledi nima
'ai'aigeda ma silahana 'eluwa."
18 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, "Beledi ma silahanaedi wa'ebwaegau."
19 Coinega boda 'iloinaediya ma modumoduwa simiyatoiya, ma beledi
nima 'ai'aigeda ta silahana 'eluwa 'i'ewediya, ma 'i'ita haneya galewa, ta
'e'ahaiyedi weyahidi 'igwae helauwa, ma muliyetega beledi 'igimwahisiya,
ta 'ana tomuliyao 'i'ebwaediya, ma taudi tomota 'oidiya siheguyaiya.
20 Ma mabwaiyadi si'aiya ta simwausuwa, ma 'e'ahai tupwatupwadi
sidomwa 'autediya, ma kodo tuwelo silohemahediya.
21 To'aiyedi loheloheya daisidimo 'adi baibaiwa paibi tausani gide, ta
wete wahiwahine ma gwagwama geya sihasilidi.

Yesu hola debanega 'itauya
(Maki 6:45-52; Yoni 6:15-21)

22 Coinega 'ana tomuliyaowedi 'iloinaediya, ma wagai sigeluwa ma
'abehega sinugeta hali tupwa, ma tauna 'abehega tomota mabwaiyadi
'ihegwaedi ma sihila 'idi 'asa.
23 Sigeluwa, ma Yesu boda 'ihewasaediya, ta muliyetega tauna 'iboinamo
'oyai 'ihaneya sabi 'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, ma 'iboiya. Ciboi pwaiya, ma
Yesu 'iboinamo 'imiyamiya.

24 Cimiyamiya ta tomuliyaowedi ˈidi waga siwoseyeya ta sidobi pwaiya niˈuwa, ma bagodu madouna silobeya ma ˈidi waga ˈilolobuibui, ta wete yaumai matadiyega ˈinaonaoma.
25 Gona ˈadaˈadaleya Yesu hola tabwanega ˈitautauyama, ma ˈana tomuliyaowedi deidiya ˈilatuwa.
26 Cana tomuliyaowedi Yesu siˈiteya hola pwatanega ˈinaonaoma, ta simatauta madouna, ˈoinega siˈalabwauwa, ˈidi nuwatuhu ˈabehega welabana siˈiteya.
27 Ma Yesu ˈihegwaediya, “Sahena wamatauta. Taugu tuwa, ˈimi Cinapwana.”
28 Ma Pita ˈigwaeya, “Bada, ˈeguma ˈowa, ˈuhegwaegau ma hola pwatanega yanaowa ˈoiuwa.”
29 Ma Yesu ˈigwae, “Cunaoma.” Coinega Pita wagega ˈisuluwa ma hola pwatanega ˈitauya Yesu ˈoina.
30 Citautauya ma yaumai madouna ˈiˈiteya, ma ˈimatauta, ta holai ˈidamana, ma ˈibwauwa, “Bada ˈuˈabihetegau!”
31 Ma Yesu ˈilomwayamwayauwa ma Pita ˈiˈabiyahiya, ta ˈigwae, “Tohemisa ˈiˈiuu, toˈaha weyahina ˈuhenuwanaluwa?”
32 Coinega siteluwa wagai sigeluwa, ma yaumai ˈiˈata.
33 Ma taudi waga ˈana tomiyao siˈetuluha Yesu ˈoina, ma sigwae, “Moisa tuwa ˈowa Yehoba Natuna.”

Tolohalao ˈiˈabihe bwebweˈanediya tupwa Genesaleta ˈoina
(Maki 6:55-56)

34 Eema sihabala tupwa Genesaleta ˈoina ma sisuluwa ˈoyaˈoya.
35 Sisuluwa ma tupwaina ˈana tomiyao Yesu siˈinaneya, ta wasa sihedabalaleya ˈidi ˈasa mabwaiyana ˈoidiya, ma ˈidi tolohalao mabwaiyadi siˈewedima Yesu ˈoina,
36 ta siˈahwanoiyeya, sigwae, “Bada, sawasawahina ma tolohalaowedi ˈa ˈaleˈo papalina siˈabitoho?” Ta Yesu ˈitagwala, ma taudi ˈana ˈaleˈo siˈabitohoya sibwebweˈana.

15

Me Yudiya tubudiyao ˈidi mumuga
(Maki 7:1-23)

1 Muliyetega Palisiyao ma loina ˈana toheˈitao Yelusalemega sitauyama Yesu ˈoina, ma sihegwaeya sigwae,
2 “Toˈaha weyahina ˈa tomuliyao ˈeguma muliya ˈabwa ˈai geya nimadi sida buyoya, beno tubudao ˈidi loina siligeligehi?”
3 Ma ˈihegwaediya, “Comi wete Yehoba ˈina loina waligeligehi, weyahina tubumiyao ˈidi mumuga wamulimuliyedi.
4 Yehoba ˈina loina ˈeluwa bewa, ˈaigeda ˈigwae, ‘Tamau ma sinau ˈuheˈasisiyedi.’ Heluwena wete ˈigwae, ‘Ceguma taiya tamana bo sinana ˈiˈahwa galegaledi, sawasawahina waloheˈamasi.’
5 Ma ˈomi ˈimi heˈita ˈaboˈabo, wagwae, ‘Ceguma taiya tamana ma sinana ˈihegwaedi, ˈigwae, “Cigu tobwatobwao yatagwala pwaiyediya Yehoba ˈoina, ˈoinega geya sawasawahigu ma yaˈabihetegomi.” ’ Coinega ˈimi nuwatuhu ˈabehega loheyaina ˈina ˈabihetena nuwana ˈina heˈasisi tamana ˈoina geya ginaula madouna.
6 Tubumiyao ˈidi loinaina ˈoinega Yehoba ˈina loina waheginaula besobesoweya.

7 “Bewa 'imi 'abo. Mwalo hene Aiseya palopita weyahimi 'ihepwaila
nugeta, tutaina Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ihepwaileya, 'igwae,
8 ‘Tomota bewa 'ahwadiyega sihehe 'asisiyegau ma geya 'atediyega,
9 ma wete 'oiguwa sitapwatapwalolo besobeso, weyahina 'idi he'itao taugu
geya 'oiguwega, ma hesi tomota tuwa 'idi nuwatuhuwega.’ ”
10 Coinega tomota 'ibwauwedima ma 'ihegwaediya, “Gwae bewa wahe-
sagohe ma wasanapu 'abehega
11 'e'ahaiyedi 'ahwadega siluhuluhu geya sawasawahina ma si'abihe
bi'igita, ma hesi gwaeyedi 'ahwadega silatulatuma taudi hesi si'abi'abi
hebi'igita.”
12 Ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'oina sinaoma ma sihegwaeya, “Bada,
'uhesagoheya 'abehega Palisiyao 'ino gwae bewa weyahina sideba mwad-
ina.”
13 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Caiweyedi Tamagu geya 'i'umadi, 'abwa 'idabu
yahuledi.
14 Ma tuwa, Palisiyaowedi simiyamiya 'ana siga sibe'u, weyahina
taudi tohanugeta matagibugibudi, ma 'iyadiyao 'eguma matagibugibudi
sihanugetedi, nata mabwaiyadi gaula sibe'u.”
15 Coinega Pita 'i'ahwalagata ma 'igwae, “Gwae hegehegedi bewa 'ana
nuwasabwalena 'ulihasi 'oima.”
16 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, “Nuwana 'omi wete 'abwa nuwami geya 'isabwalena,
17 Coinega wasanapu 'abehega to'aha 'ahwadega 'iluhuluhu gamwada
'idobidobi, ma muliyetega 'itautauya mohomoho 'oina.
18 Ma hesi to'aha tomota 'ahwadiyega 'ilatulatuma, beno 'atediyega
silatulatuma ma si'abi'abi hebi'idi,
19 beno nuwatuhu galadi gide lohe'amasa ta loyawe ta ganawala ta
yagaha ta gwae 'abo'abo ta gwae sinala wete.
20 Ginaulaedi bewa 'oidiyega tomota 'i'abi'abi hebi'idi, ma 'eguma
nimada sahena tabuyobuyo tuta 'ai 'oina, beno yaluyaluwada geya
'i'abihebi'idi.”

Kenani wahineina 'ina hemisa
(Maki 7:24-30)

21 Ma Yesu tupwaina 'i'ebesineya ta 'itauya Taiya ma Saidoni tupwaidi
'oidiya.
22 Ma tupwaina 'oinega Kenani wahineina 'aigeda 'ilatuwa, ma Yesu
'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Bada, 'owa Debida 'ina susu, 'u'atemuyemuyegau,
weyahina natugu mewahinena hi'ahi'a 'i'abihebuweya.”
23 Ma Yesu wahineina 'ina bwau geya 'ihemaise, 'oinega 'ana tomuliyao
sinaoma ma Yesu si'ahwanoiyeya, sigwae, “Wahineina 'uhesumane ma
'itauya, weyahina 'ibwau hedahedade.”
24 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Taugu yanaoma sipi 'wani'wanidi Isilelimo 'ina
'ebeloina 'alona weyahidi.”
25 Ma hesi wahineina 'inaoma, ma Yesu matana 'i'etuluha, ta 'igwaeya,
“Bada 'u'abihetegau.”
26 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, “Geya sawasawahina ma gwagwama 'adi ya'ebwae
'edewa 'oidiya.”
27 Ma wahineina 'igwaeya, “Bada, beno moisa. Ma togidega 'e'ahai mugu-
muguna, 'eguma sigubagubala bada 'ina 'ebe'ai 'oinega, sawasawahina ma
'ina 'edewao si'aidi?”
28 Coinega Yesu wahineina gwaeina 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, “Wahine,
'owa tuwa tohemisa moisa, 'oinega bewa tuwa 'ino hemisaina huwaina
'ilatuwa.” Ma tutaina nage 'oina wahineina natuna 'ibwebwe'ana hila.

Tolohala baibaiwadi 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya

29 Ta Yesu tupwaina 'i'ebesineya ma 'ihasahasane Galili holai, ta 'oyai
'ihaneya, ma nobwa 'imiyatoiya.
30 Ta boda madouna sihanema ma 'idi tolohalao si'ewedima, taudi
toha'au'au ta taudi hesilae 'oinega siwe'a, ta taudi tomata gibugibu, ta taudi
na'ona'o, ma tupwadi tolohalao wete Yesu deina sihalagudiya, ma 'i'abihe
bwebwe'anediya.
31 Ma bodaedi si'itediya beno na'ona'owedi sihegwaegwae ma wete sih-
esagoha bwaibwaini, ma taudi hesilae 'oidiyega siwe'a sibwebwe'ana hila,
ma toha'au'au sitauya dumwadumwalu, ma tomata gibugibu matadi sitaya-
hala. Coinega bodaedi nuwadi 'ihenainaida ta meIsileli 'idi Yehobaina
sihehepwatuwe.

Yesu boda 'ihe'aidiya
(Maki 8:1-10)

32 Ta Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ibwauwedima, ma 'ihegwaediya, "Boda
bewa ya'atemuye muyediya, weyahina sabwelo 'etoi 'ebwa mahetegwao
'amiyamiya, geya 'adimo. Geya nuwagu ma magomaledi yahesumana
hiledi, 'amuge gide ma 'edai sihemwalomwalohana."
33 Ma 'ana tomuliyao sihegwaeya sigwae, "Tupwa bewa balabala 'awawa,
ma togidega boda madouna bewa 'adi 'e'ahai taloba 'ese?"
34 Ta Yesu 'ihesilalediya, 'igwae, "Hisa 'ami belediyao?" Ma sigwaeya,
"Beledi sebeni ma tupwana silahana 'i'iudi."
35 Coinega boda 'ihegwaediya ma bale'uwa simiyatoiya.
36 Ta beledi sebeni ma silahanaedi 'i'ewediya ma weyahidi 'igwae
helauwa Yehoba 'oina, ma 'i'ehisihisiya, ta 'i'ebwaediya 'ana tomuliyao
'oidiya, ma taudi siheguyaiyeya bodaedi 'oidiya.
37 Ma mabwaiyadi si'aiya ma simwausuwa ma muliyetega 'e'ahai tup-
watupwadi sidomwa 'autediya ta kodo sebeni silohemahediya.
38 To'aiyedi loheloheyamo 'adi baibaiwa powa tausani, ma wete wahi-
wahine ma gwagwama baibaiwadi geya sihasilidi.
39 Muliyetega boda 'ihesumanediya ma sihila, ma Yesu wagai 'igeluwa, ta
Magadani tupwaina 'oina 'itauya.

16

Cila'ilalao weyahidi
(Madiu 12:38-41; Maki 8:11-13; Luke 12:54-56)

1 Caigeda tuta 'oina tupwadi Palisiyao ma Sadusiyao sinaoma ma Yesu
sihesilaleya, sabi tohoina, ma sihegwaeya, "Sawasawahina ma 'ila'ilala
'aigeda 'upaihowa ma 'a'ahwa moisa 'abehega 'ino waiwai Yehoba 'oinega
'inaoma?"
2 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Comi 'eguma sinala wa'ita 'isopusopu ma
galewa tupwa bwauliyega 'ilobwehabwehali, wasanapuya 'abehega gona
'isiwaloha bwebwe'ana.
3 Ma 'eguma gonagona galewa belabelalana ma dubadubana wa'itadi,
beno wasanapuya 'abehega duba 'inaonaoma. Ta beno 'ila'ilalaedi yaloy-
aloha 'oidiya 'adi sanapu wasanapu pwaidiya, ma hesi 'ila'ilala bewa
tutaedi weyahidi geya wasanapudi.
4 Mehau 'omi galami, ma ganawala huhumi, beno huhuna 'ila'ilala
wa'ebe'ebese ma 'oidiyega wasanapu bwaibwainigau 'abehega Yehoba
'oinega yanaoma. Hesi geya'abwa 'ila'ilalaedi wa'ita'itadi. Beno namo

Yona weyahina wanuwatuhuyahi, tauna tuwa 'ila'ilala weyahimi." Coinega Yesu 'i'ebesinediya ma 'itauya.

Palisiyao ma Sadusiyao 'idi 'ebe 'abiheseseha beledi weyahina (Maki 8:14-21)

5 Ta hali tupwa sihabala, ma 'ana tomuliyaowedi 'adi 'ulaheya geya si'ewadi, weyahina sinuwanaideya.
6 Ma nobwa Yesu 'ihegwaediya, "Palisiyao ma Sadusiyao 'adi beledi 'ana 'ebe 'abiheseseha 'oinega wa'ita yahigomi."
7 Coinega 'ana tomuliyaowedi siboidimo 'oidiya sigwaeya, "Nuwana Yesu 'ina gwae huhuna bewa weyahina 'ada 'ulaheya tanuwanaideya."
8 Ma Yesu 'idi nuwatuhu 'isanapu pwaiya, 'oinega 'ihegwaediya, "To'aha weyahina wagwaegwae 'abehega geya 'ami 'ulaheyamo? Beno geya weyahina yagwae. Geya wahemisa moisa, 'awa?
9 "Geya hede wanuwa sabwalena tutaina beledi nima 'ai'aigeda 'oidiyega tomota paibi tausani yahe'aidiya, ma 'e'ahai 'ana tupwa mabwaiyana wadomwa he'auteya, ma 'oinega kodo baibaiwadi walohemahediya?
10 Tomota wete powa tausani beledi sebeni 'oidiyega yahe'aidiya ma 'ana tupwa mabwaiyana wadomwa 'auteya, ta kodo baibaiwana 'oinega walohemahediya?
11 Coinega to'aha weyahina ta geya wanuwa sabwalena 'abehega geya 'e'ahai weyahina yagwaegwae? Ma hesi Palisiyao ma Sadusiyao 'idi 'ebe 'abiheseseha 'oinega wa'itayahigomi."
12 Tuta nage 'oina sisanapuwa 'abehega geya beledi moisa 'ana 'ebe 'abiheseseha weyahina 'igwaegwae, ma Palisiyao ta Sadusiyao 'idi he'itao 'oidiyega si'itayahidi.

Pita 'ina hepwaila Yesu weyahina (Maki 8:17-30; Luke 9:18-21)

13 Ma Yesu 'inaoma Sisaliya Pilipai 'ina tupwa 'oina, ma 'ihesilala 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya, 'igwaeya, "Togidega tomota 'idi gwae 'abehega taugu Loheyaiguina taiya?"
14 Ta sigwaeya, "Tupwana tomota sigwae 'abehega 'owa Yoni to'abihebabitaiso, ma tupwana tomota sigwaeya 'abehega 'owa Ilaitiya, ma tupwadi sigwaeya 'abehega 'owa Yelemaiya, bo nuwana 'aigeda palopita nugenugetana."
15 Ta Yesu 'ihesilalediya, 'igwae, "Ma 'omi togidega 'imi nuwatuhu 'abehega taugu taiya?"
16 Coinega Saimoni Pita 'ihemaiseya 'igwae. "Cowa To'abihetena, Yehoba mayawasina Natuna."
17 Ma Yesu Pita 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Saimoni, Yona natuna, 'owa moisa toyaliyaya 'aigeda, weyahina 'ino sanapu bewa geya tomota 'oidiyega, ma hesi Tamagu galewa 'ina sanapuwega 'i'ebwaegowa.
18 Ma wete yahegwaego 'abehega saniu Pita, ta 'owa dimwa, ma 'oiuwa 'igu hekalesiya ya'abi, ma 'oinega sahena 'amasa bo nuwana mumuga galana sihewaiwai sine.
19 Ma wete 'ebeloina galewa 'ana 'ebeso'e ya'ebwaego, ma to'aha bale'uwa 'u'ausiya, galewa wete si'ausi, ma wete 'eguma to'aha bale'uwa 'uso'e galewa wete siso'e."
20 Eeta Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'iloina pa'aledi'ya, 'igwae, "Sahena 'aigeda taiya 'oina wahehepwailegau 'abehega taugu To'abihetenaina."

Yesu 'ihepwaila 'ina 'amasa 'abwa weyahina
(Maki 8:31–9:1; Luke 9:22-27)

21 Tuta nage 'oina Yesu 'ihegaina ma 'ana tomuliyao 'ihe'itediya, 'igwae,
"Cilobwaineya ma yatauya Yelusalema, ma nobwa muyamuya baibai-
wadi yalobadi, babadao ta topwaoli madoudi ma loina 'ana tohe'itao
'oidiyega, ma nage 'oina silohe'amasigau, ma sabwelo hetoina 'oina Yehoba
'i'abihetoholo hilegau."
22 Ma Pita Yesu 'itoewasiyeya, ma 'iheliyeya, 'igwae, "Bada, ginaula bewa
sahena 'oiuwa 'ilatulatu!"
23 Ma Yesu 'itehinowa, ta Pita 'oina 'igwae, "Cowa Seitani, bewa
tuwa 'u'ebesinegau! Sahena 'u'au'ausigau! Cino nuwatuhu tomota 'idi
nuwatuhu, ma geya Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu gide."
24 Muliyetega Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Taiya 'eguma
nuwanuwana ma 'imuliyegau, 'ilobwaineya ma tauna 'ina nuwatuhuwao
'ilogwahatedi, ma tauna 'ana kelose 'i'ahali, ma 'oinega 'i'amasa, beno gide
'agu muliyaina 'ana 'eda.
25 "Ma 'eguma taiya yawasina 'inuwahi, 'abwa yawasiina 'ilohe'wadalele.
Ma 'eguma yawasina weyahigu 'itagwale ma 'i'amasa, tauna nata yawasina
bwebwe'ana 'iloba.
26 "Ceguma 'ida wasawasao bale'uwa madou hedade talobadi, beno gin-
aula bwagabwaga, ma hesi ginaula madouna beno yawasida bwebwe'ana.
Weyahina 'eguma yawasida bwebwe'ana talohe'wadalele, geya 'aigeda
wete 'ana miyalaena 'imiyamiya.
27 "Cabwa taugu Loheyaiguina yalohihilama, beno Tamagu 'ina wa-
sawasa 'asi'asilalana, ta wete aneloseyao ba'idagwao, ma tomota 'idi
paihowao 'adi maisa ya'ebwaedi.
28 "Yagwaeya moisa 'oimiya 'abehega tomota tupwami sahena
wa'ama'amasa 'ana siga taugu Loheyaiguina yahilama sabi loina, ma
'oina wa'ita hilegau."

17

Yesu 'ana 'ita 'idumaduma
(Maki 9:2-13; Luke 9:28-36)

1 Sabwelo sikisi mulina Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'etoi 'itoediya, ta sihaneya
'oya 'aigeda dudulena 'oina. Tomuliyaowedi taudi Pita ma Yemesa
matasina Yoni.
2 Tutaina taudimo simiyamiya 'oyai Yesu maninina si'iteya 'inamanamala
gide sinala 'ana 'ita, ma 'ana 'ale'o 'ana wa'ewa'e'eina gide 'asilala
'isaesaehane.
3 Ma wete Mosese ma Ilaitiya silatuma ta Yesuina ba'idadiu sihehegwaeg-
wae.
4 Coinega Pita 'i'ahwalagata ma Yesu 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Bada, 'ida miya
bewa gide 'ausalana, 'oinega 'ilobwaineya ma 'eguma 'utagwala, hadahada
'etoi ya'abidi, ma 'aigeda 'owa weyahiu, ma 'aigeda Mosese weyahina, ma
'aigeda Ilaitiya weyahina."
5 Pita 'ina gwae 'abwa geya 'ilosalohi ma yaloyaloha 'asilalana 'i'ahuhe
taluhidiya, ma yaloyaloha 'oinega 'enana 'aigeda sihesagoheya, 'igwae,
"Bewa Natugu bwebwe'ana hedade, tauna weyahina yayaliyaya madouna,
'oinega 'ina gwaeyao wahesagohedi."
6 Ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyaowedi gwaeina sihesagoheya ta ma'idi matauta
sibe'u talutalubu'iya,

7 ma Yesu 'inaoma ta 'i'abihe toholodiya, 'igwaeya, “Watoholo. Sahena
wamatamatauta.”
8 Coinega sisapaila ta Yesu 'iboinamo 'itotoholo si'iteya.
9 Yesu ba'idanao 'oyega sidobidobima, ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae,
“Ginauledi nige wa'itediya sahena tomota 'oidiya wahehepwaila 'ana siga
taugu Loheyaiguina 'amasega yatoholo hilama.”
10 Ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'oina sihesilala, sigwae, “To'aha weyahina
loina 'ana tohe'itao sigwaeya 'abehega Ilaitiya 'abwa 'inugetama, ma
muliyetega To'abihetenaina 'ilatu?”
11 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, “Cehe gide, Ilaitiya 'abehega 'inugetama, ma 'oinega
ginaula mabwaiyadi 'i'abihe dumwaludi.
12 Ma hesi Ilaitiyaina 'ilatu pwaima, ma tomota geya si'inana, ta hesi
sipaipaihowa galana 'oina to'aha 'idi nuwatuhu gide, nata wete taugu
Loheyaiguina gide 'oiguwa simumuga 'esa.”
13 Coinega tomuliyaowedi nage 'oina sisanapuya 'abehega Yesu Yoni
to'abihebabitaiso weyahina 'igwaegwae.

Caigeda gwama 'ana lohala hebwasubwasumo Yesu 'i'abihe bwebwe'aniya
(Maki 9:14-29; Luke 9:37-43)

14 Coinega Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao sidobidobi boda 'oidiya, ma 'aigeda
loheya 'inaoma, ta 'i'ahetulasa Yesu matana,
15 ma 'igwaeya “Bada, natugu 'u'atemuyemuye, ma 'u'abihe bwebwe'ani,
weyahina tuta mabwaiyana 'ana lomagisubu weyahina 'itaitai, ta wahina
simuyamuya madouna, ma sauga tupwana 'oidiya 'aiwe nininininima 'oina
'ibe'ube'u, ma sauga tupwana we'aha 'oina 'ibe'u.
16 Ma 'a tomuliyao 'oidiya yanaoleyama, ta geya sawasawahina ma
si'abihe bwebwe'ani.”
17 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya, “Hede 'omi togidega? Tonuwa potapotami
'iya. Nuwana geya wahemisaegau, 'awa? Cimi nuwapotapota 'oinega
yawahi dabalala. Hana gwamaina wanaoleyama 'oiguwa, ma ya'ita.”
18 Gwamaina sinaoleyama, ma Yesu hi'ahi'a 'iloinaeya, ma lomagisubu
gwamaina 'oinega 'ilatuwa ta 'ibwebwe'ana hila.
19 Muliyetega Yesu 'ana tomuliyao tupwadi sinaoma siboidimo Yesu
ba'idanao, ma sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Bada, togidega tauma ta geya sawa-
sawahima ma hi'ahi'aina 'aulalatuhe?”
20 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, “Weyahina 'imi hemisa 'iwe'a. Yagwae moisa 'eguma
'imi hemisa 'ana waiwai gide seyala patuna, 'abwa 'oya nage 'oina wagwae,
‘Bewa 'oinega 'umiya dobi,’ nata 'ihematamatana tuwa. Gide wete ginaula
mabwaiyadi sawasawahimi ma wapaihowadi.”
21 (-)

Yesu 'ina 'amasa weyahina 'igwae hila
(Maki 9:30-32; Luke 9:43-45)

22 Muliyetega Galili 'oina simiyamiya, ma Yesu 'ihenuwa laguwediya,
'igwae, “Cabwa 'agu toteba 'itebaegau taugu Loheyaiguina 'agu 'alehao
'oidiya,
23 ma silohe'amasigau, ma sabwelo hetoina 'oina Yehoba 'i'abihetoholo
hilegau.” Yesu 'ina hepwaila bewa weyahina sinuwagala moisa.

Cidi takesi Hada He'asisi weyahina

24 Muliyetega sitauya Kapaneumi 'oina, ma takesi Hada He'asisi
weyahina 'ana tohe'autao sinaoma ta Pita 'oina sigwaeya, “Togidega,
sawasawahina ma 'ino tohe'itaina 'itakesi, bo geya?”

25 Ma Pita 'igwaeya, “Cehe, nata 'ina takesi 'ilagu.” Coinega 'ihilama hadai, ma Yesu Pita 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Saimoni, to'aha 'ino nuwatuhu toloinao bale'uwa weyahidi, taiyawedi 'oidiyega takesi si'ewa'ewa? natudiyao 'oidiyega? bo hali tomota 'oidiyega?”

26 Pita 'igwaeya, “Hali tomota 'oidiyega.” Ta Yesu wete 'igwae hila, 'igwaeya, “Moisa! Coinega taudi natudiyao geya'abwa sitaketakesi.

27 Ma sahena taloguipaila, 'amuge ma 'oida sinuwagala. Coinega bewa tuwa huku 'u'ewa ma 'udobi holai, ma 'eguma silahana nugenugetana 'u'atu, 'ahwana 'uso'e ma 'alonega mane 'u'eweyama ma 'u'ebwaedi, beno 'owa ma taugu 'ida takesi sawasawahida.”

18

Taiyawedi taudi sanidi madoudi Yehoba matana
(Maki 9:33-48; Luke 9:46-48; 17:1-2)

1 Tuta nage 'oina Yesu 'ana tomuliyao sinaoma ma sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Bada, taiya sanina madouna Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'alona?”

2 Coinega Yesu gwama 'aigeda 'ibwauweyama, ma gwamaina gamwagamwanidiya 'ihetoholoya,

3-4 ma 'ihegwaediya, “Yagwae moisa, taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma 'imi nuwadobi gwama bewa gide, 'omi sanimi madoudi Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'alona, ma 'eguma geya wanuwabui ma gwagwama 'i'iudi gide, sahena waluhuluhu 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina.

5 “Coinega 'eguma 'aigeda loheya gwama bewa gide 'itoe weyahigu, tauna taugu wete 'itoegau.

6 Ma hesi 'eguma taiya 'itoho ma 'agu tohemisao gwagwama bewa 'oidiyega 'aigeda 'i'abihebe'u, loheyaina nuwana wahineina 'ilobwaineya ma dimwa madouna tani'ona silosipwa, madimwaina siula dobihe ni'uwa, ma 'idamana.

7 “Comi mebale'u 'atemuyamuyaimi 'iya, weyahina 'ebe be'u baibai-wadi simiyamiya. Moisa tuwa, 'ilobwaineya ma 'ebe be'uwao bale'uwa simiyamiya, ma hesi 'eguma loheya 'itoho ma 'iyanao 'i'abihebe'udi, 'abwa loheyaina 'ihesilae moisa.

8 “Ma 'eguma nimau bo 'aheu 'i'abihebe'ugo 'ilobwaineya ma 'u'upwa yahuledi. Geya beno 'ana galamo 'eguma manima tomwatomwau nuwana ma'ino ha'au'au ma yawasiu bwebwe'ana 'uloba. Ma hesi gala hedade 'oiuwa 'eguma manima luwaluwau ma ma'ae luwaluwau siula dobihego 'aiwe 'ala'alata hatayana 'oina.

9 “Matau wete gide, 'eguma 'i'abi hebe'ugo, 'ubwai yahule tuwa, weyahina geya 'aigeda wete 'ana galamo 'eguma mamata 'ai'aigedau ma yawasiu bwebwe'ana 'uloba. Ma hesi gala hedade 'oiuwa 'eguma mamata luwaluwau siula dobihego 'asa 'ala'alata 'oina.

Gwagwama sahena wahe'ipi'ipiyedi
(Luke 15:3-7)

10 “Gwagwama bewa gide sahena 'aigeda 'oidiyega walososomane.

11 Moisa, gwagwamaedi 'idi aneloseyao tuta mabwaiyana galewa Tamagu matana simiyamiya, ma si'e'ebubu.

12 “Ma togidega 'eguma loheya 'ina sipiyao 'adi baibaiwa handeledi, ma 'aigeda 'oidiyega 'itauya puiya ma 'i'waniya, nata nainiti nainiyedi 'oyai 'ilagudiya ma 'wani'waninaina 'i'ebese, 'awa?

13 “Ma 'eguma 'iloba hila, yagwae moisa nata 'ina yaliyaya madou
hedade. Ma hesi site nainiti nainiyedi bwebwe'adi geya weyahidi 'iyaliyaya
hedade.
14 Coinega bewa tuwa wasanapu 'abehega Tamamiu galewa geya nuwana
ma gwagwamaedi 'oidiyega 'aigeda taiya 'ihesilae.

Tasidai 'eguma 'ina pui weyahina
(Luke 17:3)

15 “Ma 'eguma tasiu 'ipaihowa galana 'oiuwa, 'utoho ma wateluwamo
'ina puiina wa'abihedumwalu, ma 'eguma 'enau 'ihesagohe, 'ausala, beno
wa'ahwa 'iya'iyagu pwaiya.
16 Ma 'eguma geya nuwana ma 'enau 'ihesagohe, tomota 'aigeda, nuwana
'eluwa wete, 'utoedima ba'idamiyao tasiu nina 'oina wagwae ma 'ina pui
'ana moisa 'inuwasabwaleni.
17 Ma 'eguma tuwa geya nuwana ma 'ihesagohegemi, wagwae latu
tohekalesiyao mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, ma 'eguma geya nuwana wete tohekale-
siyao 'idi gwae 'ihesagohedi, walogwahate tuwa, ma 'imiya ganamuli gide
takesi 'ana to'ewa.
18 Yagwae moisa 'oimiya, to'aha 'eguma bale'uwa wapaidi, ginauledi
galewa nata wete sipaidi. Ma wete to'aha 'eguma bale'uwa walihasidi, nata
ginauledi wete galewa silihasidi.
19 “Bewa tuwa yahegwaegomi 'abehega 'eguma 'oimiyega wateluwa
bale'uwa 'imi nuwatuhu mahemahetena, ma wa'ahwanoi gide Tamagu
galewa 'oina, nata tuwa 'ipaihowa.
20 Weyahina 'eguma 'aigeda tupwa 'oina 'eluwa bo 'etoi tomota
saniguwega simiya'auta, taugu wete gamwagamwanidiya yamiyamiya.”

Nuwasam weyahina

21 Ma Pita 'inaoma ma Yesu 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Bada, 'eguma tasigu tuta
baibaiwana 'oiguwa galana 'ipaipaihowa, mahisa sawasawahina ma 'ina
puiyedi yanuwasamudi, masebeni, bo nuwana 'ehisa?”
22 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Geya masebenimo, ma hesi mabaibaiwana.
23 Weyahina Yehoba 'ina loina gide kini 'aigeda, tauna nuwanuwana ma
'ina topaihowao 'idi lowaga sihemaise 'oina.
24 Coinega 'ihegaina ma loheya 'aigeda si'eweyama 'ina lowaga teni
tausani kina,
25 ma geya sawasawahina 'ihemaise, 'oinega badaina 'iloina ma 'abehega
loheyaina mwanena ta natudiyao ma 'idi tobwatobwao mabwaiyadi
sigimwaneyedi, ma 'adi maisa toloina 'i'ewa topaihowaina 'ina lowaga
weyahina.
26 “Ma topaihowaina ma'ina nuwagala 'i'etuluha, ma 'i'ahwanoiya 'oina,
'igwae, ‘Bada 'u'atemuyemuyegau, ma 'abwa 'igu lowaga mabwaiyana
yahemaise.’
27 “Coinega bada 'i'atemuyamuyaeya ma 'ina lowaga mabwaiyana
'inuwasamudiya, ma 'oinega topaihowaina 'ilatuwa.
28 “Cilatuwa ma 'iyana 'aigeda 'ilobeya, ma 'iyanaina 'ina lowaga 'oina
toea handeledimo, ta 'iyanaina tani'ona 'i'abiya ma 'i'abihe matausiya,
'igwaeya, ‘Bewa tuwa 'ino lowaga 'oiguwa 'uhemaisa!’
29 “Coinega 'iyanaina 'i'etuluha ma 'oina 'i'ahwanoiya, 'igwae, ‘Tuwa
'u'atemuyemuyegau, ma 'abwa 'igu lowaga mabwaiyana yahemaise.’
30 Ma 'iyana 'enana geya 'ihesagohe, ta deliya 'ilaguya, ma 'abehega
nobwa 'imiyamiya ma 'ana siga 'ina lowaga mabwaiyana 'ihemaise.

31 “Ma topaihowaedi 'iyadiyao ginaulina si'iteya 'oinega sinuwagala ma
sitauya 'idi bada 'oina ta siteluwaedi sihepwailediya.
32 Coinega badaina 'ina topaihowa 'ibwauweyama ma 'ihegwaeya,
'igwae, ‘Cowa topaihowa galau, weyahina 'ino 'ahwanoi 'atemuyemuyega
'ino lowaga mabwaiyana yanuwa samudiya,
33 'oinega 'owa wete sawasawahina ma 'iyau 'u'atemuyemuye ma 'ina
lowaga wete 'unuwasam.’
34 “Coinega badaina 'igamwasowala moisa, ta deli 'ana to'itayahinao
'ihegwaediya, ma topaihowaina deliya silaguya ma 'abehega nobwa
'imiyamiya 'ana siga 'ina lowaga mabwaiyana 'ihemaise hegumwali.”
35 Coinega Yesu 'ina gwae 'ilosalohiya, 'igwae, “Tamagu galewa wete
'oimiya 'ipaihowa gide, 'eguma tasimiyao sahena wa'atemuyemuyedi, ma
'idi puiyao wanuwasamudi.”

19

Sa'ila weyahina
(Maki 10:1-12)

1 Yesu 'ina he'itaedi 'ilosalohidiya ma tupwa Galili 'i'ebesineya, ma
Yudiya 'ina tupwa 'iluhuwa, beno we'aha Yolidani hali papaliya.
2 Ma boda wete madouna Yesu simuliyeya ta nobwa 'idi tolohalao 'i'abihe
bwebwe'anediya.
3 Coinega Palisiyao sinaoma ta nuwanuwadi ma Yesu sitoho, 'oinega 'oina
sihesilala, sigwae, “Bada, sawasawahina ma pui tupwana weyahina loheya
mwanena 'isa'ile?”
4 Ta Yesu 'igwae, “Buki He'asisi 'oina wasanapu pwaiya lelelena
'abehega tuta 'ana 'ebe hegaina 'oina Tohemasalaha tomota 'eluwa
'ihemasalehediya, meloheyana ma mewahinena,
5 ma 'igwaeya,
‘Bewa huhuna 'oinega loheya tamana ma sinana 'i'ebesinedi ma mwanena
ba'idana simiyaluwa, ma siteluwaedi sihe'wapina 'aigeda tuwa,
6 ma tuta bewa sihe'aigeda pwaiya. Yehoba 'ihemiyaluwa pwaiyediya,
'oinega sahena 'eta taiya 'ihemiya wasiyedi’.”
7 Coinega sigwaeya, “To'aha weyahina Mosese 'iloina 'abehega loheya
sawasawahina ma pepa 'oina 'ina logwahata 'ihepwaile, ma mwanena
'i'ebwae, ma muliyetega 'isa'ila?”
8 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Beno 'imi nuwapota weyahina, 'oinega Mosese
'itagwala 'oimiya ma mwanemiyao gide wasa'ila 'esedi, ma hesi tuta
nugenugetana geya wete tagwala sa'ila weyahina 'imiyamiya.
9 Ma yahegwaegomi 'abehega 'eguma loheya 'aigeda mwanena geya 'ipui,
ma loheya tuwa 'isa'ila ma 'ihaibala hali wahine 'oina, beno 'ilogwaliya.”
10 Coinega 'ana tomuliyao sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Ceguma loheya mamwa-
nena 'adi loina bewa gide, sahena hai.”
11 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “He'ita bewa geya tomota mabwaiyadi weyahidi,
ma hesi 'eguma Yehoba sanapu 'i'ebwaeya tupwanamo tomota 'oidiya ma
sisanapu
12 'abehega loheloheya tupwana 'idi li'u hohau 'oinega geya sawa-
sawahina ma sihai, ma wete tupwadi loheloheya 'wawadi si'ewediya ma
geya sowana sihai, ma tupwadi Yehoba 'ina loina weyahina siboidimo
si'ausidiya ma sahena sihaihai. Ceguma taiya gwae bewa sawasawahina
ma 'isanapu, ma'ina sanapu 'inuwasabwalena.”

Yesu gwagwama 'igwae helauwediya
(Maki 10:13-16; Luke 18:15-17)

13 Ta tomota gwagwama si'ewedima Yesu 'oina ma 'abehega 'i'abitohodi
ma weyahidi 'i'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina. Ma hesi 'ana tomuliyao gwagwa-
maedi si'etobodediya.
14 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, "Sahena gwagwama wa'eto'etobodedi, ma hesi
watagwaledi ma 'oiguwa sinaoma, weyahina gwagwamaedi gide Yehoba
'ina 'ebeloina 'ilobwainediya moisa."
15 Coinega Yesu gwagwamaedi 'i'abitohodiya, ma muliyetega
'i'ebesinediya.

Towasawasa 'aigeda Yesu 'ilogwahateya
(Maki 10:13-16; Luke 18:15-17)

16 Muliyetega 'aigeda loheya Yesu 'oina 'inaoma ta 'igwaeya, "Tohe'ita,
to paihowa bwebwe'ana yada paihowa ma 'oinega yawasigu miyamiya
hatayana yada loba?"
17 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "To'aha weyahina paihowa bwebwe'ana 'uhesilala
'oiguwa? Caigeda tuwamo 'ina mumuga bwebwe'ana. Eeta 'eguma
nuwanuwau ma yawasiu hataya 'uloba, sawasawahina ma tauna 'ina
loinao 'umuliyedi."
18 Ma loheyaina 'ihesilala, 'igwaeya, "To loina?" Ta Yesu 'igwaeya,
"Sahena 'ahuyemate; sahena logwali; sahena yagaha; sahena hepwaila
'abo'abo;
19 ma tamau ma sinau 'uhe'asisiyedi; ma wete 'iyamwao 'uhelauwedi
gide 'uboi 'uhelauwego."
20 Ta hewaliina 'igwae, "Loinaedi mabwaiyadi yamuliya bwaibwainidiya,
ma to'aha wete yada paihowa?"
21 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, "Ceguma nuwanuwau ma mumugau mab-
waiyana bwebwe'ana, 'uhila 'ino 'asa, ma 'ino tobwatobwa mabwaiyadi
'uhegimwaneyedi, ma 'adi maisa 'uheguyaiye towewelohe 'oidiya, ma
'oinega 'unaoma ma 'umuliyegau, ma 'oinega 'abwa wasawasa galewa
'uloba."
22 Loheyaina Yesu 'ina gwae bewa 'ihesagoheya, ta ma'ina nuwagala
'ihila. Tauna 'ana bolime geya baibaiwana, ta 'ina tobwatobwa baibaiwa
hedade 'inuwahidiya.
23 Coinega Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaediya, "Moisa, towasawasao 'idi
luhu Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina mwauna.
24 "Ma wete yahegwaegomi 'abehega hebai kameli 'ina luhu nidili 'ana
'ebesula 'oinega mwauna, ma hesi tohewasawasa 'idi luhu Yehoba 'ina
'ebeloina 'oina mwau hedada."
25 Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ina gwae bewa sihesagoheya ta nuwadi
'ihenainaida hedadeya, ma sigwaeya, "Ceguma bewa gide, taiya hede
sawasawahina ma 'ebe yaliyaya 'iloba?"
26 Ma Yesu 'i'ebubudiya ma 'igwaeya, "Ginaula bewa mwau hedada
tomota 'oidiya, ma hesi Yehoba 'oina ginaula mabwaiyana meyameyahadi."
27 Coinega Pita 'ihesilala, 'igwaeya, "Bada, tauma togidega? Weyahina
'ima tobwatobwao mabwaiyadi 'a'ebesine pwaidiya ta 'amuliyegowa."
28 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, "Yagwae moisa, 'abwa bale'u 'ana 'abihe'ehau
'oina taugu Loheyaiguina 'igu wagahata wasawasa 'oina yamiyatoi, ma
wete 'omi 'agu tomuliyao wate tuwelo 'imi wagahata tuwelo 'oidiya wete
wamiyatoi, ma meIsileli 'idi susuwao tuwelo waloinaedi.

29 “Ma 'eguma taiyawedi 'omi 'imi hadao, bo tasimiyao, bo sinamiyao, bo nuhumiyao, bo tamamiyao, bo natumiyao, bo 'imi tanohao wa'ebesinedi, 'abwa ginauledi wa'ebesinediya 'adi miyalaena ma 'adi loheposeyana handeledi walobadi, yawasimi hataya ba'idana.
30 “Ma tuta bewa tohanugetao baibaiwadi 'abwa simuliya, ma taudi simulimuliya 'abwa sinugeta.

20

Tanoha 'ana topaihowao 'adi gwae hegehegedi

1 “Yehoba 'ina loina gide tuwa loheya 'aigeda ma'ina tanoha, loheyaina 'abwakululu 'itoholowa ma 'itauya 'asai ta tupwadi topaihowao 'itoediya sabi paihowa 'ina tanoha.
2 Coinega loina 'ilaguya ma 'abehega sabwelo 'aigeda paihowa 'ana maisa kina 'aigeda, ta sitagwala. Coinega 'ihesumanediya ta sitauya 'ina tanoha sabi paihowa.
3 “Ma sinala 'isaehanema ta loheyaina 'itauya hila 'asaina 'oina, ta tomota tupwadi 'ilobediya simiyamiya bwagabwaga.
4 Coinega 'ibwauwedima ta 'igwaeya, ‘Comi wete watauya 'igu tanoha wapaihowa, ma 'imi paihowa 'ana maisa dumwaluna ya'ebwaegomi.’ Coinega sitauya tanoha.
5 “Coinega 'asudiladila ma wete lahilahiya 'itauya hila 'asaina 'oina, ta nobwa tomota tupwadi 'ilobediya, ta 'ibwauwediya ta wete 'ihesumanediya, ta sitauya 'ina tanoha.
6 “Ma lahilahi moisa wete 'ilatu hila ta 'itauya 'asai ma tomota wete tupwadi 'ilobediya ta 'ihesilalediya, 'igwae, ‘To'aha weyahina sabwelo mabwaiyana wamiyamiya bwagabwaga?’
7 “Ma sigwaeya, ‘Weyahina geya 'eta taiya 'ibwauwemai sabi paihowa.’ Ta loheyaina 'igwaeya, ‘Comi wete watauya 'igu tanoha ma wapaihowa.’
8 “Coinega boi hohau 'oina tanoha toniwagana 'ina paihowa 'ana to'itayahi 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, ‘Topaihowao mabwaiyadi 'ubwauwedima ma 'adi maisa 'u'ebwaedi, taudi tonaoma hauhaudi 'oidiyega 'uhegaina ma 'adi maisa 'u'ebwa'ebwaedi, ma 'ana siga taudi sabwelo mabwaiyana 'oina sipaihoweya.’
9 Coinega taudi lahilahimo 'oina sipaihowa sinaoma ma 'adi maisa kina 'aigeda 'aigeda si'eweya.
10 Muliyetega mabwaiyadi wete topaihowaedi sinaoma ta 'adi maisa kina 'aigeda 'aigeda si'eweya. Ma topaihowa nugenugetadi wete, taudi sabwelo mabwaiyana 'oina sipaihowa, sinaoma ta 'idi nuwatuhu 'abehega nata maisa 'ana loheposeyana si'ewa, ta geya, taudi wete kina 'aigeda tuwa silo'ahala.
11 Coinega 'idi kina si'ewediya ma tanoha toniwagana 'oina silomugiya,
12 ma sigwaeya, ‘Tomota hauhaudi sinaoma 'idi paihowa tuta to'uto'upanamo, ma tauma sabwelo mabwaiyana hala 'alona 'apaihowa, ma taudi 'adi maisa gide tuwa mabwaiyama mahemahetena.’
13 “Ma badaina 'aigeda 'oidiyega 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, ‘Ciyagu, geya wete ya'abowego, weyahina 'ida loina nugenugetana 'abehega kina 'aigeda tuwamo 'u'ewa.
14 Cino kina bewa 'u'ewa ma 'utauya. Ma taugu 'igu loina 'abehega tomota hauhaudi sinaoma 'adi maisa ya'ebwaedi 'owa gide 'a maisa.
15 Maisa bewa taugu 'igu 'ebeloina. Sahena 'omi waloiloina. Sahena 'igu helau tomota 'oidiya weyahina wahe'ipi'ipi.’

16 Coinega taudi simulimuliya 'abwa sinugeta, ma taudi sinugenugeta
'abwa simuliya."

Yesu 'ina 'amasa 'abwa weyahina 'igwaeya
(Maki 10:32-34; Luke 18:31-34)

17 Cabwa Yesu Yelusalema weyahina 'ihanehane ma 'ana tomuliyao site
tuwelo 'itoediya 'eda papalina, ma taudimo, ma 'ihegwaediya,
18 'igwae, "Bewa tuwa tahanehane Yelusalema, ma nobwa 'agu totebaina
taugu Loheyaiguina 'itebaegau topwaoli madoudi ma loina 'ana tohe'itao
'oidiya, ma 'igu 'amasa weyahina siloina,
19 ma muliyetega si'ebwayegau taudi geya meYudiya 'oidiya, ma silo-
tuyanegau, ma balaeyega sisapigau, ma kelose 'oina situtu hepatugau, ma
sabwelo hetoina 'oina Yehoba 'i'abihe toholo hilegau."

Yemesa ma Yoni sinadiu 'ina 'ahwanoi Yesu 'oina
(Maki 10:13-45)

20 Muliyetega Sebedi mwanena manatunao sinaoma ta sinadiuina Yesu
'oina 'i'etuluha ma 'i'ahwanoiya 'oina.
21 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, "To'aha nuwanuwau?" Ma wahineina 'igwaeya,
"Nuwanuwagu ma natugwao 'oidiya 'utagwala ma 'eguma tutaina
'uhetoloina, sawasawahina ma deiuwa simiyatoi sabi loina, 'aigeda 'ino
'ebeulega ma 'aigeda 'ino 'adigeyegeyega."
22 Coinega Yesu loheloheyaedi 'ihegwaediya, "Comi 'imi 'ahwanoi bewa
'ana nuwasabwalena geya wasanasanapu. Muya biyoina 'oinega yanuma,
togidega, sawasawahina 'omi wete 'oinega wanuma?" Ma sigwae, "Sawa-
sawahima."
23 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Moisa, biyoina 'oinega yanuma 'omi wete 'abwa
wanuma, ma hesi geya sawasawahigu ma yahesinuwa taiyawedi 'abwa 'igu
hetoloina 'oina 'igu 'ebeulega ma 'igu 'adigeyegeyega simiyatoi sabi loina,
weyahina Tamagu 'iboimo 'abwa 'ihesinuwa."
24 Ma tomuliyao site teniyedi Yemesa ma Yoni 'idi 'ahwanoi sihesagoheya,
ma sigamwasowalediya.
25 Coinega Yesu mabwaiyadi 'ibwau he'autediya, ma 'ihegwaediya,
"Comi wasanapuya 'abehega babadao bale'uwa 'idi loheloheyao siloiloina
pa'aledi,
26 ma 'omi sahena wete gide taudi wapaihowa 'ese. Ma 'eguma taiya
'owa nuwanuwau ma 'oimiyega 'uhetoloina, 'ilobwainegowa ma 'iyamwao
weyahidi 'uhetopaihowa.
27 "Ma wete 'eguma taiya 'owa nuwanuwau ma 'oimiyega
'uhetohanugeta 'ilobwainegowa ma 'iyamwao weyahidi 'uhetopaihowa.
28 Wete gide taugu Loheyaiguina yasuluma bale'uwa, geya 'abehega
tomota weyahigu sipaihowa, ma hesi sabi paihowa tomota weyahidi,
ma wete yatagwalegauwa ma ya'amasa tomota mabwaiyami 'ami lihasa
weyahina."

Tomatagibu 'eluwa Yesu 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya
(Maki 10:46-52; Luke 18:35-43)

29 Coinega Yeliko si'ebesineya ma boda madouna Yesu simuliyeya.
30 Ma loheya tomata gibugibu 'eluwa 'eda papalina simiyatoiya, Yesu
'ina sakowasi wasana sihesagoheya, 'oinega Yesu 'oina sibwauwa, "Debida
tubuna yo, 'u'atemuyemuyemai."

31 Ta boda siteluwaedi 'enadi sihesagoheya, ma si'etobodediya, sigwae,
"Walolagu! Tuwa bwau." Ma 'oinega siteluwaedi sibwaubwau 'ohe'ohe,
sigwae, "Bada, Debida tubuna yo, 'u'atemuyemuyemai."
32 Coinega Yesu 'itoholowa ta 'ibwauwedima ta 'igwaeya, "To'aha
nuwanuwami ma weyahimi yapaihowa?"
33 Ma sigwaeya, "Bada, sawasawahina ma matama 'u'abihe
bwebwe'anedi?"
34 Ma Yesu 'i'atemuyemuyediya, ma matadi 'i'abitohodiya, ma sib-
webwe'ana, ma 'oinega Yesu wete simuliyeya.

21

Yesu 'ina luhu Yelusalema 'oina
(Maki 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-38; Yoni 12:12-19)

1 Ma sihanehane Yelusalema weyahina, ta Bedipegi deina silatulatu, beno
'oya Olibe gabulena, ma Yelusalema matadiyega tupwana bwaga. Coinega
Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'eluwa 'ihesumane nugetediya,
2 'igwaeya, "Watauya 'asa nage matamiya, ma hebai 'ase waloba, 'aiwe
'oina silohoya, ma natuna loheyana mahetena simiyamiya. Walihasidi, ma
wa'ewedima 'oiguwa.
3 Ceguma taiya 'ihesilalegomi 'imi paihowaina weyahina, wagwae, 'Bada
nuwanuwana,' ma 'oinega 'itagwale 'oimiya."
4 Ginaula bewa 'ilatuwa weyahina mwalo palopita 'ihepwaila nugeteya,
'igwaeya,
5 "Saiyoni* tomotainao wahegwaedi wagwae, 'Wa'ita 'imi toloina madouna
'inaonaoma 'oimiya. Tauna tonuwadobi moisa, ta 'ase 'igeluya, ta
'aseina meloheyana ma yauyaubona.' "
6 Coinega Yesu 'ina gwaeina 'ana tomuliyaowedi sihematamataneya ma
sitauya,
7 ta 'ase manatuna silobediya ta si'ewedima, ta 'adi 'wama 'ase guidiya
siloyesoya, ma Yesu 'igeluhaneya.
8 Ma boda mabwaiyadi wete 'adi 'wama 'edai siyesodiya, ma tupwadi
'aiwe lahanao manabaidi sitalagasidiya, silagudi 'eda 'ana pasa weyahina.
9 Ma tupwana boda Yesu sinugeteya, ma tupwana boda simulimuliya, ta
mabwaiyadi sino'ono'o ma sihehepwatu, sigwae, "Yauwedo Debida tubuna
yo. Bada saninega 'unaoma sabi 'abihetemai, 'oinega tauna Tomiyahane
hedade 'ahehepwatuwe."
10 Coinega Yelusalema 'oina siluhuwa, ma tomota mabwaiyadi si'ateyoho
moisa, ma sigwaeya, "Taiya hede nage?"
11 Ma 'ana 'wayabuwao tomotaedi 'idi gwae sihemaiseya, sigwae, "Bewa
palopita, gwama Nasaleta, sanina Yesu, Galili 'ina 'ebeloina 'oinega
'inaoma."

Hada He'asisi Yesu 'i'abihe'ehauya
(Maki 11:15-19; Luke 19:45-48; Yoni 2:13-22)

12 Coinega Yesu Yehoba 'ina Hada He'asisi 'oina 'iluhuwa ta
togimwaneyao ma tohegimwaneyao mabwaiyadi 'ipa'i latuwediya, ma
mane 'ana tohesa'ugelasao 'idi teibele 'i'ahubuinediya, ma gabubu 'adi
tohegimwaneyao 'idi 'ebemiya wete 'i'ahubuinediya,
13 ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Buki He'asisi 'oina Yehoba 'ina gwae
sileleya, 'igwae, 'Cigu Hada nata sanina sibwauwe hada 'ebe 'ahwanoi,' ma
'omi wabui lohihiliya ma 'abehega 'imi 'ebe yagaha."

14 Coinega tomata gibugibu ma toha'au'au Yesu 'oina sinaoma Hada
He'asisi 'alona ta mabwaiyadi 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya.
15 Ma topwaoli madoudi ma loina 'ana tohe'itao Yesu 'ina paihowa
waiwaidi si'itediya, ma wete gwagwama sihesagohediya Hada He'asisi
'alona sino'ono'o, sigwae, "Debida Tubuna yo, 'u'abihetemai."
16 Coinega babadaowedi Yesu sigamwasowaleya ta sigwaeya, "Gwagwa-
maedi bewa 'idi gwae 'uhesagoheya?" Ma Yesu 'igwae, "Cehe, yahesago-
heya. Ma togidega Buki He'asisi 'oina wahasihasili, 'igwaeya, 'Gwagwama
'i'iudi 'ahwadiyega 'a hepwatu moisa 'uloba.' "
17 Coinega Yesu 'i'ebesinediya, ta Yelusalemega 'ilatuwa, ta Bedani 'oina
'iluhuwa, ta nobwa 'i'enowa.

Yesu 'aigeda 'aiwe 'iheliyeya
(Maki 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Gona 'i'adaleya, ma Yesu 'itoholowa, ta 'ilohihila Yelusalema, magoma-
lena.
19 Ma 'edai 'aiwe 'ana 'ita gide tuwa damaya 'i'ita lobeya, ma 'inaowa
deina, ta geya 'aigeda huwaina 'i'ita loba, weyahina nabainamo. Coinega
Yesu 'aiweina 'iheliyeya, 'igwaeya, "Cabwa sahena wete 'uhuwahuwa hila."
Ma 'aiweina 'iwelaiya mwayamwayauwa.
20 Ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao si'iteya, ta nuwadi 'ihenainaida, ma sigwaeya,
"Togidega ta 'oinega 'aiweina 'iwelai mwayamwayauwa?"
21 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaedi, "Yagwae moisa 'oimiya, 'eguma ma'imi hemisa,
ma geya ma'imi henuwanaluwa, ginaula bewa 'aiwe 'oina yapaihoweya
'omi wete gide wapaihowa 'ese, ma 'eguma 'oya nage waloine ma wagwae,
'Cumiya dobi holai,' nata 'ipaihowa gide.
22 Ma 'eguma ma'imi hemisa Yehoba 'oina wa'ahwanoi 'abwa waloba."

Yesu 'ana loina weyahina
(Maki 11:27-33; Luke 20:1-8)

23 Coinega Hada He'asisi 'oina 'iluhu ta 'ihe'ihe'ita, ma topwaoli madoudi
ma babadao sinaoma ma Yesu sihesilaleya, sigwaeya, "Loheya, taiya 'ina
loinega ta bewa gide 'upaipaihowa 'ese?"
24 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Nugeta yahesilala 'oimiya, ma 'eguma
wahemaise, taugu wete yahegwaegomi 'agu loina weyahina.
25 Cigu hesilala bewa: Taiya 'ina loinega ta Yoni to'abihebabitaiso
'ipaipaihowa? Yehoba, bo 'aigeda tomota?" Coinega siboidimo 'oidiya
sihehe'ohe'ohe, sigwae, "Cina gwae togidega tahemaisa 'ese? Weyahina
'eguma tagwae 'Yehoba 'oinega', nata 'ihegwae hilegita ma 'igwae, 'Ma!
To'aha hede weyahina ta Yoni geya wahemisae?'
26 Ma 'eguma tagwae 'Tomota 'oinega', nata boda sigamwasowalegita
weyahina mabwaiyadi Yoni si'ahwa palopitaeya."
27 Coinega Yesu 'ina hesilala geya sihemaise bwaibwaini, ma hesi sig-
waeya "Geya 'asanapu." Ma Yesu wete 'oidiya 'igwae, "Taugu sahena wete
yahepwaila 'oimiya taiya 'ina loinega ma bewa gide yapaipaihowa."

Loheya natuna 'eluwa

28 Yesu wete topwaoliyedi ma babadaedi 'ihegwaediya, "Togidega 'eguma
loheya natunao meloheyadi 'eluwa tamadiu tautuwa 'oina 'igwae, 'Natugu,
nata 'utauya tanoha 'upaihowa,'
29 ta 'ilogwahata, ma muliyetega 'inuwabuiya ta 'itauya 'ipaihowa.

30 Loheyaina natuna 'alomauna gide wete 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, 'Natugu
nata 'utauya tanoha 'upaihowa,' ta natunaina 'igwaeya 'Cehe, 'ausala, nata
yatauya', ma hesi geya 'itauya.
31 Coinega siteluwaedi 'oidiyega taiya tamana 'ina gwae
'ihematamataneya?"
Ma sigwae, "Tautuwa."
Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Cehe, moisa tuwa, togala taudi takesi
'ana to'ewao ma toganawalao wete gide siluhu nugeta Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina
'oina, ma 'omi mulidiyega.
32 "Weyahina mwalo Yoni 'eda dumwaluna 'ihe'itegomiya ma 'omi geya
wahemisa, ma hesi takesi 'ana to'ewao ma toganawalao sihemiseya. Ma
matamiyega wete wa'iteya sinuwabuiya, ma 'omi hesi geya wanuwabui bo
nuwana wahemise, 'awa?"

Gwae hegehegedi tanoha 'ana to'itayahinao weyahidi (Maki 12:1-12; Luke 20:9-19)

33 Ma Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Caigeda gwae hegehegedi wete
wahesagohe tobegula weyahina. Tobegulaina gileipa daisinamo 'ibeguliya
'ina tanoha ma 'abwalu 'ipaihoweya ma gileipa 'ana 'ebebibi wete
'ipaihoweya, ma hada tanohina 'alona 'i'abiya, 'oinega 'ina topaihowao
'ihegwaediya si'ita'itayahi, ma tauna 'itauya hali tupwa.
34 "Ma hedodona 'ana tuta, badaina 'ina 'ali'eyao tupwadi 'ihesumana
hilediya 'ina tanoha gileipa huwaina sabi 'ewadi tanoha 'ana to'itayahinao
'oidiyega.
35 Ta tutaina sitauya tobegulaedi 'ali'eyaowedi si'abiyahidiya, ta 'aigeda
sisapiya, ma heluwena silohe'amasiya, ma hetoina dimwega si'ahu bwaleb-
waleya.
36 "Muliyetega tobegulaina tupwana wete 'ina 'ali'eyao tupwana baibai-
wana 'ihesumanediya, ma taudi wete gide sipaihowa 'esediya.
37 "Ma 'ebelosaloha 'oina natuna loheyana 'ihesumaneya 'oidiya, ma
'igwaeya, 'Tauna hede natugu, ma 'oinega sihe'asisiye.'
38 "Ma natunaina 'ilatuwa 'oidiya ta to'itayahinaowedi siboidimo 'oidiya
sigwae, 'Ciyagwao, loheya bewa 'inaonaoma, tauna badaina natuna 'aigeda
tuwamo, 'oinega nata bewa talohe'amasi, ma tauda tanoha taloina.'
39 "Coinega si'abiyahiya, ta tanohega siule latuweya mulimuliya, ma
silohe'amasiya.
40 "Coinega 'eguma tutaina tonitanoha 'ihilama, to'aha 'ina to'itayahinedi
'oidiya 'ipaihowa?"
41 Ma 'igwaeya, "Tolohe'amasiyedi 'abwa 'i'abihegaladi moisa, ma
tanoha 'itagwale to'itayahinao 'ausaladi 'oidiya, ma taudi tanoha huwaina
si'ebwae tonitanohina 'oina."
42 Coinega Yesu wete gwae hegehegediyega Buki He'asisi 'oinega
'ihepwaileya, 'igwae, "Nuwana Buki He'asisi 'ina hepwaila geya
wanuwatuhuyahi, beno 'igwaeya,
'Logidiina mwalo tohada'abi silogwahateya, ma tuta bewa sihetoholo
pwaiya ma sihelogidi nugeteya, ma logidi mabwaiyadi 'iloinaedi.
Beno Bada 'ina paihowa 'ebe henainaida 'oida.'
43 "Coinega yahegwaegomi 'abehega Yehoba 'ina loina 'oimiyega
'i'ewayahule, ma 'i'ebwaya hali boda 'oidiya, ma taudi 'oidiyega huwaina
'ausalana 'ilatu.
44 Ceguma taiya 'ibe'u logidi nage 'oina nata luluna 'ilasadi, ma 'eguma
logidiina 'aigeda taiya 'oina 'ibe'u nata wahina 'i'ahu hepwaliliyamo."

45 Yesu 'ina gwae hegehegedi bewa topwaoli madoudi ma Palisiyao sihesagoheya ma sisanapuya 'abehega taudi weyahidi 'igwaegwae hegehegedi.
46 Coinega 'idi nuwatuhu si'ebe'ebese ma 'abehega Yesu si'abiyahi, ma hesi geya sawasawahina ma si'abiyahi, weyahina boda simatautediya, weyahina bodaedi Yesu si'ahwa palopitaeya.

22

Gwae hegehegedi hai 'e'ahaina weyahina
(Luke 14:15-24)

1 Caigeda wete gwae hegehegedi Yesu 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae,
2 "Yehoba 'ina loina gide kini 'aigeda 'ai 'ipaihoweya natuna meloheyana 'ina hai weyahina.
3 Coinega 'ina topaihowao 'ihesumanediya ma taiyawedi taudi 'ihenuwa laguwediya sitoedima 'ai 'oina, ta sitauya sabi toedima, ma hesi tomotaiyedi kini 'ina bwau silogwahateya.
4 "Coinega tupwana wete 'ina topaihowao 'ihesumanediya ma taudi 'ihenuwa laguwediya sihegwaediya wete 'abehega, 'Bada 'ina 'ai 'igibubu pwaiya. Cina bulumakau madoudi ma 'ina bulumakau yauyaubodi 'ihunu pwaidiya ma 'e'ahai mabwaiyana 'i'atububuya. Wanaoma ma tatauya natunaina 'ina hai 'e'ahaina wa'ai.'
5 "Ta taudi geya sinaoma, ma hesi sipili 'waiha, ta hali tupwa ma hali tupwa 'oidiya sitauya. Caigeda loheya 'ina tanoha 'itauya, 'aigeda loheya 'ina paihowa 'oina 'itauya,
6 ma tupwadi wete bada 'ina topaihowao si'abiyahidiya, ma si'abihe mwadinediya, ta silohe'amasidiya.
7 "Coinega kiniina 'igamwasowala moisa, ta 'ina tolo'alehao 'ihesumanediya, ta tolohe'amasaedi simutudiya, ma 'idi 'asa sigabuya.
8 "Ma kiniina 'ina topaihowao 'oidiya 'igwaeya, 'Hai 'e'ahaina 'atu'atububuina, ma hesi taudi yahenuwa laguwediya geya sawasawahina ma sinaoma.
9 Coinega 'eda 'oidiya wasakowasi ma 'eguma taiyawedi walobediya watoedima ma hai 'e'ahaina si'ai.'
10 "Coinega silatuwa 'edai ma tomota baibaiwadi sihe'autedima, tupwadi togala ma tupwadi tobwebwe'adi, ma 'oinega hai 'ana hadaina silohemaheya.
11 "Tutaina kini 'inaoma taumanao sabi 'itadi, ta loheya 'aigeda 'i'ita lobeya, tauna geya hai 'ana 'ale'o 'i'ote,
12 'oinega 'ihesilaleya, 'igwaeya, 'Ciyagu, togidega hai 'ale'oina geya 'u'ote, ma to'ehega 'uluhuma?' Ma loheyaina geya sawasawahina ma hesilala bewa 'ihemaise.
13 Coinega kiniina 'ina topaihowao 'ihegwaediya, 'Loheya bewa wa'abiyahi, ma nimana ma 'aena wapaidi, ma waula latuwe tupwa guguyou 'oina, ma nage 'oina tomota sidou ma sihesala'i'ita muya 'oinega.'
14 "Weyahina tomota mabwaiyadi Yehoba 'ina henuwalagu silobeya, ma hisahisadimo 'ihesinuwediya."

Takesi kini Sisa weyahina
(Maki 12:13-17; Luke 20:20-26)

15 Ma Palisiyao siboidimo si'eto'autama, ta siloina togidega ma hesilalega si'abowe, ma Yesu 'ina pui siloba.
16 Coinega loina silobeya, ma 'adi tomuliyao ma Helodi 'ina bodao ba'idadiyao sihesumanediya Yesu 'oina, ta sigwae, "Bada 'asanapu

pwaigowa 'abehega 'owa tohe'ita moisa, ta Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu 'uhe'itae moisa, ma wete tomota 'idi waiwai weyahina geya 'umatauta, ma tuwa gwae moisa 'uhehepwaile mahemahetena tomota mabwaiyadi 'oidiya.
17 Coinega bewa tuwa 'uhegwaemai, togidega sawasawahina ma kini Sisa weyahina takesi talagu, bo geya?"
18 Ma Yesu 'idi nuwatuhu galana 'isanapuya, 'oinega 'igwae, "Comi to'abo! To'aha weyahina watohotohogau?
19 Ma hana maneina takesi weyahina wahe'itegau." Coinega mane 'aigeda si'ebwaeya,
20 ta Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Wahegwaegau, mane bewa 'oina taiya ma'ama'ayauna ma sanina?"
21 Ma sigwaeya, "Kini Sisa."
Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya, "Cehe, gide. Coinega 'eguma kini 'ina ginaula wa'ebwae kini 'oina, ma 'eguma Yehoba 'ina ginaula Yehoba 'oina wa'ebwae."
22 Yesu 'ina gwae sanasanapuna hedade sihesagoheya, ta geya 'idi 'ebe gwaemo, 'oinega si'ebesineya ma sihawasiya.

To'amasa 'idi toholo hila
(Maki 12:18-27; Luke 20:27-40)

23 Nage sabweloina 'oina tupwana Sadusiyao, taudi geya sihemisa to'amasa 'idi toholo hila weyahina, sinaoma ta Yesu 'oina sihesilala,
24 sigwaeya, "Bada, Mosese 'ina loina 'igwaeya, 'Ceguma loheya mamwanena ma geya natudimo ma loheyaina 'i'amasa, loheyaina tasina hiwapeina ba'idana sihai, ma 'oinega 'eguma wahine 'ihenatuna natunao to'amasaina hesuwahenao.'
25 "Caigeda loheya matasinao sikisi ba'idamao 'amiyamiya, ta loheyaina 'ihaiya ma 'i'amasa, ma geya natunamo, ma to'amasaina tasina deinega hiwapeina ba'idana sihaiya,
26 ma tasinaina wete 'i'amasa, ma tauna wete geya natunamo. Ma gide tuwa tasinao mabwaiyadi hiwapeina sihaihai,
27 ma mulidiyega wahine wete 'i'amasa.
28 Coinega toholo hila 'ana sauga wahineina to loheya nata mwanena moisa? Weyahina mabwaiyadi sihai pwaiya."
29 Ma Yesu hesilala bewa 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Bewa 'imi pui, weyahina Buki He'asisi geya wasanapu, ma wete Yehoba 'ina waiwai geya wasanapu.
30 "Toholo hila 'ana sauga tomota sahena sihaihai ma hesi 'idi miya gide aneloseyao galewa.
31 Ma Yehoba 'ina gwae 'oimiya toholo hila weyahina Buki He'asisi 'oina 'igwaeya,
32 'Taugu Ebalahamo 'ina Yehoba, ma Aisake 'ina Yehoba, ma Yakobo 'ina Yehoba.'
Yehoba geya tomota 'ama'amasidi 'idi Yehoba, ma hesi tomota mayawasidi 'idi Yehoba, 'oinega babadaedi mayawasidi bewa tuwa simiyamiya."
33 Yesu 'ina gwae bewa boda sihesagoheya ma'idi yaliyaya 'ina he'ita waiwaina weyahina.

Loina madouna
(Maki 12:28-34; Luke 10:25-28)

34 Eeta Palisiyao sihesagoha pwaiya 'abehega Yesu Sadusiyao 'idi hesilala 'ihemaiseya ta geya 'aigeda wete 'idi 'ebe gwaemo, 'oinega Palisiyaowedi Yesu 'oina sinaoma,

35 ta 'oidiyega 'aigeda loina 'ana tosanapu Yesu 'oina 'ihesilala sabi
tohoina, 'igwae,
36 “Tohe'ita, loina mabwaiyana 'oidiyega to loina madouna?”
37 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “ ‘Cino Bada Yehoba 'uhelauwe 'ateu ma
yaluyaluwau ma 'ino nuwatuhu mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega.’
38 Bewa loina nugenugetana ma madouna.
39 Ma 'aigeda wete loina madouna gide bewa 'igwaeya, ‘Ciyamwao
'uhelauwedi, gide 'uboi 'uhelau hilego.’
40 “Loina 'eluwaedi, loina mabwaiyana ma palopitao 'idi gwae mab-
waiyadi huhudi.”

To'abihetena tauna Debida 'ina susu
(Maki 12:35-37; Luke 20:41-44)

41 Tutaina Palisiyao si'eto'autama ta Yesu 'ihegwaediya,
42 'igwae, “Togidega To'abihetenaina Keliso, taiya 'ina susuwega
'ilatuma?” Ma sigwaeya, “Debida.”
43 Coinega Yesu 'igwaeya, “Togidega ta 'oinega mwalo Yaluyaluwa Tabuna
Debida 'i'abihe sanapuya ma Debida To'abihetenaina 'i'ahwa badaeya,
'igwae,
44 ‘Yehoba 'ina gwae 'igu bada 'oina, 'igwaeya: Cigu 'ebeulega 'umiyatoi ma
'ana siga 'a 'alehao yalagu dobihedi 'aheu gabulena.’
45 “Ceguma Debida 'ina bada To'abihetenaina, togidega hede ta Debida
'ina susuwega muliyetega To'abihetena 'ilatuma?”
46 Yesu 'ina hesilala bewa geya 'aigeda wete taiya sawasawahina ma
'ihemaise, ta tuta muliyetega Yesu simatauteya, 'oinega geya 'aigeda taiya
'itoho ma 'ihesilala hila Yesu 'oina.

23

Loina 'ana tohe'itao ma Palisiyao Yesu 'iheliyediya
(Maki 12:38-40; Luke 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

1 Ta Yesu boda ma 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya 'igwaeya, 'igwae,
2 “Mwalo hene meIsileli Mosese 'iloiloinaedi, ta nige loina 'ana tohe'itao
ma Palisiyao gide siloiloina 'esegomi.
3 Coinega to'aha gide sihe'itegomiya wamuliyedi, ma hesi 'idi paihowao
sahena wahe'au'aunaowedi, weyahina taudi sihehe'itamo, ma geya 'idi
he'itaedi sipaihowadi.
4 “Taudi 'aha'ahala mwaudi tomota si'ebwa'ebwaedi, ma hesi taudi geya
sitagwala ma 'aha'ahalaedi 'oidiyega si'abihetedi.
5 “Cidi paihowao mabwaiyana sipaipaihowadi ma 'abehega tomota
si'itadi ma sihepwatuwedi, beno gwaeyao Buki He'asisi 'oinega leleleledi
manidiya ma nimadiya si'abihe pa'inediya, ta 'adi 'ale'owao duduledi
sisohasohadi,
6 ta guyai 'adi tuta nuwanuwadi ma wagahata simiyatoi, ma wete hada
tapwalolo 'oidiya 'ebemiya 'ausaladi nuwanuwadi,
7 ma 'eguma 'ebe maketi 'oina sitauya nuwanuwadi ma tomota baibai-
wadi siloyauwedowedi nuwana si'ahwa tohe'itaedi.
8 Ma 'omi hesi sahena tomota si'ahwa'ahwa tohe'itegomi, weyahina 'imi
tohe'ita 'aigeda tuwamo, ma mabwaiyami wahemahemahetena.
9 “Wete sahena 'aigeda taiya bale'uwa wa'ahwa'ahwa tamanae,
weyahina tamamiu 'aigeda tuwamo galewa 'imiyamiya.
10 “Sahena wete tomota si'ahwa'ahwa badaegomi, weyahina Keliso tauna
'iboinamo 'imi bada.

11 Ma 'eguma taiya 'oimiyega nuwanuwana 'ihetohanugeta 'ida he'ali'e
'oimiya,
12 ma 'eguma taiya 'oimiyega 'inuwahane nata 'isulu, ma 'eguma taiya
'inuwadobi nata 'ihane.
13 “Ma hesi 'omi loina 'ana tohe'itao ma Palisiyao 'atemuyamuyaimi,
weyahina 'imi 'abowega tomota wa'ausidiya ma 'oinega Yehoba 'ina
'ebeloina 'oina sahena siluhuluhu. Comi geya'abwa waluhuluhu, ma
tomota wete taiyawedi nuwanuwadi ma siluhu wanuwahidiya.
14 (-)
15 “Comi loina 'ana tohe'itao ma Palisiyao 'atemuyamuyaimi, weyahina
'aigeda wete bewa 'imi pui. Tuta baibaiwana wa'ada'adau sakowasi
'asa baibaiwadi 'oidiya ma 'abehega 'ami tomuliya 'aigeda waloba, ma
muliyetega tomotaina wahe'ita ma gide 'omi wapaipaihowa Tomudulele
'oina, tauna gide 'ipaihowa hedada.
16 “Hesi 'atemuyamuyaimi, weyahina 'omi tohanugetao mata
gibugibumi, wagwae, ‘Ceguma taiya Hada He'asisi saninega
'i'eta'wata'walulu beno geya 'aigeda to'aha, ma hesi 'eguma taiya goulaedi
Hada He'asisi 'alona 'oidiyega 'i'eta'ota'olulu beno ginaula madouna,
'oinega 'ilobwaineya ma ginaulaina 'ipaihowa.’
17 Moisa, 'omi yauyauleimi ma mata gibugibumi! To'aha madouna? Hada
He'asisi 'ana goula? bo Hada He'asisi tauna 'oinega goula 'ihe'asisiyeya?
18 “Ma wete wagwae 'abehega 'eguma taiya 'ebe pwaoli saninega
'i'eta'olulu, beno geya 'aigeda to'aha, ma hesi 'eguma 'i'eta'walulu pwaoli-
ina 'ebe pwaoli 'oina, beno ginaula madouna, 'oinega to'aha 'igwae
hemiseya, sawasawahina ma 'ipaihowa.’
19 “Comi yauyauleimi! To'aha madouna? Pwaoliina, bo 'ebe pwaoli tauna
'oinega pwaoliina 'i'abihe 'asisiyeya?
20 “Coinega 'eguma taiya 'ebe pwaoli saninega 'i'eta'walulu, tauna wete
ginaula mabwaiyana 'ebe pwaoli 'oina 'oidiyega 'i'eta'wata'walulu.
21 Ma wete 'eguma taiya Hada He'asisi saninega 'i'eta'wata'walulu, tauna
wete Hada He'asisi 'ana tomiya saninega 'i'eta'wata'walulu.
22 Ma 'eguma taiya galewa saninega 'i'eta'walulu, tauna Yehoba ma wete
'ina 'ebemiya saninega 'i'eta'wata'walulu.
23 “Comi loina 'ana tohe'itao ma Palisiyao 'atemuyamuyaimi hesi,
weyahina to'abo 'omi. Moisa 'imi helauwedi 'ausala weyahina 'imi
helauwedi 'imi ginaula mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega, tobwatobwa madoudi ma
wete ginaula 'i'iudi, gide hali pam ma hali pam 'oidiyega, ma hesi loina 'etoi
madoudi wanuwanaidediya, beno mumuga dumwaluna ma 'atemuyamuya
ma hemisa. Sowasowana ma ginaula bewa madoudi wapaihowadi, ma
wete sahena ginaula 'i'iudi wanuwanuwa naidedi.
24 Ma 'omi tohanugetao mata gibugibuimi, 'ami 'wayahi 'oinega sohusohu
wa'ewa yahuledi ma hesi hebai madouna, kameli gide watonetonedi.
25 “Comi loina 'ana tohe'itao ma Palisiyao 'atemuyamuyaimi hesi,
weyahina 'imi 'abowega biyo ma gaeba 'atamanega wabuyodiya, ma
'alodiya bi'ibi'idi, beno yagaha ma mumuga galadi simaha.
26 Comi Palisiyao mata gibugibuimi, 'imi biyo ta 'imi gaeba 'alodi wa'abi
he'ehau nugetedi, ma 'oinega wete 'atamanega wa'abi he'ehaudi.
27 “Comi loina 'ana tohe'itao ma Palisiyao 'atemuyamuyaimi weyahina
'omi to'abo, gide tuwa galiha wa'ewa'e'edi ma 'ausaladi, tabwana 'adi 'ita
'ausala hedade, ma hesi 'alodiya tomota hilihiliyadi ma ginaula bi'ibi'idi
simiyamiya.

28 Comi 'ami 'ita tomota matadiya 'abehega tohanugetao 'ausalami, ma
'alomiya 'abo ma gala baibaiwana simiyamiya.
29 “Comi loina 'ana tohe'itao ma Palisiyao 'atemuyamuyaimi ta
to'abowao, weyahina palopitao nugenugetadi 'adi galiha 'oidiya 'adi 'ebe
nuwatuhuyahina wa'abidiya, ma wete tobwebwe'ana mwalo hene 'adi 'ebe
nuwatuhuyahinao wa'atububudiya,
30 ma wagwae, ‘Ceguma mwalo hene tamiyamiya tubudao 'idi tuta,
sahena tubudaowedi talemelemedi palopitao 'adi lohe'amasa weyahina.’
31 Cimi gwae bewa 'oinega wahepwaila pwaiya 'abehega palopitao 'adi
tolohe'amasao tubudiyao 'omi.
32 Coinega taudi 'idi paihowaedi 'abwa walosalohidi.
33 “Comi mwata natunao, ta geya sawasawahina ma 'asa 'ala'alatana*
'oinega wadena.
34 Coinega palopitao ma tosanapuwao ma loina 'ana tohe'itao yah-
esumanediwa ma nata tupwadi walohe'amasidi, nuwana kelose 'oina
watutu hepa'inedi, ma tupwadi 'imi hada tapwalolo 'oidiya balaeyega
wahunudi, ma 'asa 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiyega wapa'idi.
35 “Ma 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oina tobwebwe'ana 'adi lohe'amasa 'ana
maisa mabwaiyana 'omi waloba. Loheya nugenugetana Ebeli tauna
tobwebwe'ana silohe'amasiya, eeta silolohe'amasa 'ana siga Balakaya
natuna Sakaliya wete silohe'amasiya Hada He'asisi ma 'ebe pwaoli
gamwagamwanidiya.
36 Moisa, lohe'amasaidi mabwaiyadi 'adi maisa nata 'omi mehau bewa
waloba.

Yesu 'idouwa Yelusalema weyahina
(Luke 13:34-35)

37 “Yelusalema yo! Togidega ta palopitao 'ulohe'amasidiya ma wete
Yehoba 'ina tohalewasao galewega 'uloda'ulediya. Tuta baibaiwana
nuwanuwagu ma 'ino tomotaiyao yabwau he'autedima gide 'am'am natu-
nao pepenega 'i'ahusamudiya, ma tuwa silogwahategauwa.
38 Coinega Yehoba nata 'i'ebesinego ma ma'ino pui tuwa 'umiyamiya.
39 Ta yahegwaego 'abehega sahena wete 'u'ita'ita hilegau ma 'ana siga
'ino tomotaiyao sitagwala 'oiguwa ma sigwae, ‘Tahepwatuwe tauna Yehoba
saninega 'inaoma.’ ”

24

Tuta mwauna 'abwa 'ilatuma
(Maki 13:1-13; Luke 21:5-19)

1 Coinega Yesu Hada He'asisi saugaina ma 'i'ebesine ma 'ana tomuliyao
sinaoma ta Hada He'asisi 'ana hadao Yesu 'oina sihe'iteya.
2 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Hadaedi mabwaiyadi wa'ebubudi, yagwae bwaib-
waina 'abwa mabwaiyadi sile'wa yahuledi ma sahena wete tupwa 'i'iuna
wa'ita'ita hila.”
3 Muliyetega 'itauya Olibe 'oyana 'oina ta 'imiyatoiya, ma 'ana tomuliyao
'oina sinaoma ta siboidimo simiyamiya ma 'oinega sihesilaleya, sigwaeya,
“Bada, 'uhegwaemai to tuta 'oina Hada He'asisi sile'wa, ma 'ino tuta hilama,
ma tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha weyahina 'adi 'ila'ilala 'uhe'itemai ma 'asanapu.”
4 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Wa'itayahigemi 'amuge ma tomota
tupwadi si'abowegomi.

5 Weyahina 'abwa baibaiwadi saniguwega sihepwaila ma 'abehega si-
hanugete puigomi ma 'aigeda 'aigeda 'igwae, ‘Taugu To'abiheteina,’ ma
tomota baibaiwadi simuliyedi.
6 Wete wasa 'abwa wahesagohedi 'alehao deimiya ma bwaga weyahidi,
ma sahena wa'ate'ateyoho. Weyahina ginaula bewa silatu nugeta ma hesi
bale'u 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'abwa.
7 Weyahina 'abwa hali boda ma hali boda 'oidiya silo'aleha, ma wete hali
'ebeloina ma hali 'ebeloina 'oidiyega silo'aleha, ma gomale madouna ma
mwani'ini'i silatu tupwa mabwaiyadi 'oidiya.
8 Ma ginaulaedi tuta mwaudi 'adi 'ebehegaina tuwa.

9 “Comi nata tomota si'abiyahigomi ma si'abihe muyemuyegomi nuwana
silohe'amasigomi, ma tupwa mabwaiyadi tomotainao silo'alehegomi
weyahina 'abehega 'omi 'agu tohemisao,
10 ma mwauwedi weyahidi 'abwa tupwami wawe'a ma waboimo
'iyamiyao watebaedi, nuwana walo'alehedi.
11 Wete palopita 'abo'abowao silatuma ma tupwami sihanugete puigomi.
12 Ma wete mumuga galana 'ina madou 'oinega tomota tupwana baibai-
wana 'idi helau 'atediyega 'iwe'a.
13 Ma 'eguma taiya 'ihe'alama'i'ita ma 'itoholo pa'ala ma 'ana siga tuta
'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oina, yaliyaya hataya 'iloba.

14 “Ma Yehoba 'ina loina tetelina 'i'edadana nugeta tupwa mabwaiyana
'oidiya, ma boda mabwaiyadi 'ana loguguya sihesagohe, ma muliyetega
tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'ilatu.

Mwau madouna
(Maki 13:14-23; Luke 21:20-24)

15 “Cabwa 'ila'ilalaina palopita Daniyela 'ihepwaila nugetaeya 'ilatu,
beno ginaula gala hedade ma didiga tupwa he'asisi 'oina 'itoholo. (Ceguma
taiya gwae bewa 'ihasili 'inuwasabwalena.)
16 Tuta nage 'oina Yudiya 'ana tomiyanao sawasawahidi ma 'oya 'oidiya
sidena.
17 Ma 'eguma taiya wagahata 'imiyamiya 'idena mwayamwayau, ma
sahena 'iluhuluhu hila 'ina hada 'ina tobwatobwa sabi 'ewadi.
18 Ma 'eguma taiya tanoha 'ipaipaihowa sahena 'ihilahila 'ana 'ale'o hali
tupwa 'ilaguya sabi 'ewa.

19 “Ma tuta nage 'oina togamwagamwao ma tohesusuwao
sihe'atemuyamuya.
20 Coinega wa'ahwanoi ma tuta 'ausalana Yehoba 'i'ebwaegomi 'imi tuta
dena 'oina, ma sahena gogai 'ana tuta, bo nuwana Sabati 'oina.

21 “Moisa, tuta nage mwau hedade, weyahina bale'u 'ana hemasalaha
hohau 'oinega eeta 'ana siga tuta bewa, geya 'aigeda wete mwauina bewa
gide, ma muliyetega mwau bewa sahena wete 'ilatulatu hilama.
22 Mwau nage 'ana sabwelowao 'eguma Yehoba sahena 'i'abi'abi
heto'uto'upadi, nata tomota mabwaiyadi si'amasa, ma hesi Yehoba sab-
welowedi 'i'abihe to'uto'upadi beno 'ina boda hehe'asaidi weyahidi.

23 “Coinega 'eguma taiya 'ihegwaegomi ma 'igwae, ‘Keliso bewa,’ nuwana
‘Nage,’ sahena wahehemisedi.
24 Weyahina Keliso 'abo'abodi ma palopita 'abo'abodi 'abwa silatu ma
'ila'ilala waiwaidi tomota matadiya sipaihowaidi, ma 'oidiyega 'eguma
sawasawahidi Yehoba 'ina bodao hehe'asaidi wete sida 'abihe'wanidi.
25 Ma 'omi ginaula bewa weyahina yahepwaila nugeta pwaiya 'oimiya.

26 “Coinega 'eguma sihegwaegomi, sigwae, ‘Keliso tupwa balabala
'awawa 'imiyamiya,’ sahena pwatula nage 'oina watautauya. Ma 'eguma
sigwae, ‘Keliso hada 'alona 'imiyamiya,’ sahena wahehemisedi.
27 “Taugu Loheyaiguina 'igu latu hilama 'ana 'ita gide tuwa namala
madouna yalasiyega 'i'asilala ta 'ana siga bwauli.
28 “Ta'eha 'oina 'wayoha 'imiyamiya beno 'oina 'ao'ao si'au'autama.

Yesu 'ina hilama
(Maki 13:24-27; Luke 21:25-28)

29 “Ma tuta mwauina 'igumwala ma muliyetega sinala 'iguguyou, ma wete
wai'ena 'ina 'asilala 'igibogibo, ma 'ipwalao galewega sigubala, ma ginaula
baibaiwadi galewa simiyamiya 'idi waiwai siwe'a.
30 Tuta nage 'oina taugu Loheyaiguina 'igu 'ila'ilala galewega 'ilatuma,
ma boda mabwaiyadi bale'uwa si'itegau yaloha pwatanega ma'igu waiwai
ma ma'igu wasawasa madouna yalatulatuma, ma sidougwaegwae.
31 Ma wete yoguli simu'a ma 'igu aneloseyao yahesumanedi ma 'igu
boda hesihesinuwaidi sihe'autedima bale'u mabwaiyana ma yaumai mab-
waiyana 'idi tupwa 'oidiyega.

Cebe'ita saido 'oinega
(Maki 13:28-31; Luke 21:29-33)

32 “Cebe'ita saido 'oinega yahe'itegomi, beno 'eguma saido 'igalugalu
wasanapuya losihe 'ana tuta deina.
33 Ma wete 'eguma 'ila'ilalaedi bewa wa'italoba pwaidiya wasanasanapu
'abehega 'igu tuta hilama deina 'ilatu pwaiya.
34 Moisa, yaso bewa nata geya wagumwala ma 'ana siga ginaulaedi
mabwaiyadi silatu.
35 Cabwa galewa ma bale'u sisawala, ma 'igu gwaeyao geya'abwa tuwa
sisawasawala.

Tuta nage geya 'aigeda 'isanapu
(Maki 13:32-37; Luke 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 “Geya 'eta taiya 'isanapu to tuta, nuwana to sabwelo 'oina yahilama,
ma wete aneloseyao galewa geya sisanapu. Taugu wete geya yasanapu.
Tamagu 'iboinamo 'isanapuya.
37 Tuta nage, Nowa 'ina tuta gide.
38 Weyahina Nowa 'ina tuta tomota 'adi si'ai'ai ma 'adi we'aha sinu-
manuma ma sihehehai, ma wete sihaihai, ma 'ana siga Nowa 'ina waga
'igeluwa,
39 ma yagewa 'ilohe'ateyohodiya, ta 'oinega tomota mabwaiyadi
sidamana, ma taugu Loheyaiguina 'igu hilama gide.
40 “Tuta nage 'oina 'eguma loheya 'eluwa tanoha, 'aigeda yatoe ma
'aigeda 'imiyamiya.
41 Wete 'eguma wahiwahine siteluwa si'e'ehalo, 'aigeda yatoe ma 'aigeda
'imiyamiya.
42 “Coinega wa'itayahi bwaibwaini, weyahina 'igu hilama 'ana tuta geya
wasanapu.
43 Ma wanuwatuhuyahi 'eguma taiya hada toniwagana 'isanapuya ma to
tuta nihuwana 'alona toyagaha 'iluhu 'ina hada, 'i'atububu bwaibwaina ma
'i'o'oyatola, ma sahena 'ina hada 'ibwalebwale.
44 Coinega 'omi wete wa'atububu bwaibwaina, ma 'igu tuta hila weyahina
wayamwegau, weyahina taugu Loheyaiguina 'igu hilama 'ana tuta geya
wasanapu.

Topaihowao 'ausaladi ma galadi
(Luke 12:41-48)

45 “Topaihowa 'ausaladi ma sanasanapuidi 'idi mumuga bewa gide:
Ceguma taiya tauna 'ina bada 'ihesinuweya ma hada 'i'itayahi ma topai-
howao 'adi 'e'ahai 'i'ebwaedi sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya,
46 'abwa 'eguma badaina 'ihilama ma 'ina topaihowaina 'iloba
'ipaipaihowa dumwalu, nata weyahina 'iyaliyaya ma 'oina 'igwae,
47 ‘Cino paihowa 'ausaladi weyahina yayaliyaya, 'oinega ginaula mab-
waiyadi 'adi loina ya'ebwaego ma 'uloina.’
48 “Ma hesi 'eguma topaihowa 'imumuga galana ma 'iboinamo 'oina
'igwae, ‘Cigu bada 'abwa 'iheheboi,’
49 ma 'ihegaina ma 'iyanao 'isapi dadanedi ma 'i'ai hedahedade, nuwana
'inuma hedahedade toheyauyaule ba'idanao,
50 ma 'oinega 'ina bada 'eguma 'ilohe'ateyohoyama ma 'ina paihowa
galana 'i'italobadi,
51 nata hadega 'ipa'i ma maisa galana 'i'ebwae to'abowao 'idi tupwa, nage
'oina sidou ma sihesala'i'ita, muya 'oinega”.

25

Gwae hegehegedi wahiwahine nima luwaluwa

1 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya wete, 'igwae, “Yehoba 'ina loina bewa gide:
wahiwahine site teni 'idi mayale si'ewediya ma sitauya tohai meloheyana
sabi helatuina 'ina hai guyaina weyahina.
2 Coidiyega site paibi yauyauleidi ma site paibi sanapudi.
3 Toheyauyauleyedi 'idi mayale geya 'ana we'aha 'ana lohepoi si'ewa,
4 ma hesi taudi tosanapuwedi ma'idi we'aha 'ana lohepoi 'idi botolo
'oidiya si'ahalidiya 'idi mayaleyao ba'idanao.
5 “Ma tohai meloheyana 'iheboiya, 'oinega mabwaiyadi siloloyamwana
ta si'eno sinediya.
6 Coinega nihuwana gamwana loheya 'aigeda 'ibwauwa, 'igwae, ‘Tohai-
ina bewa 'ilatu pwaima, watoholo ma tayo'o.
7 Coinega wahiwahineyedi mabwaiyadi sitoholowa, ta 'idi mayale
si'atububudiya.
8 Coinega wahiwahineyedi yauyauleidi 'iyadiyao 'oidiya si'ahwanoiya,
sigwaeya, ‘Ciyamayao, mayale 'ana we'aha tupwana wa'ebwaemai,
weyahina 'ima mayale nata sigibo.’
9 “Ma sanapudiyedi sigwaeya, ‘Nuwana geya 'ima we'aha sawasawahina
ma tupwana 'a'ebwaegomi, 'oinega 'omi watauya tohegimwaneyao 'oidiya
ma 'imi mayale 'adi we'aha wagimwanedi.’
10 “Coinega sitauya sabi gimwane, ma tohai 'ilatuma, ta taudi si'atububu
pwaiya ba'idanao siluhuwa hai 'e'ahaina weyahina, ma 'ahwa 'eda
sigududiya.
11 Muliyetega 'iyadiyao gimwaneyega sihilama ma sigwaeya, ‘Bada, 'eda
'uso'e ma 'aluhuwa.’
12 Ma 'idi gwae 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, ‘Comi hali boda, geya yasanapugomi.’
13 “Coinega sawasawahimi wa'itayahi, weyahina sabweloina, nuwana
tutaina yalohihilama, geya wasanapu.

Bada 'ina 'ebwaya 'ina topaihowa 'oidiya
(Luke 19:11-27)

14 “Yehoba 'ina loina wete gide 'eguma 'aigeda bada nata 'itauya hali
tupwa, ma 'ina topaihowao 'ibwauwedima, ma 'ihegwaediya ma 'abehega
'ina tobwatobwa si'itayahi.
15 “Ma 'aigeda 'ina mane 'ina topaihowa 'i'ebwaeya 'ana baibaiwa paibi
handeledi kina, ma loheya heluwena tu handeledi kina, ma loheya hetoina
handeledi kina, weyahina 'ina 'ebwaya 'oidiya taudi 'aigeda 'aigeda 'idi
waiwai gide. Ma muliyetega badaina 'i'ebesinediya ta 'itauya.
16 “Coinega loheyaina tauna ma'ina paibi handeledi kina 'ina bada 'ina
maneina 'i'ewediya, ta 'oidiyega 'ihepaihoweya, ta 'adi loheposeyana paibi
handeledi wete 'ilobediya.
17 Loheya heluwena wete gide 'ina tu handeledi kinaedi 'ihepaihowediya
ta 'oidiyega 'ina bada 'ina mane 'ana loheposeyana tu handeledi wete
'ilobeya.
18 Ma loheya hetoina, tauna ma'ina handeledi kina, 'i'eweya ta bale'u
'i'eliya, ta 'ina bada 'ina maneina 'idahweya 'alona.
19 “Ta tuta dudulena mulina 'idi bada 'ihilama, ta 'ihesilalediya 'idi
paihowa 'adi maisa weyahidi.
20 Ma loheya 'ina mane paibi handeledi kina 'inaoma, ta 'ana lohep-
oseyana paibi handeledi kina wete 'i'ewedima, ta 'igwaeya, ‘Bada, paibi
handeledi kina 'u'ebwaegauwa ma 'ana loheposeyana paibi handeledi kina
wete yalobeya, ta bewa.’
21 “Ma badaina 'igwaeya, ‘Causala, 'owa topaihowa bwaibwaina ta
dumwaluna. Cuhetapewa pwaiya ginaula 'i'iudi 'oidiyega, 'oinega 'a loina
ginaula madoudi weyahidi ya'ebwaego, ma wete 'igu yaliyaya bewa 'oina
'umiyamiya.’
22 “Muliyetega loheya heluwena ma'ina tu handeledi kina 'ilatuma, ta
'ana loheposeyana tu handeledi kina wete 'i'ewedima, ma 'igwaeya, ‘Bada,
tu handeledi kina 'u'ebwaegauwa ta 'ana loheposeyana tu handeledi kina
wete yalobeya, ta bewa.’
23 “Coinega badaina 'igwaeya, ‘Causala, 'owa topaihowa bwaibwaina ta
dumwaluna, 'uhetapewa pwaiya ginaula 'i'iudi 'oidiyega, 'oinega 'a loina
ginaula madoudi weyahidi ya'ebwaego, ma 'owa wete 'igu yaliyaya bewa
'oina 'umiyamiya.’
24 “Eeta loheya hetoina ma'ina handeledi kina 'inaoma, ma 'igwaeya,
‘Bada, yasanapugowa 'abehega 'owa loheya pa'aliu, ma 'ino wasawasa
'u'ewa'ewa hali tomota 'idi paihowa 'oidiyega,
25 'oinega yamatautegowa, ta 'ino handeledi kinaina bale'u 'alona yadah-
weya, ta 'ino mane bewa.’
26 “Ma badaina 'iheliyeya, 'igwae, ‘Topaihowa galau ta tologwahata
'owa, 'usanapugauwa 'abehega 'igu wasawasa ya'ewa'ewa hali tomota 'idi
paihowa 'oidiyega,
27 'eguma 'igu mane banika 'oina 'uda laguya, beno tutaina yahilama ma
'ana lohepoi yaloba!’
28 Ta 'ina 'ali'eyao 'oidiya 'igwaeya, ‘Cigu handeledi kina 'oinega wa'ewa,
ma loheyaina tauna loheposeyana madouna 'ilobeya 'oina wa'ebwae.
29 Weyahina 'eguma taiya 'ana heguheguyai 'iloheposeyane, 'ana lohe-
poseyana wete 'iloba, ma 'imadou; ma 'eguma taiya geya 'iloheposeyane,
to'aha 'oina 'imiyamiya 'oinega 'abwa si'ewa yahule.’
30 “Coinega 'ina 'ali'eyao 'ihegwaedi ma topaihowa galanaina siula latuhe
'atamana guguyou tupwaina 'oina, ma nobwa tomota ma'idi muyamuya
sidoudou ma sihesala'i'ita ba'idanao.

Yesu bale'u mabwaiyadi 'abwa 'iloinaedi

31 “Cabwa taugu Loheyaiguina, ma'igu wasawasa 'asi'asilalaina, ma
ma'igu aneloseyao 'alatuma, ma 'oinega 'igu wagahata wasawasa 'oina
yamiyatoi sabi loina,
32 ma 'ebeloina bale'uwa mabwaiyadi tomotaedi mataguwa
sihe'autedima, ma yawatahidi gide sipi 'adi to'itayahina 'iwatahidi goti
'oidiyega,
33 ma sipi yalagu wasiyedi 'igu 'ebeulega ma goti 'igu 'adigeyegeyega.
34 Ma 'oinega toloina taugu taudi 'igu 'ebeula 'oina yahegwaedi
ma yagwae, ‘Comi Tamagu 'ina helauwega wayaliyaya, wanaoma ma
'imi 'ebeloinaina wa'ewa, beno bale'u 'ana hemasalaha hohau 'oinega
'i'atububuya weyahimi.
35 Weyahina 'omi mwalo yagomaleya ma wahe'aigauwa, ma wete
tani'ogu 'iyahala ma we'aha wa'ebwaegauwa, yahesugalagala 'imi 'asa ma
wabwauwegauwa 'imi hada,
36 ma wete geya 'agu 'ale'omo ma wahe'otegauwa, wete yalohala ma
wabo'enegauwa, ma wete deli 'oina yamiyamiya ma wabo'enegauwa.’
37 “Coinega todumwaluwedi 'oiguwa sigwae, ‘Bada, to tuta hede
'a'itegowa ma 'a gomale ma 'ahe'aigowa, nuwana tani'ou 'iyahala ma
we'aha 'a'ebwaegowa,
38 nuwana 'uhesugalagala 'ima 'asa ta 'abwauwegowa 'ima hada, nuwana
geya 'a 'ale'omo ma 'ahe'otegowa,
39 nuwana ma'a lohala, nuwana deliya 'umiyamiya ma 'abo'enegowa?’
40 “Coinega yagwae 'oidiya, ma yagwae, ‘Moisa, 'eguma taiya
'owa 'iyagwao 'i'iudi 'aigeda 'oidiyega 'u'abihete, beno taugu wete
'u'abihetegau.’
41 “Ma taudi 'igu 'adigeyageya simiyamiya yahegwaedi, ‘Comi togala
wa'ebesinegau, ma watauya 'aiwe ninima hatayana 'oina, tauna Yehoba
'i'atububuya Tomudulele ma 'ina bodao weyahidi.
42 Weyahina mwalo ma'agu gomale ma geya wahe'aigau, wete tani'ogu
'iyahala ma geya 'aigeda wete we'aha wa'ebwaegau,
43 ma yahesugalagala 'imi 'asa ma geya wabwauwegau 'imi hada, ma
geya 'agu 'ale'omo ma geya wahe'otegau, wete yalohala ma wete deliya
yamiyamiya ma geya wahabo'enegau.’
44 “Muliyetega taudi gwae bewa sihemaise, ma sigwae, ‘Bada, to tuta
'a'itegowa ma'a gomale, nuwana tani'ou 'iyahala, nuwana 'uhesugalagala,
nuwana geya 'a 'ale'omo, nuwana 'ulohala, nuwana deliya 'umiyamiya, ma
geya 'alemego?’
45 “Ma yahegwaedi, ‘Moisa, tutaedi 'oidiya 'eguma tomota 'i'iudi bewa
'aigeda geya wa'abihete, beno 'oina geya walemegau.’
46 Coinega taudi sitauya muya hataya 'oina, ma todumwalu hesi yawasi
hataya siloba.”

26

Babada nuwanuwadi ma Yesu silohe'amasi
(Maki 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2; Yoni 11:45-53)

1 Yesu 'ina he'itaedi bewa 'ilosalohiya, ma 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaediya,
2 'igwaeya, “Wasanapuya sabwelo 'eluwa ma Hataona Guyaina tapai-
howa, ma 'oinega taugu Loheyaiguina 'agu toteba 'i'ebwaegau 'agu 'alehao
'oidiya, ma kelose 'oina silohe'amasigau.”

3 Coinega topwaoli madoudi ma meIsileli 'idi babadao si'eto'autama
Kaiyapa 'ina hada madouna 'oina, tauna topwaoliyedi 'idi bada madouna.
4 Ta babadaowedi taudimo siloina ma 'abehega 'abowega Yesu si'abiyahi
ma silohe'amasi,
5 ta sigwaeya, “Sahena guyai 'alona Yesu ta'abi'abiyahi, 'amuge ta tomota
sigamwasowala ma silo'aleha 'oida.”

Wahine Yesu 'iheholoiya 'asa Bedani 'oina
(Maki 14:3-9; Yoni 12:1-8)

6 Tutaina Yesu Bedani 'oina 'imiyamiya, Saimoni 'ina hada. Tauna mwalo
tolepelo 'aigeda.
7 Coinega 'aigeda wahine ma'ina holowa 'ilatuma, ma holowaina 'ana
maisa madouna, ma botolo bwebwe'ana hedade 'oina sisiweya. Yesu 'abwa
hadai 'i'ai'ai, ma wahineina 'ilatuma ta holowaina Yesu debana 'isiweya.
8 Ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao si'iteya, ta wahineina silomugiyeya, sigwaeya,
“To'aha weyahina holowa 'imudaliya?
9 Cilobwaineya ma holowaina 'igimwaneye, ma maisa madouna 'i'ewa,
ma 'iheguyai tohewewelohe 'oidiya.”
10 Ma Yesu 'idi gwaeina 'isanapuya ta 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Sahena
walolomugiye wahine bewa, 'ina paihowa 'oiguwa bwebwe'ana hedade.
11 Tohewewelohe yedi wagwaegwaenedi tuta mabwaiyana simiyamiya
deimiya, ma hesi taugu geya tuta dudulena ba'idamiu tamiyamiya.
12 Wahine bewa 'iheholowa pwaigauwa wahigu 'ana lagu galiha
weyahina.
13 Yagwae moisa 'oimiya, 'abwa wasagu tomota si'oteteli bale'u mab-
waiyana 'oina, ma wahineina 'ina paihowa 'oiguwa wasana wete si'oteteli.”

Yudasa 'itagwala ma Yesu 'itebaei
(Maki 14:10-11; Luke 22:3-6)

14 Ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'aigeda sanina Yudasa Isakaliyota 'itauya
topwaoli madoudi 'oidiya,
15 ma 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Cehisa maisa nata wa'ebwaegau, 'eguma
Yesu 'oimiya yatebaeyawa?” Ta mane siliba 'ana baibaiwa teti si'ebwaeya.
16 Coinega Yudasa tuta bwebwe'ana 'iyamweya ma 'abehega Yesu 'oidiya
'itebae ma si'abiyahi.

Hataona 'aiina sipaihoweya
(Maki 14:12-21; Luke 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoni 13:21-30)

17 Hataona 'aiina beledi daisina, geya 'ana 'abihesesehamo si'ai'ai. Ta
Hataona 'aiina 'ana sabwelo nugeta 'oina Yesu 'ana tomuliyao tupwadi
'oina sinaoma ma sigwaeya, “Bada, ta'eha 'oina nuwanuwau ma Hataona
'e'ahaiina weyahiu 'a'atububu?”
18 Coinega Yesu 'igwaeya, “Watauya Yelusalema ma 'igu 'ahwanoi 'aigeda
loheya 'oina wahepwaila, wagwae, ‘Cima tohe'ita 'ina gwae bewa gide,
'abehega “Cigu tuta 'ilatu pwaiya ma nuwanuwagu ma 'ino hadai Hataona
'aiina ma'agu tomuliyao 'a'ai.” ’ ”
19 Ta tomuliyaedi Yesu 'ina gwaeina simuliyeya, ta loheyaina 'ina hada
Hataona 'aiina si'atububuya.
20 Coinega lahilahiya Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao site tuwelowedi siluhuwa ta
'e'ahaiina si'aiya.
21 Ma 'idi 'aiina 'oina Yesu 'igwaeya, “Ciyagwao, yagwae moisa 'abehega
'aigeda 'oimiyega nata 'itebaegau.”

22 Ma Yesu ˈina gwae bewa weyahina sinuwagala moisa, ta ˈaigeda ˈaigeda
Yesu ˈoina ˈihesilala ˈigwaeya, “Bada taiya tauna? Nuwana taugu?”
23 Ma Yesu ˈihegwaediya, “Loheyaina tauna baˈidagu gaeba ˈaigeda
ˈoinega ˈaˈaiˈai, tauna nata ˈitebaegau.
24 Taugu Loheyaiguina ˈabwa yatautauya ˈedaina mwalo Buki Heˈasisi
ˈoina sihepwaila nugeteya, ma hesi ˈagu totebaina ˈatemuyamuyaina, ma
bwebweˈana ˈeguma mwalo sahena sinana ˈihehenatune.”
25 Coinega ˈana toteba Yudasa ˈihegwaeya, “Bada to loheya tauna?
Nuwana taugu?” Ta Yesu ˈigwaeya, “Cugwae pwaiya boˈi.”

Bada ˈina ˈai
(Maki 14:22-26; Luke 22:15-20; 1 Kolinita 11:23-25)

26 Siˈaiˈai ma Yesu ˈeˈahai ˈiˈeweya ta weyahina ˈigwae helauwa, ma
ˈiˈabihisiya ta ˈana tomuliyao ˈiˈebwaediya, ˈigwaeya, “Bewa wahigu
waˈewa ma waˈai.”
27 Ma waini mabiyona wete ˈiˈeweya, ma weyahina ˈiloyauwedowa
Yehoba ˈoina, ma ˈiˈebwaediya, ma ˈigwaeya, “Mabwaiyami wanuma.
28 Bewa bweyahigu, loina hauhauna weyahina, ˈidaudau tomota mab-
waiyami ˈimi puiyao ˈadi ˈebe nuwasam weyahina.
29 Ma yahegwaegomi tuta bewa ma mulina waini bewa geyaˈabwa ˈoinega
yanumanuma hila ta ˈana siga ˈomi baˈidagwao waini hauhauna tanuma
Tamagu ˈina tupwa.”
30 Coinega wali ˈaigeda siwaliyeya ta silatuwa, ma sihaneya ˈoya Olibe
ˈoina.

Yesu ˈihepwaila latuwa ˈabehega Pita ˈimwehihiye
(Maki 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34; Yoni 13:36-38)

31 Ma Yesu ˈihegwaediya, ˈigwae, “Nata nihuwana mabwaiyami wadena
sinegau, gide Buki Heˈasisi ˈina hepwaila ˈigwaeya,
‘Toˈitayahina sipi yaloheˈamasi ma sipi silelewana.’
32 Ma taugu ˈigu toholo hila mulina Galili ˈoina yatautauya, ta ˈomi
muliguwega wanaowa.”
33 Coinega Pita ˈiˈapulagata ma ˈigwaeya, “Nata mabwaiyadi sidena
sinego ma taugumo baˈidau.”
34 Ma Yesu Pita ˈihegwaeya, “Yagwae moisa, nihuwana nata, muliyetega
ˈabwa ˈamˈam ˈidou, ma ˈowa matoi ˈuuhalegau.”
35 Ma Pita ˈigwaeya, “Bada, sahena hede yauhauhalego! Ceguma
siloheˈamasigo taugu baˈidau wete siloheˈamasigita.” Tomuliyao mab-
waiyadi wete gide sihehegwaegwae.

Gedesemani ˈoina Yesu ˈiˈahwanoi
(Maki 14:32-42; Luke 22:39-46)

36 Eeta Yesu ˈana tomuliyao baˈidanao sihapwesa tupwa sanina Gedese-
mani, ma ˈihegwaediya, ˈigwae, “Cebwa wamiyatoi ma yanao nobwa
tupwaina yaˈahwanoi Tamadai ˈoina,”
37 ma hesi sitetoiyedi baˈidanao ˈitoediya, taudi Pita ma Sebedi natunao,
ma ˈinuwagala madouna, nuwana ˈisiwapa,
38 ˈihegwaediya ˈigwae, “Yanuwagala madouna, gide ˈabwa yaˈamasa,
ˈebwa wamiyamiya, waˈoˈoyatola ma baˈidagwao taˈahwaˈahwanoi.”
39 Ma ˈihanaowa tupwana ta ˈibeˈusuluwa, ˈiˈahwanoi, ˈigwaeya, “Tam-
agu yo, ˈeguma sawasawahina muyamuya biyoina bewa ˈoiguwega ˈuˈewa
ma geyaˈabwa yanumanuma, ma hesi geyaˈabwa ˈigu nuwatuhuwega, ˈowa
tuwa ˈino nuwatuhu gide ˈupaihowe.”

40 Cigumwala, ma 'ihilama 'ana tomuliyao 'ilobediya si'enosinediya, ma
Pita 'ilohanohanoya, 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Geya sowana sauga 'i'iuna tuwa
wa'o'oyatola ma wa'abihetegau.
41 Hede wa'o'oyatola wa'ahwa'ahwanoi 'abehega sahena waluhuluhu
'ebe tohona 'oina. Yaluyaluwami nuwanuwana ma hesi wahimi siwe'a.”
42 Cigumwala, 'ihanaowa wete, 'i'ahwanoiya, 'igwae, “Tamagu yo,
'eguma geya sowana muyamuya biyoina 'u'ewa, ma 'eguma 'ino nuwatuhu
gidemusa, tuwa yanuma.”
43 Eeta 'ihilama wete 'ana tomuliyaowedi 'ilobediya wete si'enosinediya,
weyahina mata'eno'eno 'i'ewa pwaidiya.
44 Coinega 'i'ebesinediya 'ebwa, 'inaohila ma 'i'ahwanoi matoina, gide
nige 'i'ahwanoi 'esa.
45 Cigumwala, 'ihilama tomuliyaowedi 'ihegwaediya, “Bwebwe'ana
wa'eno'eno, wa'aiyawasi. Cigu sauga 'ilatu pwaima, ma 'agu totebaina nata
taugu Loheyaiguina 'itebaegau togalagalaedi 'oidiya.
46 Watoholo, tatauya, wa'ita 'agu totebaina 'ilatu pwaima.”

Yesu si'abiyahiya
(Maki 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53; Yoni 18:3-12)

47 Cabwa Yesuina 'ihehegwaegwae, ma Yudasaina ma 'ina boda baibai-
wadi sihapwesama ma'idi 'ebe 'alehao ma ma'idi wepasi. Weyahina top-
waoli madoudi ma tomota 'idi babadao sihewasaedima Yudasa ba'idanao,
ma Yudasaina Yesu 'ana tomuliya, sitetuwelo 'aigeda 'oidiyega,
48 ma Yudasaina nige 'ebehe'ita 'ihesumanediya, 'igwae, “Wa'ita 'eguma
taiya ya'atusapwali, beno loheyaina wa'abiyahi,”
49 ma 'idumwaluwa Yesu 'i'atusapwaliya, ta 'igwaeya, “Yauwedo Bada.”
50 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Ciyagu, togidega 'ino naoma?”
Cigumwala, ma sitauyama Yesu si'abiyahiya.
51 Si'abi'abiyahi ma 'iyana 'aigeda 'ina 'elepa 'aleha 'ilisiloloya ma
tolo'aleha 'aigeda 'ihunuya ma tenana 'i'upwa yahuleya. Loheyaina
topwaoli madouna 'ina topaihowa 'aigeda.
52 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaeya, “Tuwa, 'ino 'ebe 'aleha 'ulagu hila 'ina 'ebemiya,
'eguma talolo'aleha, 'abwa 'elepa 'aleha 'oinega ta'amasa.
53 Ma hesi wada sanapu 'abehega sawasawahina yada 'ahwanoi Tam-
aguina sauga bewa ma 'ida 'ebwaegau 'ina aneloseyao 'idi bodao tausani
ma tausaniyao sabi 'abihetegau.
54 Ma hesi ginaula bewa mabwaiyana silatulatu 'abehega to'aha mwalo
Buki He'asisi 'oina siledediya weyahigu silatuwa.”
55 Nage 'oina Yesu bodaedi 'ihesilalediya, 'igwae, “Taugu 'abehega
toyagaha 'awa, ta ma'imi 'ebe 'aleha ta ma'imi wepasi walatuma
wa'abiyahigau. Ma togidega ma mwalo Hada He'asisi 'oina yamiyamiya,
tomota 'oidiya yahehe'ita ta geya wada 'abiyahigauwa?
56 Ma hesi bewa gide wapaihowa 'esa ma 'abehega togidega palopi-
taowedi mwalo weyahigu sileledediya ma sauga bewa silatuma.”
Eema 'ana tomuliyao mabwaiyadi si'ebesineya ma sidena.

Yesu sitoeya toloinao 'oidiya
(Maki 14:53-65; Luke 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoni 18:13-14, 19-28)

57 Tolo'alehaowedi Yesu si'abiyahiya ma sitoeya topwaoli madouna
Kaiyapa matana, nage 'oina loina 'ana tohe'itao ma babadao si'eto'autama.
58 Ma hesi Pita 'ana muliya tupwana bwaga, ma siluhuwa Topwaoli
Madouna 'ina 'asa, ma Pitaina wete 'iluhuwa 'imiyatoiya Topwaoli

Madouna 'ina topaihowao ba'idanao. Cina nuwatuhu 'abehega Yesu 'ana loina 'ihesagohe ma 'i'ita.

59 Eeta topwaoli madoudi ma toloinao baibaiwadi nuwanuwadi Yesu 'ina pui siloba ma 'abehega 'ina 'amasa siloine, 'oinega si'ebe'ebesa tohe'ewao 'abo'abodi,
60 ma baibaiwadi sihehe'ewa Yesu 'ina puiyao weyahidi, ma geya 'eta 'ina pui siloba. Eema 'ebelosaloha 'oina siteluwaedi sinaoma,
61 sigwaeya, "Yesuina 'ina gwae 'ahesagoheya 'abehega sowasowana Yehoba 'ina Hada He'asisi 'iligehi yahule ma sabwelo 'etoi 'oidiya 'i'abihila."
62 Coinega topwaoli madouna 'itoholowa, Yesu 'ihesilala 'igwaeya, "To'aha 'ino he'isa 'idi he'ewa bewa weyahiu?"
63 Ma Yesu tuwa 'ihehenonomo.
Ma topwaoli madouna 'ihesilala, 'igwaeya, "Yehoba miyamiya hatayana matana 'uhe'isa moisa, togidega 'owa Keliso, Yehoba Natuna, bo geya."
64 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Cino gwaeina gidemusa. Ma wete yahegwaegomi beno 'abwa taugu Loheyaiguina wa'itegau Tohewaiwaina 'ina 'ebeulega yamiyatoi sabi loina, ma wete 'igu hilama wa'ita galewa yaloha debadiya."
65 Bewa 'oina topwaoli madounaina 'ihegamwagamwaguwa ma tauna 'ana 'ale'o 'i'igaliya, 'igwaeya, "Yesuina bo'i Yehoba 'isinaliya. Geya sowana tohe'ewa wete sihehegwaegwae, weyahina Yesuina 'ina gwae gala hedadena tahesagoha pwaiya.
66 Togidega 'imi nuwatuhu?"
Ma mabwaiyadi sigwaeya, "Sowasowana ma 'i'amasa."
67 Coinega tupwadi manina si'esoheya, ma tupwadi sisapisapiya ta sihehesilala,
68 sigwaegwae, "Cabehega 'owa Kelisoina, ma sowasowana 'uhesumane gide palopita ma 'uhegwaemai taiya 'isapigowa."

Pita Yesu 'imwehihiya
(Maki 14:66-72; Luke 22:56-62; Yoni 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Ma hesi Pitaina 'atamana 'imiyatoiya ta 'i'e'ebubuna, ma gumalaulau topaihowa 'itauya 'oina 'ihegwaeya, "Cowa Yesu gwama Galiliina mwalo ba'idau wamiyamiya, 'awa?"
70 Ma Pitaina tomotaedi matadiya 'imwehihiya, 'igwae, "Cino gwaeina huhuna geya yada sanapuya."
71 Coinega Pitaina 'ihapwesa tupwana, ma 'aigeda wete gumalaulau 'i'iteya, ma 'iyanao nobwa 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Bewa loheyaina mwalo Yesu gwama Nasaletaina ba'idana simiyamiya."
72 Ma weteyage Pitaina 'i'eta'ota'oluluwa 'imwehihiya, 'igwae, "Loheyaina geya yada sanapuya."
73 Sauga 'i'iuna ma tupwadi to'ebubunaedi Pita deina sinaoma ma sigwae, "Moisa tuwa, 'owa Yesu 'ana tomuliya 'aigeda. Cino gwaeina meGalili 'idi gwae gidemusa."
74 Ma hesi Pitaina ma'ina gwae galana 'ibwauhaneya, 'i'eta'ota'oluluwa, 'igwae, "Loheyaina geya yasanapu." Ma sauga bewa 'oina 'am'am loheyana 'idouwa,
75 ma Pitaina 'inuwatuhuya Yesu 'ina gwaeina 'abehega "Muliyetega ma 'am'am 'idou ma 'owa matoi 'umwehihiyegau."
Cinuwatuhuya, ma'ina nuwagala 'ihapwesa, ta 'idouwa madouna.

27

Yesu 'ina yatala Pailato matana
(Maki 15:1; Luke 23:1-2; Yoni 18:28-32)

1 Gona 'i'adaleya, topwaoli madoudi ma babada mabwaiyadi siloina Yesu
weyahina, nuwanuwadi 'abehega silohe'amasi.
2 Coinega Yesu nimana sipaidiya ma sitauyeya toloina madouna Pailato
'oina, ma 'abehega Pailatoina 'ida loina.

Yudasa 'ina 'amasa

3 Ma Yudasaina 'isanapuya 'abehega Yesu 'i'iuna ma silohe'amasi, 'oinega
'inuwabuiya, ta 'ina mane siliba teti 'ihilediya topwaoliyao ma babadao
'oidiya,
4 ta 'igwae, "Yalopuiya, weyahina loheya bwebwe'ana 'oimiya yate-
baeya." Ma sigwaeya, "Beno geya 'aigeda to'aha 'oima, ma 'owa tuwa
weyahiu 'unuwanuwatuhu."
5 Coinega mane tetiyedi 'iula suluhedi Hada He'asisi 'alona, ma 'ihapwesa
ma 'itauya, ma balaeyega 'ani'ona 'ididi heyapasiya, ta 'i'amasa.
6 Ma topwaoliyedi maneyedi sihegogonediya, ta sigwae, "Geya sawa-
sawahina ma Yehoba 'ana helau 'oina talagulagu, weyahina mane bewa
loheya 'ana lohe'amasa maisana."
7 Coinega siboidimo siloina ma maneina 'oinega 'aigeda to'abi walata 'ina
bale'u 'aigeda sihemaiseya, ma 'abehega bale'uina taumanao 'adi galiha.
8 Coinega bale'uina sibwauweya, "Bweyaha bale'uina", ma saninaina
'abwa 'imiyamiya.
9 Nage 'oina to'aha palopita Yelemaiya 'igwae nugeteya 'ihapwesa,
weyahina mwalo Buki He'asisi 'oina sileleya 'abehega,
"MeIsileli tauna 'ana maisa sibwauweya, beno dimwa siliba 'adi baibaiwa
teti, ta maneyedi si'ewedima.
10 Ma 'oinega to'abi walataina 'ina bale'u sihemaiseya, gidemusa 'ida Bada
'ihemataluwegauwa."

Pailato Yesu 'ihesilaleya
(Maki 15:2-5; Luke 23:3-5; Yoni 18:33-38)

11 Coinega Yesu Pailato matana sihetoholoya, tauna toloina madouna, ma
Pailatoina Yesu 'ihesilaleya, 'igwae, "Cuhepwaila, 'owa meYudiya 'idi kini,
'awa?" Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Beno 'ugwae pwaiya."
12 Coinega topwaoli madoudi ma babadao Yesu sihe'eweya Pailato
matana, ma Yesu geya 'aigeda to'aha 'ihehemaise.
13 Ma Pailato 'igwaeya, "Togidega, hepwaila bewa 'a he'ewa weyahidi
'uhesagoheya?"
14 Ma Yesu geya wete 'ihemaise, ma tuwa 'ihehenono, 'oinega Pailatoina
nuwana 'ihepwanopwanowa madouna.

Pailato 'iloina ma Yesu silohe'amasi
(Maki 15:6-15; Luke 23:13-35; Yoni 18:39–19:16)

15 Bolime 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya, Hataona Guyaina 'oina toloinaina 'ina
mumuga beno deliyega 'aigeda loheya 'ilihasi ma 'ilatu, 'eguma taiya boda
sihesinuweya.
16 Ma tuta nage 'oina 'aigeda loheya deliya 'imiyamiya, sanina Balaba,
tomota mabwaiyadi sisanapuya 'abehega tauna togala madouna.
17 Coinega tomota mabwaiyadi si'eto'autama Pailato 'oina, ma Pailato
'ihesilalediya, 'ihegwaediya, "To loheya nuwanuwami ma weyahimi yali-
hasi? Balaba? bo Yesu tauna sibwauweya To'abihetena?"

18 Weyahina Pailato 'isanapuya 'abehega he'ipi'ipiyega Yesu sitebaeya
sabi lohe'amasina.
19 Ma wete tutaina 'abwa Pailato yatala 'ipaipaihowa, ma mwanena
wasa 'ihetuneyama ma 'igwaeya, “Sahena wete to'aha 'uloinae loheya
beno bwebwe'ana. Weyahina nige yanihiyeya, ta 'ebe matauta madouna
'oiguwa.”
20 Ma hesi topwaoli madoudi ta babadao tomota sibo'a heyaheyabadi
ma 'abehega si'ahwanoi Pailato 'oina ma Balaba 'ilihasi 'oidiya ta Yesu
silohe'amasi.
21 Coinega toloinaina 'ihesilalediya, 'igwaeya, “Siteluwa 'oidiyega taiya
nuwanuwami ma weyahimi yalihasi.” Coinega sigwaeya, “Balaba.”
22 Ma Pailato 'igwaeya, “Ma togidega yaloina 'ese Yesu tauna sibwauweya
To'abihetena?” Coinega mabwaiyadi sigwaeya, “Kelose 'oina tada tu-
tuhepa'ine!”
23 Ma Pailato 'ihegwaediya, “To'aha hede 'ina pui, ma 'oinega 'abehega
'amasa 'iloba?” Ma sibwau 'aso'asona, sigwaeya, “Kelose 'oina tada
tutuhepa'ine!”
24 Coinega Pailato 'isanapuya 'abehega geya 'ina waiwaimo, ma boda
sihe'ohe'ohe 'ana 'oleya 'abehega nata sihegaina ma sihe'upwa. Coinega
we'ahega nimana 'ibuyoya bodaedi matadiya, ma 'igwae, “Sahena wete
to'aha yaloiloina loheya bewa bwebwe'ana 'ina 'amasa weyahina, ma
waboimo wada loina.”
25 Ma boda mabwaiyadi sigwaeya, “Bwebwe'ana! Tauma 'ada loina, ma
'ana maisa 'ada loba, tauma, ma mehau sihanehanema 'oidiya wete.”
26 Coinega Pailato 'idi gwae 'ihesagoheya, ta Balaba 'ilihasiya, ma wete
'ina tolo'alehao 'iloinaediya ma Yesu balaeyega sisapi, ma muliyetega 'abwa
situtuhepa'i kelose 'oina.

Tolo'alehao Yesu silo'aleheya
(Maki 15:16-28; Yoni 19:2-3)

27 Coinega toloinaina 'ina tolo'alehao Yesu sisapiya, ma siluhuweya 'idi
hada madouna 'alona, ta 'idi boda mabwaiyadi sibwau he'autedima Yesu
'oina,
28 ma 'ana 'ale'owao sihalolodiya, ta 'ale'o wasawasa 'oinega sihe'oteya
sabi lotuyae,
29 ma 'ana talatala talitali 'oidiyega sipaihoweya, ma debana silaguya,
ma guna 'ina 'ebeula silaguya, ma wete matana si'etuluha ma silolotuyane,
sigwaeya, “Yauwedo 'owa meYudiya 'idi kini, 'awa?”
30 Ma wete si'esoheya, ta 'ina guna si'eweya, ma 'oinega debana sisapiya.
31 Ta 'idi lotuyana 'igumwala, ma 'ale'o wasawasa 'oinega sihaloloya, ta
tauna 'ana 'ale'owega sihe'wama hileya, ma sitoeya sabi hekeloseye.

Yesu situtu hepa'ineya kelose 'oina
(Maki 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43; Yoni 19:17-27)

32 Yesu sihapweseya ma sitauyeya, ma 'edai Sailini loheyaina 'aigeda,
sanina Saimoni, sihalobeya, ma siloineya ma Yesu 'ana kelose 'i'ahali.
33 Ma Saimoniina 'i'ahala ta 'ana siga silatuwa Goligota tupwaina. (Golig-
ota, 'ana sanapu beno mwagu 'asaina.)
34 Ta waini ma pase'uma sihebweliyeya ta si'ebwaeya, ma 'abehega
sahena muya madouna 'ilotolotoho, ma hesi Yesu 'ilotohoyamowa ta
'ilogwahateya.
35 Coinega, kelose bale'uwa silaguya ma Yesu 'oina situtu hepa'iya ma
sihetoholoya, ma muliyetega topaihowaedi Yesu 'ana 'ale'o si'ewediya ma

siguyaiyeya siboimo 'oidiya, ma 'idi heguyai 'e'opi'opi sipaihoweya gide kati, ma 'eguma taiya 'inugeta 'ana 'ale'o 'ida 'ewa.
36 Muliyetega simiyatoiya ma sihehe'asine.
37 Ma wete 'ana kelose tabwanina sileleya, “Yesu tauna meYudiya 'adi toloina.” Beno 'ina 'amasaina lamuna.
38 Wete toyagaha 'eluwa si'abi hekelosediya, 'aigeda Yesu 'ina 'ebeulega ma 'aigeda 'ina 'adigeyegeyega.
39 Ma tomota tupwadi 'edai Yesu 'ana kelose 'oina silolotuyana ma sihehenama,
40 sigwae “Ca mudala! Cugwaeya 'abehega sawasawahiu ma Hada He'asisi 'uligehi ma sabwelo 'etoi 'oina 'u'abihila. Hana 'uda 'etopelego 'uboi ma keloseyega 'usuluma, 'eguma 'owa Yehoba Natuna.”
41 Wete gidemusa topwaoli madoudi ta loina 'ana tohe'itao ta babada Yesu silotuyaneya, ma sigwae,
42 “Hali tomota 'ilemediya, ma tauna 'ida 'etopele. Tauna 'abehega tupwa Isileli 'ana toloina. Hana keloseyega 'isuluma ma 'oinega tahemisae.
43 Tauna 'abehega Yehoba 'ana tohemisa ma 'igwaeya, ‘Taugu Yehoba Natuna.’ Ceguma Yehoba nuwanuwana tauna, 'ida 'etolihasi, 'awa?”
44 Ma toyagahaedi Yesu ba'idanao si'abi hekelosediya, taudi 'adi keloseyega sibwa'abala ma taudi Yesu siheliyeya.

Yesu 'ina 'amasa
(Maki 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49; Yoni 19:28-30)

45 Casudiladila ma lahilahi gogo mabwaiyana 'iguguyouwa.
46 Ma lahilahiya Yesu 'enana madounega 'ibwauwa ma 'igwaeya, “Eli, eli, lamasabakitani!” Cana bui beno gide, “Cigu Yehoba, 'igu Yehoba, to'aha weyahina 'u'ebesinegauwa?”
47 Ma tupwana tomota deina sitotoholo 'ina bwau sihesagoheya, ma sigwaeya, “Wahesagohe! Loheya bewa Ilaitiya 'ibwaubwauwe.”
48 Coinega 'aigeda 'oidiyega 'ipiliya ma balou 'i'eweya, ma waini memaina 'oina 'ihepwaseya, 'oinega 'aigeda 'ai'aiwe matana 'ibadiyeya, ma 'ihe'etohaneheya Yesu 'ahwana, ma 'imala'u'uya.
49 Ma loheyaina 'iyanao sigwaeya, “Tuwa tayamwayamwa, nuwana nata Ilaitiya 'ilatuma ma 'i'etolihasi.”
50 Ma Yesu 'enana madounega 'ibwau hila, ma yawasina 'igumwala.
51 Ma 'ale'oina* Hada He'asisi 'ana libu 'ilotaliliya tabwanega ma 'isuluwa duduna, ma mwani'ini'i 'ipiliya, ma da'ule madoudi si'emutumutudiya.
52 Ma wete galiha si'eso'ediya ma tohemisao tupwana baibaiwadi mwalo si'amasa wahidi sitoholo hila,
53 ma Yesu 'ina toholo mulina taudi wete galihega sihapwesama, ma Yelusalema 'oina siluhuwa, ma tomota tupwana baibaiwadi 'oidiya sihapwesa.
54 Ma tolo'alehaowedi ma'idi tohanugeta saugenina Yesu kelose 'oina si'ita'itayahiya, mwani'ini'i ma ginaula mabwaiyana si'itediya, ta simatauta madouna, sigwaeya, “Moisa, loheya bewa Yehoba Natuna.”

Yesu 'ana lagu taona
(Maki 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56; Yoni 19:35-42)

55 Wahiwahine wete tupwana bwagebwagega si'e'ebubuna, taudi mwalo Galiliyega Yesu sihemuli tabubuweyama, ma 'ana sipaipaihowa.
56 Caigeda sanina Meli Magidala, ma 'ina waliyesa tauna Yemesa ma Yosepa sinadiu, ma wete Sebedi natunao sinadiu.

57 Lahilahiya 'aigeda Alimatiya loheyaina 'inaoma Pailato 'oina, tauna towasawasa ma wete Yesu 'ana tomuliya 'aigeda, sanina Yosepa.
58 Ma Pailato 'oina wahina 'i'ahwanoiyeya, ma Pailato 'itagwala.
59 Citagwala, ma Yosepa ma'ina hewahewaliyao Yesu wahina si'eweya, ma 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'ena ma 'ehauna 'oinega siwaduhiya.
60 Ma Yosepaina 'ana galiha hauhauna 'oina silaguya, ma galihina sipidiya gide duluha 'alona. Ma da'ule madouna ma pwa'upwa'uwana 'oinega galihina 'ahwana silagu bodeya, ma muliyetega Yosepa 'itauya.
61 Ma Meli Magidala ma'ina waliyesa galihina deina simiyatoiya, ma sihehe'asine.

Galiha si'itayahiya

62 Ma Yesu si'abi hekeloseyeya meYudiya 'idi sabwelo 'atububu 'oina, 'oinega gona 'i'adaleya, beno 'idi Sabati, topwaoli madouna ma Palisiyao bodaidi sitauya Pailato 'oina,
63 ma sigwaeya, “Bada, to'aboina mwalo mayawasina 'imiyamiya 'ina gwae 'anuwatuhuya 'igwae, ‘Sabwelo 'etoi ma 'amasega yatoholo hila.’
64 Coinega 'eguma sawasawahina, 'uloina ma galiha 'ana to'itayahinao si'itayahi bwaibwaini ma 'ana siga sabwelo 'etoi, tabu ta 'ana tomuliyao sinaoma ma Yesu wahina siyagahi ma sidene, ma tomota si'abowedi 'abehega 'amasega 'itoholo hila, ma 'oinega 'abo mulimuliyana 'abo nugetana 'ida gala sine.”
65 Ma Pailato 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, “Cimi to'ita yahinaowedi tolo'alehao simiyamiya, watauyedi ma galiha simiya loyamwa bwaibwaini.”
66 Coinega sitauya ma galiha 'ahwana 'ana loboda dimwaina wete sibwadeya, ma nobwa to'itayahinaedi sihalagudiya.

28

Yesu 'amasega 'itoholo hila
(Maki 16:1-8; Luke 24:1-12; Yoni 20:1-10)

1 Sabati mulina gona 'i'adaleya wiki hauhauna 'ana sabwelo nugenugetana 'oina, Meli Magidala ma'ina waliyesa sinaoma galiha sabi bo'ene.
2 Ma mwani'ini'i madouna 'ipiliya, beno Bada 'ina anelose 'aigeda galewega 'isuluma, ta dimwa galiha 'ahwanega 'ibuiwasiyeya, ma 'oina 'imiyatoiya.
3 Aneloseina 'ana 'ita gide namala, ma 'ana 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'ena moisa.
4 Ma galiha 'ana to'itayahinao anelose si'iteya ma simatauta madouna, 'oinega sitaiya ma sibe'uwa bale'uwa to'amasa gide.
5 Ma aneloseina wahiwahineyedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwaeya, “Sahena wa'ate'ateyoho. Yasanasanapu 'omi Yesu tauna silohe'amasiya wabesebese.
6 Tauna geya 'ebwa, weyahina 'amasega 'itoholo pwaiya, gide mwalo 'ihegwaegomiya. Wanaoma ma 'ina 'ebe'eno wa'ita gaugaulinamo,
7 ma muliyetega watauya mwayamwayau ma 'ana tomuliyao waheg-waedi 'abehega Yesu 'amasega 'itoholo pwaiya, ma nata 'inugeta Galili 'oina, ma 'omi wamuliye, nage 'oina wa'ita. Beno tuwa.”
8 Coinega wahiwahineyedi ma'idi matauta, ma wete ma'idi yaliyaya, galiha si'ebesineya ma sipili mwayamwayauwa, 'abehega Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya ginaula bewa sida hepwaile.
9 Ma Yesu 'edai 'ilobediya ma 'iloyauwedowediya, ma sinaoma ma 'ahena sigitohodiya ma si'etuluha 'oina.

10 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, “Sahena wa'ate'ateyoho, ma hesi
watauya ma 'iyagwao wahemataluwedi ma sitauya Galili 'oina, nage 'oina
'abwa si'itegau.”

To'itayahinao 'idi hepwaila

11 Wahiwahineyedi 'abwa 'edai sitautauya, ma galihina 'ana
to'itayahinao tupwadi sitauya 'asa Yelusalema 'oina, ma to'aha silatuwa
gide sihepwaileya topwaoli madoudi 'oidiya.
12 Coinega topwaoliyedi ma babada mahetediyao si'eto'autama ma
siloina, ta mane to'itayahinaowedi si'ebwaediya
13 ma 'ane tomota 'oidiya sida hepwaila dadane, ma 'ane sida gwae,
“Nihuwana 'a'eno'eno ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao sitauyama ta wahina
siyagahiya.”
14 Eeta sihegwaediya, sigwae, “Ceguma toloina madouna wasa
bewa 'ihesagohe, nata 'a'abowe ma 'oinega geya sawasawahina ma
'igamwasowala 'oimiya.”
15 Coinega 'idi mane si'eweya, ma topwaoliyedi ma babadao 'idi
nuwatuhuina sihematamataneya, ma 'idi hepwailaina 'ilelewana
meYudiya 'oidiya, 'oinega bewa tuwa gide wete sihehegwaegwae.

Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'idi paihowa 'i'ebwaediya

16 Coinega Yesu 'ana tomuliyao site lebeni sitauya Galili, ma sihaneya
'oyaina Yesu 'ihepwaileya 'oina,
17 ma Yesu si'iteya ma 'oina si'etuluha. Ma tupwadi 'oidiyega 'abwa
ma'idi henuwanaluwa.
18 Eeta Yesu 'inaoma 'oidiya ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Tamagu loina
waiwaina mabwaiyana galewa ma bale'uwa 'i'ebwae pwaigauwa.
19 Coinega watauya ma 'asa mabwaiyadi 'oidiya waloguguya, ma 'oinega
tomota sihemisaegau, ma wete wa'abihe babitaisodi Tamagu saninega ma
Natuna Taugu saniguwega ma wete Yaluyaluwa Tabuna saninega.
20 Loina mabwaiyana ya'ebwaegomiya ma wahe'itaedi, ma taudi wete
sida muliyedi. Ma moisa, taugu ba'idamiu tamiyamiya sauga mabwaiyana
'oidiya, sauga bewa ma 'ana siga bale'u 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oina.”

MAKI
Tetela bwebwe'ana Maki 'ileleya

Buki bewa 'alona Yesu 'ina paihowa waiwaidi 'ihe'ote'otetelidiya, beno yaluyaluwa galadi mabwaiyana 'ihewaiwai sinediya ta tomota 'oidiyega 'iula latuhediya, wete lohala baibaiwana 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya, ma wete yaumai ma bagodu 'iloinaediya, ma 'itauya hola tabwanega. Boda madouna 'ihe'aidiya 'e'ahai 'i'iuna 'oinega, ma Hada He'asisi* 'i'abihe'ehauya, ma wete 'ana tolomugiyao 'idi gwae 'ihewaiwai sinediya, ta wete mumugana galana 'ana maisa 'amasa 'ihewaiwai sineya.

Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'ina guguya
(Madiu 3:1-12; Luke 3:1-9, 15-17; Yoni 1:19-28)

1 To'abihetena Yesu, tauna Yehoba natuna, wasana bwebwe'ana 'ana 'ebehegaina beno:
2 Mwalona hene palopita Aiseya Yesu wasana 'ilele nugeteya, beno Yehoba 'enana 'ihepwaileya, 'igwae:
"Bewa 'igu tohalewasa yahewasae ma 'inugeta, ma 'ino 'eda 'ihunae.
3 Ma tupwa yoho 'awawa 'oina 'enana madounega 'ihepwaila latu ma 'igwaegwae, 'Bada 'ina 'eda wahunae, wa'abihedumwalu.' "
4 Coinega Yoni to'abihe babitaisoina 'ilatuwa yoho 'awawa, 'ihepwaila tomota 'oidiya, 'igwae, "Mumugami galadi 'oidiyega wanuwabui ma ya'abihe babitaisogemi ma Yehoba 'imi mumugaedi 'inuwasamudi."
5 Ma tomota mabwaiyadi tupwa Yudiya mabwaiyana 'oidiyega ma meYelusalema wete mabwaiyadi sisawalama, Yoni 'ina guguya sabi hesagohe. Sihesagoheya ma mumugadi galadi sihehepwaile, ma 'i'abihe babitaisodiya we'aha Yolidani 'oina.
6 Yoni 'ana 'wama tuwa kameli hunuhunuwana, ma 'ana gadiwana kameli 'wapina, ma 'anaedi tuwa bilolo eema mwagagau.
7 Yoni 'iguguya ma 'igwae, "Tauna muliguwega 'inaonaoma 'ihemadou sinegauwa. Geya 'ilobwainegau ma 'ahena 'oina yatuluha ma 'ana butu yalihasi.
8 Taugu we'ahega tuwa ya'abihe babitaisogomi, ma tauna loheyainaina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega 'i'abihe babitaisogomi."

Yesu 'ana 'abihebabitaiso
(Madiu 3:13-17; Luke 3:21-22)

9 Sauga nage 'oina Yesu 'asa Nasaleta 'i'ebesineya, tupwa Galili 'oinega, ma 'inaoma we'aha Yolidani 'oina, ma Yoni Yesu 'i'abihe babitaisoya.
10 Cibabitaiso, ma Yesu we'ahega 'igayohanema, ma 'i'ita haneya galewa 'i'eigala luweya ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ana 'ita gide gabubu 'isuluma 'oina.
11 Wete 'enana 'aigeda galewega 'igwaema, 'igwae, "Cowa natugu 'ausalana, weyahiu yayaliyaya madouna."

Seitani Yesu 'itohoya
(Madiu 4:1-11; Luke 4:1-13)

12 Nage 'oina Yehoba Yaluyaluwana Yesu 'ihesumaneya, 'itauya yoho 'awawa,
13 ma nobwa sabwelo poti 'imiyamiya, ma Seitani 'itohotoho waiwai 'abehega Yesu 'i'abi hebe'u. Ma tupwaina 'oina hebahebai sasasasaedi simiyamiya, ma hesi aneloseyao Yesu si'itayahiya.

Togomana site hata Yesu 'ibwauwediya
(Madiu 4:12-22; Luke 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14-15 Muliyetega Helodi ma'ina topaihowao Yoni deliya silaguluguheya. Yoni 'abwa deliya 'imiyamiya, ma Yesu 'ilatuwa Galili, ma wasa bwebwe'ana Yehoba 'oinega 'iguguyaeya, 'igwae, "Sauga 'ilatu pwaima Yehoba 'ihetoloina 'oida. Coinega 'imi puiyao 'oidiyega wanuwabui ma wasana bwebwe'ana wahemisae."
16 Sauga 'aigeda Yesu holega 'ihasahasane ta 'i'itanao togomana siteluwa matasina Galili holai 'idi gomana siyahuyahuwe, taudi Saimoni ma Andulu.
17 Ta Yesu 'ibwauwedima, 'igwae, "Wamuliyegau ma tomota wa'onadi."
18 Nage tuwa 'oina 'idi gomana si'ebesineya ma Yesu simuliyeya.
19 Wete 'ihanaowa tupwana, ta Yemesa ma Yoni, taudi Sebedi natunao, 'i'itediya wagai 'idi gomana si'atu'atububu.
20 Ta 'ibwauwedima ma tamadiu ma'ina topaihowao si'ebesinediya nobwa wagai ma Yesu simuliyeya.

Yesu loheya 'aigeda 'oinega hi'ahi'a 'iulalatuheya
(Luke 4:31-37)

21 Muliyetega sinaoma 'asa madouna sanina Kapaneumi 'oina, ma Sabatiya Yesu hada tapwalolo 'oina 'iluhuwa, 'ihe'ita.
22 Cihehe'ita ma tomota mabwaiyadi nuwadi 'ihepwanopwanowa, ta sigwaeya, "He'ita bewa waiwaina, ma hesi 'ida loina 'ana tohe'itao 'idi he'ita we'ana."
23-24 Ma hada tapwaloloina 'oina 'aigeda loheya 'imiyamiya, ma loheyaina 'oina hi'ahi'a mwalo 'iluhuwa ma 'imiyamiya.
Coinega loheyainaina Yesu 'oina 'ibwauwa, ma 'igwae, "Yesu, gwama Nasaleta, to'aha lamuna 'unaoma 'oima? Nuwanuwau 'abehega 'uhunumai, 'awa? Ma yasanapu bwaibwainigowa 'owa tuwa Yehoba Natuna."
25 Ma Yesu 'iloineya, 'igwae, "Culolagu, ma loheyaina 'oinega 'uhapwesa."
26 Coinega hi'ahi'a loheyaina 'i'abi hededeliya. Cidededela, ma 'i'aso'asona madouna, ma muliyetega hi'ahi'a loheyaina 'alonega 'ilatuwa.
27 Coinega tomota mabwaiyadi sihenainaida, ma siboi sihehesilala hiledi, sigwae, "Togidega he'ita hauhauna bewa? Bewa loheyaina 'ina loinega hi'ahi'a 'iloinaedi ma simuliye."
28 Ma Yesu wasana sihewasa dadaneya Galili tupwana mabwaiyana 'oidiya.

Yesu tolohalao 'i'abi hebwebwe'anediya
(Madiu 8:14-17; Luke 4:38-41)

29 Yesu hada tapwalolo 'oinega 'ilatuwa ta Yemesa ma Yoni mahetenao sinaowa Saimoni ma Andulu 'idi hada.
30 Ma Saimoni lawana 'ilohala weyahina wahina 'iyahiyahiya. Coinega Yesu sihemataluweya wahineina 'ana lohala weyahina.
31 Ta Yesu 'iluhuwa 'oina ma nimanega 'i'abihe toholoya, ta 'ana lohalaina 'igumwala. Coinega wahineina 'ilatuwa ma 'adi 'ipaihoweya.
32 Ma 'ilahilahi, sinala 'isopu pwaiya, ma tomota 'idi tolohalao ma wete taudi hi'ahi'a 'i'abi hebuwediya sitoedima Yesu 'oina.
33 Ma wete 'asa 'ana tomiyao mabwaiyadi sihegogona ma hada mata'ahwana sitotoholo.
34 Coinega tolohalao mabwaiyadi ma wete taudi hi'ahi'a 'i'abi hebuwediya mabwaiyadi Yesu 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya. Ma hi'ahi'a

ˈiˈausidiya, ˈigwae, “Geyaˈabwa wahehepwailegau,” weyahina Yesu sisanapuya.

Yesu Galili tupwaina ˈiguguya
(Luke 4:42-44)

35 Ciˈiuna ma gona ˈiˈadale, Yesu ˈitoholowa ma hadega ˈilatuwa, ˈiboi
ˈinaowa yoho ˈawawa, ˈiˈahwanoiya Tamana ˈoina.
36 Saimoni ma ˈiyanao wete silatuwa ma Yesu siˈebeseya,
37 ta silobeya, ma sihegwaeya, “Tomota mabwaiyadi nuwanuwadi ˈowa.”
38 Ma Yesu ˈigwaeya, “Tatau ˈasa tupwadi wete ˈoidiya, yaguguya. Bewa
weyahina yanaoma.”
39 Coinega Galili mabwaiyana ˈisakowasiyeya ma ˈidi hada tapwalolo
ˈoidiya ˈiguguya, ma wete hiˈahiˈa* tomota ˈoidiyega ˈiula latuhediya.

Yesu tolepelo ˈaigeda ˈiˈabihe bwebweˈaneya

40 Ma tolepelo ˈaigeda Yesu ˈoina ˈinaoma ˈiˈetuluha, ma ˈiˈahwanoiyeya,
ˈigwae, “Ceguma ˈowa ˈino nuwatuhu gide, sowasowahina ma ˈuˈabihe
bwebweˈanegau.”
41 Coinega Yesu ˈiˈate muyemuyeya, ma nimanega loheyaina ˈwapina
ˈiˈabi tohoya, ma ˈigwae, “Cehe gidemusa.”
42 Ta loheyaina ˈwapina ˈibwebweˈana mwayamwayauwa.
43-44 Ma Yesu loheyaina ˈiloina hepaˈaleya, ma ˈigwae, “Cutauya, ma
gesowana taiya ˈeta ˈoina ˈuhehepwailegau, ma hesi ˈudumwalu topwaoli
ˈoina ˈiˈitago, ma ˈino pwaoli ˈuˈebwaya Yehoba ˈoina, toˈaha gide ˈada loina
Mosese ˈoinega. Eema tomota sisanapugo ˈabehega ˈowa ˈubwebweˈana
pwaiya.”
45 Ma loheyaina geya Yesu ˈina loina ˈihematamatane, ma hesi tomota
ˈoidiya ˈihepwaila dadaneya. Eeta Yesu geya sowasowahina ma ˈiyawala
ˈasaedi ˈalodiya, ta ˈoinega ˈinaowa yoho ˈawawa ma nobwa ˈimiyamiya,
ma tomota tupwa mabwaiyana ˈoidiyega sinaoma ˈoina.

2

Yesu topeu ˈiˈabihe bwebweˈaneya
(Madiu 9:1-8; Luke 5:17-26)

1 Sabwelo tupwana sigumwala ma Yesu ˈihila Kapaneumi ˈoina, ma
wasana sihesagoheya ˈabehega Yesu ˈihila pwaima.
2 Ma boda madouna hada ˈalona ma wete ˈahwaˈedaina ˈatamanina
siˈetoˈauta, ma Yesu ˈiguguya ˈoidiya.
3 Ma boda topeu ˈaigeda ma hewaina siˈeweyama ma ˈana toˈahalaedi
sitehata siˈahaliyama.
4 Ma sitohoya ma topeuina siluhuwe Yesu ˈoina, ma geya sowasowahidi,
weyahina boda ˈimadou hedada, eeta siˈahala haneheya hada tabwana,
ma ˈana ˈatoha sibwaleya, ˈigumwala eeta topeuina ma hewaina si-
hedawedaweya, Yesu matana silaguya.
5 Coinega Yesu loheloheyaedi ˈidi hemisa ˈisanapuya ma topeuina
ˈihegwaeya, “Natugu, ˈino puiyao mabwaiyana yanuwasamudiya.”
6-7 Ma tupwana loina ˈana toheˈitao deina simiyamiya Yesu ˈina gwae
sihesagoheya ma siboi ˈatediya sinuwanuwatuhu, sigwae, “Loheya bewa
ˈigwae bwagabwaga ma Yehoba ˈisinaliya. Geya ˈeta taiya sowasowahina
ma tomota ˈidi puiyao ˈinuwasamudi, beno tuwa Yehoba sowasowahina.”
8 Ma hesi Yesu ˈatena ˈidi nuwatuhu ˈisanapuya, ˈoinega ˈihegwaediya,
“Toˈaha weyahina beno gide wanuwanuwatuhu ˈesa?

9 Ma wanuwatuhuya 'abehega to gwae sowasowahina ma topeu bewa
'oina yagwaene, sowasowana yagwae, ‘Cino puiyao yanuwasamudiya,’ bo
sowasowana yagwae, ‘Cutoholo ma 'ino 'ebe'eno 'u'ahali ma 'utau.’
10 Bewa 'oina wasanapugau 'abehega taugu Loheyaiguina ma'igu loina
ma bale'uwa tomota 'idi puiyao yanuwasamudi.”
11 Coinega topeuina 'ihegwaeya, “Taugu bewa yahegwaego ‘Cutoholo 'ino
'ebe'eno 'u'ahali ma 'utauya 'ino 'asa.’ ”
12 Ma 'itoholowa, 'ina 'ebe'eno 'i'ahaliya, ma boda matadiya 'ilatuwa.
Nage 'oina boda mabwaiyadi nuwadi 'ipwanopwanowa, ma Yehobaina
sihehepwatuwe, sigwaeya, “Paihowa bewa ma'aigeda tuwa ta'iteya.”

Yesu Libai 'ibwauweya
(Madiu 9:9-13; Luke 5:27-32)

13 Eema Yesu 'ihila hola Galili 'oina, ma wete boda si'autama, 'ihe'ita
'oidiya.
14 Cihe'ita 'igumwala ma 'inaonao. Ma loheya 'aigeda takesi 'ana to'ewa
'i'iteya 'ina hada 'ebe paihowa 'oina 'imiyamiya. Loheyaina Libai, ma
tamana Alipiyo. Ma Yesu 'ihegwaeya, “Libai 'umuliyegau.” Coinega
Libaiina 'itoholowa ma Yesu 'imuliyeya.
15 Muliyetega Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao sinaoma Libai 'ina hada sabi 'ai,
ma boda Yesu simuliyeya, taudi tolopui gide takesi 'ana to'ewao ma tolopui
tupwadi wete, Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao ba'idadiyao simiyatoiya.
16 Simiyamiya ta Palisi 'idi loina 'ana tohe'itao si'itediya, eeta Yesu 'ana
tomuliyaowedi 'oidiya sihesilala, sigwae, “To'aha weyahina 'imi tohe'ita
takesi 'ana to'ewaowedi ma tolopuiyedi wete ba'idanao si'ai'ai hegogona?”
17 Ma Yesu Palisiyao 'idi gwae 'ihesagoheya, ta 'ihegwaediya, “Taudi
wahidi waiwaidi genuwadi to'abihe bwebwe'ana, ma tolohalao hesi.
Taugu yanaoma geya 'abehega tobwebwe'adi weyahidi, ma hesi topui
ya'abihetedi.”

Hudi 'ana sanapu
(Madiu 9:14-17; Luke 5:33-39)

18 Yoni 'ana tomuliyao ma wete Palisiyao sihudiya 'idi tapwalolo
weyahina, 'oinega tupwadi loheloheya Yesu 'oina sinaoma ma sihesilala,
sigwaeya, “Yoni 'ana tomuliyao ma wete Palisiyao 'adi tomuliyao sihudi-
hudi, ma togidega 'a tomuliyaowedi geya sihudi?”
19 Coinega Yesu gwae hegehegediyega 'ihegwaediya, “Togidega,
'ilobwaineya ma hai 'ana toyo'owao sinuwagala ma sihudi 'eguma tohai
meloheyana ba'idadiu simiyamiya? Geya wete. Ceguma tauna ba'idanao
mabwaiyadi siyaliyaya.
20 Ma wanuwatuhuyahi 'eguma sauga 'inaonaoma tohaiina 'i'ebesinedi
ee 'abwa sihudi, ma'idi nuwagala.”
21 Ma 'aigeda wete gwae hegehegedi 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae, “Geya sowa-
sowahina ma 'ale'o 'ehauna tupwatupwana 'oinega ma 'wama miyamiyana
tabwabwada, tabu ma taitaigalanaina 'i'eigala hila ma 'ihemadou.
22 Ma wete geya 'eta taiya we'aha waiwaina ma 'ehauna 'isiwa
'wapi 'ebesiwa miyamiyaidi 'oidiya, tabu ma silotaigala ma we'ahina
wete 'itasiwa ma 'ihepaipaisiye, ma hesi 'eguma tasiwa 'wapi 'ebesiwa
hauhaudimo 'oidiya.”

Yesu toloina Sabati weyahina
(Madiu 12:1-8; Luke 6:1-5)

23 Sabati 'aigeda Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao tanoha 'alonega sitautau ma
tomuliyaowedi 'idi tauya 'oina witi huwaina si'abilolodiya ma si'ai'ai.
24 Ma Palisiyao si'itediya ta Yesu sihegwaeya, sigwae, "Bada, togidega ta
'a tomuliyaowedi Sabati 'ana loina siligehiya?"
25 Eeta Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Buki He'asisi 'ana lele Debida
weyahina 'eguma wahasili, wasanapu beno tauna ma'iyanao sigomaleya
madouna.
26 Coinega Yehoba 'ina hada Debidaina 'iluhu ta beledi he'ahe'asisina
'i'eweya ma si'aiya. Belediina ma 'ana loina 'abehega topwaolimo 'adi
tagwala ma si'ai. Ma tuwa sigomaleya, 'oinega topwaoli madouna, sanina
Ebaya, 'itagwala ta si'aiya."
27 Wete Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Yehoba Sabati 'i'ebwaegita 'ida
bwebwe'ana weyahina, geya 'abehega 'ihemasalahegita Sabati weyahina.
28 Ma hesi Sabati 'ana toloinaina taugu Loheyaiguina tuwa."

3

Yesu tonima meyomeyo 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya
(Madiu 12:9-14; Luke 6:6-11)

1 Muliyetega Yesu 'ihilama hada tapwalolowa. Nage 'oina 'aigeda loheya
nima meyomeyona 'ilobeya 'imiyamiya.
2 Ma Palisiyao Yesu si'e'ebubu, ma 'eguma loheya 'i'abihe bwebwe'ane
Sabatiya nata sihe'ewa.
3 Coinega Yesu loheyaina 'ihegwaeya, "Cutoholo 'ulagama," ma loheyaina
'itoholowa ta 'ilaga.
4 Cilagama. Yesu babadaedi 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Bewa 'igu hesilala
'oimiya: To nuwatuhu bwebwe'ana 'oida? Sabati 'oina tomota talemedi,
bo talohe'amasidi?"
5 Ma Yesu 'i'ebubu yahiyahidiya ma'ina gamwasowala ma wete ma'ina
nuwagala 'idi debapa'ala weyahina, ma loheyaina 'ihegwaeya, "Nimau
'uyasi," ma nimanaina 'iyasi hedumwaluya ma 'ibwebwe'ana.
6 Coinega Palisiyao ma'idi gamwasowala silatuwa, ma Helodi 'ina boda
mahetediyao siloiloina togidega Yesu silohe'amasi 'ese.

Boda Galili holaina

7 Yesu 'i'ebesinediya ma'ana tomuliyaowedi sidobiya Galili holai, ma
boda madouna simuliyeyama.
8 Bodaedi bewa Yesu 'ina paihowao wasana sihesagoheya, ta Galiliyega
ma Yudiyaega ma Yelusalemega ma Idumea tupwanega ma Yolidani hali
tupwega ma wete 'asaedi Taiya ma Saidoni deidiyega si'eto'autama.
9-10 Weyahina Yesu tolohalao 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya, eeta toloha-
laowedi baibaiwadi siheheduidui, nuwanuwadi si'abitoho, 'oinega Yesu
'ana tomuliyaowedi 'ihegwaediya, "Waga weyahigu wa'eweyama, ma
'eguma tomotaedi siheheduidui hedada, yagelu wagai."
11 Ma taiyawedi tomota hi'ahi'a 'oidiya siluhuwa, ma 'eguma Yesuina
si'ita sibe'u ma si'eno talutalubu'i matana ma sibwaubwau, sigwae, "Cowa
Yehoba Natuna."
12 Ma Yesu 'iloina pa'alediya, 'igwae, "Sahena wabwaubwau ma wahe-
hepwailegau 'abehega Taugu Yehoba Natuna."

Yesu 'ana tomuliyao site tuwelo 'ihesinuwediya
(Madiu 10:1-4; Luke 6:12-16)

13 Muliyetega 'oyai 'ihaneya, ma tupwadi 'ana tomuliyaowedi
'ihesinuwediya ma 'ibwauwediya, sihanema 'oina.

14-15 Ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Comi wate tuwelo yahesinuwegomiya
ma 'omi ba'idagwao tamiyamiya, ma muliyetega yahewasaegomi 'asa
tupwadi 'oidiya, ma waguguya ma waiwai 'oinega hi'ahi'a tomota 'oidiya
waulalatuhedi.”
16 Ma sanidi bewa: Saimoni, tauna 'ibwauweya Pita.
17 Ma wete Yemesa ma tasina Yoni, taudi Sebedi natunao, ma Yesu
'ibwauwediya Bowanage (ma Bowanage 'ana nuwasabwalena 'abehega
taudi tutu gide).
18 Ma wete Andulu ma Pilipi ma Batolomiu ma Madiu ma Tomasi, ma
Yemesa 'ina waliyesa, tauna Alipiyo natuna, ma Tadiyasi ma Saimoni
'ina waliyesa, tauna to'ala'ohe'ohe madouna Isileli 'ina miyawasi Loma
weyahina.
19 Ma wete Yudasa Isakaliyota, tauna 'abwa Yesu 'itebae.

Tomudulele weyahina
(Madiu 12:22-32; Luke 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Yesu 'ihila 'asai, ma boda madouna si'autama, ma geya sowasowahina
Yesu ma'ana tomuliyaowedi si'aiyawasi eema si'ai.
21 Ma 'ina susuwao sihesagoheya 'abehega Yesu geya 'ida 'aiyawasiya,
'oinega sinaowa 'abehega sitoeyama, sigwaegwae, “Ciheyauyaule pwaiya.”
22 Ma loina 'ana tohe'itao tupwadi Yelusalemega sidobima, ma Yesu
'ina paihowa madouna si'iteya, ma sigwae, “Loheya bewa 'ihetopaihowa
weyahina welabana 'idi bada beno Tomudulele 'ilemeleme, ma tauna 'ina
waiwaiyega welabanao 'ipa'ipa'idi.”
23 Coinega Yesu loheloheyaowedi 'ibwauwedima ma gwae
hegehegediyega 'ihe'ita 'oidiya, 'igwae, “To'aha weyahina Tomudulele
'abehega tauna 'iyanao 'ipa'idi?”
24 Ma wete 'igwaeya, “Ceguma 'aigeda 'ebeloina 'oina loheloheya si-
watahidi ma siboi silo'aleha hiladi, 'abwa 'ebeloinaina 'iwe'a ma 'ibe'u.
25 Wete 'eguma susu 'aigeda ma siwatahi ma siboi silo'aleha hiladi, 'idi
miya 'igala.
26 Tomudulele wete gide, 'eguma ma'iyanao siboi silolo'aleha hiladi,
'abwa 'ina 'ebeloinaina 'ibe'u, ma 'igumwala hataya.
27 “Cebe'ita 'aigeda wete loheya waiwaina, beno Tomudulele 'ina hada:
Geya sowasowahina 'aigeda taiya 'iluhu tohewaiwaiina 'ina hada ma
'ina tobwatobwa 'i'ewadi, ma hesi 'eguma 'aigeda loheya gulaha 'oinega
tohewaiwaiina nimana ma 'ahena 'ipai nugetedi, ee 'abwa 'iluhu 'ina hada,
ma tobwatobwa 'i'ewadi.
28 “Coinega bewa yahegwae bwaibwainigomi 'abehega tomota 'idi puiyao
ma 'idi gwae galagala mabwaiyana Yehoba 'ida nuwasamudi,
29 ma hesi 'aigeda tuwa geya, beno 'eguma taiya Yaluyaluwa Tabuna
'i'ahwa galagalae, Yehoba nata geya 'inuwanuwasam, ma bewa mumuga
galanaina 'oina 'imiya hataya.”
30 Bewa gide Yesu 'igwae 'esa weyahina sigwaegwae 'abehega tauna 'oina
hi'ahi'a 'iluhuwa.

Yesu sinana ma tasinao 'oina sinaowa
(Madiu 12:46-50; Luke 8:19-21)

31 Eema Yesu sinana ma tasinao silatuwa ma 'atamana sitoholowa, ma
gwaemo sihewasaeya Yesu 'oina ma 'abehega 'ihapwesa 'oidiya.
32 Ma tomotaedi Yesu deina simiyatoiya, ma sihegwaeya, “Bada, sinau ma
tasimwao wa'ita latu 'atamana, nuwanuwadi 'owa.”
33 Yesu 'ihegwae hilediya, “Taiya sinagu? Ma taiyawedi tasigwao?”

34 Ma 'ana tomuliyaowedi deina simiyatoiya 'i'e'ebubudi, ma 'igwaeya,
"Wa'ita bewa taudi sinagu ma tasigwao.
35 Taiya 'owa 'eguma Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhuina 'umulimuliya, 'owa beno
tasigu bo nuhugu, nuwana sinagu."

4

Gwae hegehegedi tosaweyana weyahina
(Madiu 13:1-9; Luke 8:4-8)

1 Muliyetega wete Yesu 'ihila hola Galili papalina sabi he'ita, ma boda
madou hedade si'eto'autama, 'oinega Yesu waga 'aigeda 'i'aha'ahai holai
'oina 'igeluwa, 'imiyatoiya, ma boda madouna sitoholowa 'oya'oya.
2 Ma Yesu gwae hegehegedi baibaiwana 'oidiyega 'ihe'ita 'oidiya,
'igwaeya,
3 "Wahesagoha: Tobegula 'aigeda 'ina tanoha 'inaowa ma witi patuna
'isaweyanediya,
4 ma tupwana patu 'edai sibe'uwa, ma bwasumo si'itediya, ta sitowa
dobiya ma si'aidiya.
5 Ma tupwana patu bale'u loda'uda'uleina 'oina sibe'uwa ma sibwala
mwayamwayauwa, weyahina bale'uina 'i'iuna,
6 'oinega hala 'i'alasidiya ma siwelaiya, weyahina geya bale'u gogaina
siloba.
7 Ma tupwadi patu talitali 'oidiya sibe'uwa ma sibwala hebweheb-
weliya, ma geya sowasowahina ma patuwedi sihuwa, weyahina talitali
'ihewaiwaiya ta 'isahila he'amasidiya.
8 Ma hesi tupwana patu bale'u bwebwe'ana 'oina sibe'uwa, ma sib-
walama sihemadouwa ma sihuwa, ma tupwana patuwedi huwaidi 'adi
baibaiwa teti, ma tupwadi sikisiti, ma wete tupwadi handeledi.
9 "Ceguma matenami, gwae bewa wahesagohe."

To'aha weyahina gwae hegehegedi

10 Muliyetega boda sisawala ma Yesu 'iboinamo, ma tupwadi tomota
ma 'ana tomuliyao site tuwelowedi ba'idadiyao sinaoma, ma Yesu 'oina
sihesilala, sigwaeya, "Cino gwae hegehegedi to'aha 'ana nuwasabwalena?"
11-12 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Comi moisa Yehoba 'oimiya 'itagwala ma 'ina
loina huhuna 'ana tosanapuwao, ma hesi tomota baibaiwadi nuwadi
'i'elopota ma gwae hegehegedimo sihehesagohe, ma 'ana nuwasabwalena
'abwa geya sisanapu, ma wete 'ana sanapu si'ebe'ebese ma geya'abwa
silobaloba. Coinega wete geya'abwa 'idi puiyao 'oidiyega sinuwanuwabui
ma geya'abwa Yehoba 'inuwanuwa samudi."

Tosaweyana 'ana lihasa
(Madiu 13:18-23; Luke 8:11-15)

13 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, "Togidega, 'igu gwae hegehegediyedi
'adi sanapu geya 'oimiya, 'awa? Ma togidega tupwadi gwae hegehegedi
bewa gide wada sanapu 'esedi?
14 Tobegulaina Yehoba 'ina gwae gide patu 'isaweyaneya.
15 Tupwadi patuwedi sibe'uwa 'edai, gide tomotaedi Yehoba 'ina gwae si-
hesagoheya, ma Seitani 'inaoma eema gwaeina 'oidiyega 'i'ewa yahulediya.
16 "Wete gide patuwedi bale'u loda'uda'uleina 'oidiya sibe'uwa, 'adi
sanapu 'abehega 'eguma tomotaedi Yehoba 'ina gwae sihesagoheya ma
ma'idi yaliyaya sitagwala,

17 ma hesi geya walowalodi pa'alidi 'ilagudi, 'oinega sauga 'i'iuna tuwa
simiyamiya, ma 'abwa to sauga 'oina Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ana hemisa
weyahina mwau nuwana 'aleha siloba, beno 'oina sibe'u mwayamwayau.
18 "Ma patuwedi taudi talitali 'oidiya sibe'uwa 'adi sanapu 'abehega
tomotaedi taudi Yehoba 'ina gwae sihesagoheya,
19 ma hesi 'idi nuwatuhu bale'u ma wasawasa weyahidi, 'oidiyega Yehoba
'ina gwae silohe'amasiya, ma geya sowasowahina huwaidi silagu.
20 "Ma 'ane patuwedi bale'u bwebwe'ana 'oina sibe'uwa, 'ana nuwasab-
walena 'abehega tomotaedi taudi ma'idi tagwala moisa Yehoba 'ina gwae
sihesagoheya, 'oinega huwaidi bwebwe'adi ma baibaiwadi 'ilagudiya.
Tupwadi huwaidiyao teti, ma tupwadi sikisiti, ma tupwadi handeledi."

Gwae hegehegedi mayale weyahina
(Luke 8:16-18)

21 Ma Yesu 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Geya'abwa mayale 'asi'asilalaina ta'ahusam
walata nuwana sita 'oidiya, ma hesi 'atamana talagu ma 'i'asilala,
22 ma 'oinega to'aha 'atemiya wadahwediya 'abwa 'asilalaina 'i'abihe
latuhedi ma ta'itadi.
23 Ceguma matenami, gwae bewa wahesagohedi."
24 Ma wete 'ihegwaediya, "Wanuwatuhuyahi ma gwae wahesagohe
bwaibwaini, weyahina to'aha 'omi 'imi 'ebwaya, wete gide maisa wa'ewa,
ma hesi ma 'ana loheposeyana.
25 Weyahina 'eguma taiya Yehoba 'ina tobwatobwa 'oina 'imiyamiya,
tobwatobwaina 'iloheposeyane. Ma 'eguma taiya geya Yehoba 'ina tob-
watobwa 'oina, eema to'aha bwebwe'ana 'oina 'imiyamiya Yehoba 'abwa
'oinega 'i'ewa yahuledi."

Gwae hegehegedi hewana weyahina

26 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Yehoba 'ina loina tomota 'oidiya gidemusa hewana
loheya 'ina tanoha 'idauniya,
27 ma loheyaina 'i'enowa ma 'itoholo sabwelo ma nihuwana, ma
hewanaina sibwalabwala ma sipilipili, ma hesi 'idi bwalaina 'ana lamu
geya 'ida sanapuya.
28 Weyahina bale'u 'iloiloina 'idi bwala ma 'idi huwa weyahina.
29 Ma muliyetega 'abwa huwaina 'imatuha, 'oinega toni tanohaina
'ihe'ale 'etahi."

Gwae hegehegedi patu 'i'iuna weyahina

30 Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, "Togidega Yehoba 'ina hetoloina
'ana gwae hegehegedi ya'abi he'asilala 'ese 'oimiya?
31 Nuwana gide 'aigeda 'aiwe patuna, 'oina yagwaebala, beno seyala,*
weyahina seyala patuna 'i'iuna,
32 ma 'eguma ta'uma ma 'ibwala ma 'ihe'aiwe ma lahanao madoudi
'ilagudi, ma laganaowedi logulogudi 'oidiya bwasumowao 'idi nehwa
si'abidi."

Yesu 'ina gwae hegehegedi baibaiwana
(Madiu 13:34-35)

33 Yesu 'ina guguya 'oina gwae hegehegedi baibaiwadi wete 'oidiyega
'ihehe'ita. Ceguma tomota 'oidiya 'imeyameyahana, ma sida sanapu.
34 Weyahina tauna sauga baibaiwana gwae hegehegediyega 'ilologuguya
boda 'oidiya, ma 'ana tomuliyaomo 'oidiya gwae hegehegediyedi
'ilihalihasidi.

Yesu yaumai ma dibana 'iloinaediya
(Madiu 8:23-27; Luke 8:22-25)

35 Lahilahiya Yesu 'ina he'ita wagai 'ilosalohiya, ta 'ana tomuliyao
'ihegwaediya, "Wagelu ma tahabala hali tupwa."
36 Eeta sigeluwa ma sihabala ma boda holai si'ebesinediya, ma tupwadi
wete wagaina simulimuliye.
37 Ma wediliya madouna silobeya, ta dibana wagai 'isiwasiwa taona ma
'i'iuna sidamana.
38 Ma Yesu waga gwahuna 'ana 'ulide 'ilaguya ma 'i'eno sineya, ma 'ana
tomuliyao silohanohanoya ma sigwaeya, "Bada, 'utoholo ma 'ulememai;
'i'iuna 'a'amasa."
39 Ma Yesu 'itoholowa, ta yaumai ma dibana 'iloinaediya, 'igwae, "Tuwa!
Cu'emutugo ma 'udaumwala." Coinega yaumai 'ilolaguwa ma hola mab-
waiyana 'idaumwala.
40 Ma 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "To'aha weyahina
wa'ateyohowa? Togidega ta geya 'imi hemisamo?"
41 Ma nuwadi 'ihepwanopwanowa ma si'ateyohowa, ma siboidimo
'oidiya sigwaeya, "Loheya to'ato'aha bewa, yaumai ma dibana 'enana
simuliyeya?"

5

Yesu hi'ahi'a 'ipa'idiya ma sihapwesa
(Madiu 8:28-34; Luke 8:26-39)

1 Eema sihabala ma siluhuwa meGelasine 'idi gadowa.
2 Siluhuwa ma Yesu 'isuluwa dabala ma loheya 'aigeda 'ilobeya hi'ahi'a*
'oina, 'ina 'ebemiyaina beno duluha, 'oinega 'ilatuma,
3-4 ma duluhaina beno tomota 'adi galiha. Ma loheya bewa mwalo tomota
sitohoya ma 'abehega sipai gulahega (beno seni 'oinega), ma geya sowa-
sowahidi, weyahina gulahaedi sauga baibaiwana 'iupaupadi nimanega ma
'ahenega. Geya 'eta sawasawahina ma 'i'abiyahi, eeta 'idena sinediya ma
'itauya pwatula.
5 Nihuwana ma sabwelo mabwaiyana 'oidiya galiha ma 'oyai 'i'aso'asona,
ma taunamo da'uleyega 'ihunuhunu hila.
6 Ma loheyainaina Yesu bwagebwagega 'i'iteyama, ma 'ipilima ta Yesu
matana 'i'etuluha.
7 Cabwa tuwa 'i'aso'asona ma 'igwae, "Yesu yo, 'owa Yehoba tohewai-
wai hedada Natuna, to'aha 'abehega 'utohotoho ma 'upaihowa 'oiguwa?
Ya'ahwanoi 'oiuwa Yehoba saninega sahena 'u'abi'abi hemuyemuyegau."
8 Gwae bewa 'igwaeneya weyahina Yesu 'ihegwae pwaiya, 'igwaeya,
"Hi'ahi'a, loheya bewa 'oinega 'ulatu."
9 Ma Yesu wete 'ihesilala 'igwae, "Togidega saniu?" Ma tauna 'igwaeya,
"Sanigu Baibaiwa Hedada, weyahina mabodaima loheya bewa 'alona
'amiyamiya."
10 Ma 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi 'ohe'ohe Yesu 'oina, 'igwaeya, "Sahena 'asa bewa
'oinega 'uulaula latuhemai.
11-12 Ma hesi 'uhewasaemai ma 'aluhu bawe bodaidi nage siduladula
'oyai."
13 Yesu 'itagwalediya ma hi'ahi'aedi loheyaina 'oinega silatuwa ma
siluhuwa bawe 'oidiya, eeta baweyedi sihebuwa ma mabwaiyadi sipili
butubutuwa, ma 'ade'adewala si'eloula holai ma sidamana. Baweyedi 'adi
baibaiwa gide tutausani.

14 Coinega bawe 'adi to'itayahinao 'idi matautega sidena ma silatuwa
'asai, ma ginauledi si'itediya mabwaiyana sihewasaediya 'asa madouna
ma 'asa 'i'iudi tomotaedi 'oidiya. Coinega toni'asa sinaoma ma 'abehega
siboimo matadiyega si'ita togidega ta 'ilatuwa.
15 Coinega Yesu 'oina sinaoma, ma loheyaina si'iteya, mwalo hi'ahi'a
'alona simiyamiya, debana 'idumwaluwa ma 'ale'o 'i'oteya ta 'imiyamiya.
Nage 'oina mabwaiyadi si'ateyohowa.
16 Coinega tohalewasaedi tomota 'oidiya sihe'ote'oteteleya togidega lo-
heyaina 'ibwebwe'ana 'esa ma bawe togidega sihesilae 'esa.
17 Nage 'oina toni'asa sihegaina ma Yesu silososomane ma 'abehega 'idi
tupwa 'i'ebesine.
18 Coinega Yesu wagai 'idobidobi sabi gelu, ma loheyaina nige 'i'abihe
bwebwe'aneya Yesu 'oina 'i'ahwanoiya, 'igwae, “Bada, sawasawahina
yamuliyego?”
19 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Geya sawasawahina, ma hesi 'uhila ma 'utau
'ino susuwao 'oidiya 'uhe'ote'otetele Yehoba 'ina 'atemuyemuyega 'i'abihe
bwebwe'anegowa, eema sihesagohe.”
20 Coinega loheyaina 'itauya 'ebeloina Dikapoli 'asaina nima 'elu'eluwa
'oidiya, ma Yesu 'ina paihowao waiwaidi weyahidi 'ihe'ote'otetela, ma
tomota mabwaiyadi sihesagoheya, ta nuwadi 'ihepwanopwanowa.

Yesu wahiwahine 'eluwa 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya (Madiu 9:18-26; Luke 8:40-56)

21 Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao sihabala hila, ma boda madouna si'autama
gadowaina 'oina.
22 Eema loheya 'aigeda sanina Yailo, loheyaina tauna hada tapwalolo 'ana
to'itayahina, 'inaoma ma Yesu 'ilobeya, ma matana 'ituluha,
23 ma 'i'ahwanoi waiwai, 'igwaeya, “Bada, natugu mewahinena 'ana
lohala 'imwau hedada. Tauna gwamasine tuwa. Nuwanuwagu 'unaoma
'u'abitoho ma 'ibwebwe'ana, ma sahena 'i'ama'amasa.”
24 Eeta Yesu ba'idana sinaonao, ma boda madouna sihehemulitabubu ma
siheheduidui 'edai.
25 Bodaedi 'alodiya wahine 'aigeda ba'idadiu ma'ana lohala. Lohalaina
beno bweyahina 'idaudau bolime tuwelo, ta 'abwa tuwa 'idaudau.
26 Mwalo to'oba baibaiwadi 'oidiya 'ina mane mabwaiyana
'ilohegumwaliya, ma hesi 'idi paihowaina 'oina geya 'ida bwebwe'ana
tohona, ma hesi 'ana lohalaina 'imadomadou.
27-28 Wahineina Yesu 'ihemuli tabubuweya weyahina mwalo wasana
'ihesagoheya, ma 'atena 'inuwanuwatuhu, 'igwaeya, “Ceguma tuwa Yesu
'ana 'ale'omo ya'abitoho beno nata yabwebwe'ana.”
29 Coinega 'inaowa deina ma 'ana 'ale'oina 'i'abitohoya, ma bweyahina
'ina dau 'ilolagu mwayamwayauwa, ma 'iboi 'ana 'amna 'ilotohoya
'abehega 'ibwebwe'ana pwaiya.
30 Ta Yesu 'ilotohoya 'abehega waiwai 'oinega 'ilatuwa, ma 'i'ita lohihila,
ma boda 'ihesilalediya, 'igwae, “Taiya 'agu 'ale'o 'i'abitohoya?”
31 Eeta 'ana tomuliyaowedi sihegwaeya, “Bada, bo'i 'u'ita pwaiya boda
simiya sakowasiyegowa, ma siheheduidui, ma to'aha weyahina 'uhesilala
taiya 'i'abi tohogowa?”
32 Ma Yesu 'ilo'ita dadana ma 'abehega 'i'ita taiya 'ina waiwai 'oina
'ihabala.
33 Ma wahineina 'iboi 'ilotohoya nage 'oina bwebwe'ana 'ilobeya, ma
'inaoma ma'ina dedela ma wete ma'ina 'ateyoho, eeta 'ibe'uwa ma

'i'eno talutalubu'iya Yesu matana, 'ihepwaila bwaibwaina 'abehega tauna
'ipaihoweya.
34 Eeta Yesu 'igwaeya, "Natugu, 'ino hemisega ta 'ubwebwe'ana. Cutoholo
ma'ino yaliyaya 'utau. Cino lohalao mabwaiyana sigumwala pwaiya."
35 Saugaina 'oina Yesu 'igwaegwae wahineina 'oina, ma tupwadi loh-
eloheya wasa si'eweyama Yailo 'ina hadega, sigwaeya, "Natuu yawasina
'igumwala, ma sahena wete tohe'itaina 'ina sauga 'u'abi'abiyahi."
36 Ma Yesu wete wasaina 'ihesagoheya, ta Yailo 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae,
"Sahena 'u'ate'ateyoho, ma hesi 'uhemisegau."
37 Coinega Yesu boda madouna 'i'ausidiya ma sahena simulimuliye, ma
hesi 'ana tomuliyao sitetoi ba'idanao, beno Pita ma Yemesa ma tasina tauna
Yoni,
38 sinaonao ta Yailo 'ina hada silatuwa, ma wui ma dou madouna
sihesagoheya.
39 Ta Yesu 'iluhuwa ma 'ihegwaediya, "To'aha weyahina wawuiwui
ma wadoudou? Gwama bewa geya 'i'amasa, tuwa 'i'eno'eno." Ma
sihenamaeya.
40 Sihehenama, eeta Yesu 'ipa'idiya ta silatuwa 'atamana, ma gwama
tamana ma sinana ma'ana tomuliyao sitetoiyedi Yesu ba'idanao siluhuwa
gwamaina 'ina 'ebe'enowa.
41 Ma gwamaina nimana Yesu 'i'abiya ma 'igwaeya, "Talita kumi." Ma
'ana bui, "Gwamasine 'utoholoma."
42 Nage 'oina 'itoholo mwayamwayauwa ma 'iyawala, weyahina 'ana
bolime tuwelo 'ilobeya. Tamana ma sinana nuwadi 'ihepwanopwanowa
moisa.
43 Ma Yesu 'i'ausidiya, 'igwae, "Sahena taiya 'eta 'oina wahehepwaila 'igu
paihowa bewa weyahina, ma hesi gwama 'ana wa'ebwae ma 'i'ai."

6

MeNasaleta Yesu siguipaileya
(Madiu 13:53-58; Luke 4:16-30)

1 Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao 'asa nage si'ebesineya ma sihilama 'ina 'asa.
2 Ma Sabatiya 'idi hada tapwalolo 'oina 'iluhuwa 'ihehe'ita, ma tomota
sihesagoheya, ta mabwaiyadi nuwadi 'ihepwanopwanowa 'ina sanapu ma
'ina paihowa weyahidi, ma sigwaeya, "Loheya bewa to'ehega 'ina sonoga
'ilobeya? Ma wete paihowaedi waiwaidi nimanega 'ipaihowediya ma
to'ehega waiwaiina 'ilobeya?"
3 Ma sigwaeya, "Loheya bewa to'abi hada tuwa. Ma sinana Meli, ma
tasinao Yemesa ta Yosese ta Yudasa ta Saimoni, ta wete nuhunao ba'idadao
tamiyamiya, 'awa?" Coinega Yesu silogwahateya.
4 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Palopitao sihe'asisiyanedi hali 'asa
'oidiya, ma taudi 'idi 'asa geya. Weyahina tuwa taudi 'idi bodao, wete 'idi
susuwao, silologwahatedi."
5-6 Coinega Yesu nuwana 'ihepwanopwanowa weyahina tomotaedi
geya sihemise, eeta geya sawasawahina ma paihowa waiwaidi 'ebwa
'ipaihowadi. Beno tuwa tolohalao tupwadi 'i'abi tohodiya ma sib-
webwe'ana.

Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ihetunediya sabi paihowa
(Madiu 10:1, 5-15; Luke 9:1-6)

Coinega Yesu 'isakowasiya 'asa 'oidiya, 'ihehe'ita.

7 Ma 'ana tomuliyao site tuwelo 'ibwauwediya, ma 'iloinaediya ma
'abehega 'eluwa 'eluwa sisakowasi 'asa 'oidiya, ma wete loina ma waiwai
'i'ebwaediya ma 'oinega sawasawahidi hi'ahi'a tomota 'oidiyega siula
latuhedi,
8 ta 'ina guguya 'oina 'iloinaediya, 'igwae, "Geya'abwa 'eta to'aha
wa'ewa'ewa. Sahena 'e'ahai nuwana peha bo mane. Beno tuwa 'imi guna
nimamiya,
9 ma 'ami butu wa'otedi, ma hesi sahena 'wama 'eluwa wa'ote'otedi."
10 Ma wete 'ihegwaediya, "Ceguma to hada 'oina sibwauwegomiya
ma 'oina waluhuluhu, hadaina 'oina wahehada ma 'ana siga tupwaina
wa'ebesine.
11 Ma hesi 'eguma 'asa tupwadi 'oidiya walatu ma tomotaedi geya
sibwauwegomi ma wete geya 'imi loguguya sihesagohe, 'asaedi 'ahemi
gawalana 'oina walohutuhutu yahule ma wa'ebesine, ma 'oinega
wahe'itadi 'abehega nata mwau 'oidiya 'ilatu."
12 Coinega 'ana tomuliyaowedi sisakowasiya 'asa mabwaiyana 'oidiya,
siguguya ma 'abehega tomota mumugadi galana silogwahatedi ma sin-
uwabui,
13 ta hi'ahi'a tomota 'oidiyega siula latuhedi ta tolohalao mabwaiyadi
wete siheholoidi ma sibwebwe'ana.

Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'ina 'amasa
(Madiu 14:1-12; Luke 9:7-9)

14 Coinega Yesu wasana tomota sihewasa dadaneya 'asa mabwaiyana
'oidiya, ma Kini Helodi 'ihesagoheya. Weyahina tupwana tomota sigwaeg-
wae 'abehega, "Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'amasega 'itoholo hila, ma ma'ina
waiwai madouna 'ipaipaihowa."
15 Ma tupwadi sigwae 'abehega, "Tauna tuwa Ilaitiya." Ma wete tupwadi
sigwae, "Tauna palopita 'aigeda gide palopitaowedi nugenugetaidi."
16 Helodi wete wasana 'ihesagoheya ma 'igwae, "Nuwana tauna Yoni
to'abihebabitaiso. Mwalo yalohe'amasiya, ma nuwana 'itoholohila."
17 Weyahina mwalo Helodi Yoni 'i'abiyahiya ma deliya 'ipaiya, ma Yoni
'ana 'abiyahina lamuna beno wahine 'aigeda sanina Helodiyasa, beno
Helodi tasina Pilipi mwanena ma Helodi 'i'eweya, ta ba'idana sihaiya.
18 Eema Yoni Helodi 'ihegwaeya 'abehega, "Nage geya mumuga
bwebwe'ana," weyahina tasina mwanena ma 'ihaiya.
19 Ma Yoni 'ina guguyaina weyahina wahineina 'inuwagala ma
nuwanuwana Yoni 'ida lohe'amasi, ma hesi geya sawasawahina,
20 weyahina Helodi 'inuwahiya 'abehega Yoniina tauna loheya
dumwadumwaluna Yehoba 'ina topaihowa 'aigeda, 'oinega Helodi Yoni
'ihe'asisiyeya, ma sauga baibaiwana Helodi nuwanuwana ma Yoni 'ina
gwae 'ihesagohe, ma weyahina 'i'ateyohowa.
21 Eeta Helodiina 'ina sauga li'u 'ana sabwelo 'ilatuwa ma Helodiyasa
'eda'eda 'inuwalobeya Yoni 'ana lohe'amasa weyahina. Sabwelo li'u
'ana 'ebenuwa tuhuyahina 'e'ahaina si'atububuya, ma tupwadi taumanao
sitoedima 'aiina 'oina. Taumanaedi gabemani 'adi tohanugetao ma
tolo'aleha 'adi tohanugetao, ma wete tupwadi Galili 'asaina 'adi babadao.
22 Saugaina Helodiina ma 'ana taumanao si'ai'ai, Helodiyasa natuna
mewahinena 'iluhuma matadiya ma selowega 'i'abihe yaliyayediya. Eeta
Helodi gumalaulauina 'oina 'igwae helauwa 'igwae, "Ceguma to'aha 'ino
hesinuwa ma 'oiguwa 'u'ahwanoi, yatagwala 'oiuwa."

23 Ma wete 'ibwauhaneya tamada, 'igwaeya, “Moisa tuwa yagwae
hemisa, to'aha nuwanuwau ya'ebwaego, 'eguma 'u'ahwanoi 'igu 'ebeloina
weyahina yawatahi, ma tupwana ya'ebwaego.”
24 Coinega gumalaulauina 'ihapwesa, ma 'itauya sinana 'oina, 'ihesilala,
'igwae, “Sinagu to'aha 'ino nuwatuhu ma kini 'oina ya'ahwanoiye?”
Ma sinana 'igwaeya, “Kini 'uhegwae, 'ugwae, ‘Nuwanuwagu Yoni
to'abihebabitaiso mwaguna.’ ”
25 Eeta gumalaulauina 'ilomwayamwayauwa, ma 'ihila kina 'oina,
'igwaeya, “Nuwanuwagu sauga bewa Yoni to'abihebabitaiso mwaguna
gaeba 'oina 'udo'o, ma 'u'ebwaegau.”
26 Helodi 'inuwagala, ma geya sawasawahina ma 'iguipaila, weyahina
'ibwauhaneya tamada taumanaowedi wete matadiya,
27 eeta deli 'ana to'itayahi 'aigeda 'iloinaeya 'abehega 'itauya ma Yoni
mwaguna 'i'upweyama. Ta 'oinega to'ita yahinina deliya 'itauya ma Yoni
'ani'ona 'i'upweya,
28 ta mwaguna gaeba 'ido'oya ta 'i'eweyama gumalaulauina 'i'ebwaeya,
ma tauna 'i'ahaliya, 'itauyeya sinana 'oina.
29 Ma Yoni 'ana tomuliyao 'ina 'amasa wasana sihesagoheya, ma sinaoma
ma Yoni wahina si'eweya ma sigaliheya.

Yesu boda 'ihe'aidiya
(Madiu 14:13-21; Luke 9:10-17; Yoni 6:1-14)

30 Ma Yesu 'ina topaihowao site tuwelo sihilama ma Yesu 'oina 'idi
paihowa ma 'idi he'ita mabwaiyana sihepwailediya.
31 Ma tomota baibaiwadi sinaonaoma ma sihilahila, ta 'oinega geya
sawasawahina ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao si'aiyawasi ma si'ai, 'oinega
'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Tupwa bewa ta'ebesine ma tatauya yoho 'awawa,
ma nobwa tupwana wa'aiyawasi.”
32 Eeta siboidimo wagai sigeluwa, ma sihabala 'aigeda tupwaina 'oina,
beno yoho 'awawa.
33 Ma bodaedi Yesu ma'ana tomuliyaowedi 'idi geluina si'iteya, ma sisana-
puya tupwaina 'oina sitautauya, 'oinega taudi ma 'asa mabwaiyadi 'adi
tomiyao wete mahetediyao 'edega sipilipili, ma silatu nugeta tupwainaina
'oina.
34 Cabwa muliyetega waga 'iluhuwa ma Yesu 'isuluwa dabala, ma boda
madouna nenegwala 'i'itediya ma 'i'ate muyamuyaediya, weyahina taudi
gide sipiyao geya 'adi to'itayahinamo, 'oinega 'ihe'aleya ma sanapu baibai-
wana 'ihe'itaeya 'oidiya.
35 Ma lahilahiya 'ana tomuliyaowedi sinaoma, ma Yesu 'oina sigwaeya,
“Bada, tupwa bewa yoho 'awawa ma sinala 'isopusopu,
36 'oinega bodaedi bewa 'uhesumanedi, ma sitauya, ma 'adi sigimwane
'asai ma hada deidiya 'oidiya.”
37 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Ma togidega? Comi geya sowana
wahe'aidi, 'awa?”
Ma 'ana tomuliyao sigwaeya, “Bada, geya sawasawahina, weyahina
mabwaiyadi 'adi 'ana maisa gide tausani kina.”
38 Ta Yesu 'ihesilalediya, 'igwae, “Hisa beledi 'oimiya. Watauya
wa'ebesa.” Sitauya ma silobeya, ma Yesu sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Beledi nima
ma silahana 'eluwa 'alobediya.”
39 Coinega boda 'iloinediya ma mabwaiyadi simiyatoiya boda ma boda
pwatula 'oina.

40 Ceeta siwatahidiya simiyatoiya, boda tupwadi handeledi, ma boda
tupwadi pipiti.
41 Ma beledi nima ma silahana 'eluwaedi 'i'ewediya, ma galewa 'ilo'ita
haneya ma 'igwae helau 'e'ahaiyedi weyahidi, ma muliyetega belediyedi
'ihisidiya ma 'ana tomuliyaowedi 'i'ebwaediya, eeta siheguyaiyediya. Ma
silahana 'eluwaedi wete gidemusa 'ihisidiya ma 'i'ebwaediya.
42 Coinega mabwaiyadi si'aiya ma simwausuwa.
43 Ma beledi ma silahana tupwatupwadi sidomwa 'autediya ma kodo
tuwelo silohemahediya.
44 To'aiyedi loheloheyamo sihasilidiya 'adi baibaiwa gide paibi tausani.

Yesu hola debanega 'itautau
(Madiu 14:22-23; Yoni 6:15-21)

45 Cigumwala ma 'ana tomuliyaowedi 'iloinaediya ma wagai sigelu,
'igwaeya, “Wagelu ma wanugeta Bedeseida hali tupwa, ma taugu 'abwa
boda yahetauidi ma sihila 'idi 'asa.”
46 Coinega sigeluwa ma Yesu boda 'ihetauidiya, ma muliyetega 'ihaneya
'oyai sabi 'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina.
47 Ciboi pwaiya ma 'ana tomuliyaowedi ni'u 'awawa si'ada'adau, ma
tauna 'iboinamo 'oya'oya,
48 'i'itediya 'idi wose 'oinega wahidi 'isabulolowa, weyahina yaumai
matadiyega 'itowatowama. Ma sauga 'i'iuna ma gona 'i'adale, eeta Yesu
hola debanega 'itauya ma 'abehega deidiyega 'inao ma 'i'ebesinedi.
49 Eeta 'ana tomuliyaowedi Yesu si'iteya hola debanega 'inaonaoma, ma
'idi nuwatuhu 'abehega welabana,
50 'oinega simatauta ma siwuiya. Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Sahena
wa'ate'ateyoho. Taugu tuwa, 'imi Badaina.”
51 Ma wagai 'igeluwa ba'idanao ma yaumai 'igumwala. Ma nuwadi
'ihepwanopwanowa madouna,
52 weyahina Yesu 'ina waiwai lamuna geya sinuwa sabwalena. Ceguma
saugenina tomota baibaiwadi 'adi beledi Yesu 'iheguyaiya ma lamuna sida
sanapuya ma 'oinega nuwadi 'ida sabwalena, ma hesi geya sida sanapuya,
weyahina nuwadi 'i'elopota.

Tolohalao 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya tupwa Genesaleta 'oina
(Madiu 14:34-36)

53 Coinega sihabala tupwa Genesaleta gadowaina 'oina, siluhuwa, ma 'idi
waga nage 'oina silohoya.
54 Ma saugaina sisuluma toni 'asaedi Yesu si'inaneya,
55 ma 'oinega tomotaedi sihila 'asa mabwaiyana 'oidiya ma tolohalao
si'ewedima 'ebe'eno 'oidiyega, ma Yesu 'oina sitauyediya, 'eguma sihe-
sagohe to tupwa 'oina 'imiyamiya.
56 Ma Yesu 'isakowasi tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya, tupwana 'asa madouna
ma 'asa 'i'iudi ma tanoha 'oidiya. Ma tomota baibaiwadi 'idi toloha-
lao si'ewedima 'ebe maketi 'oidiya siyamwayamwa, ma si'ahwanoiyeya,
sigwae, “Bada, sawasawahina 'ima tolohalaowedi 'a 'ale'o papalina
si'abitoho?” Eeta Yesu 'oidiya 'itagwala. Coinega taudi 'ana 'ale'o
si'abitohoya ta sibwebwe'ana.

7

MeYudiya tubudiyao mumugadi
(Madiu 15:1-9)

1 Ta Palisiyao ma loina 'ana tohe'itao tupwadi wete ba'idadiyao Yelusalemega sinaoma ma Yesu 'oina sihegogona,
2 ma tupwadi 'ana tomuliyao si'ita lobediya manima bi'ibi'idi si'ai'ai, geya nimadi sideulidi.
3 Weyahina Palisiyao ma wete meYudiya mabwaiyadi mumugadi tubudiyaowega tuwa gide, nugeta nimadi sideuli bwaibwainidi 'abwa si'ai.
4 Ma 'eguma 'ebe gimwane 'oinega sinaoma nimadi sideuli nugete 'abwa si'ai. Ma wete loina baibaiwana tubudiyao 'oidiyega gaeba ma biyo ma walata 'adi deula weyahina simulimuliye.
5 Coinega bewa Palisiyao ma loina 'ana tohe'itaowedi Yesu 'oina sihesilala, sigwae, "To'aha weyahina 'a tomuliyaowedi tubudao 'idi loina geya sihe'asisiyanedi, ma manima bi'ibi'idi si'ai?"
6 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Comi to'e'abo'abo. Mwalona Aiseya palopita weyahimi 'igwae nugeta bwaibwaina, Yehoba 'ina gwae ta sileleya bewa gide:

Tomotaedi 'ahwadiyega sihe'asisiyanegau,
ma hesi 'atediyega geya.

7 Ma wete 'oiguwa sitapwatapwalolo bwagabwaga, weyahina 'idi he'itao taugu geya 'oiguwega, ma hesi tomota tuwa 'idi nuwatuhuwega."
8 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya wete, 'igwae, "Mumugami galana! Yehoba 'ina loina wadahweya ma hesi tubumiyao mumugadi wamulimuliyedi."
9 Ma wete 'igwaeya, "Cabehega 'omi tosanapu moisa, ma hesi geya; weyahina Yehoba 'ina loinao waguiguipailedi, ma hesi tubumiyao mumugadi wa'abi'abi yahidi.
10 Mwalo Mosese Yehoba 'ina loina moisa 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae, 'Tamau ma sinau 'uhe'asisiyanedi.' Ma wete, 'Ceguma taiya tamana ma sinana 'i'ahwa galagalaedi 'ilobwaineya ma walohe'amasi.'
11 Ma 'omi 'imi he'ita 'abo'aboina wagwae, 'Ceguma 'aigeda taiya tamana ma sinana 'ihegwaedi, 'igwae, "Cigu tobwatobwao yatagwala pwaiyeya Yehoba 'oina ma hehe'asisiyaina, 'oinega geya sawasawahina ma yalemegomi." '
12 Bewa 'imi loinaina 'oinega loheya tamana ma sinana 'adi lema wa'au'ausi.
13 Tubumiyao 'idi loina bewa 'oinega, Yehoba 'ina loina waheginaula bwagebwageya, ma 'imi he'itao baibaiwadi gide geya Mosese 'ina loinao Yehoba 'oinega."

Tomota 'adi gihegala
(Madiu 15:10-20)

14 Coinega boda 'ibwau hiledima ma 'ihegwaediya, "Cigu gwae bewa mabwaiyami wahesagohe, ma nuwami 'i'elo'asilala.
15 Geya 'eta to'aha ta'ai ma si'abi'abi hebi'igita, ma hesi ginauledi 'atedega silatulatu sawasawahidi ma si'abihe bi'igita."
16 (-)
17 Eeta Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao boda si'ebesinediya ma hadai siluhuwa, eema 'ana tomuliyaowedi sihesilaleya sigwae, "Sawasawahina 'ino gwae hegehegediina 'ulihasi 'oima?"
18 Eeta Yesu 'ihegwaediya, "Nuwana 'omi wete nuwami geya 'i'elo'asilala, 'awa? Coinega geya wasanapu 'abehega to'aha ta'ai'ai ma 'iluhuluhu 'aloda geya wete 'ida 'abihebi'igita,

19 weyahina geya 'ateda 'iluhu, ma hesi gamwadamo 'oina 'iluhuwa ma
muliyetega 'ilatu mohomoho 'oina." (Yesu 'ina he'ita bewa 'ana sanapu
'abehega geya 'eta wete 'e'ahai hehe'asisina, ma hesi mabwaiyana ta'ai.)
20 Ma Yesu wete 'igwaeya, "To'aha tomota 'atediyega silatulatu sawa-
sawahina ma si'abihe galegita,
21 gidemusa nuwatuhu galana ma logwali, yagaha, lohe'amasa, pui,
22 lomata tobwatobwa, gamwasowala, 'abo, ganawala, he'ipi'ipi, sinala,
nuwahane, ma heyauyaule.
23 Bewa ginauledi galadi tomota 'alodiyega silatulatu ma sigihegihe
bi'idi."

Caigeda wahine 'ina hemisa Yesu 'oina (Madiu 15:21-28)

24 Nage 'oina Yesu 'itoholowa ma 'itauya Taiya ma Saidoni tupwaidiina,
ma 'aigeda hada 'oina 'iluhuwa, weyahina geya nuwana ma tomota
sisanapu 'ina latu weyahina, ma hesi geya sawasawahina ma 'i'edahwana,
25-26 weyahina 'aigeda wahine Yesu 'ina latu wasana 'ihesagoheya. Ma
wahineina geya wahine Yudiya ma hesi tauna gwama Pinisiya, tupwa
Siliya 'alonega, ma natuna mewahinena hi'ahi'a 'i'abi hegaleya, eeta sinana
'inaoma ma Yesu 'ahena 'ituluha ma 'i'ahwanoiya ma 'abehega hi'ahi'a
natuna 'oinega 'ida pa'i.
27 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Cilobwaineya ma sedaseda 'adiwa ya'ebwaya
nugetedi, ma geya sawasawahina ma sedaseda 'adiwa 'edewa ya'ebwaedi."
28 Ma wahine 'igwaeya, "Cehe moisa Bada, ma hesi 'edewa 'ebe'ai
gabulena sedaseda 'adiwa mohomohona 'oinega si'ai'ai."
29 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Yauwedo! Beno gwae moisa. Coinega 'utoholo ma
'uhila 'ino hada. Hi'ahi'a natuu 'oinega 'ilatuwa ma 'ibwebwe'ana."
30 Eeta wahineina 'itoholowa ma 'itauya 'ina hada, ma natunaina 'ilobeya
'ina 'ebe'eno 'oina 'ibwebwe'ana pwaiya.

Yesu totenatui 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya

31 Ma Yesu Taiya 'i'ebesineya, ta 'itauya Saidoni, 'oinega wete 'ihataona
Dikapoli tupwaina 'oidiya, ma 'ihapwesama Galili holai.
32 Ma 'aigeda loheya si'eweyama Yesu 'oina, tauna tenatuituina ma
wete gugugugugina, ma Yesu si'ahwanoiyeya ma 'abehega 'i'abitoho ma
'ibwebwe'ana.
33 Ma Yesu loheyaina 'itoeya ma boda 'oidiyega sihawasiya siboidimo,
ma Yesu nima matagigina 'oinega loheya tenana 'ilagu luhuwediya, ma
muliyetega 'iboi nimana 'i'esoheya ma loheya memenana 'i'abitohoya,
34 'oinega Yesu 'ilo'ita hane galewa, ma 'atemuyemuyega 'igwaeya,
"Epapata," beno 'ana bui "Culosabwalena."
35 Eeta loheyaina tenana silosabwalena, ma wete memenana
'ibwebwe'ana, ma sawasawahina 'igwae ma 'ihesagoha dumwalu.
36 Ma Yesu tomota 'i'etobodediya ma 'abehega geya'abwa taiya 'oina
sida hehepwaila. Ma 'etobodaina geya sihesagohe, ma hesi sihe'ote'otetela
dadaneya tomota 'oidiya.
37 Tomotaedi sihesagoheya nuwadi 'ihepwanopwanowa madouna, ma
sigwae, "Cina paihowa mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana ma 'ebenuwa pwanop-
wano, weyahina totenatui ma gugugugugidi 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya ta
sowasowahina sihegwaegwae, ma sihesagoha."

8

Yesu boda ʼiheʼaidiya
(Madiu 15:32-39)

1 Sauga nage ʼoina boda madouna wete sihegogonama Yesu ʼoina, ma geya
ʼadimo. Coinega ʼana tomuliyao ʼibwauwedima, ma ʼihegwaediya, ʼigwae,
2 “Tomota bewa yaʼate muyamuyaediya, weyahina sabwelo ʼetoi ʼebwa
baʼidadao tamiyamiya, ma geya ʼadimo.
3 Ceguma magomaledi yahesumanedi, tabu ma ʼedai sihemwalomwalo-
hana, weyahina tupwadi bwagebwagega sitauyama.”
4 Eeta Yesu ʼana tomuliyaowedi sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Togidega tupwa
yoho ʼawawa ʼoina tomotaedi bewa ʼadi taloba ʼese?”
5 Coinega Yesu ʼihesilalediya, ʼigwae, “Hisa ʼami belediyao simiyamiya?”
Ma sigwae, “Sebenimo.”
6 Eeta boda ʼiloinediya ma baleʼuwa simiyatoiya. Simiyatoiya ma
beledi sebeniyedi ʼiʼewediya ma weyahidi ʼiloyauwedowa Yehoba ʼoina, ma
ʼiʼehisihisiya, ʼiʼebwaediya ʼana tomuliyao ʼoidiya, ma tomota siʼebwaediya,
eema siheguyai sakowasiyeya.
7 Ma wete tupwana silahana ʼiʼiudi simiyamiya, weyahidi Yesu ʼigwae
helauwa Yehoba ʼoina, ma ʼana tomuliyaowedi ʼiloinediya, ma si-
heguyaiyedi tomota ʼoidiya.
8 Coinega mabwaiyadi siʼaiya ta simwausuwa, ma muliyetega ʼeʼahai
tupwatupwadi sidomweya ma kodo sebeni silohemahediya.
9 Ma bodaedi ʼadi baibaiwa gide powa tausani. Eeta ʼihewasa hilediya.
10 Tuta nage ʼoina ʼana tomuliyao baʼidanao ʼidi waga sigeluwa ma
sinaowa Dalimanuta tupwaina.

Palisiyao nuwanuwadi ʼilaʼilala siʼita

11 Eeta Palisiyao sinaoma, ma Yesu ʼoina siheʼoheʼohena, ma sitohoya ma
ʼabehega galewega ʼilaʼilala ʼida heʼitae ʼoidiya.
12 Ma Yesu maʼina nuwagala ʼihegwaediya ʼigwae, “Togidega ma ʼoinega
yaso bewa nuwanuwami ʼilaʼilala, ma hesi geya ʼeta waʼita.”
13 Coinega ʼiʼebesinediya ma wagai ʼigeluwa, ma sihabala hali tupwa.

Helodi ma Palisiyao ʼidi heʼita gide beledi ʼana ʼebe ʼabiheseseha
(Madiu 16:5-12)

14 Ma hesi ʼadi haite sinuwanaideya, ma beledi ʼaigeda tuwa wagai
ʼitupwa.
15 Ma Yesu ʼihemataluwediya, ʼigwae, “Waʼita Palisiyao ma Helodi ʼadi
beledi ʼana ʼebe ʼabiheseseha ʼoinega waʼita yahigomi.”
16 Coinega tomuliyaowedi siboidimo ʼoidiya sigwaeya, “Yesu ʼina gwaeina
lamuna weyahina ʼada haiteina tanuwanaideya.”
17 Ma Yesu ʼidi nuwatuhu ʼisanapuya, ʼoinega ʼihegwaediya, “Toʼaha
weyahina wagwaegwae ʼabehega geya ʼami haitemo? Beno geya weyahina
taugu yagwaegwae. Togidega ʼimi nuwatuhu siʼelopota ma geya sawa-
sawahina ma ʼigu gwae lamuna wasanapu.
18 Mamatami ma geya waʼita, ma wete matenami ma geya wada
hesagoha, ʼoinega geyaʼabwa wanuwanuwa tuhuyahi ʼigu paihowao boda
ʼadi heʼai weyahina, ʼawa?
19 Tutaina beledi nima ʼoinega tomota paibi tausani yaheʼaidiya hisa kodo
ʼulaheya ʼoidiyega wahegogonediya?” Ma sigwae “Tuwelo.”

20 Ma Yesu 'ihenaida wete 'igwaeya, “Ma tutaina beledi sebeni 'oinega
tomota powa tausani yahe'aidiya, ma hisa kodo 'ulaheya 'oidiyega wahe-
gogoneya?” Ma sigwae, “Sebeni.”
21 Coinega Yesu 'igwaeya, “Comi togidega ta geya nuwami 'ida sab-
walena.”

Yesu tomata gibugibu 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya

22 Eeta Bedeseida 'oina sitauyama, ma loheya 'aigeda mata
gibugibuina sitoeyama Yesu 'oina, si'ahwanoiyeya 'abehega 'i'abitoho
ma 'ibwebwe'ana.
23 Coinega Yesu tomata gibugibuina nimana 'oina 'i'abiya ma 'itoeya,
'asaina si'ebesineya. Ma Yesu loheyaina matana 'ihulasiya, ma nimanega
matanaina 'i'abitohodiya, ma 'ihegwaeya, “Sawasawahina to'aha 'u'itadi?”
24 Coinega loheyaina 'ilo'ita dadana ma 'igwaeya, “Tomota ya'itediya, ma
'adi 'ita gide tuwa 'aiwe si'e'elo yawala.”
25 Ma wete Yesu loheyaina matana 'i'abitoho hilediya, ma 'i'ebubuna, eeta
'i'asilala bwaibwaina, ma ginaula mabwaiyadi 'i'itediya.
26 Coinega Yesu 'ihewasaeya, 'igwae, “Geya'abwa 'uhilahila 'asa
madouna 'oina, ma hesi 'utauya 'uboi 'ino hada.”

Pita 'ihepwaila Yesu weyahina
(Madiu 16:13-20; Luke 9:18-31)

27 Ta Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao sinaonao Sisaliya Pilipai tupwaidi weyahidi
ma 'edai 'ana tomuliyaowedi 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Togidega tomota 'idi
gwae weyahigu wahesagohediya 'abehega taiya taugu?”
28 Ma tomuliyaowedi sigwae, “Tomota tupwadi sigwaeya 'abehega 'owa
Yoni To'abihebabitaiso, ma wete tupwadi sigwae 'abehega 'owa Ilaitiya, ma
tupwadi sigwae 'abehega 'owa palopita nugenugetaina 'aigeda.”
29 Coinega wete 'ihesilalediya, “Ma 'omi togidega 'imi nuwatuhu 'abehega
taugu taiya?”
Eema Pita 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, “Cowa Keliso To'abihetenaina.”
30 Ma Yesu 'iloina pa'alediya, 'igwae, “Geya sawasawahina 'eta taiya 'oina
wahehepwailegau.”

Yesu 'ihepwaila 'ina muya ma 'ina 'amasa weyahidi
(Madiu 16:21-28; Luke 9:22-27)

31 Ma Yesu 'ihe'ale 'ihe'ita 'oidiya to'aha 'abwa 'oina 'ilatu, ma 'igwaeya,
“Taugu Loheyaiguina 'abwa muya madouna yaloba. Weyahina babada
ta topwaoli madoudi ta loina 'ana tohe'itao 'abwa silogwahategau ma
silohe'amasigau, ma sabwelo 'etoi mulina 'abwa yatoholo hila.”
32 Yesu 'ina gwaeina bewa 'oinega 'ilagu hemasalaheya 'ina 'amasa
weyahina. Coinega Pita Yesu 'itoeya, ma mahetena sinaowa hagana, ma
Pitaina 'i'ausiya ma 'abehega ginauledi sahena silatulatu Yesu 'oina.
33 Ma Yesu 'ihasakowasi ma 'ana tomuliyao 'i'e'ebubudiya, ma 'iheliya
Pita 'oina, 'igwaeya, “Cowa Seitani, bewa sauga 'u'ebesinegau! Weyahina
'ino nuwatuhuwedi nuwatuhu 'asa gabulena 'ana nuwatuhu, ma hesi geya
Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu gide.”
34 Coinega Yesu boda mabwaiyadi ma wete 'ana tomuliyao mahete-
diyao 'ibwau he'autedima, ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Taiya 'eguma
nuwanuwana ma 'imuliyegau, 'ilobwaineya ma 'iboi 'ina loina 'ilogwahate,
ma 'aneyage 'iboi 'ana kelose 'i'ahali ma 'i'amasa, beno gide 'ana 'eda'eda,
'eguma taiya 'imuliyegau.”

35 Ma hesiyage 'eguma taiya yawasina 'inuwahi, 'abwa yawasinaina
'ihe'wadalele. Ma 'eguma taiya weyahigu ma wasana bwebwe'ana
weyahina yawasina 'itagwale ma 'i'amasa, tauna 'abwa yawasi moisa
'iloba.
36 Ma 'eguma 'ida wasawasao bale'uwa madou hedadedi talobediya
beno ginaula bwagabwaga, ma hesi ginaula madou hedada beno yawasida
moisa.
37 Weyahina 'eguma yawasida moisa tahe'wadalele, beno geya wete 'eta
'ana hemiyalae 'imiyamiya.
38 "Ma 'eguma taiya 'owa weyahigu 'uhedeba mwadimwadina, wete
'igu he'itao weyahidi 'uhedeba mwadimwadina, ma 'uuhalegau yaso
bewa galadi ma ganaganawalidi matadiya, 'abwa taugu Loheyaiguina
wete yauhalego, tutaina Tamagu 'ina wasawasa maemaedanaina 'oinega
yahilama ma aneloseyao wete ba'idagwao."

9

1 Ma wete Yesu 'ihegwaediya, "Moisa tuwa, tupwami 'oimiyega
geya'abwa wa'ama'amasa ma 'ana siga Yehoba 'ina loina waiwaina
'ilatuma ma wa'ita."

Yesu 'ana 'ita hagana
(Madiu 17:1-13; Luke 9:28-36)

2 Sabwelo sikisi mulina Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'etoi 'itoediya, taudi Pita ma
Yemesa ma Yoni ba'idanao sihaneya 'oya 'aigeda dudulena 'oina, ma siboi
simiyamiya, si'iteya Yesu maninina 'imaedana
3 ma 'ana 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'ena moisa, ma 'ana 'ita geya 'eta taiya bale'uwa
sowasowana ma 'ale'oina 'ihe'ehau hila 'ana wa'ewa'e'eina gide.
4 Ma wete Ilaitiya ma Mosese sihapwesama ma Yesuina ba'idadiu sihe-
hegwaegwae.
5 Coinega Pita Yesu 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Bada, 'ida miya bewa
bwebwe'ana, 'oinega 'imi hadahada 'etoi 'a'abidi, 'aigeda 'owa weyahiu,
'aigeda Mosese, ma 'aigeda Ilaitiya."
6 Beno Pita 'igwaegwae bwagabwaga weyahina tauna ma'iyanao
simatauta hedadeya.
7 Eeta yaloyaloha wete 'isuluwa ma 'i'ahusamudiya. Yaloyalohaina
'oinega 'aigeda 'enana sihesagoheya, 'igwae, "Bewa natugu bwebwe'ana
hedada, ma 'ina gwae wahesagohe."
8 Ma silomwayamwayauwa ma silo'ita dadana, ma Yesu 'iboinamo, ma
geya 'eta wete taiya si'ita.
9 Coinega 'oyega sisulusuluma ma Yesu 'iloinaediya, 'igwae, "Ginauledi
nige wa'ita pwaidiya geya'abwa tomota 'oidiya wahehepwailedi eema 'ana
siga taugu Loheyaiguina 'amasega yatoholo hilama."
10 Coinega ginauledi sidahwediya, ma siboi sihehegwaegwae, sigwaeya,
"Cina gwaeina toholohila weyahina togidega 'ana sanapu?"
11 Ma Yesu 'oina sihesilala wete, sigwaeya, "To'aha weyahina loina
'ana tohe'itao sigwae 'abehega Ilaitiya 'inugetama, ma gwahunega
To'abihetenaina 'itautauyama?"
12-13 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Cehe gidemusa. Ilaitiya 'abehega 'ilatu nuge-
tama, ma 'oinega ginaula mabwaiyana 'i'abihe dumwaludi. Ma hesi
Ilaitiyaina 'ilatu pwaima, ma tomota sipaihowa galagala 'oina gide 'idi
nuwatuhu, to'aha gide Buki Tabu 'ihepwaila nugeteya. Ma wete taugu Lo-
heyaiguina to'aha weyahina Buki Tabu 'ihepwaila nugetegauwa 'abehega
muya baibaiwadi yalobadi, ma wete tomota silogwahategau?"

Caigeda gwama ˈihebwasubwasumo
(Madiu 17:14-20; Luke 9:27-43)

14 Eeta ˈoyega sisuluma ma ˈana tomuliyao mabwaiyadi siloba hilediya,
ma boda baibaiwadi baˈidadiyao ma wete loina ˈana toheˈitao baˈidadiyao
siheˈoheˈoheya.
15 Ma tutaina boda Yesu siˈinaneya nuwadi ˈipwanopwanowa madouna,
ma sipilipili mwayamwayau sabi ˈitaina.
16 Sipilima ma Yesu ˈidi heˈoheˈohe weyahina ˈihesilalediya, ˈigwae,
“Toˈaha weyahina wahehegwaegwae?”
17 Ma ˈaigeda loheya bodaedi ˈoidiyega Yesu ˈihegwaeya, ˈigwae, “Bada,
ˈidi heˈoheˈohe lamuna natugu, weyahina ˈina lohala ˈoinega geya sawa-
sawahina ma ˈigwae.
18 Tuta tupwana hiˈahiˈa ˈina paihowega ˈitaitai ma ˈahwanega gwal-
abusobuso sihapwehapwesa, ma ˈihesalaˈiˈita ma ˈidededela. Coinega
ˈa tomuliyao yaˈahwanoiyedi ma ˈabehega hiˈahiˈa gwama ˈoinega
sipaˈihapwese, ma geya sowasowadi.”
19 Coinega Yesu ˈihegwaediya, ˈigwae, “Comi togidega, ta deba paˈala
hedade? Tuta bewa ˈimi deba paˈala ˈoinega yahewahi dabalala. Tuwa
gwamaina watauyeyama ma yaˈita.”
20 Eeta gwamaina siˈeweyama Yesu ˈoina, ma hiˈahiˈa ˈiˈiteya Yesu,
ˈoinega ˈiginaoya gwamaina ma ˈitai ma baleˈuwa ˈibeˈuwa, ˈidededela ma
ˈahwanega gwala busobuso silatulatu.
21 Ma tamanaina ˈoina Yesu ˈihesilala, ˈigwae, “To tuta ˈoina ˈina lohala
ˈihegaineya?” Ma tamana ˈigwaeya, “Cina tuta sedasedega.
22 Ma ˈeguma ˈitai, sauga tupwana ˈibeˈu ˈaiwe ˈalaˈalasina ˈoidiya ma
sauga tupwana bwasi niˈuna ˈoidiya, nata eeta ˈilopheˈamasi. Coinega
ˈeguma sowasowana ˈuda ˈatemuyamuya ma ˈuˈabihetemai.”
23 Ma Yesu loheyaina ˈihegwaeya, ˈigwae, “Cugwae pwaiya, ‘Ceguma
sowasowana,’ ˈawa? Ma hesi ˈunuwatuhuyahi ˈabehega ˈeguma tahemisa,
ginaula mabwaiyana sawasawahina ˈoida.”
24 Nage ˈoina loheyaina ˈigwae hedahedada, “Moisa tuwa yahemisa, ma
geya yahemisa hedada. Nuwanuwagu ma ˈigu hemisa ˈugihewaiwaiye.”
25 Ma boda baibaiwadi sipilipilima Yesu ˈiˈitediya, ˈoinega hiˈahiˈa
ˈiheliyeya, ˈigwae, “Cowa hiˈahiˈa ˈino paihowega, gwama ˈiheyauyauleya,
yaloinego ma ˈuˈebesine hatae, ma geya sowana wete ˈuluhuluhu hila
ˈoina.”
26 Coinega hiˈahiˈaina ˈiˈasoˈasona, ma ˈana hebwasubwasumo ˈiginaoya,
ma ˈidedela madouna, ma hiˈahiˈaina ˈihapwesa ˈitauya, ma boda gwa-
maina siˈiteya ˈana ˈita gide ˈiˈamasa, ma simatauteya ma sigwae, “Beno
ˈiˈamasa.”
27 Ma Yesu gwama nimana ˈiˈabiya ma ˈiˈabihe toholoya, ta gwamaina
ˈitoholowa maˈina bwebweˈana.
28 Muliyetega Yesu ma ˈana tomuliyao siluhu hadai ma nobwa siboi.
Eeta tomuliyaowedi Yesu sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Bada, togidega tauma geya
sawasawahina hiˈahiˈa ˈapaˈi ma ˈihapesa?”
29 Ma Yesu ˈigwaeya, “Geya ˈeta wete ginaula ˈoinega ma hiˈahiˈa
tapaˈihapwese. Beno tuwa ˈahwanoiyega Yehoba ˈoina.”

Yesu ˈina ˈamasa weyahina ˈiheˈoteˈotetela
(Madiu 17:22-23; Luke 9:43-45)

30-31 Nage ˈoinega Yesu ma ˈana tomuliyao tupwaina siˈebesineya, ma Yesu
geya nuwana ma boda sisanapu toˈeha ˈoina sitauya, ˈoinega Galili ˈedaina

'oina sitautauya, ma 'ana tomuliyao 'ihe'itediya 'ina 'amasa weyahina, 'igwaeya, “Cabwa Loheyaiguina 'agu toteba 'i'ebwayaegau 'agu 'alehao 'oidiya ma silohe'amasigau.
32 Eeta sabwelo 'etoi mulina 'abwa yatoholohila.” Ma 'ina he'ita bewa weyahina geya sisanapu, ma hesi geya 'oina sihesilala, weyahina simatauta.

Tonugeta taudi 'abwa simuliya
(Madiu 18:1-5; Luke 9:46-48)

33 Eeta 'asa Kapaneumi 'oina sihapwesa ma hadai siluhuwa, ma nobwa Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ihesilalediya 'igwae, “To ginaula weyahina wa-hehe'ohe'ohe 'edai?”
34 Ma sideba mwadina, 'oinega geya sihemaisa, weyahina 'idi he'ohe'ohe lamuna beno taiya 'oidiyega 'idi tohanugeta.
35 Coinega Yesu 'imiyatoiya ma site tuwelo 'ibwauwediya ma 'ihe'ita 'oidiya, 'igwaeya, “Ceguma taiya 'owa nuwanuwau ma 'oimiyega 'uhebada, 'ilobwainegowa ma 'uboi 'ugihesuluhego ma 'uhetopaihowa 'iyamwao weyahidi.”
36 Coinega 'aigeda gwama 'itoeyama ma gamwagamwanidiya 'ihetoholoya ma 'i'atusapwaliya ma 'ihegwaediya,
37 “Ceguma taiya 'owa gwama bewa gidemusa 'uhelauwe weyahigu, 'owa taugu wete 'uhelauwegau, ma geya 'abehega yaboi 'uhelauwegau ma wete 'agu Tohetune Yehoba ba'idagu 'uhelauwemaiya.”

Ceguma taiya tauna geya 'ilolo'alehegita tauna 'ilemelemegita
(Luke 9:49-50)

38 Ma Yoni 'igwaeya, “Bada, 'aigeda loheya 'a'iteya saniuwega hi'ahi'a 'iulaula latuhedi, 'oinega 'a'etobodeya weyahina loheyaina geya 'ida boda.”
39 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Geya sowana wa'au'ausi, weyahina 'eguma taiya 'eta ginaula waiwaidi taugu saniguwega 'ipaihowadi, geya sowana wete 'eta 'isinasinaligau.
40 Weyahina 'eguma taiyawedi geya silolo'alehegita, taudi silemelemegita.
41 Ma wete wanuwatuhu 'abehega 'eguma tani'omi 'iyahala ma taiya 'ihenumegomi weyahina 'omi Keliso 'ina bodao, tauna 'ana maisa bwebwe'ana 'abwa 'iloba.

To'aha 'igihe galeya
(Madiu 18:6-9; Luke 17:1-2)

42 “Ma hesi 'agu tohemisao gwagwamaedi 'eguma taiya 'itohodi, ma 'oidiyega 'aigeda 'i'abihebe'u, loheyaina bo wahineina 'ilobwaineya ma da'ule madouna tani'ona sisipwa mada'ulena siula suluhe ni'uwa.
43 Wete 'eguma nimau 'igihebe'ugo 'ilobwaineya ma 'u'upwa yahule. Beno geya 'ana galamo 'eguma manima 'upwa'upwau ma yawasi bwebwe'ana 'uloba. Ma hesi gala hedadena 'oiuwa 'eguma manima luwaluwau ma siula suluhego 'aiwe 'ala'alata hataya 'oina.
44 (-)
45 “Ma wete 'eguma 'aheu 'igihe be'ugo, 'ilobwaineya ma 'u'upwa yahule. Beno geya 'ana galamo 'eguma ma 'ino lopego ma yawasiu bwebwe'ana 'uloba. Ma hesi gala hedadena 'oiuwa, 'eguma ma'ahe luwaluwau siula suluhego 'aiwe 'ala'alasinaina 'oina. Casaina 'oina 'aiwe 'ala'alasina geya 'ida gibowa.
46 (-)
47 “Matau wete gidemusa 'eguma 'igihebe'ugo 'ubwaiyahule wete, weyahina geya 'eta 'ana galamo 'eguma mamata 'ai'aigedau ma Yehoba

'ina 'ebeloina 'uloba. Ma hesi gala hedadena 'oiuwa, 'eguma mamata luwaluwau siula suluhego 'aiwe 'ala'alata 'oina.
48 Casaina 'oina mwahulu 'oidiya yapwayapwa sisopisopila hataya ma wete 'aiweina geya 'ida gibowa.
49 "Coinega tomota mabwaiyadi 'abwa 'aiwe 'ala'alasina 'i'abi hebwebwe'anedi, gide hola 'e'ahai 'i'abi hebwebwe'aneya.
50 Hola ginaula bwebwe'ana, ma 'eguma 'ana 'amna 'igumwala geya sawasawahina ma 'i'amna hila. Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma mumugami waboi walotoho, 'ana lotohona gidemusa wahehelau hilegomi."

10

Sa'ila weyahina
(Madiu 19:1-12)

1 Ma Yesu tupwaina 'i'ebesineya ma Yudiya 'ina tupwa 'itauya, ma 'ihabala we'aha Yolidani hali tupwa, eeta boda madouna si'eto'auta hilama 'oina, ma mumuganaina gide wete 'ihe'ita 'oidiya.
2 Ta Palisiyao sinaoma ma nuwanuwadi Yesuina sitoho, 'oinega sihesilala 'oina, sigwae, "Bada, togidega 'ida loina sa'ila weyahina? Sawasawahina loheya mwanena 'isa'ile?"
3 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Togidega Mosese loina 'i'ebwaya 'esegomiya?"
4 Ma Palisiyao sigwaeya, "Mosese 'itagwala ma 'eguma loheya nuwanuwana ma 'isa'ila, nugeta pepa 'aigeda 'oina 'ina guipaila 'ihepwaile, ma mwanena 'i'ebwae, ma 'isa'ile."
5 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Mosese loina beno 'i'ebwaegomiya 'imi deba pa'ala weyahina.
6 Ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi Yehoba 'ina hemasalaha hauhauna 'oinega tomota 'eluwa 'ihemasalahediya, loheyana ma mewahinena.
7 Bewa lamuna 'oinega loheya tamana ta sinana 'i'ebesinedi, ma mwanena ba'idana simiyaluwa,
8 ma siteluwaedi wahidi 'aigeda tuwa. Mwalo siteluwaedi simiya wasiwasiya, ma bewa tutaina 'oina silo'aigeda.
9 Yehoba 'ilagu 'aigedediya, 'oinega geya sowana tomota sitoho ma silagulagu wasiyedi."
10 Muliyetega Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao sihila hadai, ma tomuliyaowedi sihesilala hila sa'ila weyahina.
11 Eeta Yesu 'ihegwaediya, "Ceguma taiya loheya mwanena 'isa'ile ma 'ihaibala, loheya bewa mwanena nugenugetaina 'oina galana 'ipaihoweya, weyahina 'iganawala.
12 Ma wete 'eguma wahine mwanena 'isa'ile ma 'ihaibala, wahineina 'iganawala."

Yesu gwagwama 'igwae helauwediya
(Madiu 19:13-15; Luke 18:15-17)

13 Ma tomota gwagwama si'ewedima Yesu 'oina 'abehega 'i'abi tohodi. Ma hesi 'ana tomuliyao gwagwamaedi si'ausidiya.
14 Ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'i'itediya ma 'iheliyediya, 'igwae, "Sahena gwagwama wa'au'ausidi, ma hesi watagwaledi ma 'oiguwa sinaoma, weyahina gwagwama bewa gide Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'ilobwainediya.
15 Yahegwaegomi 'eguma taiyewedi taudi geya'abwa gwagwama bewa gide 'idi hemisa, nata sahena Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina siluhuluhu."
16 Coinega Yesu gwagwamaedi 'i'ahalidiya, ma wete 'i'abi tohodiya, eema 'igwae helauwediya.

Wasawasa weyahina
(Madiu 19:16-30; Luke 18:18-30)

17 Ma Yesu 'itoholo 'itautauya, ma 'aigeda loheya 'ipilima, ma 'i'etuluha
Yesu matana, ma 'igwaeya, “Bada, yasanapugowa 'abehega 'owa tohe'ita
bwebwe'au, 'oinega to'aha yada paihowa ma 'ane yawasigu miyamiya
hatayana yaloba?”
18 Ma Yesu loheyaina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Togidega ma 'oinega 'u'ahwa
bwebwe'anegauwa? Geya 'eta taiya wete bwebwe'ana, beno tuwa Yehoba.
19 Ma Yehobaina 'ina loinao 'usanapu pwaidiya, beno 'abehega:
Sahena lohe'amasa.
Sahena ganawala.
Sahena yagaha.
Sahena hepwaila 'abo'abo.
Sahena 'abowega tomota 'idi tobwatobwa 'u'ewa'ewadi.
Ma wete tamau ma sinau 'uhe'asisiyanedi.”
20 Ma loheyaina 'igwaeya, “Bada, 'igu tuta sedasedega 'ana siga nige,
loinaedi yamuliya bwaibwainidiya.”
21 Coinega Yesu ma'ina yaliyaya loheyaina 'i'ebubuya ma 'igwae, “Beno
tuwa 'aigeda ginaula 'ilosapuligowa. Coinega 'uhila 'ino 'asa, ma 'ino
tobwatobwa mabwaiyana 'uhegimwaneye, ma 'adi maisa 'uheguyaiye
towewelohe 'oidiya, eema 'unaoma 'umuliyegau, 'abwa muliyetega 'ino
wasawasa galewa 'uloba hila.”
22 Gwae bewa loheyaina 'ihesagoheya, ma 'ina wasawasa madouna
weyahina nuwana 'igala moisa, ma ma'ina nuwagala 'ihila, ta Yesu 'ina
gwaeina geya 'imuliye.
23 Coinega Yesu 'ilo'ita dadana ma 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae,
“Ceguma taiyawedi taudi ma'idi wasawasa madouna, 'idi luhu Yehoba 'ina
'ebeloina 'alona mwauna.”
24 Ma 'ana tomuliyao nuwadi 'ihepwanopwanowa 'ina gwaeina
weyahina. Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Natugwao, Yehoba 'ina
'ebeloina 'ana luhu mwau hedada.
25 Ee moisa, kameli tauna hebahebai madouna, 'oinega tupwana mwauna
ma nidili 'ana bwalena 'oinega kameliina 'iluhu, ma hesi towasawasao 'idi
luhu Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina mwau hedada.”
26 Yesu 'ina gwaeina 'ana tomuliyao sihesagoheya ma nuwadi
'ihepwanopwano hedada, ma sihegwaeya, “Ceguma beno gide, taiya
hede sawasawahina ma 'ebe yaliyayaina 'iloba?”
27 Coinega Yesu 'i'e'ebubudi ma 'igwaeya, “Ginaula bewa mwau hedada
tomota 'oidiya, ma hesi geya mwauna Yehoba 'oina, weyahina Yehoba 'oina
ginaula mabwaiyana sowasowana.”
28 Ta Pita Yesu 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Bada, tauma togidega? Weyahina
'ima tobwatobwao mabwaiyadi 'a'ebesinediya ma 'amuliyegowa.”
29-30 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Ee moisa, 'eguma taiyawedi 'omi 'imi hadao
ta tasimiyao ta nuhumiyao ta sinamiyao ta tamamiyao ta natumiyao ta
'imi bale'u wete wa'ebesinediya, ma wete muya waloba weyahigu ta wasa
bwebwe'ana 'ana hepwaila weyahina, 'ami maisa tuta bewa waloba gide
handeledi hadao ta tasimiyao ta nuhumiyao ta sinamiyao ta natumiyao ta
'imi bale'u wete, ma 'abwa galewa yawasimi hataya wete waloba.
31 Ta bewa tutaina tohanugetao baibaiwadi 'abwa simuliya, ma taudi
simulimuliya 'abwa sinugeta.”

Yesu 'ina 'amasa 'ana hepwaila hetoina
(Madiu 20:17-19; Luke 18:31-34)

32 Cabwa 'edai sihanehane Yelusalema weyahina, ma Yesu 'inugenugeta
ma 'ana tomuliyao simulimuliya, ta ma'idi nuwapwanopwano, ma tupwadi
tomota wete ma'idi 'ateyoho 'edai simulimuliyedi. Eeta 'ana tomuliyao site
tuwelowedi 'ibwau 'autehiledima ma 'ihemataluwediya to'aha 'i'iunamo
ma 'ilatu 'oina,
33 'igwaeya, "Bewa tuta tahane Yelusalema, ma nobwa 'agu totebaina
taugu Loheyaiguina 'itebaegau topwaoli madoudi ta loina 'ana tohe'itao
'oidiya, ma 'igu 'amasa weyahina siloina, ma muliyetega sihe'ebwaegau
taudi geya meYudiya 'oidiya,
34 ma taudi meganamuli silotuyanegau ta si'esohegau ta gulahega sisapi-
gau ma 'oinega silohe'amasigau, ma sabwelo 'etoi yatoholohila."

Yemesa ma Yoni 'idi 'ahwanoi Yesu 'oina (Madiu 20:20-28)

35 Coinega Yemesa ma Yoni, taudi Sebedi natunao, Yesu 'oina sinaowa,
sihegwaeya, sigwae, "Bada, 'anaoma sabi 'ahwanoi 'oiuwa."
36 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "To'aha nuwanuwami ma yapaihowa weyahimi?"
37 Coinega sigwaeya, "Cabwa 'ino 'ebeloina 'oina nuwanuwama ma
deiuwa 'amiyatoi, 'aigeda 'ino 'ebeulega ma 'aigeda 'ino 'adigeyegeyega."
38 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Comi 'imi 'ahwanoiina lamuna geya
wasanapu. Togidega? Muya 'ana biyoina yanuma, sawasawahina ma 'omi
wete 'oinega wanuma? Ma wete babitaiso mwauna 'abwa yaloba, togidega
'omi wete gide sawasawahimi ma wababitaiso 'esa?"
39 Ta sigwaeya, "Sawasawahima." Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Moisa, biyoina
'abwa 'oinega yanuma, 'omi wete 'oinega wanuma, wete babaitaisoina
'oinega 'i'iunamo 'abwa yababitaiso 'omi wete 'oinega wababitaiso,
40 ma hesi geya sawasawahigu ma yahesinuwa taiyewedi 'abwa 'igu
hetoloina 'oina 'igu 'ebeulega ma 'igu 'adigeyegeyega simiyatoi, weyahina
Yehoba tauna 'ina 'ebeloina ma 'ihesinuwa."
41 Ta tomuliyao site teni Yemesa ma Yoni 'idi 'ahwanoi sihesagoheya ma
sigamwasowalediya.
42 Eeta Yesu mabwaiyadi 'ibwau he'autediya ma 'ihegwaediya, "Comi
wasanapuya taudi bale'uwa sibwauwediya 'abehega babadao, 'idi tomo-
taiyao siloiloina pa'aledi.
43 Ma 'omi geya'abwa wete gide taudi wapaipaihowa 'esa. Ma hesi taiya
'owa 'eguma nuwanuwau ma 'oimiyega 'uhetoloina, 'ilobwainegowa ma
'iyamwao weyahidi 'uhetopaihowa.
44 Ta wete 'eguma taiya 'owa nuwanuwau ma 'oimiyega 'uhetohanugeta,
'ilobwainegowa ma 'iyamwao mabwaiyadi weyahidi 'uhetopaihowa.
45 "Taugu Loheyaiguina wete gide 'igu suluma bale'uwa geya 'abehega
tomota weyahigu sipaihowa, ma hesi sabi paihowa tomota weyahidi, ma
wete yatagwalegauwa ma ya'amasa tomota mabwaiyami 'ami 'ebelihasa
weyahina."

Batimiyo matana 'ibwebwe'ana (Madiu 20:29-34; Luke 18:35-43)

46 Eeta sitautauya Yeliko, ma tutaina Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao Yeliko
si'ebesineya boda madouna si'wayabudiya, ta tomata gibugibu sanina
Batimiyo silobeya, tauna Timiyo natuna, ma tuta baibaiwana 'eda papalina
'oina 'imiyamiya, 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi mane ta tobwatobwa weyahidi.
47 Ma Batimiyoina 'ihesagoheya 'abehega Yesu gwama Nasaleta 'itautau,
'oinega Yesu 'oina 'ibwauwa, 'igwae, "Yesu yo, 'owa Debida 'ina susu,
'u'atemuyemuyegau."

48 Eeta tomota mabwaiyadi Batimiyoina si'ausiya, sigwae, “Tuwa, 'ulolagu!” Ma tuwa 'iwuiwui 'enana madounega, 'igwae, “Debida tubuna yo, 'u'atemuyemuyegau.”
49 Coinega Yesu 'itoholo henonowa, ma 'igwae, “Wabwauweyama.” Ma tomota sigwae, “Bwebwe'ana, 'utoholo. Yesu 'ibwauwegowa.”
50 Coinega 'ana 'abobo 'i'ewayahuleya ma 'itoholo mwayamwayauwa, ma Yesu 'oina 'inaoma.
51 Cinaoma ma Yesu 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “To'aha nuwanuwau ma weyahiu yapaihowa?” Ma tomata gibugibuina 'igwaeya, “Bada, sawa-sawahina ma matagu 'ugihe'asilala?”
52 Ta Yesu 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Bwebwe'ana! Cino hemisa 'oinega matau 'i'asilala.” Nage 'oina matana 'i'asilala, ma 'edai Yesu 'imuliyeya.

11

Yesu 'ina luhu Yelusalema 'oina
(Madiu 21:1-11; Luke 19:28-40; Yoni 12:12-19)

1 Eeta silagalaga Yelusalema weyahina, ma 'asa 'i'iudi Bedani ma Bedipegi deidiya silatulatu, beno 'oya Olibe gabulena, ma Yelusalema matadiya tupwana bwaga. Ta Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'eluwa 'ihetune nugetediya tupwaedi 'i'iudi 'oidiya ma'adi hemataluwa,
2 'igwaeya, “Watauya 'asa nage matamiya 'oina, ma 'eguma wahapwesa 'asaina matana, hebahebai 'aigeda wa'italoba 'aiwe 'oina silohoya, beno 'ase hauhauna, tauna geya tomota sida geluya. Hebahebaiina walihasi ma wa'eweyama.
3 Ma 'eguma 'eta taiya 'ihesilala 'oimiya ma 'igwae, ‘To'aha weyahina beno hebahebaiina walihasiya?’ loheyaina wahegwae, 'abehega, ‘Bada nuwanuwana ma tuta 'i'iunamo 'abwa 'ihewasa hileyama.’ ”
4 Coinega site luwaedi sitauya 'asaina 'oina, ma hebahebai 'ase silobeya hada mata 'ahwaina ma 'aiwe 'oina silohoya, 'oinega sihegaina ma silihal-ihasi.
5 Silihalihasi ma tupwadi loheloheya sitotoholo deidiya sigwaeya, “To'aha weyahina beno hebahebaiina walihalihasi?”
6 Ma site luwaedi sigwaeya, “Bada nuwanuwana, ma tuta to'uto'upana tuwa 'abwa 'ihetune hileyama,” ma 'oidiya sitagwaleya.
7 Ma hebahebaiina si'eweya sitauyeya Yesu 'oina, ta 'adi 'ale'owega gwahuna siyesoya, 'oinega Yesu 'igeluwa, ta 'itauya.
8 Ma boda mabwaiyadi wete 'adi 'ale'o 'edai siyesodiya, ma tupwadi 'aiwe lahalahadi ma nabaidi siguledi ya 'eda 'ana hepasa weyahina.
9 Ma tupwana boda Yesu sihanugeteya ma tupwadi boda simuliyeya, ta mabwaiyadi sihehepwatu ma sibwaubwau, sigwae, “Yauwedo Bada, weyahina Yehoba saninega 'unaoma sabi 'abihetemai.
10 Cebeloina tubumai Debida 'oinega 'ilatu hilama. Bewa weyahina Yehoba Tolotabwana hedada 'ahehepwatuwe.”
11 Ma Yesuina Yelusalema 'oina 'ihapwesa, ma Hada He'asisi 'oina 'iluhuwa, ma ginaula baibaiwana Hada He'asisi 'alona 'i'e'ebubudiya, eema sinala 'isopuwa, 'oinega ma'ana tomuliyao site tuwelo mahetenao sihila Bedani 'oina, si'enowa.

Yesu 'aiwe 'aigeda 'iheliyeya
(Madiu 21:18-19)

12 Gona 'i'adaleya, sitoholowa ma Bedani 'oinega sihilahila Yelusalema weyahina, ta Yesu 'igomaleya,

13 eeta bwagebwagega 'aiwe 'ana 'ita gide damaya manabanabaina
'i'iteya, 'oinega 'inaowa deina ma nuwanuwana 'abehega huwaina 'i'ai, ma
hesi 'i'iteya nabainamo, 'aiwehuwahuwa 'abwa geya 'ana tuta.
14 Coinega Yesu 'aiweina 'iheliyeya, ma 'igwae, "Geya'abwa wete
'uhuwahuwa hila ma tomota 'oinega si'ai'ai." Ma 'ina gwaeina 'ana
tomuliyao sihesagoheya.

Yesu togimwane 'ipa'idiya Hada He'asisi 'alonega
(Madiu 21:12-17; Luke 19:45-48; Yoni 12:13-22)

15 Coinega Yelusalema 'oina sinaoma, ma Hada He'asisi 'alona 'iluhuwa,
ma tohegimwaneyao ma togimwaneyao 'alonega 'ipa'i hapwesediya, ma
mane 'ana tohesa'ugelasao 'idi teibele 'i'ahu sepalediya, ma gabubu 'adi
tohegimwaneyao 'idi 'ebemiya wete 'i'ahu buinediya.
16 Ma wete hada 'alona 'ihegagaleya ma sahena loheloheya ma'idi
tobwatobwa sitautau hada 'alonega.
17 Ma 'ihe'itediya, 'igwae, "Yehoba 'ina gwae Buki He'asisi 'oina sileleya,
geya wasanapu, 'igwaeya, 'Cigu hadaina 'abwa sibwauwe tomota mab-
waiyadi 'idi 'ebe 'ahwanoi.' Ma hesi 'omi wa'abi buiya 'abehega 'imi 'ebe
yagaha."
18 Ma topwaoli madoudi ma loina 'ana tohe'itao Yesu 'ina paihowa
tetelina sihesagoheya, ta sigamwasowaleya ma sinuwanuwatuhu togidega
ma silohe'amasi, ma hesi geya sowasowahidi, weyahina simatauta, ta wete
Yesu 'ina he'itao boda mabwaiyadi nuwadi 'i'eweya.
19 Ma 'iboiya, 'oinega Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao 'asaina si'ebesineya, sitauya
Bedani.

Caiweina Yesu 'iheliyeya 'iwelaiya
(Madiu 21:20-22)

20 Gona 'i'adaleya ma sitoholowa sabi hila Yelusalema, ma 'edai sitautau,
ma Yesu 'aiweina 'iheliyeya si'iteya nabaina mabwaiyana siwelaiya.
21 Ta Pita Yesu 'ina heliyaina 'inuwatuhu yahiya ma 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae,
"Bada 'u'ita, 'aiweina 'uheliyeya 'iwelai pwaiya."
22 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Ceguma 'imi hemisa Yehoba 'oina
walagu, beno 'omi wete paihowa waiwaidi wapaihowadi.
23 Wete yagwae moisa 'oimiya, 'eguma taiya 'omi geya 'ida
henuwanaluwa, ma 'eguma ma'ina hemisa ma to'aha 'igwaene silatu
tuwa, 'eguma 'oya nage 'iloine ma 'igwae, 'Cumiya dobi ni'uwa,' beno 'ina
gwaeina 'ihematamatane.
24 Coinega yahegwaegomi to'aha wa'ahwanoiye Yehoba 'oina, wahemisa
tuwa ma 'ane waloba, ma wete 'abwa waloba.
25 Wete 'eguma wa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, 'iyamiyao 'idi mumuga
wanuwasamudi, 'eguma to'aha 'idi puiyao 'oimiya, bewa 'oinega Tamamiu
galewa 'omi wete 'imi puiyao 'inuwasamudi."
26 (-)

Yesu 'ina loina weyahina
(Madiu 21:23-27; Luke 20:1-8)

27 Coinega sihila pwaima Yelusalema, ma Yesu Hada He'asisi 'alona
'iyawayawala, ma topwaoli ta loina 'ana tohe'itao ta wete babadao
sinaoma,
28 ma Yesu sihesilaleya, sigwae, "Loheya, taiya 'ina loinega ta bewa gide
'upaipaihowa 'esa?"
29 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Nugeta yahesilala 'oimiya, ma 'eguma
wahemaise, taugu wete yahegwaegomi 'igu loina weyahina.

30 Cigu hesilala bewa: Taiya 'ina loinega ma Yoni to'abihebabitaiso
'ipaipaihowa? Yehoba? Bo 'aigeda loheya?"
31 Coinega siboidimo 'oidiya sihehe'ohe'ohe, sigwaeya, "Cina gwae
togidega tahemaisa 'ese? Weyahina 'eguma tagwae, 'Yehoba 'oinega,'
nata 'ihegwae hilegita, ma 'igwae, 'Bo! To'aha weyahina ta Yoni geya
wahemisae?'
32 Ma 'eguma tagwae, 'Tomota 'oidiyega,' nata boda sigamwasowalegita."
Weyahina tomota baibaiwadi Yoni sihemisaeya 'abehega palopita moisa.
33 Coinega Yesu 'ina hesilala geya sihemaisa bwaibwaini, ma hesi sigwae,
"Geya 'asanapu?"
Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Taugu geya'abwa wete 'oimiya
yahehepwaila latu taiya 'ina loinega ma bewa gidemusa yapaipaihowa
'esa."

12

Bada 'ina tanoha 'ana topaihowao
(Madiu 21:33-46; Luke 20:9-19)

1 Coinega Yesu 'igwae hegehegediyediya, 'igwae, "Caigeda loheya 'ina
tanoha 'idauniya gileipa daisinamo ma 'ali 'ipaihoweya, ma gileipa 'ana
'ebe bibi 'ipaihoweya, ma hada tanoha 'alona 'i'abiya, 'oinega 'ina topai-
howao 'iloinediya ma si'ita'itayahi, ta tauna 'itauya hali tupwa.
2 "Ma hedodona 'ana tuta, badaina 'ina hewali 'aigeda 'ihesumaneya
ma 'abehega gileipa huwaina tanoha 'ana to'itayahinaedi 'oidiyega
'i'eweyama.
3 Citautauya ta geya si'ebwa'ebwae, ma hesi si'abiyahiya ta sisapiya,
'oinega nimenimenamo sihewasaeya 'ihila.
4 "Coinega badaina 'ina hewali heluwena wete 'ihewasaeya 'oidiya, ma
sihunuya debana, ta ma'ina debamwadina 'ihila.
5 "Coinega wete hetoina 'ihewasaeya 'oidiya ta silohe'amasiya. Ma
baibaiwadi wete 'ihetunediya 'oidiya, ma tupwadi sisapidiya ta tupwadi
silohe 'amasidiya, eeta mabwaiyadi si'abihe galediya.
6 "Nage 'oina 'aigeda tuwamo 'imiyamiya, tauna natuna moisa. Tauna
wete 'ihewasaeya 'oidiya, 'ina nuwatuhu 'igwaeya, 'Tauna tuwa natugu,
nata sihe'asisiyane.'
7 "Ma natunaina 'ilatuwa 'oidiya ma to'itayahinaowedi siboidimo 'oidiya
sigwae, 'Bada bewa natuna 'inaonaoma, ma 'eguma talohe'amasi nata
tanoha bewa mabwaiyana taloinae.'
8 Coinega si'abiyahiya ta silohe'amasiya, ma tanohega siula latuheya
papaliya."
9 Yesu 'ina he'ote'otetela 'ilosalohiya, ma 'ihesilala 'oidiya, 'igwaeya,
"To'aha 'abwa badaina 'ipaihowa? Moisa tuwa badaina 'abwa 'inaoma
ma topaihowaedi 'ilohe'amasidi, ma tanohaina to'itayahi hagadi wete
'i'ebwaedi."
10 Wete Yesu gwae hegehegedi Buki He'asisi 'oinega 'ihepwaileya, 'igwae,
"Wanuwatuhuya Buki He'asisi 'ina hepwaila bewa gide:
Logidiina mwalo tohada'abi siguipaileya,
ta bewa sihetoholo nugeteya hada mata 'ahwaina ma logidi mabwaiyadi
'iloinaedi.
11 Beno Bada 'ina paihowa 'ebe henainaida 'oida."
12 Yesu 'ina gwae hegehegediyedi topwaoli madoudi ma Palisiyao si-
hesagoheya, ma sisanapuya 'abehega taudi tuwa weyahidi 'igwaegwae,

'oinega sitohotoho ma si'abiyahi, ma hesi geya sawasawahina weyahina simatauta boda 'oidiya. Eeta si'ebesineya ma sitauya.

Sisa 'ina takesi
(Madiu 22:15-22; Luke 20:20-26)

13 Ma 'oinega babadaowedi sihetunediya tupwadi Palisiyao ma wete Helodi 'ina bodao, ma taudi sitauya Yesu 'oina ma 'abehega hesilalega sida 'abowe ma 'ina hemaisa pui siloba.

14 Sitauyama Yesu 'oina ma sihegwaeya, sigwae, "Bada, 'asanapugowa 'abehega 'owa tohe'ita moisa, ma tomota 'idi waiwai weyahina geya 'uda matauta, ma tuwa gwae moisega 'uhehepwaila mahemahetena tomota mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, beno Yehoba 'ina 'eda 'uhehe'ita bwaibwaini. Coinega togidega? Cilobwainegita ma Kini Sisa 'ina takesi ta'ebwae, bo sahena?

15 Sowasowana takesiina tahemaisa Kini 'oina, bo sahena?"

Ma Yesu 'idi 'abo 'isanapu pwaiya, 'oinega 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "To'aha weyahina watohotohogau? Hana maneina wa'eweyama, ma ya'ita."

16 Coinega mane da'ule 'aigeda si'ebwaeya. Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Mane bewa 'oina taiya 'ana ma'ama'ayau ma sanina?"

Ma sigwae "Kini Sisa."

17 Ta Yesu 'ihegwaediya, "Ee gide, 'eguma Kini 'ina ginaula wa'ebwae Kini 'oina, ma 'eguma Yehoba 'ina ginaula Yehoba wa'ebwae."

Ma Yesu 'ina gwaeina weyahina nuwadi 'ihepwanopwano madouna.

To'amasa 'idi toholohila
(Madiu 22:23-33; Luke 20:27-40)

18 Coinega wete Sadusiyao sinaoma ma Yesu 'oina sihesilala, taudi geya sihemihemisa to'amasa 'idi toholohila weyahina, ma sigwaeya,

19 "Bada, 'ida loina bewa gide Mosese 'ileleya, 'igwae, 'Ceguma 'aigeda loheya 'ihai ma geya natunamo ma 'i'amasa, loheyaina tasina hiwapena ba'idana sihai, ma 'eguma wahine 'igamwa beno natunao 'ihenatunediya to'amasaina miyalaenao' "

20 Coinega 'ebe'ita si'ebwaeya sigwae, "Caigeda loheya matasinao simiyamiya 'adi baibaiwa site sebeni, ma 'adi tautuwaina 'ihaiya ma muliyetega geya 'ihenatuna ma loheyaina 'i'amasa. Coinega wete tasina deinega hiwapeina 'ihaiya, ta wete gidemusa geya 'ihenatuna ma 'i'amasa.

21 Coinega tasina deinega hiwapeina 'i'eweya, ma wete simiyamiya ta geya 'ihenatuna, ma loheyaina 'i'amasa.

22 Ma site hataedi wete gidemusa si'ama'amasa ma hesi geya natudiyaomo. Ta muliyetega wahine wete 'i'amasa.

23 Coinega toholohila 'ana tuta wahineina nata to loheya mwanena moisa? Weyahina mabwaiyadiyedi wahineina sihaiya?"

24 Ma Yesu 'idi hesilalaina 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Bewa 'imi heyauyaule, weyahina Buki He'asisi geya wada sanapuya, ma wete Yehoba 'ina waiwai geya wada sanapuya.

25 Toholohila 'ana tuta 'oina tomota geya'abwa sihaihai, ma hesi 'idi miya aneloseyao galewa gidemusa.

26 "Mwalona Yehoba Mosese 'ihegwaeya toholohila weyahina, 'eguma Buki He'asisi wahasili, nata wa'ita loba. Weyahina tutaina Mosese yoho 'awawa 'itautauya ma Yehoba 'aiwe 'ala'alasina 'oinega Moseseina 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, 'Taugu Ebalahamo 'ina Yehoba, ma Aisake 'ina Yehoba, ma Yakobo 'ina Yehoba.'

27 Yehoba geya tomota 'ama'amasidi 'idi Yehoba, ma hesi tomota mayawa-
sidi 'idi Yehoba, 'oinega tubudaowedi mayawasidi bewa tuwa simiyamiya.
Ma 'omi 'imi he'ita ginaula bewa weyahina geya dumwaluna."

Loina madoudi
(Madiu 22:34-40; Luke 10:25-28)

28 Eeta loina 'ana tohe'ita 'aigeda 'inaoma, ma taudi 'idi he'ohe'ohena
Yesu ba'idadiu 'ihesagoheya, ma 'idi hesilalao 'adi maisa Yesu 'oinega
'ihesagohediya wete 'abehega 'ausala hedada, 'oinega tauna wete Yesu
'oina 'ihesilala 'igwaeya, "Bada, loina mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega to loina
madouna?"
29 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, "Loina madouna bewa: Comi meIsileli 'igu gwaeina
wahesagohe 'abehega Bada Yehoba 'iboinamo.
30 Coinega 'ino Bada Yehoba 'uhelauwe 'ateu mabwaiyanega ta
yaluyaluwau ta nuwau ta wete 'ino waiwai mabwaiyana 'oidiyega.
31 Ma 'aigeda wete loina madouna bewa: Ciyamwao 'uhelauwedi gide
'owa 'uboi 'uhehelauwego. Loina 'eluwaedi loina mabwaiyadi simadou
sinediya."
32 Eeta loina 'ana tohe'itaina Yesu 'ina gwae 'ihesagoheya, ma 'igwaeya,
"Bada, 'ino gwae beno gwae moisa, 'abehega tauna 'iboinamo tuwa Yehoba,
ma geya 'aigeda wete Yehoba 'imiyamiya.
33 Coinega 'ilobwainegita ma tahelauwe 'ateda mabwaiyanega ta nuwada
mabwaiyanega ta 'ida waiwai mabwaiyanega, ma wete 'iyadao tahe-
lauwedi gidemusa tauda tahehelau 'esegita. Loina 'eluwaedi madoudi, ma
hesi hebai nuwana 'e'ahai tapwaoliye Yehoba 'oina, beno geya madouna,
'awa?"
34 Ta Yesu loheyaina 'ina gwae 'ihesagoheya 'abehega dumwaluna, ma
'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Beno gwae moisa, ma 'owa Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina
'uhahalatulatu."
Tuta nage 'oina tomota Yesu simatauteya, ma geya 'eta taiya sowasowana
ma 'ihesilala hila.

Kelisoina tauna Debida 'ina susu
(Madiu 22:41-46; Luke 20:41-44)

35 Ma 'oinega Yesu Hada He'asisi 'alona 'ihehe'ita tomota 'oidiya, ma
'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Togidega ma 'oinega loina 'ana tohe'itao sigwae
'abehega Debida 'ina susuwega Keliso 'ili'uwa?
36 Weyahina Debida mwalo Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwai 'oinega
Kelisoina 'i'ahwa badaeya, 'igwae:
Yehoba 'ina gwae 'igu Bada 'oina, 'igwaeya, 'Cigu 'ebeulega 'umiyatoi ma
'ana siga 'a 'alehao yalagu suluhedi 'aheu gabulena.'
37 Debidaina 'ina Bada Keliso, 'oinega togidega hede ta Debida 'ina
susuwega 'abwa Keliso 'ili'uma?"
Ma boda mabwaiyadi Yesu 'ina he'ita nuwadi 'i'eweya.

Yesu loina 'ana tohe'itao 'i'ahwa galegalediya
(Madiu 23:1-36; Luke 20:45-47)

38 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Sahena loina 'ana tohe'itao
mumugadi wamulimuliye. Weyahina taudi mumugadi tuwa gidemusa
tuta baibaiwana nuwanuwadi ma'adi 'ale'o duduledi si'otedi, ma tomota
gamwagamwanidiya sisakosakowasi ma 'abehega sihe'asisiyedi.
39 Ma wete nuwanuwadi 'ebemiya bwebwe'ana hada tapwalolo 'oidiya,
ma wete guyai 'adi tuta nuwanuwadi ma wagahata simiyatoi.

40 Ta wete tuta mabwaiyana tomota matadiya si'ahwa'ahwanoi dudulena
Yehoba 'oina, ma hesi 'idi 'ahwanoiina geya bwebwe'ana, weyahina
'atediya sinuwanuwatuhu togidega nata hiwahiwape si'abo 'esedi ma 'idi
tobwatobwao si'ewadi. Coinega nata Yehoba maisa galana 'i'ebwaedi."

Hiwape 'ina helau
(Luke 21:1-4)

41 Yesu Hada He'asisi 'oina helau 'ana 'ebe lagu deina 'imiyatoiya, ma
tomota 'idi helau mane silagulagu ma Yesu 'i'e'ebubuna, ma towasawasao
'idi helau madoudi 'i'itediya,
42 ma wete hiwape wewelohena 'i'iteya 'ina helau toea 'eluwamo
'ilagudiya.
43 Yesu 'i'iteya ma 'ana tomuliyao 'ibwau he'autedima, ma 'ihegwaediya,
'igwae, "Moisa tuwa, hiwape nage 'ina helau mabwaiyadi 'idi helau
'imadou sinediya.
44 Weyahina mabwaiyadi 'idi tupwa madouna 'imiyamiya, ma hesi
hiwape nage weweloheina, ma 'ina mane mabwaiyana 'ilaguya, ta geya 'eta
wete 'ina tupwa 'imiyamiya ma 'oinega 'ana 'igimwane."

13

Tuta mwauna 'abwa 'ilatuma
(Madiu 24:1-14; Luke 21:5-19)

1 Eeta Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao Hada He'asisi 'oinega silatuwa, ma 'ana
tomuliya 'aigeda Hada He'asisi 'ana hadao Yesu 'ihe'itaeya, 'igwae, "Bada,
'u'ita hadaedi 'adi paihowa bwebwe'ana hedada, da'ule madoudi 'oidiyega
si'abidiya."
2 Ma Yesu 'igwae, "Hadaedi madoudi 'u'itediya 'i'iunamo ma mabwaiyadi
siligeha yahuledi ma geya'abwa wete 'eta tupwa wa'ita'ita hila."
3 Muliyetega Yesu 'itauya Olibe 'oyana 'oina ta 'imiyatoiya, ma 'oinega
Hada He'asisi Yelusalema 'oina 'i'e'ebubuna, ma Pita ta Yemesa ta Yoni ta
Andulu sinaoma ma siboidimo Yesu ba'idadiu, eema sihegwaeya, sigwae,
4 "Bada 'uhegwaemai to tuta 'oina Hada He'asisi siligehi, ma to 'ila'ilala
'adi 'ita 'oidiyega 'ada sanapu 'abehega ginauledi 'i'iunamo silatuma?"
5 Coinega Yesu 'ihe'ale 'oidiya 'ihepwaila ma 'igwaeya, "Wa'ita yahigomi
tabu ma tomota tupwadi si'abowegomi.
6 Weyahina 'abwa tomota baibaiwadi saniguwega sinaonaoma ma
'abehega sihanugeta puigomi, ma 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiyega sigwae, 'Taugu
Kelisoina,' ma tomota baibaiwadi simuliyedi.
7 Wete wasa 'abwa wahesagohedi 'alehao deimiya, ma wete bwaga,
taudimo si'ale'aleha hiladi, ma hesi sahena wa'ate'ateyoho. Ginaula bewa
nata silatu nugeta ma hesi bale'u 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'ana tuta 'abwa hedada.
8 Weyahina 'abwa hali boda ma hali boda si'aleha hiladi, ma wete hali
'ebeloina ma hali 'ebeloina silo'aleha hiladi, ma wete mwani'ini'i sipilipili
hali tupwa ma hali tupwa 'oidiya, ma gomale madoudi sihapwehapwesa.
Ma ginaulaedi bewa tuta mwauna 'ana 'ebehegaina tuwa.
9 "Ta 'omi hesi wa'itayahigomi, weyahina tomota 'abwa si'abiyahigomi
ma sitauyegomi yatala weyahina, ta Hada Tapwalolo 'oidiya sisapigomi,
ta wete 'abwa toloinao ma kiniyao matadiya sitoegomi ma watoholo
ma siheyatalaegomi, beno weyahina 'omi 'abehega taugu 'igu bodao, ta
saugaina 'oina teteligu wahepwaile 'oidiya.
10 Ma teteligu bwebwe'ana 'i'elelewana nugeta tupwa mabwaiyana
'oidiya, ma muliyetega tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'ihapwesa.

11 “Ma 'eguma toloinao matadiya sihetohologomi yatala weyahina, sahena wa'ate'ateyoho togidega wagwae 'esa. Ma hesi ma'imi 'atepatu tuwa wagwae, weyahina geya 'abehega 'omi 'imi gwae wahehepwaile, ma hesi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna nata gwae 'i'ebwaegomi, ma wahepwaila latuhe.
12 “Ta wete tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya tomota 'idi susu 'alodiya 'aleha 'ihapwesa weyahigu, beno loheya tasina 'itebae ma silohe'amasi. Ma wete gide tamana natuna 'itebae ma silohe'amasi. Ma wete gwagwama sinadiyao ta tamadiyao sitebaedi ma silohe'amasidi.
13 Ta tomota mabwaiyadi 'abwa silo'alehegomi weyahina 'omi 'abehega 'agu tohemisao. Ma hesi taiyawedi 'omi weyahigu wa'atepatu ee 'ana siga tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oina, nata 'ebe yaliyaya waloba.

Mwau madouna
(Madiu 24:15-28; Luke 21:20-24)

14 “Cabwa 'eguma 'omi wa'itadi hali tomota ginaula gala hedadedi ma didigadi sihetoholodi tupwa he'ahe'asisina 'oina (Ceguma taiya nage gwaeina 'ihasili 'abwa 'isanapu), tuta nage 'oina Yudiya 'ana tomiyao 'ilobwainediya ma 'oya 'oidiya sidena.
15 Ma 'eguma taiya wagahata 'imiyamiya 'idena mwayamwayau, ma sahena 'iluhuluhu hila 'ina hada 'alona 'ina tobwatobwa sabi 'ewadi.
16 Ma 'eguma taiya wete tanoha 'ipaipaihowa geya'abwa wete 'ihilahila 'ana 'ale'o hali tupwa 'ilaguya 'i'ewa.
17 “Ma tuta nage 'oina togamwa ma tohesusuwao sihenuwa'ole'ole.
18 Coinega wa'ahwanoi waiwai ma tuta bwebwe'ana Yehoba 'i'ebwaegomi 'imi tuta dena 'oina, ma sahena gogai 'ana tuta.
19 “Moisa tuwa, tuta nage 'oina mwau hedada, weyahina tutaina Yehoba bale'u 'ihemasaleheya 'oinega ma 'ana siga nige geya 'aigeda wete mwau nage gide 'ida latuwa, ma 'abwa geya sowana wete mwau bewa gide 'ida latu hila.
20 Mwau nina 'ana sabwelowao 'eguma Yehoba sahena 'i'abi'abi hetoto'upe beno tomota mabwaiyadi si'amasa, ma hesi Yehoba sabwelowedi 'abwa 'i'abi hetoto'upadi, tauna 'ina tomotaiyao hesihesinuwaidi weyahidi.
21 “Tutaina 'oina 'eguma taiya 'ihegwaegomi, 'igwae, ‘Keliso bewa’ nuwana ‘Nage,’ sahena wahehemisaedi.
22 Weyahina Keliso 'abo'abodi ma palopita 'abo'abodi beno silatulatuma ma 'ila'ilala waiwaidi tomota 'oidiya sihe'itaedi, ma 'oidiyega 'eguma sawasawahidi Yehoba 'ina bodao hesihesinuwaidi si'abowedi.
23 Coinega wa'ita yahigomi, weyahina ginaulaedi bewa yahepwaila pwaiya 'oimiya.

Yesu 'ina hilama
(Madiu 24:29-31; Luke 21:25-28)

24 “Ma tuta mwauwedi 'igumwala ma muliyetega sinala 'iguguyou, ma wete wai'ena 'ina maedana 'igibo,
25 ma 'ipwala galewa sigubagubala, ma ginaulao galewa mabwaiyadi simiyamiya 'idi waiwai si'elo we'a.
26 Tuta nage 'oina mebale'u taugu Loheyaiguina si'itegau yaloha 'oidiyega yasulusuluma ma'igu waiwai ta ma'igu wasawasa madouna,
27 'oinega 'igu aneloseyao yahetunedi, 'igu bodao hesihesinuwaidi sihegogonedima bale'u ta galewa ta yaumai mabwaiyadi 'idi tupwa 'oidiyega.

Cebe'ita saido 'oinega
(Madiu 24:32-35; Luke 21:29-33)

28 “Cebe'ita saido 'oinega yahe'itegomi 'abehega 'eguma saido nabaina
hauhaudi 'ilagulagudi, beno wasanapuya 'esihe 'ana tuta 'abwa 'ilatu.
29 Ma wete 'ila'ilalaowedi 'oimiya yahepwailediya, 'eguma to tuta ma
wa'ita lobadi, beno wasanapuya 'abehega 'igu tuta hilama 'ana tuta
'i'ehohoya.
30 Moisa tuwa, yaso bewa geya sowana wagumwagumwala ma 'ana siga
ginaulaedi mabwaiyadi silatu.
31 “Cabwa galewa ma bale'u sisawala, ma hesi 'igu gwae geya sowana
'isawasawala.

Cina hilama 'ana tuta geya 'ana tosanapumo
(Madiu 24:36-44)

32 “Ma hesi geya 'eta taiya 'isanapu to tuta nuwana to sabwelo 'oina
yahilama, ta wete aneloseyao galewa geya sisanapu. Ma taugu wete geya
yasanapu. Ta Tamagu 'iboinamo 'isanapuya.
33 Coinega walomatayahi, weyahina 'igu tuta hilama geya wasanapu.”
34 Cebe'ita wete Yesu 'i'ebwaediya 'igwae, “Ceguma 'aigeda bada
'abehega 'ina hada 'abwa 'ipilisine ma 'itautau hali tupwa, 'ina topaihowa
'aigeda 'aigeda 'idi paihowa 'iheguyaidi, ma 'iloinedi ma 'abehega 'ina hada
si'itayahi, ma wete hada 'ana 'ahwa'eda 'ana to'itayahina 'ihegwae, 'igwae,
‘Geya'abwa 'u'eno'eno, ma hesi 'ulomatayahi bwaibwaini.’
35 Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma walomatayahi ma wayamweyamwegau,
weyahina toni hadaina 'ina latu 'ana tuta geya wasanapu, nuwana lahi-
lahiya, nuwana nihuwana gamwana, nuwana gona 'ada'adale, nuwana
gonagona.
36 Geya'abwa yalatulatuma ma 'eno'enowega 'atemi yaloheyoho.
37 “Cigu hemataluwa bewa 'oimiya ma wete tomota mabwaiyadi 'oidiya
'abehega walomatayahi bwaibwaini.”

14

Babada nuwanuwadi ma Yesu silohe'amasi
(Madiu 26:1-5; Luke 22:1-2; Yoni 11:45-53)

1 Hataona Guyaina 'ana 'ebe nuwatuhuyahina 'abwa 'ilatu sabwelo
'eluwa mulina. Guyaina 'alona 'adi pwalawa geya 'ana 'ebe 'abi hesese-
hamo si'ai. Ma topwaoli madoudi ta loina 'ana tohe'itao sinuwanuwatuhu
togidega ma Yesu si'abo 'ese eema 'abehega si'abiyahi ma silohe'amasi,
2 ma sigwaeya, “Geya'abwa guyaina 'alona Yesu ta'abi'abiyahi, tabu ma
tomota sigamwasowalegita ma silo'alehegita.”

Wahine Yesu 'iheholoiya 'asa Bedani 'oina
(Madiu 26:6-13; Yoni 12:1-8)

3 Yesu 'abwa Bedani 'oina 'imiyamiya Saimoni 'ina hada, tauna mwalo
lepelo 'aigeda; ma tutaina Yesu 'i'ai'ai Saimoni 'ina hada, wahine
'aigeda ma'ina holowa 'iluhuma; ma holowaina sanina nadi, maisana
madouna, ma 'ana botolo 'ausala hedadena. Ma wahine botoloina 'ahwana
'i'ahulaseya, ma holowaina Yesu debana 'isiweya.
4 Ma tupwadi tomota si'iteya ma wahine silomugiyeya, sigwae, “To'aha
weyahina holowa 'imudaliya?
5 Cilobwaineya ma holowaina 'ihegimwaneye ma 'ana maisa teli han-
deledi kina gide 'i'ewa ma 'iheguyaiye towewelohe 'oidiya.” Coinega
wahineina siheliyeya.
6 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Tuwa! Walolagu! Geya sowana wahine
wa'abi'abi hedohedou, weyahina 'ina lema 'oiguwa bwebwe'ana hedada.

7 Toweweloheyedi wagwaegwaenedi tuta baibaiwana deimiya
simiyamiya, ma 'eguma to tuta nuwanuwami tuwa walemedi, ma taugu
hesi geya tuta dudulena ba'idamiu tamiyamiya.
8 Ma wahine bewa to'aha 'oina madouna 'ipaihoweya 'oiguwa, beno
wahigu 'iheholoi nugeteya sabi 'atububuina 'agu lagu galiha weyahina.
9 Ma moisa tuwa, 'abwa wasagu 'ana guguya tomota sihesagohe bale'u
mabwaiyana 'oina, ma wahine bewa 'ina paihowa 'oiguwa wete wasana
sihe'ote'otetele."

Yudasa 'ina tagwala Yesu 'ana teba weyahina
(Madiu 26:14-16; Luke 22:3-6)

10 Coinega Yesu 'ana tomuliya 'aigeda site tuwelo 'oidiyega, tauna Yudasa
Isakaliyota, 'itauya topwaoliyao 'idi babadao 'oidiya ma nuwanuwana Yesu
'oidiya 'itebae.
11 Yudasa 'ina gwae sihesagoheya, ma siyaliyaya ma 'oina sigwae
hemisa 'abehega 'ana maisa si'ebwae. Coinega Yudasa tuta bwebwe'ana
'iloyamweya ma 'abehega Yesu 'oidiya 'itebae ma si'abiyahi.

Yesu ma 'ana tomuliyao si'ai'ai
(Madiu 26:17-25; Luke 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoni 13:21-30)

12 Guyai 'ana tuta, beledi geya 'ana 'abi hesesehamo si'ai'ai, ma
'ana sabwelo nugenugetaina 'oina lamiyao sihunudi Hataona 'ana 'ebe
nuwatuhuyahina weyahina, ma sabweloina 'oina Yesu 'ana tomuliyao
sihegwaeya sigwae, "Bada, ta'eha 'oina nuwanuwau ma Hataona Guyaina
weyahina 'a'atububu?"
13-14 Coinega 'ana tomuliyao 'eluwa 'ihewasediya ma'adi hemataluwa,
'igwaeya, "Watau Yelusalema, ma 'eguma loheya 'aigeda ma'ina 'ebegoi
'i'ahaliya waloba, loheyaina wamuliye ma ba'idamiu waluhu hadai, ma
tonihada wahegwae bewa gide, wagwae, 'Bada bewa gide 'igwae 'esa
'igwaeya, "To tupwa 'eguma 'utagwale ma 'oina ma'agu tomuliyao Hataona
'e'ahaina 'a'ai?" '
15 Eema 'ihe'itegomi tupwa madouna tabwana 'atu'atububuina. Tauna
'oina Hataona 'e'ahaina wa'atububu weyahida."
16 Coinega tomuliyaowedi sitauya ma 'asa Yelusalema 'oina siluhuwa ma
to'aha gide Yesu 'igwaeneya 'oidiya ginauledi mabwaiyadi silobediya, ta
hadaina 'oina Hataona 'e'ahaina si'atububuya weyahidi.
17 Ta lahilahiya Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao sinaoma,
18 ma site tuwelo simiyatoiya sabi lohepa'ala. Ta 'idi 'ai 'alona Yesu
'ihegwaediya, "Ciyagwao yahegwae bwaibwainigomi 'abehega 'aigeda lo-
heya bewa ba'idadai ta'ai'ai, 'abwa tauna nata 'i'iunamo ma 'itebaegau."
19 Ma Yesu 'ina gwae bewa weyahina sinuwagala, ta 'aigeda 'aigeda Yesu
sihegwaeya, sigwae, "Bada, taiya? Nuwana taugu?"
20 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Cagu totebaina 'omi wate tuwelowedi 'oimiyega, ta
tauna ba'idagu gaeba 'oina 'a'ai.
21 Taugu Loheyaiguina 'abwa yatauya 'edaina mwalo Buki Tabu 'oina
sihepwaila nugeteya, ma hesi 'agu totebaina nuwagalagalaina moisa; ma
bwebwe'ana 'eguma mwalo sinana geya'abwa 'ihehenatune, weyahina 'ina
li'u 'oinega 'ihenuwa galagala 'ina paihowa galana weyahina."

Badaina 'ina 'ai
(Madiu 26:26-30; Luke 22:15-20; 1 Kolinita 11:23-25)

22 Cabwa si'ai'ai, ma Yesu beledi 'i'eweya ma weyahina 'igwae helauwa,
ta 'ihisiya ma 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae, "Bewa wa'ai wahigu."

23 Ta waini mabiyoina wete 'i'eweya, ma weyahina 'iloyauwedo Yehoba
'oina, ma 'i'ebwaediya, ma mabwaiyadi sinuma.
24 Ta wete 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Bewa bweyahigu 'idaudau tomota
mabwaiyami weyahimi, beno loina 'ehauna.
25 Ma yahegwaegomi tuta bewa ma mulina waini bewa geya'abwa 'oinega
yanumanuma hila ma 'ana siga waini 'ehauna 'abwa yanuma Yehoba 'ina
tupwa.”
26 Coinega wali 'aigeda siwaliyeya ma sihapwesa sihaneya 'oya Olibe
'oina.

Yesu 'ihepwaila latu uhala weyahina
(Madiu 26:31-35; Luke 22:31-34; Yoni 13:36-38)

27 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, “Ci'iunamo ma mabwaiyami wadena sinegau,
gide Buki He'asisi 'ina hepwaila 'igwaeya,
‘To'itayahina sipi yalohe'amasi ma sipiyedi si'elelewana.’
28 Ma 'igu toholohila mulina Galili 'oina yatauya, ma 'omi muliguwega
wanaoma.”
29 Coinega Pita 'igwaeya, “Nata mabwaiyadi sidenasinego, ma taugu tuwa
ba'idau tamiyamiya.”
30 Ta Yesu Pita 'ihegwaeya, “Yagwae moisa 'oiuwa nihuwana nata
muliyega 'abwa 'am'am 'idou maluwa, beno 'owa 'uuhalegau matoi.”
31 Ma 'oinega Pita 'i'ahwapa'ala 'igwaeya, “Bada, geya'abwa
yauhauhalego. Ceguma silohe'amasigo, taugu wete ba'idau
silohe'amasigita.” Tomuliyao mabwaiyadi wete gide sigwae 'esa.

Yesu Gedesemani 'oina 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi
(Madiu 26:36-46; Luke 22:39-46)

32 Ma sinaowa 'aigeda tupwa sanina Gedesemani 'oina, ma 'ana
tomuliyaowedi 'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Bewa 'oina wamiyamiya, ma taugu
ya'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina.”
33 Ma sitetoi ba'idanao 'itoediya, taudi Pita ma Yemesa ma Yoni, ta Yesu
'i'ateyohowa ma'ina nuwagala,
34 ma 'ihegwaediya, “Cigu nuwagala madouna ma 'oinega 'abehega
ya'amasa, ma 'omi tuwa 'ebwa wamiyamiya, wa'o'oyatola ta walo-
matayahi.”
35 Ma Yesu 'ihutulaga tupwana ma 'ibe'u talutalubu'iya ma
'i'ahwa'ahwanoi 'abehega 'eguma sawasawahina muya bewa Yehoba
'i'ewa yahule,
36 'igwaegwae, “Tamagu, paihowa baibaiwana sowasowahiu, 'oinega
nuwanuwagu ma muya biyoina bewa 'oiguwega 'u'ewayahule, ma hesi
geya 'abehega taugu 'igu nuwatuhuwega, ta hesi 'owa 'ino nuwatuhuwega
'upaihowa.”
37 Coinega 'ihila ma sitetoiyedi 'ilobediya si'eno sinediya, ma Pita
'ilohanohanoya, 'igwae, “Saimoni, togidega ta 'u'eno'eno. Geya sowa-
sowahiu ma tuta 'i'iuna tuwa 'oina 'u'oyatola, 'awa?”
38 Ma wete 'ihegwaediya mabwaiyadi, 'igwae, “Cilobwainegomiya
ma wa'o'oyatola ma wa'ahwa'ahwanoi, ma 'oinega geya'abwa Seitani
'itohotoho hedadegomi. Moisa yaluyaluwami nuwanuwana, ma hesi
wahimi si'elodabalala.”
39 Coinega Yesu 'ilaga hila ma 'ina 'ahwanoiina 'ilohileya.
40 Ma wete Yesu 'ihila 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya, 'ilobediya wete
si'enosinediya, weyahina mata 'eno'eno 'i'ewa pwaidiya. Ma

'ilohanohanodiya, ta sitoholowa ma'idi debamwadina, ma geya wete
'idi gwaemo.
41 Ta Yesu wete 'ilaga ma 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi, ma 'ina hilama hetoina 'oina
'ilobediya si'enosinediya, ta 'ihegwaediya, "Togidega, 'abwa wa'eno'eno
ma wa'ai'aiyawasi? Ta 'igu tuta bewa 'ilatu pwaima ma taugu Loheyaigu-
ina 'i'iunamo sitebaegau togala 'oidiya.
42 Watoholo ma tatau, weyahina 'agu totebaina bewa 'inaonaoma."

Yesu 'ana 'abiyahina
(Madiu 26:47-56; Luke 22:47-53; Yoni 18:2-12)

43 Yesu 'abwa 'igwaegwae ma Yudasa 'ihapwesama, tauna Yesu 'ana
tomuliyao site tuwelo 'aigeda 'oidiyega. Beno weyahina topwaoliyao
madoudi ta loina 'ana tohe'itao ta babadao sihewasaedima 'idi to'alehao
Yudasa mahetediu ma 'abehega Yesu si'abiyahi, ma bodaedi 'idi 'ebe
'alehao ta wepasi wete si'ewediya.
44 Ma Yudasa 'ila'ilalaina 'i'ebwaya pwaiya 'oidiya, 'ihepwaileya, 'igwae,
"Ceguma taiya ya'atusapwali, beno tauna Yesu, ma wa'abiyahi ma walo-
matayahi ma watauye."
45 Coinega 'idumwaluwa Yesu 'oina ma 'ihelauweya ma 'i'atusapwaliya.
46 Eeta bodaedi silatuma ma Yesuina si'abiyahiya.
47 Ma Yesu 'ana bodao 'aigeda 'oidiyega 'itotoholo deina, ma 'ina 'elepa
'ilisiloloya, ma tota'ona madouna 'ina topaihowa tenana 'i'upwa yahuleya.
48 Ma Yesu boda 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Nuwana taugu toyagaha ta
'oinega ma'imi 'ebe'aleha ma ma'imi wepasi wanaoma sabi 'abiyahigau.
49 Ta to'aha lamuna 'oinega geya wa'abiyahigau sabwelowedi
gamwagamwanimiya yamiyamiya Hada He'asisi 'oina ma yahehe'ita
tomota 'oidiya? Ma tuwa hesi ginaula bewa silatuma ma 'ane palopitao 'idi
gwae nugeta Buki He'asisi 'alona sihapwesa bwaibwaina."
50 Coinega Yesu 'ana tomuliyao mabwaiyadi sidena sineya.
51 Ma 'aigeda hewali ma'ana 'ale'o 'aigeda tuwa Yesu 'imuliyeya, ma
tolo'alehao nuwanuwadi si'abiyahi,
52 ta si'abisapuliya ta 'ana 'ale'omo si'eweya, ma bugebugewanamo
'idena.

Yesu sitoeya toloinao 'oidiya
(Madiu 26:57-68; Luke 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoni 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Ma Yesu sitoeyama ma siluhuweya topwaoli madouna 'ina hada,
weyahina hadaina 'oina topwaoli madoudi ta babadao ta loina 'ana
tohe'itao si'eto'autama.
54 Ma Pita bwagebwagega Yesu 'imulimuliye ma 'inaoma Topwaoli
madouna 'ina 'asa, ma Pitaina to'itayahinao ba'idanao simiyatoiya ta 'aiwe
'oina simwaimwailu.
55 Eeta topwaoli madoudi ta babadaedi nuwanuwadi Yesu 'ana tohe'ewao
silobadi ma 'idi he'ewaina 'oinega Yesu silohe'amasi, ma hesi geya 'eta wete
siloba.
56 Weyahina tohe'ewao baibaiwadi sihehepwailamo, ma hesi 'idi hep-
wailaedi geya sihemahemahetena. Taudi mabwaiyadi to'abo tuwa.
57 Ma tupwadi 'oidiyega sitoholowa ma Yesu sihe'ewa 'abo'aboweya,
sigwae,
58 "Yesu 'ina gwae 'aigeda 'ahesagoheya 'igwae, 'Hada He'asisi bewa
tomota si'abiya, 'abwa yaligehi yahule, ma sabwelo 'etoi 'oidiya ya'abihila,
ma geya tomota nimadiyega,' "
59 ma hesi 'idi he'ewa ginaula bewa weyahina geya sihemahemahetena.

60 Coinega topwaoli madouna 'itoholowa gamwagamwanidiya, ma Yesu
'ihesilaleya, 'igwae, “Geya 'uda hemaiseya, 'awa? Loheloheya 'idi he'ewa
'oiuwa 'uhesagoheya?”
61 Ma Yesu tuwa 'ihehenono ta geya wete 'ida gwaeya.
Eeta topwaoli madouna Yesu 'ihesilala hileya, 'igwae, “Togidega, 'owa
Yehoba natuna To'abihetenaina, 'awa?”
62 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Cehe! Taugu! Ma wete 'abwa taugu Loheyaiguina
wa'itegau Tohewaiwai moisa 'ina 'ebeulega yamiyamiya, ma wete galewa
yaloha debadiyega yanaoma.”
63-64 Coinega topwaoli madounaina 'igamwasowala moisa, 'oinega
'iboinamo 'ana 'ale'o 'i'igaliya, ma 'igwaeya, “Cina gwae galana wahesago-
heya? Moisa, loheya bewa Yehoba 'isinaliya. Tuwa! Geya'abwa wete 'ana
tohe'ewao sigwaegwaene 'ina puiyao weyahidi. Togidega 'imi nuwatuhu
Yesu weyahina?” Ma 'oinega mabwaiyadi sigwaeya, “Cilobwaineya tuwa
ma 'i'amasa!”
65 Nage 'oina tupwadi tomota Yesu si'esoheya, ma matana 'ale'owega
siwaduya, ma sihunu dadaneya ma'idi 'ehetete, sigwaeya, “Cuhegwaemai
taiya 'ihunugowa?” Ma to'ita yahinedi Yesu si'abiyahiya, sisapiya ta
sitauyeya.
66 Ta Pita 'abwa 'atamana 'imiyamiya, ma topwaoli madouna 'ina
topaihowa gumalaulauna 'aigeda 'ilatuma,
67 ta Pita 'i'iteya 'imwaimwailu. Coinega wahineina Pita 'i'e'ebubuya, ta
'igwaeya, “Yesu gwama Nasaleta 'owa mwalo ba'idau wamiyamiya, 'awa?”
68 Ma Pita 'iuhala, 'igwaeya, “Ginaulaina 'ugwaegwaene geya yasanapu
toho.” Coinega Pita 'ilatuwa mulimuliya.
69 Ma gumalaulauina Pita 'ihenima susuweya tomiyaedi 'oidiya,
'igwaeya, “Loheya nage Yesu 'ina boda 'aigeda.”
70 Ma Pita 'ihesagoheya ma 'iuhala hila, 'igwae, “Taugu geya.” Tuta 'i'iuna
mulina to'ebubunaowedi Pita sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Moisa tuwa, 'u'abowa.
Cowa Yesu 'ina boda, weyahina 'owa gwama Galili.”
71 Coinega Pita 'iuhala moisa, ma gwae galana 'oinega 'ibwauhaneya,
'igwae, “Yesu tauna wagwaegwaene, taugu geya yasanapu toho. Tamada!”
72 Ta tutaina 'oina 'am'am 'idouwa maluwa, ma nage 'oina Pita
'inuwatuhuya Yesu 'ina gwaeina 'abehega “Muliyega 'abwa 'am'am 'idou
maluwa, beno 'owa 'uuhalegau matoi.” Ma Pita 'ina 'aboina galana
'inuwatuhuya, ma 'idouwa.

15

Yesu 'ina yatala Pailato matana
(Madiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luke 23:1-5; Yoni 18:28-38)

1 Gona 'i'adaleya ma topwaoli madoudi ta babadao ta loina 'adi tohe'itao
ta wete toloinao mabwaiyadi si'eto'autama, ma siloina Yesu weyahina,
'oinega nimana sipaidiya ma sitauyeya Pailato 'oina ma 'abehega Pailatoina
'iloinae.
2 Coinega Pailato Yesu 'ihesilaleya ma 'igwae, “Cuhepwaila, 'owa
meYudiya 'idi kini, 'awa?”
Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Beno 'ugwae pwaiya.”
3 Eeta topwaoli madoudi ginaula baibaiwana weyahidi Yesu sihe'eweya.
4 Coinega Pailato Yesu 'ihesilala hileya, 'igwae, “Togidega ta geya 'uda
hemaisa? Hepwaila bewa sihehe'ewago 'uhesagoheya?”

5 Ma Yesu geya wete to'aha 'ida hemaiseya, 'oinega Pailato nuwana
'ihepwanopwanowa madouna.

Siloina ma Yesu 'i'amasa
(Madiu 27:15-26; Luke 23:13-25; Yoni 18:38–19:16)

6 Bolime 'aigeda 'aigeda Hataona Guyaina 'oidiya toloinaina 'ina mumuga
beno deliyega 'aigeda loheya 'ida lihasi ma 'ilatuma, 'eguma taiya boda
sihesinuweya.
7 Tuta nage 'oina tupwadi meLoma 'adi 'alehao meYudiya deliya
simiyamiya. Mwalo meYudiyaedi geya nuwadi meLoma 'idi loina, 'oinega
silo'alehediya, ma 'aigeda 'oidiyega sanina Balaba 'alehaina 'alona tomota
'ilohe'amasidiya. Coinega meLomaedi Balaba ma'iyanao si'abiyahidiya ma
deliya silagu luhuwediya.
8 Eeta boda si'eto'autama ma si'ahwanoiya Pailato 'oina, sigwaeya,
"Sawasawahina ma 'aigeda loheya 'ulihasi weyahima, gide 'ima 'ahwanoi
'oiuwa 'upaipaihowa bolime 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya?"
9 Ma Pailato 'ihegwaediya, "Nuwanuwami 'abehega meYudiya 'imi kini
yalihasi weyahimi, 'awa?"
10 Weyahina Pailato 'isanapuya 'abehega topwaoli madoudi 'idi
he'ipi'ipiyega si'wayamiya.
11 Ma hesi topwaoli madoudi tomota 'idi nuwatuhu sihenuwalagu
pwaiyeya 'oidiya, 'oinega Yesu siguipaileya ma Balaba hesi sanina
si'inaneya, ma 'abehega 'ilihasi weyahidi.
12 Ma Pailato 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Togidega hede yaloina 'ese tauna
wabwauweya 'imi kini?"
13 Ma sitala'asona, sigwae, "Kelose 'oina tatutuhepa'i!"
14 Ma Pailato 'igwaeya, "To'aha hede 'ina pui ta 'oinega 'abehega 'amasa
'iloba?"
Ma siwuiwui 'enadi madounega, sigwae, "Kelose 'oina tatutuhepa'i."
15 Coinega Pailato nuwanuwana ma boda 'i'abihe yaliyayaedi, ta Balaba
'ilihasiya 'oidiya, ma 'ina tolo'alehao 'iloinaediya ma Yesu gulahega sis-
apiya ma muliyetega 'abwa situtuhepa'ine kelose 'oina.

Tolo'alehao Yesu silotuyaneya
(Madiu 27:27-31; Yoni 19:2-3)

16 Pailato 'ina tolo'alehao Yesu sisapiya ma sitoeya 'ina hada siluhuweya,
beno tolo'aleha 'idi tupwa madouna hadaina 'alona ma tolo'alehao 'idi
bodao mabwaiyadi sibwau he'autedima.
17 Coinega wasawasao 'adi 'ale'o bwehabwehalinega Yesu sihe'wameya,
ma debana 'ana pasa talitali 'oinega sipaihoweya ma debana silaguya.
18 Ma sihe'aleya lotuyanega siloyauwedoweya, ma sihegwaeya,
"Yauwedo, 'owa meYudiya 'idi kini baa!"
19 Ma wete 'aiwe 'oinega Yesu debana sisapiya, ma si'esoheya, ta lo-
tuyanega Yesu matana si'etuluha.
20 Cidi lotuyana 'igumwala, ta 'ale'o wasawasaedi 'oinega sihaloloya, ma
'iboi 'ana 'ale'owega sihe'ote hileya, ma sitoeya sabi gihekelose.

Yesu situtu hepa'ineya kelose 'oina
(Madiu 27:32-44; Luke 23:26-43; Yoni 19:17-27)

21 Yesu sitoeya, 'asa madouna 'oinega silatuwa, ma silobeya gwama
Sailini pwatulega 'itautauyama, ta siloineya ma Yesu 'ana kelose 'i'ahali.
Loheyaina sanina Saimoni, beno Alekisana ma Lupuso tamadiu.

22 Coinega sitoeya tupwa Goligota 'oina (Ma Goligota 'ana sanapu beno
Mwagu 'asaina),
23 ma mulamula si'ebwaeya, beno waini ta mulo ba'idana, ma 'abehega
geya'abwa muya madouna 'ilolotoho, ta Yesu 'iguipaileya.
24 Ma 'oinega bale'uwa situtu hepa'iyeya kelose 'oina, ma sihetoholoya.
Muliyetega topaihowaowedi Yesu 'ana 'ale'o si'ewediya, eeta siguyaiyeya
siboidimo 'oidiya. Cidi heguyaina gide kati 'oinega, ta 'eguma taiya 'iwini
'ana 'ale'o 'aigeda 'i'ewa.
25 Tutaina Yesu si'abihe keloseya beno gonagona 'ana gamwagamwana
'oina.
26 Ma 'ana kelose 'oina sileleya, "MeYudiya 'idi kini." Beno 'ina 'amasa
lamuna.
27 Ma wete toyagaha 'eluwa si'abihe kelosediya, 'aigeda 'ina 'ebeulega ma
'aigeda 'ina 'adigeyegeyega.
28 (-)
29 Tomota 'edai sitautau ma Yesu kelose 'oina si'iteya, ma silotuyaneya
ma sihenameya, sigwae, "Nuwa'ole'oleu 'iya! Cugwaeya 'abehega sawa-
sawahiu Hada He'asisi 'uligehi ma sabwelo 'etoi 'oidiya 'u'abihila.
30 Hana 'u'abihetego 'uboi ma kelose 'oinega 'usuluma."
31 Ma wete topwaoli madoudi ta loina 'ana tohe'itao siboi 'oidiya sigwae-
haneya, ma Yesu si'eheteteyeya, sigwaegwae, "Hali tomota 'ilemediya, ma
hana 'iboi 'ida leme?
32 Tauna 'abehega To'abihetenaina ma tupwa Isileli 'ana toloina, hana
keloseina 'oinega 'ida suluma ma tada 'ita ma 'ane tahemisae."
Ma wete toyagahaowedi Yesu ba'idanao si'abihe kelosediya, taudi 'adi
kelose 'oidiyega sibwau baleya eema siheliyeya.

Yesu 'i'amasa
(Madiu 27:45-56; Luke 23:44-49; Yoni 19:28-30)

33 Ma 'i'asudiladila pwaiya, ma tupwa mabwaiyana 'iguguyouwa 'ana
siga lahilahiya.
34 Lahilahiya Yesu 'enana madounega 'ibwauwa, 'igwae, "Eloi, eloi, lama
sabakitani," ma 'ana bui, "Cigu Yehoba, 'igu Yehoba, to'aha weyahina
'u'ebesinegauwa?"
35 Ma tupwadi deina sitotoholo 'ina bwauina sihesagoheya ma sigwae,
"Wahesagoha, Ilaitiya 'ibwaubwauwe."
36 Coinega 'aigeda 'oidiyega 'ipiliya ta balou 'i'eweya, ma waini memaina
'oina 'ihebuteya, eeta 'aiwe 'aigeda matana 'ibadiyeya, ma 'i'eyoyo
haneheya Yesu 'ahwana, 'itonunusiya, ma loheyaina 'igwaeya, "Tuwa
tayamwayamwa, nuwana 'i'iunamo Ilaitiya 'ilatuma ma kelose 'oinega
'i'abihete."
37 Eeta Yesu 'enana madounega 'iwuiya, ma yawasina 'igumwala.
38 Ma 'ale'oina Hada He'asisi 'ana biliupa 'i'e'igala luweya tabwanega ma
'isuluwa duduna.
39 Ma tolo'alehao 'adi tohanugeta Yesu 'ana kelose matana 'itotoholo, Yesu
'ina 'amasa 'ana 'ita bewa gide 'i'iteya, 'oinega 'igwaeya, "Moisa tuwa,
loheya nage Yehoba Natuna."
40 Tupwadi wahiwahine wete bwagebwagega si'e'ebubuna, beno Meli
Magidala ma'ina waliyesa, tauna Yosepa ma tasina 'alomauna Yemesa
sinadiu, ma Salome wete,
41 taudi mwalo Yesu simuliyeya ma 'ana sipaihoweya 'ina sakowasi Galili
'oina, ma tupwadi wahiwahine wete Galili 'oinega silagama Yelusalema
Yesu ba'idanao. Ma mabwaiyadi Yesu 'ina 'amasa si'e'ebubu.

Yesu sigaliheya
(Madiu 27:57-61; Luke 23:50-56; Yoni 19:38-42)

42 Ma 'ilahilahi pwaiya, beno 'atububu 'ana tuta sabwelo 'inaonaoma
weyahina, beno meYudiya 'idi Sabati.
43 Coinega Alimatiya loheyaina sanina Yosepa 'inaoma, tauna ma'ana
hemisa ma 'iyamwayamwa ma to tuta Yehoba bale'uwa 'ida hetoloina.
Tauna Yosepaina 'inaoma ta ma'ina 'atepatu 'iluhuwa Pailato matana, ma
Yesu wahina 'i'ahwanoiyeya ma 'abehega 'igalihe.
44 Ma 'oinega Pailato 'isalutuwa, 'igwae, "Ciyaa! Yesu 'i'amasa?"
Coinega tolo'alehao 'adi tohanugeta 'ibwauweyama ma 'inaoma, ta Pailato
'ihesilaleya, 'igwae, "Togidega, Yesu 'i'amasa pwaiya?"
45 Ma loheyaina 'igwaeya, "Cehe, 'i'amasa pwaiya." Coinega Pailato
'itagwala ma 'abehega Yosepa Yesu wahina 'i'ewa.
46 Ta Yosepa 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'ena 'igimwaneya, ma 'i'eweyama, ta ma'ina
topaihowao Yesu wahina kelose 'oinega silagu dobiheya, ma 'ale'oina
'oinega siwaduya, muliyetega sigaliheya. Ma galihinaina yalayalaina gide
duluha da'ule 'alona, eema da'ule madouna ma pwa'upwa'uwana 'oinega
galihina si'ahubodeya.
47 Ma Meli Magidalaina ma 'ina waliyesa, tauna Yosese sinana ma'iyana
si'e'ebubuna, ta si'iteya galihina 'oina wahinaina silaguya.

16

Yesu 'ina toholohila
(Madiu 28:1-8; Luke 24:1-12; Yoni 20:1-10)

1 Sabatiina 'igumwala, ma Meli Magidala ma 'ina waliyesa, tauna Yemesa
sinana, ma Salome wete ba'idadiu holowa bwebwe'ana sigimwaneya ma
'abehega Yesu wahina 'oinega siheholoi.
2 Gona 'i'adaleya beno wiki 'ana sabwelo nugenugetaina 'oina, ma sinala
'ina saehohau 'oina wahiwahineyedi ma'idi holowa sinaonaoma Yesu
galihinaina 'oina.
3 Ma siboidimo sihehegwaegwae, sigwaeya, "Taiya nata 'ahubodaina
galihina 'ahwanega 'ida buihile weyahida?" Weyahina da'uleina madou
hedada.
4 Ma silo'ita naowa, galihaina 'ana 'ahuboda da'uleina 'ahwanega
'ibuihileya, 'imiyamiya.
5 Coinega wahiwahineyedi galiha 'alona siluhuwa, ma 'idi 'ebeulega
hewali ma'ana 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'ena 'imiyamiya si'iteya, ma si'ateyohowa.
6 Ma hewaliina 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Sahena wa'ate'ateyoho. Yesu
gwama Nasaleta, tauna sigihe keloseya wa'ebe'ebese, ma geya tauna 'ebwa
'imiyamiya, weyahina tauna 'itoholo hila. Cina 'ebe'eno bewa wa'iteya
galihinamo.
7 Hesi wahila ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya ta wete Pita 'oina wahep-
waila, wagwae, 'Yesu nata 'inugeta Galili, ma 'omi wamuliya, ma nage 'oina
wa'ita, gide mwalo 'ina hepwaila 'oimiya.' "
8 Coinega wahiwahineyedi galihega silatu mwayamwayauma ma sidena,
weyahina nuwadi 'ihepwanopwanowa, ma wete sidedededela, ma'idi
'ateyoho ta geya 'eta taiya 'oina sihepwaila.

Yesu 'ina hapwesa Meli Magidala 'oina
(Madiu 28:9-10; Yoni 20:11-18)

9 Wiki 'ana sabwelo nugenugetaina gonagona, Yesu 'ina toholohila 'oina
'ilatu nugeta Meli Magidala 'oina, tauna 'alonega mwalo hi'ahi'a site sebeni
Yesu 'iula latuhediya.
10 Coinega Meliina 'inaoma ma Yesu 'ina tomota 'ihemataluwediya, ta
taudi tuwa 'abwa ma'idi nuwagala sidoudou Yesu weyahina.
11 Ma Meli hemataluwa 'i'ebwaediya 'igwae, “Yesu ya'iteya mayawasina.”
Ta taudi si'ahwa 'abo'aboweya.

Yesu 'ina helobaloba 'ana tomuliyao site luwa 'oidiya
(Luke 24:13-35)

12 Ma muliyetega Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'eluwa Yelusalemega sihapwesama
ma hali 'asa weyahina sitautauya, ma Yesu 'i'abilatuheya 'iboi hali 'ita
'oinega.
13 Eeta site luwaedi sigogona sihila Yelusalema, ma 'iyadiyao sihe-
mataluwediya, ma hesi geya sihemisaedi.

Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'idi paihowa 'i'ebwaediya
(Madiu 28:16-20; Luke 24:36-49; Yoni 20:19-23; Paihowa 1:6-8)

14 Muliyetega Yesu 'ana tomuliyao site lebeni si'ai'ai, ma Yesu matadiya
'ilatuwa, ma 'iheliyediya 'idi nuwapota weyahina, 'igwaeya, “Ciyadao taudi
'igu toholohila mulina si'itegauwa ta 'oimiya sihehepwaila, ma togidega ta
geya wahemisaedi?”
15 Coinega hemataluwa 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae, “Watauya tupwa mab-
waiyana, ma wasagu tomota mabwaiyadi 'oidiya waguguyae.
16 Eema taiyewedi sihemisaegauwa wa'abihe babitaisowedi ma lema
bwebwe'ana siloba, ma 'eguma taiyewedi geya sihemisaegau 'abwa loina
galana siloba.
17 “Ma 'agu tohemisaowedi 'ila'ilala waiwaidi 'abwa sipaihowadi, beno
saniguwega hi'ahi'a tomota 'oidiyega siulalatuhedi, ma 'enana hagana ma
hagana 'oidiyega sihehe gwaegwae,
18 ma 'eguma mwata lolosasadi si'abi lagasidi, geya'abwa 'idi 'enali
'oidiyega si'ama'amasa. Wete we'aha newanewalina 'eguma sinuma
geya'abwa si'ama'amasa. Ta wete 'eguma tolohalao si'abitohodi, sib-
webwe'ana tuwa.”

Yesu 'ina hane galewa
(Luke 24:50-53; Paihowa 1:9-11)

19 Cida Bada Yesu 'ina hemataluwa 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya 'ilosaloha
pwaiya ma 'ihaneya galewa, ma Yehoba 'ina 'ebeulega 'imiyatoiya.
20 Ta 'oinega 'ana tomuliyaowedi sitauya tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya ma
Yesu wasana siguguyaeya, ma hesi Badaina ba'idadiu sipaipaihowa, ta 'ina
waiwai 'oinega paihowaedi 'ebe henainaida sipaihowediya, ma 'oinega
tomota wasaina sihemisaeya.

LUKE
Tetela bwebwe'ana Luke 'ileleya

Luke tauna geya gwama Yudiyana, ma hesi tauna gwama Gilisi, ma wete tauna doketa, nuwana tagwae tohelolоha. Tutaina Paulo 'isakowasiya Luke 'ina tupwa, Luke Yesu tetelina 'ihesagoheya ma 'ihemiseya, 'oinega Paulo 'i'wayabuya ma 'i'abiheteya. Muliyetega Yesu tetelina 'ileleya 'abehega tauna mabwaiyada 'ada tohelau, beno loheloheya ma wahi-wahine, madoudi ma 'i'iudi, meYudiya ma wete taudi tomiya ganamuli.

Tetela 'ana 'ebe hegaina

1 Cae, Bada Tiyopilo.

Tomota tupwana baibaiwana Yesu he'ote'otetelina silele pwaidiya to'aha gide 'ina paihowa 'oida weyahina.

2 He'ote'otetelaedi sileledi ya to'aha gide taudi matadiyega si'ita nugeteya, 'oinega gwaeina siloguguya ma sihe'ote'otetela 'oima,

3 ma hesi, nuwatuhuwedi mabwaiyadi 'idi 'ebehegaina 'oinega 'itauyama 'ana siga nige, ta yasanapu bwaibwainidiya, 'oinega nuwanuwagu ma mabwaiyadi yada he'ote'otetela bwaibwainidi 'oiuwa,

4 ma 'oinega nuwatuhuwedi 'uhesagoha pwaidiya lamuna 'uda sanapu ma wete 'u'ahwa moisaedi.

Elisabeti 'ina gamwa weyahina

5 Cigu he'ote'otetela 'ana 'ebehegaina bewa gidemusa: Tutaina Helodi 'ina tuta hetoloina Yudiya 'oina, topwaoli 'aigeda sanina Sakaliya. Mwa-nena Elisabeti. Siteluwaedi 'idi susu boda topwaoliyao, ma hesi Sakaliya 'ina boda topaihowa sanina Abaiya.

6 Ma siteluwaedi 'idi miya 'idumwalu hedadeya Yehoba matana, weyahina Yehoba 'ina loinao mabwaiyana sihematamatana bwaibwaini-diya.

7 Ma hesi siteluwaedi geya 'eta natudiu, weyahina Elisabeti 'aga'agalina, wete 'ihe'ai'aihale pwaiya, ta mwanena wete 'ihetautaubada pwaiya.

8 Caigeda tuta 'oina Sakaliyaina 'ina boda 'idi sabwelo ma pwaoli sipaihowa Yehoba matana.

9 Weyahina gidemusa mumugadi, ma 'iyanao 'oidiyega Sakaliya hesin-uwa 'ilobeya, 'oinega Bada 'ina Hada He'asisi 'oina 'iluhu ma 'abehega 'aiwe masina mahaina bwebwe'ana gide gado'a* 'igabu 'ebe pwaoli 'oina.

10 Ma masinaina 'ana tuta gabu 'oina boda madouna Hadainaina 'atamana si'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina.

11 Coinega Yehoba 'ina tohalewasa anelose 'ilatuwa Sakaliyaina matana, ma 'aiweina masinaina mahaina bwebwe'ana 'ana 'ebe gabu 'ebeulega 'itoholowa.

12 Sakaliyaina 'i'iteya ma nuwana 'ihenainaida, ma wete 'imatauta madouna.

13 Coinega aneloseina Sakaliya 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Sakaliya, sa-hena 'umatamatauta ma hesi 'uyaliyaya. Weyahina 'ino 'ahwanoi Yehoba 'ihesagoheya, 'oinega mwaneu Elisabeti 'abwa natumiu loheyana 'ihenatune ma sanina 'ulagu Yoni.

14 Tauna weyahina 'abwa 'uyaliyaya, ma wete tomota mabwaiyadi siyaliyaya gwamaina 'ina li'u weyahina.

15 Weyahina natumiuina 'abwa sanina madouna Yehoba matana, ma
hesi sahena waini ma we'aha waiwaidi 'inumanumadi, weyahina 'ina li'u
'oinega nata 'imaha Yaluyaluwa Tabunega.
16 Ma 'oinega tauna meIsileli baibaiwadi 'itoe hiledima 'idi Bada Yehoba
'oina.
17 Ma tauna nata ma'ina waiwai ta ma'ina 'atepatu ma Yehoba weyahina
'ida hetohepwaila, ta 'ina waiwai gidemusa mwalona palopita Ilaitiya
'ina waiwai. Ma guguya 'oinega tama nuwadi 'ibuidi ma natudiyao
sinuwatuhudi. Ma wete loina 'adi toligehiyao nuwadi 'ibuidi ma 'eda
dumwaluna 'oinega sitauya, ma 'oinega Bada 'ina tomota 'i'atububudi
To'abihetenaina 'ina tauyama weyahina."

18 Coinega Sakaliyaina aneloseina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Gwaeina bewa
'ana hesagoha palipalina, weyahina taugu yahetaubada, ma mwanegu wete
'ihe'ai'aihale pwaiya."

19 Coinega aneloseina 'igwaeya, "Taugu Gebeliyela, ma tuta mab-
waiyana 'oidiya Yehoba matana yatotoholo, 'oinega tuta bewa 'oina tauna
'ihesumanegauma, yatauyama 'oiuwa, ma wasa bwebwe'ana bewa yahep-
waile 'oiuwa.
20 Ma hesi wasaina bewa 'owa geya 'uhemisae, 'oinega nata memenau
'imwau ma geya'abwa 'uhehegwaegwae 'ana siga wasa bewa 'ana moisa
'ilatu. Cabwa hesi 'uhegwaegwae hila."

21 Ma tomotaedi mabwaiyadi 'abwa tuwa 'atamana siyamwayamwana,
ma sinuwanuwatuhu sigwae, "To'aha weyahina Sakaliya 'iheheboi Hada
He'asisi 'oina?"
22 Muliyetega Sakaliyaina 'ilatuma ma geya sowasowahina 'oidiya 'igwae,
weyahina memenana 'imwauwa. Coinega sisanapuya 'abehega Hada
He'asisi 'alona 'ila'ilala 'i'ita pwaiya. Ma 'oinega geya sowasowahina ma
'oidiya 'igwae, ma hesi tuwa nimanega 'ila'ilala 'ipaihoweya.

23 Ma Sakaliyaina 'ina pwaoli 'ana sabwelowedi sigumwala ma 'ilohihila
'ina 'asa.
24 Ma muliyetega mwanenaina Elisabeti 'igamwa, ma wai'ena paibi
'alodiya geya 'ida yawala ma hesi hadai 'imiyamiya.
25 Ma 'igwaeya, "Bewa taugu 'agu lema Yehoba 'oinega. Mwalo
'aga'agaligu, 'oinega ma'igu mwadina, ma tuta bewa 'igu debamwadina
'igumwala."

Meli 'ina henatuna tetelina

26 Elisabeti 'ina wai'ena sikisiina, ma tutaina 'oina Yehoba 'ina anelose
sanina Gebeliyela 'ihesumaneya ma 'itauya tupwa Galili 'asa 'aigeda sanina
Nasaleta 'oina,
27 ma wahine 'aigeda nuwanuwadeyana sanina Meli 'oina 'ilatuwa.
Gumalaulauina ma Yosepa tamadiyao sitagwala ma sihehaiyedi. Yosepaina
tauna Debida tubuna.
28 Ma anelose Meli 'oina 'ilatuwa ma 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Yauwedo Meli.
Bada 'ina helau madou hedadena 'oiuwa, ma tauna bewa tuwa maheteu."

29 Coinega Meli nuwana 'ihenainaida moisa, ma gwaeyedi weyahidi
'inuwanuwatuhu dadana.
30 Ta anelose 'igwaeya, "Meli, sahena 'umatamatauta. Weyahina Yehoba
'ina helau madou hedadena 'oiuwa 'imiyamiya,
31 ma 'abwa nata 'ugamwa ma natuu loheyana 'uhenatune ma sanina
'ulagu, Yesu.

32 Tauna nata 'aigeda tohewaiwai madouna, weyahina 'abwa nata tomota
si'ita ma weyahina sigwae 'abehega tauna Tomiya Tabwana Natuna, ma
Bada Yehoba loina waiwai 'i'ebwae, gide tubuna Debida 'ina loina,
33 ma 'oinega Yakobo 'ina bodao 'iloinaedi, ma hesi 'ina 'ebeloinaina
geya'abwa 'igumwagumwala."
34 Coinega Meli anelose 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Togidega nata bewa 'ilatu
'esa? Weyahina taugu geya mwanegumo."
35 Ta anelose 'igwaeya, "Yaluyaluwa Tabuna nata 'isuluma 'oiuwa,
ma Yehoba 'i'abi hewaiwaiyego, ma natuu bwebwe'ana hedadena ma
he'asisina 'uhenatune. Tauna nata sibwauwe Yehoba Natuna.
36 Ma 'usanapu 'abehega nibaiuina Elisabeti 'ihe'ai'aihale pwaiya ma
'i'agala, ma hesi wahineinaina bewa tuwa 'igamwa pwaiya ta bewa 'ina
wai'ena hesikisina.
37 Weyahina ginaula mabwaiyana Yehoba sowasowahina ma
'ipaihowadi."
38 Coinega Meli 'igwaeya, "Taugu Yehoba 'ina topaihowa. To'aha gide-
musa 'ino gwae 'oiguwa, tuwa 'ida latu." Ma aneloseina Meli 'i'ebesineya
ma 'itauya.

Meli 'ina habo'ena Elisabeti 'oina

39 Ma tuta bewa mulina Meli 'itoholowa ma Yudiya 'oyadiya 'itauya
mwayamwayauwa, Elisabeti 'ina 'asa 'oina 'ilatuwa.
40 Cilatuwa ma Sakaliya 'ina hada 'oina 'iluhuwa ma nibainaina Elisabeti
'ihelauweya.
41 Beno 'oina Elisabeti nibainaina 'ina helau 'ihesagoheya ma gamwanega
gwamaina 'imwasala, ma wete Yaluyaluwa Tabuna Elisabetiina
'ilohemaheya,
42 ma 'enana madounega 'iwuiya 'igwae, "Nibaya, Yehoba
'ihelauwegowa, geya 'eta wete wahine gidemusa 'owa. Ma 'abwa natuu
'uhenatune gomagoma bwainina.
43 Ma to'aha weyahina 'owa 'igu Bada sinana ma 'unaoma
'ubo'ebo'enegau?
44 Ma hesi 'ino loyauwedo yahesagoheya ta gwamaina 'iyaliyaya ma
'imwasala gamwaguwa.
45 Ma 'owa Bada 'ina gwae 'ana tohemisa, 'oinega ma'ino yaliyaya,
weyahina 'abwa nata 'ana moisa 'ilatu 'oiuwa."

Meli 'ina wali

46 Ta Meli 'igwaeya,
"Tuta mabwaiyana 'ateguwega Bada yahehepwatuwe,
47 ma wete tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya yaluyaluwagu 'iyaliyaliyaya Yehoba
'agu tolemaina 'oina.
48 Weyahina taugu 'ina topaihowa wewelohegu, ma hesi 'oiguwa 'i'ita'ita
suluma, ma 'abehega tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya mehau mabwaiyadi sihep-
watuwegau.
49 Weyahina Yehoba tauna Tohewaiwai moisa, paihowa waiwaidi
'ipaihowediya weyahigu, ma wete tauna sanina bwebwe'ana ma
hehe'asisiina.
50 Tauna 'ana tohe'asisiyanao mehau yaso 'aigeda 'aigeda 'i'ate'ate muya-
muyaedi.
51 Ma hesi taudi togagasaedi ma tonuwa hanehaneyedi nimana 'ana
waiwaiyega 'i'ahupeinedi.

52 Ma wete Tauna tohewasawasao 'i'abi'abi dobihedi 'idi 'ebemiya wa-
sawasao 'oidiyega, ma hesi towewelоheyao 'i'abi'abi hanehedi.
53 Ma wete togomaleyao 'ihehe'aidiya ta simwausuwa, ma tohewasawasao
nimenimedimo 'ihehesumane hilediya.
54 Tauna wete 'ina gwae hemisaina tubudao 'oidiya 'inuwatuhu yahiya
'oinega tauda meIsileli 'i'atemuyamuyaegita ma 'ilemegita,
55 gidemusa 'ina gwae hemisaina tubudao Ebalahamo ma natunao 'oidiya,
'abehega 'ida 'atemuyamuya hataedi."
56 Ma Meli 'ina gwaeina 'ilosalohidiya, ma 'oinega nibainaina mahetena
simiyana 'ana siga wai'ena 'etoi sigumwala, ma muliyetega 'ilohihila 'ina
'asa.

Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'ina li'u

57 Ma hesi Elisabetiina 'imiyamiya ee 'ana siga 'ihenatuna, ta gwamaina
meloheyana.
58 Eeta Elisabeti 'ina bodao ma 'iyanao Yehoba 'ina helau 'oina sihesago-
heya, ma mabwaiyadi mahetenao siyaliyaya hegogona.
59 Ma gwamaina 'ina tuta li'u mulina ma sabwelo sebeni sigumwala,
'oinega 'ina bodao si'autama gwamaina 'ina 'ebeselolo 'wapina matana
sabi 'upwa, ma 'abehega tamana sanina 'oinega sihewaliyese.
60 Ta sinanaina 'i'ausiya 'igwae, "Sahena tamana 'oina wahehewaliyese,
ma hesi sanina walagu Yoni."
61 Ta 'iyanaowedi sigwaeya, "Sani beno 'omi geya sanimi!"
62 Coinega nimadiyega henimasususuwega gwamaina tamana sihesilaleya
ma 'abehega gwamaina to sani silagu.
63 Ta Sakaliyaina 'ebelele 'i'ahwanoiyeya, si'ebwaeya ma gwamaina
sanina 'oina 'ileleya 'igwae, "Sanina Yoni." Ma bodaedi saninaina si'iteya
ma nuwadi 'ihenainaida.
64 Beno 'oina Sakaliya memenana 'imeyameyahana hila, ma 'igwae hila,
ma Yehoba 'ihepwatuweya.
65 Eeta 'iyanaowedi mabwaiyadi simatauta. Muliyetega tetelaina
'i'edadana Yudiya 'oyana ma tupwanao mabwaiyadi 'oidiya.
66 Ma tomotaedi sihesagoheya ma sinuwatuhu dadana, ma siboidimo
'oidiya sihesilala hilediya sigwae, "Gwama bewa nata togidega 'abwa 'ina
paihowa?" Weyahina si'iteya Yehoba 'ina waiwai 'oina 'imiyamiya.

Sakaliya 'ina gwae nugeta

67 Eeta tamanaina Sakaliya Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ilohemaheya, ma
'ipalopisai, 'igwae nugeta 'igwaeya,
68 "Bada tahepwatuwe tauna meIsileli 'ida Yehoba, weyahina tauna 'itauya
pwaima 'oida ma 'abehega 'i'abihetegita ma miyamwau 'oinega
'ilihasigita.
69 Coinega 'ina hewali Debida 'ina susuwega 'ada To'abihetenaina 'i'abi
latuheya 'oida.
70 Mwalona Yehoba 'ina palopitao nugenugetaidi 'ina gwaeina gidemusa
sihepwaila nugeteya,
71 ma 'abehega 'ida lemegita 'ada 'alehao 'oidiyega ma wete 'ada tolohes-
hesoiyao 'oidiyega.
72 Ma wete mwalo 'igwae hemisa ma 'abehega tubudao nugenugetaidi
'i'atemuyamuyaedi ma 'ina gwae hemisaina geya'abwa 'inuwanuwanaide.
73 Gwae hemisaina tubudai Ebalahamo weyahina Yehoba 'i'ebwaeya
74 ma 'abehega 'ilihasigita 'ada 'alehao 'oidiyega ma 'oinega ma'ida 'atepatu
'oina tapaihowa,

75 ma wete sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya ma'ida mumuga bwebwe'ana
tadumwalu tauna matana.
76 Ma 'owa natugu, 'abwa nata sibwauwego Tohewaiwai moisa 'ina palo-
pita, weyahina 'owa nata 'unugeta ma Bada 'ina 'eda 'u'atububu,
77 beno 'ina tomotaiyao 'uhenuwalagudi ma 'abehega mumuga galadi 'adi
nuwasam 'oidiyega 'adi 'abihetena siloba.
78 Weyahina Yehoba 'ina 'atemuyamuya 'oida, madou hedadena, ma 'abwa
'ida 'abihetena galewega gide 'asilala 'i'abi'abilatuhe 'oida,
79 ma 'oinega taudi wete guguyou ma 'amasa 'idi tupwa 'oina simiyamiya
'ida 'abihe'asilaladi, ma 'oinega mabwaiyada 'ihanugetegita miya
daumwala 'ana 'eda 'oina."
80 Ma 'oinega gwamaina 'ihemadouwa ma yaluyaluwana wete
'ihewaiwaiya. Ma 'itauya yoho 'awawa, ma nobwa 'iboinamo 'imiyamiya
'ana siga meIsileli 'oidiya 'ilatuwa 'iloguguya.

2

Yesu 'ina li'u

1 Yoni 'ina tuta hesedaseda 'oina toloina 'aigeda madouna sanina Sisa
Ogusito 'imiyamiya, ma 'ina loina 'ilaguya ma 'abehega gogo 'aigeda 'aigeda
tomotaedi sanidiyao sileledi.
2 Loinaina 'ihegaina tutaina Kuwilinio 'ina tuta hetoloina Siliya 'oina.
3 Coinega tomota mabwaiyadi sitauya 'asa tamadiya ma 'ane sanidiyao
sileledi.
4 Yosepa wete Nasaletega 'itoholowa, beno Galili 'alonega, ma 'itauya
Yudiya, Debida 'ina gogo sanina Bedeliyema 'oina, weyahina Yosepa tauna
Debida 'ina susu 'aigeda.
5 Coinega Meli mahetena sitauya ma 'abehega nobwa sanidi sileledi, ma
Meliina magamwagamwana.
6 Ma tutaina Bedeliyema 'oina simiyamiya ma 'ina wai'ena 'iloba pwaiya
ta 'ihenatuna,
7 'oinega gwamaina 'ale'owega 'iwaduya ma hebai 'idi 'ebe'ai 'oina
'ilaguya. Weyahina hada taumana 'imaha pwaiya, ta geya 'aigeda wete
sawasawahina ma 'oina siluhu.

Sipi 'adi to'itayahinao Yesu sihabo'eneya

8 Ma tupwaina 'oina sipi 'adi to'itayahinao hinuwana si'o'oyatola pwat-
ula, ma 'idi sipiyao si'ita'ita yahidi,
9 ma Bada 'ina anelose 'ilohe'ate yohodiya ma 'ina 'asilalega mabwaiyadi
simatauta.
10 Coinega aneloseina 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Sahena wamatamatauta,
ma hesi wayaliyaya, weyahina wasa bwebwe'ana ya'eweyama 'oimiya, ma
nata tomota mabwaiyadi wete 'idi 'ebe yaliyaya.
11 Ma wasaina bewa, nige hinuwanaina Debida 'ina 'asa, 'ami
To'abihetenaina 'ili'uwa, Tauna 'ida Bada Keliso.
12 Coinega 'ana 'ebe lo'inanaina bewa, ma 'eguma gwamaina 'ale'o
'oinega siwaduya ma hebai 'idi 'ebe'ai 'oina 'i'eno'eno waloba, tauna tuwa
beno gwamaina."
13 Ma tutaina 'oina anelose wete baibaiwadi galewega sihuhulaima, ma
Yehoba sihehepwatuwe,
14 sigwaegwae,
"Yehoba galewa tahepwatuwe, ma bale'uwa taudi 'ihelauwediya simiya
yaliyaya."

15 Cigumwala ma aneloseyedi sihila pwaiya galewa, ma sipi 'adi
to'itayahinao siboidimo 'oidiya sigwae, “Bedeliyema 'oina tatauya ma
ginaulaina Bada 'ihepwaileya ta'ita.”
16 Coinega silomwayamwayauwa ma sitauya, ma Meli ma Yosepa ta wete
gwamaina hebai 'idi 'ebe'ai 'oina 'i'eno'eno silobeya.
17 Nage 'oina si'iteya ma gwamaina tamana ma sinana sihegwaediya
to'aha gide anelose 'ina gwae 'oidiya gwamaina weyahina.
18 Ma tupwana tomota wete wasaina sihesagoheya ta nuwadi
'ihenainaida to'itayahi sipiyedi 'idi gwaeina weyahina.
19 Ta Meli gwaeyedi mabwaiyadi 'inuwatuhu yahidiya ma nuwana
'ihenetediya weyahidi.
20 Coinega to'itayahi sipiyedi sihila ma ma'idi hepwatu Yehoba sanina
si'abilagasiya, weyahina anelose 'ina hepwaila 'oidiya 'ana moisa sihesago-
heya, ma wete si'iteya.
21 Ma 'ina wiki 'aigeda 'igumwala pwaiya, ma gwamaina 'ina 'ebeselolo
'wapina si'upwa yauleya ma sihesaniyeya Yesu, sanina beno mwalo anelose
Meli 'i'ebwaeya tutaina 'abwa geya 'igamwa.

Yesu sitoeya Hada He'asisi 'alona*

22 Ma 'ina tu'wau mulina Meli 'ana 'abihe'ehau 'ana tuta 'ilobeya, ta
natudiuina sitoeya sihaneya Yelusalema, ma 'ane gwamaina si'ebwayae
Yehoba 'oina gide Mosese 'ina loina 'abehega sipaihowa.
23 Yehoba 'ina loinaina bewa gide sileleya, 'igwae,
“Gwagwama toli'u nugeta meloheyadi watagwaledi Bada 'oina.”
24 Ma wete taudi 'idi pwaoli Yehoba weyahina sitauyedi, gidemusa 'ina loina
'ilaguya, 'igwae,
“Cimi pwaoli bunetutu 'eluwa bo gabubu 'eluwa.”

Simioni 'ina gwae

25 Ma nage tutaina 'oina Yelusalema 'oina 'aigeda bada sanina Simioni
'imiyamiya. Tauna loheya bwebwe'ana, ma wete Yehoba 'ihe'asisiyaneya
madouna, ma 'iyamwayamwa meIsileli 'adi To'abihetena weyahina. Lo-
heyaina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oina 'imiyamiya.
26 Ma Yaluyaluwa Tabunaina 'ihe'iteya ma 'abehega sahena 'i'ama'amasa
ma 'ana siga To'abihetenaina Yehoba 'oinega 'i'ita nugeta.
27 Ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ihenuwa laguweya, ma Simioniina 'iluhuwa
Hada He'asisi 'oina, ta Yosepa ma Meli gwamaina Yesu si'ahaliyama Hada
He'asisi 'oina, ma weyahina sipaihowa gide loina 'ina hepwaila.
28 Coinega Simioni gwamaina 'i'ahaliya ma Yehoba 'oina 'iloyauwedowa,
'igwae,
29 “Bada, 'ino gwae hemisa 'oiguwa yaloba pwaiya, 'oinega bewa tuwa
'utagwalegau ma ma'igu yaliyaya ya'amasa,
30 Weyahina mataguwega 'ino To'abihetenaina ya'iteya,
31 bewa Tauna 'ulagu latuheya mabwaiyama 'oima,
32 ta taudi ganamuli 'idi To'abihe'asilala, ma tauma 'ino tomota meIsileli
'ima 'ebe hepwatu.”
33 Ma tamana ma sinana nuwadi 'ihepwanopwanowa 'ina gwaeyedi
natudiu weyahina.
34 Coinega Simioni 'igwae helauwediya, ta 'igwae Meli 'oina, tauna Yesu
sinana, ma 'igwaeya,
“Cu'ita gwama bewa Yehoba 'ihesinuweya ma 'oinega 'abwa meIsileli
tupwana baibaiwadi 'i'abihe be'udi, ma tupwana baibaiwadi 'i'abihe

toholodi, ma tauna tuwa 'abwa 'ihe'ila'ilala tomota 'oidiya, ma tupwadi si'ahwa 'abo'abowe,
35 ma 'oinega 'idi nuwatuhu dahwadahwaidi 'i'abi latuhedi. Ma 'owa Meli nata 'ino nuwagala gide suna 'ibadibadigo."

Ana 'ina gwae

36 Nage 'oina 'aigeda wahine topalopisai 'imiyamiya, sanina Ana, tauna Penuwela natuna, ma wete Aseli 'ina susu 'aigeda. Wahineina 'ihe'ai'aihale pwaiya weyahina mwalo hene 'ihai ta mamwanena simiyamiya gide bolime sebeni.
37 Ma mwanena 'i'amasa ta tauna 'ihiwapeya, ma 'imiyamiya 'ana siga 'ana bolime 'eitipowa. Ma wahineina tauna Hada He'asisi geya 'ida 'ebesineya sabwelo ma hinuwana 'oidiya, ma Hada He'asisi 'alona Yehoba 'ihehe'asisiye, ma 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi hegomaleyega.
38 Tuta nage 'oina wahineina 'inaoma ma Yehoba 'oina 'iloyauwedowa, ma gwamaina weyahina 'igwae meYelusalema 'oidiya, 'igwaeya, "Gwama bewa tauna 'ada To'abihetena tayamweyamweya."

Cidi hila Nasaleta 'oina

39 Ma paihowa mabwaiyana silosaloha pwaidiya, to'aha gide Yehoba 'ina loina, ma sihila Galili 'oina, weyahina taudi meNasaleta.
40 Ta gwamaina 'imadouwa ta ma'ina waiwai, ma wete ma'ina sanapu, weyahina Yehoba gwamaina 'ihelauweya madouna.

Gwamaina Yesu tohe'itao mahetenao sigwaegwae

41 Bolime 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya Yesu sinana ma tamana sihanehane Yelusalema, Hataona Guyaina weyahina.
42 Ma tutaina Yesu 'ina bolime tuwelo 'ilobeya ta mahetediu sihaneya guyaina 'oina.
43 Coinega tutaina guyai 'igumwala ta mabwaiyadi sisawala 'idi gogowa, ma gwamaina Yesu tuwa Yelusalema 'oina 'imiyamiya. Tamana ma sinana geya sisanapu,
44 ma 'idi nuwatuhu 'abehega tauna boda mahetenao. Coinega sitautauya ma 'ana siga 'iboiya, ma Yesu si'ebeseya 'idi bodao ma 'iyadiyao 'oidiya,
45 ma geya siloba, 'oinega sihila Yelusalema, ma nobwa si'ebeseya,
46 ta geya siloba 'ana siga sabwelo 'etoi sigumwala, ta silobeya Hada He'asisi* 'alona, meYudiya 'idi tohe'itao mahetenao simiyamiya, 'ihehesagohedi ma wete 'ihehesilala 'oidiya.
47 Ma taudi 'ina hemaisao bwebwe'adi ma dumwaludi sihesagoheya ta mabwaiyadi nuwadi 'ihenainaida.
48 Ta wete tutaina tamana ma sinana si'iteya nuwadi 'ihenainaida, ta sinana 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Natugu, to'aha weyahina bewa gide-musa 'upaihowa 'eseya, ta 'oinega ma'ima nuwagala tamau ba'idagu 'abesebesego?"
49 Coinega Yesu 'igwaeya, "To'aha weyahina wabesebesegau? Nuwana geya wasanapu 'agu lobwaina taugu Tamagu 'ina Hada yamiyamiya?"
50 Tamana ma sinana geya nuwadi 'isabwalena 'ina gwaeina weyahina.
51 Coinega mahetenao sihila Nasaleta, ma nobwa 'idi gwae 'ihemata matanediya. Ma hesi sinana ginaula bewa weyahidi 'inuwanuwatuhu madouna.
52 Ma Yesu 'ihehemadou ta ma'ina sanapu, 'oinega Yehoba 'iyaliyaya weyahina, ma tomota wete gide 'idi 'ebe yaliyaya.

3

Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'ina guguya
(Madiu 3:1-12; Maki 1:1-8; Yoni 1:19-28)

1 Toloina madouna Sisa, sanina Taibiliya, tauna 'iloiloina bolime pipitini
'oidiya, ma gabulena Ponitio Pailato tupwa Yudiya 'ana toloina, ma Helodi
tupwa Galili 'ana toloina, ma tasina Pilipi tupwa Ituliya ma Tilakoniti 'adi
toloina, ma Lisaniya tupwa Abiline 'ana toloina.
2 Ma Anasa ma Kaiyapa taudi topwaoliyao 'adi toloinao. Tutaina nage
'oina Yehoba 'ina gwae 'inaoma Sakaliya natuna Yoni 'oina, tauna tupwa
yoho 'awawa 'imiyamiya.
3 Nage 'oina Yoni 'itoholowa, ma Yolidani tupwainao 'oidiya 'itauya, ma
tomota 'oidiya 'iguguya, 'igwaeya, "Cimi paihowa galadi waguipailedi ma
ya'abihe babitaisogemi ta 'oinega Yehoba 'imi puiyao 'ida nuwasamudi."
4 Gide Buki He'asisi 'oina palopita Aiseya 'ihepwaila nugeta, 'igwaeya,
"Tohalewasa 'aigeda yoho 'awawa 'enana madounega 'ihehepwaila latu,
ma 'igwaeya, 'Bada 'ina 'eda wahuna, ma wa'abihedumwalu.
5 Lo'oya'oya mabwaiyadi wa'eliyahuledi ma sidumwalu, ma sa'asa'ala
mabwaiyadi wasamudi. Ma wete 'eda pwayopwayo'edi wa'abihe
dumwaludi ma 'eda da'uda'ulena wahesapusapudi.
6 Ma 'oinega tomota mabwaiyadi Yehoba 'ina 'abihetena si'ita.' "
7 Coinega tomota mabwaiyadi sinaowa Yoni 'oina ma 'abehega 'i'abihe
babitaisowedi, ma Yoniina 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "To'abo 'omi, gide mwata!
Ma wanuwatuhuya 'abehega nata Yehoba 'ina gamwasowala 'oinega
wadena, 'awa?
8 Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma 'imi nuwabui moisa wahe'itae 'imi
paihowa bwebwe'adi 'oidiyega. Ma sahena wagwaegwae 'abehega 'omi
Ebalahamo tubunao 'oinega Yehoba 'i'atemuya muyaegomiya. Geya hene!
Ma wa'ita Yehoba sowasowahina ma da'ule bewa 'oidiyega Ebalahamo
tubunao 'ihemasalahadi.
9 Ma 'eguma mumugami geya bwebwe'adi 'abwa Yehoba
'ibwa'omategomi gide 'aiwe, 'eguma geya huwaina bwebwe'ana,
loheloheya sigoha yahule, ma 'aiwe 'ala'alata 'oina siuledi, ma sigabudi."
10 Coinega bodaedi Yoni sihesilaleya, sigwae, "To'aha 'ilobwainemaiya ma
'apaihowa?"
11 Ma Yoniina 'igwaeya, "Ceguma taiyawedi 'omi 'ami 'ale'o 'eluwa ma
'iyamiyao geya 'adi 'ale'omo, 'aigeda wa'ebwaedi. Ma wete gide 'eguma
'ami madouna, tupwana togomaleyao 'oidiya waheguyaiye."
12 Ma tupwana wete takesi 'ana to'ewao sinaoma 'idi babitaiso weyahina,
ma Yoni 'oina sihesilala, sigwaeya, "Tohe'ita, tauma togidega 'ama loina."
13 Coinega Yoni 'igwaeya, "Takesi 'ana loinega wa'ewa'ewa, ma hesi
sahena walolohepoi."
14 Ma tupwadi wete tolo'alehao sihesilala, sigwaeya, "Ma tauma, togidega
'ama loina?" Ta Yoni 'igwaeya, "Comi 'ami maisao sowasowahimi ma hesi
weyahidi wayaliyaya, ma sahena 'ami maisa 'ana lohepoi 'abowega ma
'abihematautega wa'ewa'ewa tomota 'oidiyega."
15 Ma hesi tomota mabwaiyadi ma'idi hemisa siyamwayamwa
To'abihetenaina Keliso 'ina latuma weyahina, ma Yoni si'iteya
ma mabwaiyadi sihenuwanaluwa ma sigwaeya, "Nuwana tauna
To'abihetenaina, bo geya?"
16 Coinega Yoni 'igwae latuwa 'oidiya, 'igwaeya, "Taugu we'ahega tuwa
ya'abihe babitaisogemi, ma hesi 'aigeda loheya muliguwega 'inaonaoma

ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega, gide 'aiwe nininininimaina, 'oinega 'i'abihe babitaisogemi. Tauna 'ihemadou sinegauwa, 'oinega geya 'ilobwainegau ma 'ana butu yalihasi.
17 Ma loheyaina 'ina hinawega nata witi 'itutu ma huwaina sigubala, ma muliyetega huwaina bwebwe'ana 'ihedodo 'ina hada 'e'ahaiya, ma mohomohonaowedi 'aiwe 'ala'alata hataya 'oina 'igabudi."
18 Ma guguya wete baibaiwana 'oidiyega tetela bwebwe'ana Yoni 'iguguyaeya tomota 'oidiya,
19 ma wete Yoniina toloina sanina Helodi 'i'ahwa galagalaeya, 'igwaeya, "Helodi 'upuiya. Helodiyasa tauna tasiu mwanena, ma 'uhaiya." Ma tupwana wete Helodi 'ino puiyao tauna Helodiina 'oina 'ihepwailediya.
20 Coinega Helodi 'igamwasowala, ta Yoni deliya 'ilagu luhuweya. Nage 'oinega Helodiina 'ina pui 'ihemadou bwaibwaina.

Yoni Yesu 'i'abihe babitaisoweya
(Madiu 3:13-17; Maki 1:9-11)

21 Ma Yoni boda mabwaiyadi 'i'abihe babitaisowediya, ma muliyetega Yesu wete 'i'abihe babitaisoweya, ma 'oinega Yesu Yehoba 'oina 'i'ahwanoiya, ma galewa 'i'eso'eya,
22 ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna, mawahina 'ana 'ita gide gabubu, 'isuluma Yesu 'oina. Coinega 'aigeda 'enana galewega 'igwaema, 'igwae, "Cowa natugu moisa, weyahiu yayaliyaya madouna."

Yesu tubunao
(Madiu 1:1-17)

23 Ma tutaina Yesu 'ana bolime gide teti 'ilobeya, 'ina paihowa tomota 'oidiya 'ihegaineya. Ma tomota sinuwatuhuya 'abehega Tauna tamana Yosepa. Ta Yosepaina tamana Heli,
24 ma Heli tamana Madati, ma Madati tamana Libai, ma Libai tamana Meliki, ma Meliki tamana Yanai, ma Yanai tamana Yosepa,
25 ma Yosepa tamana Matadaya, ma Matadaya tamana Emosi, ma Emosi tamana Neumi, ma Neumi tamana Esili, ma Esili tamana Nagai,
26 ma Nagai tamana Mahati, ma Mahati tamana Matadaya, ma Matadaya tamana Semini, ma Semini tamana Yoseki, ma Yoseki tamana Yoda,
27 ma Yoda tamana Yoanani, ma Yoanani tamana Lisa, ma Lisa tamana Selubabela, ma Selubabela tamana Siyelitiyeli, ma Salatieli tamana Nili,
28 ma Nili tamana Meliki, ma Meliki tamana Adi, ma Adi tamana Kosami, ma Kosami tamana Elimadami, ma Elimadami tamana Eli,
29 ma Eli tamana Yosuwa, ma Yosuwa tamana Eliyesa, ma Eliyesa tamana Yolima, ma Yolima tamana Madati, ma Madati tamana Libai,
30 ma Libai tamana Simioni, ma Simioni tamana Yuda, ma Yuda tamana Yosepa, ma Yosepa tamana Yonami, ma Yonami tamana Ilayakimi,
31 ma Ilayakimi tamana Meliya, ma Meliya tamana Mena, ma Mena tamana Matata, ma Matata tamana Nadani, ma Nadani tamana Debida,
32 ma Debida tamana Yese, ma Yese tamana Obedi, ma Obedi tamana Boasa, ma Boasa tamana Salimoni, ma Salimoni tamana Nasoni,
33 ma Nasoni tamana Aminadaba, ma Aminadaba tamana Adamina, ma Adamina tamana Anai, ma Anai tamana Esiloni, ma Esiloni tamana Pelesi, ma Pelesi tamana Yuda,
34 ma Yuda tamana Yakobo, ma Yakobo tamana Aisake, ma Aisake tamana Ebalahamo, ma Ebalahamo tamana Tela, ma Tela tamana Naoli,
35 ma Naoli tamana Seluge, ma Seluge tamana Leu, ma Leu tamana Peligi, ma Peligi tamana Ibeli, ma Ibeli tamana Sila,

36 ma Sila tamana Keinana, ma Keinana tamana Apakisadi, ma Apakisadi
tamana Semi, ma Semi tamana Nowa, ma Nowa tamana Lemeki,
37 ma Lemeki tamana Metusela, ma Metusela tamana Inoke, ma Inoke
tamana Yeledi, ma Yeledi tamana Malaleli, ma Malaleli tamana Keinana,
38 ma Keinana tamana Inosi, ma Inosi tamana Seti, ma Seti tamana
Adama, ma Adama tamana Yehoba.

4

Seitani Yesu ˈitohoˈasaeya
(Madiu 4:1-11; Maki 1:12-13)

1 Coinega Yaluyaluwa Tabuna Yesu ˈilohemaheya, ma Yolidaniyega Yesu
ˈitoeya ma ˈitauyeya tupwa yoho ˈawawa.
2 Sabwelo poti ˈoidiya Seitani ˈitoho waiwai ma ˈabehega Yesu
ˈiˈabihebeˈu, ma sabwelowedi ˈoidiya Yesu geya ˈiˈai tohona, ma ˈoinega
ˈigomaleya madouna.
3 Ma Seitaniina Yesu ˈihegwaeya, ˈigwae, “Ceguma ˈowa Yehoba Natuna,
daˈule bewa ˈuloinaedi ma siheˈeˈahai.”
4 Ma Yesu ˈigwaeya, “Buki Heˈasisi ˈalona loina ˈimiyamiya ˈabehega
‘Tomota yawasidi geya ˈeˈahaimo ˈoinega sida lobeya.’ ”
5 Coinega Seitani Yesu ˈitoe haneheya ma baleˈu ˈina ˈebeloinao mab-
waiyana ˈiheˈiteya tutaina nage ˈoina, ma ˈigwaeya,
6-7 “Bewa ˈebeloina wasawasaedi mabwaiyadi yaˈebwaego, ˈeguma
ˈoiguwa ˈuˈetuluha. Weyahina mabwaiyanaina tuwa ˈigu ˈebeloina. Ma
ˈeguma taiya ˈoina nuwanuwagu ma yaˈebwae, tuwa yaˈebwae.”
8 Ma Yesu ˈigwaeya, “Buki Heˈasisi ˈalona loina ˈimiyamiya, ˈigwae, ‘Cino
Bada Yehobamo ˈoina ˈuˈetuluha ma ˈiboimo ˈenana ˈuhematamatanedi.’ ”
9 Coinega Seitani Yesu ˈitoe hileya ma ˈitauyeya Yelusalema ma Hada
Heˈasisi tabwa sehenina ˈihaneheya ma ˈoina ˈihegwaeya, ˈigwae, “Ceguma
ˈowa Yehoba Natuna, bewa ˈoinega ˈuulataheya ma gesowana ˈusilasilahe,
10 weyahina Buki Heˈasisi ˈihepwaila pwaiya, ˈigwae, ‘Yehoba ˈina
aneloseyao ˈiloinaedi ma siˈitayahigo.’
11 Ma ˈaigeda ˈina hepwaila ˈigwaeya, ‘Cino aneloseyao siˈahaligo ma
ˈoinega gesowana ˈaheu sisilasilae daˈule ˈoidiya.’ ”
12 Ma Yesu gwaeina ˈihemaiseya ˈigwae, “Caigeda wete gwae Buki Heˈasisi
ˈoina ˈimiyamiya, ˈigwaeya, ‘Sahena ˈino Bada Yehoba ˈutohotoho.’ ”
13 Ma ˈoinega Seitani ˈina tohona mabwaiyana Yesu ˈoina ˈilosalohiya, ta
ˈiˈebesineya, ma hali tuta ˈoina ˈida hilama.

Yesu ˈina paihowa Galili ˈoina ˈihegaineya

14 Eeta Yesu Yaluyaluwa Tabuna ˈina waiwaiyega ˈihila Galili. Ma nage
ˈoina tetelina ˈilelewana Galili tupwainao ˈoidiya,
15 weyahina meGaliliyedi ˈidi hada tapwalolo ˈoidiya ˈilogulogugugya, ma
ˈoinega mabwaiyadi siˈahwa bwebweˈaneya.
16 Ma muliyetega Yesu ˈinaoma Nasaleta ˈoina, tauna nage ˈina gogo
moisa. Ma Sabati ˈoina Yesu ˈiluhuwa hada tapwalolowa, mumugana
gidemusa. Coinega ˈitoholowa ma Buki Heˈasisi ˈihasili,
17 ˈoinega palopita Aiseya ˈina lele siˈebwaeya, ta ˈiyahaliya ma hasilaina
ˈilobeya, ˈigwaeya,
18 “Bada Yaluyaluwana ˈoiguwa ˈimiyamiya. Tauna ˈihesinuwegauwa ma
towewelohe ˈoidiya tetela bwebweˈana yaguguyae.
Ma paipaidi wete ˈoidiya ˈihesumanegauwa ma ˈadi lihasa weyahina
yahepwaila.

Ma tomata gibugibu wete matadi 'idi 'asilala hila weyahina yahepwaila.
Ma wete 'ihesumanegauwa ma tomiya mwau 'adi 'alehao nimadiyega ya'etolihasidi.
19 Ma yahepwaila wete bolimeina 'abwa Bada 'i'abihetegomi."
20 Ma Yesu leleyedi 'ihasili pwaidiya ta 'inupilidiya, 'oinega buki 'ana to'itayahina 'i'ebwae hileya, ma 'imiyatoiya. Ma tohenonowedi mabwaiyadi nuwadi 'i'eweya, 'oinega simiyamiya ta si'e'ebubu.
21 Coinega 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Gwae bewa yahasila pwaiya ta wahesagoheya, mwalo sihepwaila nugeteya, ma bewa tutaina 'ilatu pwaima."
22 Ma taudi nuwadi 'ihenainaida moisa, 'oinega 'ina gwaeyedi bwebwe'adi weyahidi sihepwatuweya, sigwae, "Loheya bewa Yosepa natuna, 'awa? Ma togidega hede?"
23 Coinega 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Hesi yasanapugomiya weyahina nata gwae hegehegediyega wahegwaegau ma wagwae, 'Cowa to'abihe bwebwe'ana, 'oinega 'uboi 'u'abihe bwebwe'anigo.' Ma wete nata 'imi gwae 'aigeda 'oinega wahegwaegau ma wagwae, 'Paihowaedi waiwaidi gogo Kapaneumi 'oina 'upaihowediya, gide wete 'upaihowa 'esedi 'ebwa 'ida gogo bewa 'oina.'
24 Ma yahegwae bwaibwainigomi 'abehega geya 'aigeda palopita 'ina bodao 'oidiyega 'ana he'asisi 'iloba.
25 Ma wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega mwalo palopita Ilaitiya 'ina tuta, hiwahiwape baibaiwadi Isileli 'oina simiyamiya, ma Yehoba geya Isileli wahineina 'ihesinuwe ma Ilaitiya 'i'itayahi tutaina gomale madouna, weyahina bolime 'etoi ma tupwana 'oidiya geya 'wesu,
26 ma hesi 'aigeda hiwape Salepati 'oinega Yehoba 'ihesinuwaneya Ilaitiya 'ana 'itayahina weyahina, beno Saidoni tupwaina, ma Yehoba Ilaitiya 'ihewasaeya hiwapeina 'ina gogowa, ta 'i'itayahiya.
27 Ma palopita Ilaisa wete 'ina tuta 'oina tolepelo baibaiwadi Isileli 'oina simiyamiya, ma geya 'aigeda taiya 'oidiyega 'i'abi'abi hebwebwe'ane, ma hesi 'aigedamo gwama Siliya 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya sanina Nemani."
28 Yesu 'ina gwaeyedi bewa 'oidiyega taudi totapwalolowedi 'i'abihe gamwasowalidiya,
29 'oinega sitoholowa ma Yesu si'abiyahiya ma 'asega sitoe latuheya ma sitauyeya 'idi 'asa 'oyaina 'oina, ma 'oyaina debana silaguya ma 'abehega sihasepale dobihe 'ade'adewala.
30 Ma tauna bodaedi 'ihaupediya ma 'itauya.

Yesu 'aigeda loheya 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya hi'ahi'a 'oinega (Maki 1:21-28)

31 Ma muliyetega 'idobiya Kapaneumi 'oina, beno Galili tupwaina, ta nobwa Sabatiya tomota 'ihe'itediya.
32 Ma tomota mabwaiyadi nuwadi 'ihenainaida weyahina 'ina he'ita mabwaiyana waiwaina.
33 Ma hada tapwaloloina 'oina 'aigeda loheya 'imiyamiya, ma loheyaina 'oina hi'ahi'a* mwalo 'iluhuwa ta 'imiyamiya, 'oinega loheyaina 'enana madounega 'ibwauwa 'igwae,
34 "Ya! Yesu 'owa gwama Nasaleta, to'aha lamuna ta 'unaoma 'oima? Nuwanuwau 'abehega 'umutumai, 'awa? Ma 'owa hesi yasanapugowa, 'owa tuwa Yehoba Natuna."
35 Ma Yesu 'iloinaeya ma 'igwae, "Culolagu, ma loheya beno 'oinega 'ulatu." Ta dumwadumwaluna boda matadiya hi'ahi'aina loheya 'iulaeya

bale'uwa ta 'oinega hi'ahi'a 'ihapwesa, ma geya 'aigeda hesilae loheyaina 'iloba.
36 Coinega mabwaiyadi sisalutuwama, ma siboidimo sihesilalediya, sigwae, “Togidega hede bewa? Ma gwaemo 'ina waiwai 'oinega hi'ahi'a 'iloinaediya ta sihapwesa.”
37 Eeta Yesu tetelina silelewaneya Galili tupwainao 'oidiya.

Yesu tolohala baibaiwadi 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya
(Madiu 8:14-17; Maki 1:29-34)

38 Coinega Yesu Hada tapwalolowega 'ilatuma, ma Saimoni 'ina hada 'iluhuwa. Ma Saimoni lawana wahi yahiyahi 'oinega 'ilohala, 'oinega Yesu si'ahwanoiyeya ma 'i'abihe bwebwe'ane.
39 Coinega Yesu 'iluhuwa, ma 'ina 'ebe'enoina deina 'itoholowa, ta lohalaina 'iloineya ma 'ina lohalaina 'isawala, 'oinega wahineina 'itoholo ta 'adiwa 'i'atububuya.
40 Ma hesi sinala 'isopu pwaiya, ma tomota 'idi tolohalao 'adi lohalao hagadi ma hagadi sitoedima Yesu 'oina, ta mabwaiyadi 'aigeda 'aigeda 'i'abitohodiya ta sibwebwe'ana.
41 Ma wete tupwana baibaiwadi 'oidiyega hi'ahi'a silatulatu ma siwuiwui, sigwaeya, “Moisa 'owa Yehoba Natuna!” Ma Yesu 'i'ausidiya ma sahena gide sigwaegwae 'esa, weyahina sisanapu pwaiya 'abehega tauna To'abihetenaina Yehoba 'oinega.

Yesu 'iguguya sakowasiya
(Maki 1:35-39)

42 Ma gona 'i'adale pwaiya, ta Yesu gogoina 'i'ebesineya, ma 'iboinamo yoho 'awawa 'itauya. Ta tomota baibaiwadi sihegaina ma 'abehega Yesu sibese, ma tutaina silobeya sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Sahena 'utautauya. Cebwa tuwa tamiyamiya.”
43 Coinega 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Tupwana wete gogo 'oidiya yatautau ma Yehoba 'ina loina tetelina yaguguyae. Bewa tetelaina weyahina ma Yehoba 'ihewasaegauma.”
44 Eeta 'ilatuwa ma 'itauya Yudiya tupwanao mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, ma 'idi hada tapwalolo 'alodiya 'iguguya sakowasiya.

5

Yesu 'ina tomuliyao 'ibwauwediya
(Madiu 4:18-22; Maki 1:16-20)

1 Caigeda tuta Yesu 'itoholo hola Genesaleta papalina, ta boda sinaoma ma sitoholo pogiyamowa ma 'abehega Yehoba 'ina gwae Yesu 'oinega sihesagohe.
2 Nage 'oina togomana 'idi waga 'eluwa 'i'itediya deina silisidiya dabala, ma togomanaedi siulasulu pwaiya ma 'idi gomanedi sibuyobuyodi.
3 Coinega Yesu waga 'aigeda 'oina 'igeluwa, beno Saimoni 'ina waga, ma Saimoni 'ihegwaeya ma tupwana 'italadobiya ni'uwa, ma wagaina 'oina Yesu 'imiyatoiya ma 'ihe'ita boda 'oidiya.
4 Ma 'ina he'ita 'igumwala ta Saimoni 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Saimoni tupwana 'utaladobi ni'uwa ma 'ino gomana 'uyahuwe.”
5 Ma Saimoni 'igwae, “Bada, hinuwanega hene 'agomana masaliya ma geya 'aigeda wete silahana 'a'onatoho. Ma tuwa 'ino gwae weyahina, 'oinega yayahuwe.”

6 Siyahuweya, ma silahana baibaiwa hedada si'onediya, ta gomanaina
'abehega 'ilotasabu.
7 Coinega 'iyadiyao hali waga silo'uyowediya ta 'abehega sinaoma ma
si'abihetedi. Coinega taudi 'idi wagega sinaoma ta waga 'eluwaedi silo-
hemahediya, ta 'i'iunamo ma sidamana.
8 Nage 'oina Saimoni Pita silahana 'ana baibaiwa 'i'itediya, ta Yesu 'ahena
'i'etuluha, ma Pita 'igwaeya, "Bada, 'u'ebesinegau, weyahina taugu togala."
9 Gwae bewa 'i'inaneya, weyahina 'iyanao mahetenao nuwadi
'ihenainaida madouna silahanaedi si'onediya weyahina,
10 ma wete gide Saimoni 'iyanaowedi Yemesa ma Yoni, taudi Sebedi
natunao. Coinega Yesu Pita 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Sahena 'u'ate'ateyoho. Ma
hesi bewa 'oinega ma tomota gide 'u'ona 'esedi."
11 Coinega 'idi wagaedi silisidiya dabala, ta ginaula mabwaiyana
si'ebesinediya ma Yesu simuliyeya.

Yesu 'aigeda tolepelo 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya (Madiu 8:1-4; Maki 1:4-45)

12 Ma hali tuta Yesu wete 'aigeda 'asa 'oina 'imiyamiya. Tupwaina 'oina
'aigeda loheya wahina mabwaiyana lepelo 'i'eweya. Coinega loheyaina
Yesu 'i'italobeya ma 'ibe'uwa 'ahena ma 'i'ahwanoiyeya, 'igwae, "Bada,
'eguma 'ino nuwatuhu gide, sowasowahina ma 'u'abihe bwebwe'anegau."
13 Ma Yesu nimanega loheya 'wapina 'i'abi tohoya ma 'igwae,
"Cehe, bwebwe'ana! Cu'ehau." Ma loheyaina 'ana lepelo 'igumwala
mwayamwayauwa.
14 Coinega Yesu loheyaina 'oina 'ilohatoto, 'igwaeya, "Cutautau ma
gesowana 'aigeda taiya wete 'oina 'uhehepwailegau, ma hesi 'utau topwaoli
'oina ma 'i'itago, ma 'oinega 'ino pwaoli 'u'ebwae Yehoba 'oina, to'aha
gide 'ada loina Mosese 'oinega, ma 'oinega tomota sisanapugo 'abehega
'ubwebwe'ana pwaiya."
15 Ma hesi nage 'oinega ma Yesu tetelina 'imadou bwaibwaina, ma boda
mabwaiyadi si'eto'autama ma 'abehega Yesu 'ina gwae sihesagohe, ma
wete 'adi lohalao 'abehega 'i'abihe bwebwe'anedi,
16 ma hesi tuta baibaiwana boda 'oidiyega 'itautauya wasiwasi ma
'i'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina.

Yesu 'aigeda topeu 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya (Madiu 9:1-8; Maki 2:1-12)

17 Sabwelo 'aigeda 'oina Yesu boda 'ihehe'itadi. Ma tupwadi Palisiyao ma
loina 'ana tohe'itao taudi sinaoma Galili ta Yudiya ta Yelusalema tupwainao
'oidiyega, ma boda mahetediyao simiyamiya, ma sihenono. Tuta nage 'oina
Yehoba 'ina waiwaiyega tolohalao 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya.
18 Coinega boda 'aigeda topeu mahewaina si'ahaliyama, eeta sitohoya ma
'abehega siluhuwe hadai ma Yesu matana silagu.
19 Ma geya sowasowahidi, weyahina boda madou hedada. Coinega
topeuina si'ahala haneheya hada tabwanina ma 'ana 'atoha si'ewa
yahuleya, ma 'oinega topeuina mahewaina sihedawe daweyeya bodaedi
gamwagamwanidiya, ta Yesu matana silaguya.
20 Ma Yesu loheloheyaedi 'idi hemisa 'isanapuya, ta loheyaina
'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Ciyagu, 'ino puiyao 'adi nuwasam 'uloba pwaiya."
21 Ma hesi loina 'ana tohe'itao ma Palisiyao Yesu 'ina gwaeyedi sihesago-
hediya ta siboidimo 'oidiya sihehesilaladi, sigwaeya, "Yesu bewa togidega
ta Yehoba 'oina 'ihohopa'ala? Weyahina geya 'aigeda taiya sowasowahina
ma tomota 'idi puiyao 'inuwasamudi, beno tuwa Yehoba sowasowahina."

22 Cidi nuwatuhu Yesu 'isanapu pwaiya, 'oinega 'ihegwaediya, “To'aha
weyahina 'atemiya beno gide wanuwatuhu 'esa?
23 Ma to'aha wanuwatuhuya sowasowahigu yagwaene loheya bewa 'oina
ma 'abehega yagwae, ‘Cino puiyao yanuwasam pwaidiya,’ bo yagwae,
‘Cutoholo ma 'utauya’?
24 Ma wasanapu taugu Loheyaiguina ma'igu loina bale'uwa ma tomota
'idi puiyao yanuwasamudi.” Coinega topeuina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Taugu
bewa yahegwaego, ‘Cutoholo ma 'ino 'ebe'eno 'u'ahali ma 'utau 'ino
gogowa.’ ”
25 Ma 'ilomwayamwayauwa ma boda matadiyega 'itoholowa ma 'ina
'ebe'eno 'i'ahaliya ma 'itauya 'ina gogowa, ta ma'ina yaliyaya Yehoba
'ihepwatuweya.
26 Eeta boda mabwaiyadi nuwadi 'ihenainaida madouna, ta ma'idi
he'asisi Yehoba sihepwatuweya, ma sigwae, “Nige 'aigeda 'ebe henainaida
ta'iteya.”

Yesu Libai 'ibwauweya
(Madiu 9:9-13; Maki 2:13-17)

27 Ma muliyetega Yesu 'ilatuwa, ma 'aigeda takesi 'ana to'ewa sanina Libai
'i'iteya 'ina hada 'ebe paihowa 'oina 'imiyamiya, ma 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae,
“Libai 'umuliyegau.”
28 Coinega Libaiina 'itoholowa, ta ginaula mabwaiyana 'i'ebesinediya, ma
Yesu 'imuliyeya.
29 Coinega Libai 'ina 'ai madouna 'ipaihoweya Yesu weyahina, ma boda
madouna sinaoma Libai 'ina hada 'aiina weyahina, ma takesi 'ana to'ewao
ma tomota baibaiwadi wete mahetediyao.
30 Eeta Palisiyao ta 'idi loina 'ana tohe'itao silolomugi Yesu 'ana tomuliyao
'oidiya, sigwaeya, “To'aha lamuna ma takesi 'ana to'ewao ta wete togala
tupwadi mahetemiyao wa'ai hegogona?”
31 Ma Yesu 'idi gwaeina 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, “Taudi wahidi waiwaidi
genuwadi to'abihe bwebwe'ana, ma tolohalao hesi.
32 Taugu yanaoma geya 'abehega tobwebwe'adi weyahidi ma hesi
topuiyao ya'abihetedi, ma 'abehega nuwabui 'oinega ma sibwebwe'ana.”

Yesu 'ina gwae hudi weyahina
(Madiu 9:14-17; Maki 2:18-22)

33 Ma muliyetega tupwadi tomota Yesu sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Yoni 'ana
tomuliyao tuta baibaiwana magomaledi si'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina,
wete gide Palisiyao 'adi tomuliyao 'idi paihowa, ma togidega ta 'owa 'a
tomuliyao geya sihudi, ma tuwa si'ai'ai ma sinumanuma besobeso.”
34 Coinega Yesu 'igwaeya, “Togidega, 'ilobwaineya ma hai 'ana
to'ebubuwao sihudi 'eguma tohai meloheyana mahetediu siyaliyaya?
Geya, 'awa?
35 Ma 'iyamo tuta 'inaonaoma 'oina ma tohaiina 'i'ebesinedi, 'oinega hesi
sinuwagala ma sihudi, ma sigomale.”
36 Ma wete 'aigeda gwae hegehegedi 'ihe'ote'oteteliya 'oidiya,
'igwaeya, “Geya sowasowahina 'ale'o 'ehauna tupwana ta'ewa ma 'ale'o
miyamiyaina tabwabwada. Geya! Ma 'eguma gide, hesi 'ale'o hauhauna
tagihegala, ma wete hauhauna tupwatupwanaina 'ale'o miyamiyana geya
'ilobwaine.
37 Ta wete geya 'aigeda taiya we'aha waiwaina gidemusa waini 'ehauna
'isiwa 'wapi 'ebesiwa miyamiyaidi 'oidiya, tabu ma silotaigala ma we'aha
ta 'ebesiwa 'adi mudala.

38 Ma hesi tasiwa 'wapi 'ebesiwa 'ehau daisinamo 'oidiya.
39 Ma 'eguma taiya waini miyamiyana 'inuma, nata 'igwae 'abehega genuwana hauhauna, weyahina 'abehega waini miyamiyana hesi bwebwe'ana hedada."

6

Yesu 'ana tomuliyao Sabatiya witi si'abilolodiya
(Madiu 12:1-8; Maki 2:23-28)

1 Sabati 'aigeda 'oina Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao tanoha 'alonega sitauya, ma 'ana tomuliyaowedi witi huwaina si'abilolodiya, ma sihosodiya nimadiyega ma si'aidiya.
2 Ma tupwadi Palisiyao si'itediya, ta sigwaeya, "Togidega ta Sabati 'ana loina wadi'wadi'wai?"
3 Coinega Yesu Palisiyao 'idi gwae 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Buki He'asisi 'oina sileleya Debida weyahina, ma 'eguma wahasili wasanapu 'abehega tauna ma'iyanao sigomaleya,
4 ma Yehoba 'ina Hada 'oina 'iluhuwa, ta beledi he'ahe'asisina 'i'eweya, ta si'aiya. Belediina ma'ana loina 'abehega topwaolimo 'adi tagwala ma si'ai. Ma sigomaleya, 'oinega tuwa si'aiya."
5 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Sabati 'ana toloina tuwa taugu Loheyaiguina."

Yesu nima meyomeyo 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya
(Madiu 12:9-14; Maki 3:1-6)

6 Ma wete 'aigeda Sabati 'oina Yesu 'iluhu hada tapwalolo 'aigeda 'oina, ma 'ihe'ita. Hadaina 'oina 'aigeda loheya 'imiyamiya nima 'ebeulanega meyomeyona.
7 Ma wete tupwadi loina 'ana tohe'itao ta Palisiyao simiyamiya, ma Yesu silomata yahiya, ma 'eguma loheyaina 'i'abihe bwebwe'ane Sabati 'oina, 'abwa 'aneyage 'oinega sihe'ewa toloinao matadiya.
8 Ma Yesu hesi 'idi nuwatuhu 'isanapuya, 'oinega loheyaina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Cutoholo ma 'ulagama." Ma loheyaina 'itoholowa ta 'ilaga.
9 Coinega Yesu Palisiyao ma'iyadiyao 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Bewa 'igu hesilala 'oimiya: To nuwatuhu bwebwe'ana 'oida? Sabati 'oina tomota talemedi bo talohe'amasidi?"
10 Eeta mabwaiyadi 'i'ebubu yahiyahidiya, ta 'oinega loheyaina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Nimau 'uyasi hedumwalu." Ta loheyaina nimana 'iyasi hedumwaluya, ta 'ibwebwe'ana.
11 Nage 'oina Palisiyao ma'iyadiyao sigamwasowala bwaibwaina, ta siboidimo 'oidiya sigwae, "Loheya bewa togidega ta'abihelolagu 'ese?"

Yesu 'ina tohepwailao 'ihesinuwediya
(Madiu 10:1-4; Maki 3:13-19)

12 Tuta nage 'oina Yesu 'ihaneya 'oyai, ma nobwa hinuwana mabwaiyana Yehoba 'oina 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi.
13 Coinega gona 'i'adaleya ta 'ana tomuliyao 'ibwauwediya, ma 'oidiyega site tuwelo 'ihesinuwediya, ma 'ibwauwediya tohepwailao.
14 Tohepwailaowedi sanidi bewa: Saimoni, tauna wete 'ihesaniyeya Pita, ma tasina Andulu, ma wete Yemesa ma Yoni ma Pilipi ma Batolomiu,
15 ma wete Madiu ma Tomasi ma hali Yemesa, tauna Alipiyo natuna, ma wete hali Saimoni, tauna to'ala'ohe'ohe 'idi miyawasi Loma weyahina,
16 ma wete Yudasa tauna Yemesa natuna, ma wete Yudasa Isakaliyota, tauna 'abwa Yesu 'itebae.

Yesu tolohala baibaiwadi 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya
(Madiu 4:23-25)

17 Ma mabwaiyadi ba'idanao 'oyega sisuluma 'wabu 'oina, sitoholowa.
Cwabuina 'oina boda madouna simiyamiya, taudi sinaoma Yudiya ta
Yelusalema 'oidiyega, ma wete Taiya ta Saidoni tupwa holega.
18 Taudi sinaoma 'abehega Yesu 'ina gwae sihesagohe, ma wete 'abehega
'adi lohalao 'i'abihe bwebwe'anedi. Ma wete taudi hi'ahi'a siluhuwa
'oidiya, nuwanuwadi ma yaluyaluwaedi 'oidiyega 'ida ulalatuhedi.
19 Bodaedi mabwaiyadi nuwanuwadi ma Yesu si'abitoho ma 'oinega 'adi
lohalao sigumwala, weyahina si'iteya Yesu 'oina waiwai 'imiyamiya.

Nuwagala ta yaliyaya
(Madiu 5:1-12)

20 Coinega Yesu 'ana tomuliyaowedi 'i'ebubudiya ta 'ihegwaediya,
'igwae: Ceguma 'omi wewelohemi, wayaliyaya weyahina Yehoba nimana
wamiyamiya.
21 Ma 'omi 'eguma wagomale wayaliyaya, weyahina 'abwa wamwausu.
Ma wete 'eguma 'omi wadou, wayaliyaya weyahina 'abwa wahenama.
22 Taugu Loheyaiguina, ma sowasowana wayaliyaya 'eguma weyahigu
tomota silolo'alehegomi, nuwana siguipailegomi, nuwana si'ahwa yaliye-
gomi, nuwana si'ahwa galegalegomi.
23 Tuta nage 'oidiya 'eguma mwauwedi silatu, weyahidi wayaliyaya,
ma watoholo ma wasobu, weyahina 'ami maisa bwebwe'ana galewa
'imiyamiya. Ta wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega to'ahwa galagalaedi tubudiyao
mwalo palopitao si'ahwa galegalediya, gide wete 'omi tuta bewa 'oina
si'ahwa'ahwa galegalegomi.
24 Ma 'eguma hesi 'omi wahewasawasa nuwa'ole'oleimi, weyahina 'imi
wasawasa waloba pwaiya, ma 'abwa geya.
25 Ma taiyawedi 'omi bewa tuwa wamwausuwa, 'abwa wanuwagala
weyahina 'i'iuna gomale madouna waloba. Ma wete 'eguma bewa tuwa
wahehenama, 'abwa ma'imi nuwagala wadou.
26 Ma tutaedi 'oidiya 'eguma tomota baibaiwadi si'ahwa
bwebwe'anegomi, wanuwahila ma wanuwagala, weyahina mwalo taudi
tubudiyao wete gidemusa palopita 'abo'abo si'ahwa bwebwe'anediya.

Cami 'alehao wahelauwedi
(Madiu 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 Ma 'igu he'ita bewa wahesagohe, ma 'ami 'alehao wahelauwedi, ta
taudi siguipailegomiya wa'abihetedi,
28 ma wete taudi si'ahwa'ahwa galegalegomi wa'ahwa bwebwe'anedi, ma
taudi silolo'alehegomi weyahidi wa'ahwa'ahwanoi ma Yehoba 'i'abihetedi.
29 Ma 'eguma taiya 'ase'aseu 'isapi, sahena 'uhehenima hile, ma hesi hali
'ase'aseu wete 'utagwale ma 'isapi. Ma 'eguma taiya 'ino sita 'i'eweya, 'a
'ale'o wete 'utagwale 'oina.
30 Ma wete 'eguma taiya 'oiuwa 'i'ahwanoi ginaula 'aigeda weyahina,
ginaulaina 'u'ebwae. Ma 'eguma taiya 'ino tobwatobwa 'i'eweya ma 'oina
'imiyamiya, sahena weyahina 'ugwaegwae hilahila.
31 Ma 'eguma to'aha nuwanuwami ma tomota 'oimiya sipaihowe, 'omi
wete gide 'oidiya wapaihowa 'ese.
32 Ma 'eguma tomota tupwadi sihelauwegomi ma siboidimo wa-
helauwedi, geya 'ana bwebwe'anamo 'oimiya, weyahina togala wete
'iyadiyao sihehelauwedi, 'oinega taudi ma 'omi tuwa mumugami mahema-
hetena.

33 Ma wete gide 'eguma tupwana tomota si'abihetegomi ma siboidimo
wa'abihetedi, geya 'aigeda wete 'ana bwebwe'ana 'oimiya, weyahina
togala wete 'iyadiyao si'abihetedi. Ma mumugadi tuwa gide wete 'omi
mumugami.
34 Ma 'eguma helau wa'ebwaya taboidimo wanuwatuhuya ma 'abehega
'oimiya sihemaisa hile, to'aha paihowaina 'ana bwebwe'ana 'oimiya?
Paihowaina gide togala sipaipaihowadi 'iyadiyao 'oidiya, ma 'abehega 'idi
'ebwayaina maisana siloba hila.
35 Ma 'omi hesi 'ami 'alehao wahamwadi, ma wahelauwedi, ta wa'ebwaya
'oidiya, ma sahena hemaisa weyahina wayamwayamwa. Ma 'abwa 'ami
maisa madouna waloba, ma 'oinega 'omi Tomiya tabwana hedada natunao.
Weyahina tauna tohopa'alao ma togalao 'ihehelauwedi.
36 Coinega 'omi wete tuwa wahelau, gide Tamamiu 'ihehelau 'esegomi.

Sahena 'iyamiyao wa'ahwa'ahwa galegaledi
(Madiu 7:1-5)

37 Ma sahena tomota wa'ahwa'ahwa galegaledi, tabu ma Yehoba wete
'i'ahwa galegalegomi. Ma wete sahena 'iyamiyao wahe'ewadi, ma
'oinega 'omi sahena he'ewa walobaloba. Ma hesi 'iyamiyao mumugadi
wanuwasamudi, ma 'oinega Yehoba wete mumugami 'inuwasamudi.
38 Ma wete ma'imi nuwatagwala tomota wahelauwedi, ma 'oinega
Yehoba 'ihelauwegomi, ma 'ina helauina madou hedada 'oimiya 'ilosiwa.
Weyahina to'aha 'imi paihowa tomota 'oidiya, Yehoba wete gide
'ipaipaihowa 'oimiya.
39 Coinega gwae hegehegedi bewa 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae, "Togidega? Sowa-
sowahina ma 'aigeda tomatagibugibu 'iyana matagibugibuina 'ihanugete?
Gesowana 'awa? Ceguma gide 'ipaihowa 'ese, nata siteluwaedi gaula 'oina
sibe'u.
40 Wete gide 'eguma 'aigeda tomuliya, geya sowasowahina ma 'ina
tohe'ita 'isanapu sine. Ma hesi 'eguma 'ina sanapu 'imadou, beno
siteluwaedi 'idi sanapu mahemahetena.
41 "Geya 'ilobwainego ma haletau weyahina 'ugwae 'eguma matana
'aiwe tupwatupwana 'imiyamiya, weyahina 'owa wete matauwa 'etupwa
'imiyamiya, ma geya 'u'ita.
42 Coinega sahena haletau 'uhehegwae ma 'ugwae, 'Haletagu,
'ilobwainegau ma 'aiwe tupwatupwana matauwega ya'ewayahule,'
weyahina 'owa wete 'etupwa madouna matauwa 'imiyamiya geya 'u'ita.
Moisa 'owa 'aigeda to'abo, 'awa? Ma hesi 'etupwa matauwa 'u'ewayahule
nugeta, ma 'oinega 'u'ebubuna bwaibwaina, ma muliyetega haletau
matanega 'aiwe tupwatupwana 'u'ewayahule.

Loheloheya mumugadi gide 'aiwe huwaidi
(Madiu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 "Caiwe bwebwe'ana geya sowasowahina ma huwaina galana 'ihuwae.
Gide wete 'aiwe galana geya sowasowahina ma huwaina bwebwe'ana
'ihuwae.
44 Coinega 'aiwe 'aigeda 'aigeda huwaidi 'oidiyega tasanasanapudi
'abehega 'aiweyedi bwebwe'adi bo galadi. Geya sowasowahina ma talitali
'oidiyega damaya huwaina taloba. Wete gide geya sowasowahina ma
buyubuyuwa 'oinega piyoi huwaina taloba.
45 Gide loheya mumugana, 'eguma loheya 'ina nuwatuhu 'ausalana mu-
mugana mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana. Ma 'eguma loheyaina 'ina nuwatuhu

galadi mumugana mabwaiyana galadi. Weyahina nuwatuhuwedi to'aha gide 'atemiya simiyamiya sauga baibaiwana 'ahwamiyega silatulatu.

Tohada'abi 'eluwa
(Madiu 7:24-27)

46 "Ma to'aha weyahina wa'ahwa'ahwa badaegau, ma 'igu gwae geya
wahematamatanedi.
47 Ma 'eguma taiya 'owa 'unaoma 'oiguwa ma 'igu gwae 'uhesagohedi ma
'upaihowadi, 'owa mumugau gide 'aigeda tohada'abi yahe'itae 'oimiya.
48 Ma tohada'abiina nugeta 'ina wahuwahu pa'alina 'ilobeya, da'uda'ule
'oina, ma 'ina hada 'oina 'i'abiya, 'oinega tutaina 'wesu madouna 'isuluwa
ta 'abaita 'idauwa. Ta 'ina dau 'oinega hadaina 'ihunuya madouna, ma geya
'i'abihegala, weyahina wahuwahu bwebwe'ana 'oina 'i'abiya.
49 Ma hesi 'eguma taiya 'owa 'igu gwae 'uhesagoheyamo ma geya
'uhematamatane, 'owa tuwa gide tohada'abi negwanegwala daisina 'oina
'i'abiya. Ma tutaina 'abaita 'ilatuwa hadaina 'ihunuya, ta 'ibuineya ma
'iligeha yahuleya."

7

Yesu tolo'alehao 'idi toloina 'ina hewali 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya
(Madiu 8:5-13)

1 Ma Yesu 'ina gwae tomota 'oidiya 'igumwala, ma 'ilatuwa 'itauya
Kapaneumi 'oina.
2 Gogoina 'oina tolo'alehao taudi meLoma 'adi tohanugeta 'aigeda ma'ina
hewali simiyamiya. Ma 'ina hewaliina 'ihelau bwaibwaineya, ma tuta nage
'oina 'ilohala madouna, ma 'i'iuna ma 'i'amasa.
3 Ma toloinaina Yesu 'ina naoma wasana 'ihesagoheya, ta meYudiya 'idi
babadao tupwadi 'ihetunediya Yesu 'oina si'ahwanoi ma 'abehega Yesu
'inaoma ma 'ina hewaliina 'i'abihe bwebwe'ane.
4 Ma babadaowedi sinaoma Yesu 'oina ma si'ahwanoiya, sigwae, "Bada,
nuwanuwama 'unaoma ma tatauya, ma 'iyamai 'ina hewali 'aigeda 'ilohala
'u'abihe bwebwe'ane, weyahina tauna loheya bwebwe'ana,
5 ma mabwaiyada meYudiya 'ihelauwegita, ta 'ida hada tapwalolo
'i'abiya."
6 Coinega Yesu 'itagwala ta ba'idadiu sitauya. Sitautauya ta tupwaina
deina sihapwesa, ta toloinaina 'iyanao tupwadi wete 'ihewasediya Yesu sabi
'ausina. Ta sinaoma Yesu 'oina, ta sigwaeya, "Bada 'ima tohanugetaina
'igwaeya 'abehega 'owa loheya madouna, geya 'ilobwainego ma 'uluhu 'ina
hada.
7 Ma wete geya 'ilobwainego ma tauna maheteu 'edai wahelobaloba.
Ma hesi nuwanuwana 'abehega 'ugwaemo ma 'oinega 'ina hewaliina
'ibwebwe'ana.
8 Ma 'enana bewa gide 'igwaeya, 'Taugu loina yasanasanapu ta 'agu
toloinao 'idi gwae 'ana tohematamatana, ma wete 'igu tolo'alehao
yaloiloinaedi, ta 'eguma 'aigeda yahegwae, "Cutauya," tuwa 'itauya; ma
'eguma 'aigeda wete 'oina yagwae, "Cunaoma," wete 'inaoma, ma 'eguma
'igu topaihowa 'aigeda yahegwae ma yagwae, "Bewa 'upaihowa," tuwa
'ipaihowa.' "
9 Bewa gwaeyedi Yesu 'ihesagohediya ta 'iyaliyaya, ma 'itoholo lohihila ta
bodaedi sihehemuli tabubu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Moisa, yahegwaegomi
geya 'aigeda taiya wete yalobaloba meIsileli 'oimiyega 'ina hemisa loheya
bewa gide."

10 Coinega tohewasaedi sihila toloinaina 'ina hada ma nobwa hewaliina silobeya, 'ibwebwe'ana pwaiya.

Hiwape 'aigeda natuna loheyana 'amasega 'i'abihetoholo hileya

11 Ma geya tuta dudulena mulina Yesu 'inaowa 'aigeda 'asa 'oina, sanina Neini. Ta 'ana tomuliyao ma wete boda madouna si'wayabuya.
12 Cinaoma 'asaina deina, ta to'amasa ma 'ana to'ahalao 'ilobediya silatulatuma 'asaina 'oinega. To'amasaina hiwape natuna, 'aigeda tuwa. Coinega hiwapeina boda madouna mahetenao sitautauya sabi lagutaona.
13 Ta Yesu hiwapeina 'i'iteya, ma 'i'ate muyamuyaeya, ma 'ihegwaeya, "Sahena 'udoudou."
14 Coinega 'inaowa ma to'amasina 'ana wadu 'i'abitohoya, ma to'ahalaedi sitoholo henonowa. Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Hewali, yahegwaego 'utoholo."
15 Ma hewaliina 'itoholowa ta 'igwaeya. Coinega Yesu hewaliina 'itoeya ta sinana 'i'ebwaeya.
16 Nage 'oina tomotaiyao simatauta ma Yehoba sihepwatuweya, sigwae, "Palopita madouna bewa 'ilatu pwaima. Bewa Yehoba 'ina habo'ena tauda 'ina tomotaiyao 'oida."
17 Eeta Yesu tetelina sihewasa dadaneya Yudiya mabwaiyana, ma wete gogowedi deina mabwaiyana 'oidiya.

Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'ina besa Yesu weyahina (Madiu 11:2-6)

18 Ma muliyetega Yoni 'ana tomuliyao wasa bewa sihepwaileya Yoniina 'oina.
19 Coinega 'ana tomuliyao 'eluwa 'ibwauwediya ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Watauya ma badaina wahesilale, nuwana tauna To'abihetenaina weyahina mwalo yagwaegwaeya, bo hali loheya wete tayamwa?"
20 Ma sitauyama Yesu 'oina ma sihegwaeya, sigwae, "Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'ihewasemaiya ta 'anaoma sabi hesilalago, nuwana 'owa To'abihetenaina, bo hali loheya wete 'ayamwa?"
21 Tuta nage 'oina Yesu 'abwa tuwa tolohalao 'adi lohalao ta 'adi muyao ma hi'ahi'a 'oidiya 'i'abi'abi hebwebwe'ana, ma wete tomata gibugibu matadi 'i'abihe 'asilalediya.
22 Ma muliyetega siteluwaedi 'idi hesilala Yesu 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Wahila ma Yoni 'oina wahe'ote'otetela ginaulaedi 'oiguwega wahe-sagoha pwaidiya ma wa'itediya, beno tomata gibugibu matadi sitayahala, toha'au'au sibwebwe'ana pwaiya ta siyawayawala, tolepelo wahidi sib-webwe'ana hila, totenatui gwae sihesagoha pwaidiya, to'amasa sitoholo hila, ma wete wewelohedi tetela bwebwe'ana sihesagoha pwaiya.
23 Coinega watauya ma Yoni wahegwae ma sahena weyahigu 'ihehenuwanaluwa, weyahina 'eguma taiya 'ina hemisa weyahigu sahena 'iwe'awe'a tauna 'ida yaliyaya."

Yesu 'ina hepwaila Yoni weyahina (Madiu 11:7-19)

24 Yoni 'ana tomuliyao sihila, ma Yesu 'ihegaina ma boda 'oidiya Yoni weyahina 'ihepwaila 'igwaeya, "Mwalo mabwaiyami tupwa yoho 'awawa watauya Yoni sabi hesagohina, ma to'aha nuwanuwami ma 'abehega wa'ita? Nuwana 'abehega 'aigeda pwatula madouna yaumai 'inihunihuwe wada 'ita, wa?

25 Nuwana 'aigeda loheya ma 'ana 'ale'o wasawasa sabi 'itaina? Geya!
Weyahina taudi ma'adi 'ale'o wasawasa toloina madouna 'idi tupwa
simiyamiya ma'idi yaliyaya.
26 Ma to'aha hede weyahina ta watauya tupwa yoho 'awawa? Nuwana
wanuwatuhuya 'abehega nata palopita 'aigeda wa'ita, wa? Moisa tuwa,
loheya wa'iteya palopitao 'ihemadou sinediya.
27 Yoniina weyahina mwalo Yehoba 'ina gwae Buki He'asisi 'oina bewa
gide 'ihepwaila nugeteya 'igwae, 'Bewa 'igu tohewasa yahewasaeyawa
matauwa 'itauya, ma 'ino 'eda 'ihuna.' "
28 Coinega Yesu wete 'igwae, "Yoni tauna mebale'u mabwaiyadi
'ihemadou sinediya, ta mabwaiyadi taudi Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'alona Yoni
sihemadou sineya."
29 Coinega bodaedi ma wete takesi 'ana to'ewao Yesu 'ina gwaeyedi
sihesagohediya, ta Yehoba sihepwatuweya, weyahina taudi mwalo Yoni
'i'abihe babitaisowediya.
30 Ma hesi Palisiyao ma loina 'ana tosanapuwao Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu
sabi 'abihetedi siguipaileya, 'oinega genuwadi ma Yoni 'i'abihe babitaisodi.
31 Coinega Yesu 'igwaeya, "Comi mehau togidega hede yagwae 'esa'esa
mumugami weyahina?
32 Nuwana yagwae, 'omi gide tuwa gwagwama 'ebe maketi 'alona
si'e'eheyaheyale ta 'iyadiyao 'oidiya sibwaubwau, sigwaegwae, 'Ciya-
mayao, togidega 'iya ta 'alahulahusa ma geya wada sobuwa, ma wete 'adou
gwaegwae ma geya wada douwa.'
33 Ceda'edaedi bewa 'ana sanapu 'abehega Yoni to'abihe babitaisoina
'inaoma ma beledi sahena 'i'ai'ai ma waini geya 'ida numeya, ma 'oinega
wagwae 'abehega hi'ahi'a Yoni 'i'abihe yauyauleya?
34 Ma hesi taugu Loheyaiguina yanaoma ta ya'ai'ai, yanumanuma, ma
wete weyahigu walolomugi, wagwaegwae, 'Loheya bewa to'ai ma ton-
uma hedahedada, ma wete takesi 'ana to'ewao ta tupwadi wete topui
'ihe'iya'iyaguwediya.'
35 Ma taudi tosanapu moisa 'abwa 'idi paihowa bwebwe'adi 'oidiyega
sanapu moisa 'ilatulatu."

Togala 'aigeda Yesu 'ahena 'iheholoiya

36 Caigeda tuta Palisi 'aigeda sanina Saimoni, Yesu 'ibwauweya ma
mahetena si'ai'ai. Coinega Yesu 'iluhuwa Palisiina 'ina hada ta 'imiyatoiya
sabi 'ai.
37 Ma gogo nage 'oina 'aigeda wahine galana 'imiyamiya. Wahineina
'isanapuya 'abehega Palisi 'ina hada Yesu 'i'ai'ai. Coinega holowa
bwebwe'ana ma 'ana botolo 'ausala hedadena 'i'eweyama,
38 Yesu deina 'itoholowa ma 'idoudou, ma mataneunega Yesu 'ahena
'ihebuteya, ta debanega 'isaudiya, weyahina wahineina debana dudulena,
ma wete Yesu 'ahena 'inisoya, ma holowaina 'isiweya Yesu 'ahena.
39 Coinega Palisiina 'iboinamo 'oina 'inuwatuhu dahwana 'igwaeya,
"Loheya bewa, 'eguma tauna palopita, 'ida sanapu wahineina 'i'abi'abitoho
'abehega tauna togala."
40 Bewa 'oinega Yesu 'ihegwaeya ma 'igwae, "Saimoni, nuwanuwagu
ma 'aigeda ginaula yahepwaile 'oiuwa." Ta Saimoni 'igwaeya, "Bada, to
ginaula? Cuda hegwaegauma."
41 Coinega Yesu 'igwae, "Caigeda towasawasa ma loheya 'eluwa
'ihebukidiya, 'aigeda 'ana buki gide paibi handeledi kina, ma 'aigeda pipiti
kina.

42 Ma siteluwaedi geya sowasowahidi ma sihemaise, 'oinega towasawa-
saina siteluwaedi 'adi bukiina 'inuwasamudiya. Coinega yahesilalego,
siteluwaedi 'oidiyega taiya 'idi badaina 'iloyauwedoweya?"
43 Coinega Saimoni Yesu 'ina gwae 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Nuwana lo-
heyaina tauna 'ina buki madouna 'iloyauwedoweya." Ta Yesu 'igwaeya,
"Cehe, moisa."
44 Coinega 'i'ita lohihila wahineina 'oina, ma 'igwaeya, "Saimoni, wahine
bewa 'ina paihowa weyahigu 'u'iteya, geya gide 'owa. Weyahina 'ino hada
yaluhuma, ta we'aha 'ahegu 'ana 'ebebuyo weyahina geya 'u'ebwaegau, ma
hesi wahine bewa mataneunega 'ahegu 'ibuyodiya, ta debanega 'isaudiya.
45 Ma wete 'owa haesota 'ana niso geya 'upaihowa 'oiguwa, ma tauna hesi
'igu latu hauhauwega 'ahegu 'inisonisodi.
46 Geya wete debagu holowega 'uheheholoigau, ma tauna hesi 'ina
holowega 'ahegu 'iheholoidiya.
47 Tauna 'ina puiyao baibaiwadi yanuwasam pwaidiya, 'oinega
'ihelauwegauwa madouna, ma hesi 'eguma taiya 'ina pui 'i'iuna ma
yanuwasam, beno 'ina helau 'oiguwa wete 'i'iuna."
48 Coinega Yesu wahineina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Cino galao yanuwasam
pwaidiya."
49 Ma loheloheyaedi taudi mahetenao si'ai'ai, Yesu 'ina gwae sihesago-
heya ta taboidimo 'oidiya silolomugi, sigwae, "Taiya hede bewa ta 'abehega
galana 'inuwasamudi?"
50 Ma Yesu hesi wahineina 'oina 'igwaeya, "Cino hemisa 'oinega
'abihetena 'ulobeya, 'oinega ma'ino yaliyaya 'utauya."

8

Wahiwahine tupwadi Yesu 'ina lema 'oidiya sihemaiseya

1 Ma muliyetega Yesu 'itoholowa ma 'itauya gogo madoudi ma 'i'iudi
'oidiya, Yehoba 'ina loina tetelina bwebwe'ana sabi guguyae, ma 'ana
tomuliyao site tuwelowedi mahetenao.
2 Ma wete tupwana wahiwahine mahetediyao, beno taudi mwalo
'oidiyega hi'ahi'a Yesu 'iula latuhediya, ma wete 'adi lohalao 'i'abi heb-
webwe'anediya. Wahiwahineyedi beno Meli Magidala, tauna mwalo
'oinega hi'ahi'a sebeni Yesu 'iula latuhediya,
3 ma wete Yowana, tauna Kusa mwanena, Kusaina Helodi 'ina topaihowa,
ma wete Susana, ma wete tupwadi wahiwahine mahetediyao. Wahi-
wahineyedi taudi 'idi tobwatobwa 'oidiyega Yesu ma'iyanao si'itayahidiya.

Patu 'ana gwae hegehegedi
(Madiu 13:1-9; Maki 4:1-9)

4 Tomota baibaiwadi gogo mabwaiyana 'oidiyega sinaoma ta si'auta Yesu
'oina, ma Yesu gwae hegehegedi 'oinega 'ihe'itediya, 'igwae,
5 "Totanoha paihowa 'aigeda 'ina tanoha 'itauya ta witi patuna
'isaweyanediya, ma tupwadi patu 'edai sibe'uwa ma tomota sibasa hi-
bibiya, ma wete bwasumo si'itediya, ta sisuluma ma si'aidiya.
6 Ma tupwana patu bale'u loda'uda'uleina 'oina sibe'uwa ta sibwala ma
muliyetega siwelaiya, weyahina bale'uina geya gogaina.
7 Ma tupwadi patu talitali 'oidiya sibe'uwa, ta sibwala hegogona, ma hesi
talitali 'ihewaiwaiya ta 'isahila he'amasidiya.
8 Ma tupwana bale'u 'ausalana 'oina sibe'uwa ta sibwalama, ma
simadouwa ma sihuwa, ta 'oidiyega 'ebayo bwebwe'ana silobeya,
weyahina patuwedi 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiyega handeledi silobediya."

Coinega Yesu boda 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Ceguma matenami gwae bewa wahesagohe.”

Patu 'ana gwae hegehegedi 'ana lihasa
(Madiu 13:10-23; Maki 4:10-20)

9 Ma muliyetega 'ana tomuliyao Yesu sihesilaleya, sigwae, “Cino gwae
hegehegediyedi to'aha 'adi sanapu?”
10 Ma tauna 'igwaeya, “Comi Yehoba 'oimiya 'itagwala pwaiya ma 'ina
loina 'alodi moisa 'ana tosanapuwao, ma hesi tomota baibaiwadi gwae
hegehegedi sihesagoheya, ma 'ana nuwasabwalena geya, ma wete 'ana
nuwasabwalena sibesebese ma gesowana silobaloba.
11 Ma gwae hegehegedi 'ana lihasa bewa gide: Patuina beno Yehoba 'ina
gwae.
12 Ma patuwedi 'edai sibe'uwa taudi beno tomotaedi gwaemo sihesago-
heya, ma Seitani 'inaoma ma 'atediyega gwaeyedi 'i'ewayahuleya, 'oinega
gesowana sihemihemise ma 'abehega Yehoba 'i'abihetedi.
13 Ma patuwedi sibe'uwa bale'u loloda'uda'ulena 'oina tomotaedi taudi
beno Yehoba 'ina gwae weyahina siyaliyaya, ma hesi geya lamudi
'ipa'apa'ala, weyahina 'idi hemisa geya madouna, ma 'eguma 'ebe tohona
'oidiya 'ilatu nata sibe'u.
14 Ma patuwedi talitali 'oidiya sibe'uwa, tomotaedi taudi gwaeina sih-
esagoheya, ma hesi 'idi nuwatuhu mabwaiyana 'itautauya wasawasao ta
bale'u yaliyayaina ta wete ginaula baibaiwana 'oidiya, ma 'oinega Yehoba
'ina gwae 'oidiya geya huwaina 'ida latuwa.
15 Ma patuwedi bale'u bwebwe'ana 'oina sibe'uwa, taudi beno ma 'idi
'atetagwala gwaeina sihesagoheya, 'oinega sihe'alama'i'itana, ma Yehoba
'ina gwae 'oidiya 'ihuwa bwaibwaina.”

Mayale 'ana gwae hegehegedi
(Madiu 4:21-25)

16 Ma Yesu wete 'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Geya 'aigeda taiya mayale 'ala'alasina
'ilagulagu dahwa walata bo sita 'oidiyega, ma hesi 'atamana 'ilagu ma
'aneyage hada 'ana tomiyao 'i'asilala 'oidiya.
17 Ceguma to ginaula 'atemiya wadahwediya, 'abwa 'asilalaina
'i'abilatuhe. Ma to'aha 'ulagu dahweya, 'abwa ginauledi 'ilolatuhe
'atamana.
18 “Coinega wanuwatuhuyahi ma gwae wahesagoha bwaibwaini.
Weyahina 'eguma taiya 'oina Yehoba 'ina tobwatobwa 'imiyamiya, nata
tobwatobwaina 'ilohepoi. Ma taiya 'oina geya Yehoba 'ina tobwatobwa
'imiyamiya, ma 'iboinamo 'inuwatuhuya 'abehega Yehoba 'ina tobwatobwa
'oina 'imiyamiya, nata Yehoba tobwatobwaedi 'oinega 'i'ewayahuledi.”

Yesu sinana ma tasinao si'ebeseya
(Madiu 12:46-50; Maki 3:31-35)

19 Ma muliyetega Yesu sinana ma tasinao sinaoma sabi 'itaina, ma boda
madou hedada, 'oinega geya sowasowahina ma siluhu Yesu 'oina.
20 Ma gwaemo sihewasaeya, sigwae, “Bada, sinau ma tasimwao wa'italatu
'atamana sitotoholo, ma nuwanuwadi 'owa.”
21 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Geya siboimo, ma hesi 'eguma
taiyewedi Yehoba 'ina gwae sihehesagohe ma simulimuliye, beno taudi
sinagwao ma tasigwao.”

Yesu yaumai ma dibana 'iheliyediya
(Madiu 8:23-27; Maki 4:35-41)

22 Caigeda tuta Yesu ma 'ana tomuliyao sigeluwa, ma 'oidiya 'ihepwaila,
'igwaeya, “Tahabala hali tupwa.” Ta si'u'eya,
23 ma sipilipili ma Yesu 'i'eno'eno ta 'i'eno sineya. Eeta wediliya madouna
'itowama ma dibana madouna sisiwasiwa taona wagai, ma 'i'iuna ma
sidamana.
24 Coinega loheloheyaedi Yesu silohanohanoya ma sigwae, “Bada
'utoholo, 'i'iunamo tadamana!” Coinega 'itoholowa ma yaumai ma bagodu
'iheliyediya, 'igwae, “Walolagu!” Ta silolaguwa ma 'idaumwala.

25 Ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Comi togidega, geya
wahemihemisaegau, 'awa?” Ma taudi sideba mwadina, ta wete nuwadi
'ihenainaida, ma siboidimo 'oidiya sigwae, “To loheya hede bewa? Ta
yaumai ma dibana 'iloinaediya ma 'enana sihesagoheya!”

Caigeda loheya 'alonega hi'ahi'a baibaiwana silatuwa (Madiu 8:28-34; Maki 5:1-20)

26 Ma Galili hali tupwa sihabala pwaiya ta siluhuwa meGelasine 'idi
gadowa.
27 Coinega Yesu 'isuluwa dabala, ma toni'asa 'aigeda 'ilatuma. Loheyaina
mwalo 'alona hi'ahi'a siluhuwa ma 'oina simiyamiya. Ma loheyaina tuta
dudulena 'ale'o geya 'ida 'oteya, ma hada 'oidiya geya 'ida miya, ma hesi
'ina 'ebemiya galiha duluhina 'oidiya.

28 Coinega loheyaina Yesu 'i'iteya ma 'ibwau ta 'ibe'u 'eno talutalubu'iya,
ma 'ibwau waiwaiya, 'igwae, “Yesu yo, 'owa Yehoba Tohewaiwai hedada
Natuna, to'aha 'utohotoho ma 'abehega 'upaihowa 'oiguwa? Tuwa! Sahena
'u'abi'abi hemuyemuyegau.”
29 Gwae bewa 'i'inaneya weyahina Yesu 'ihegwae pwaiya, 'igwaeya
“Hi'ahi'a, loheyaina beno 'oinega 'ulatu.” Ta wanuwatuhu 'abehega
loheyaina mwalo tuta baibaiwana hi'ahi'a 'i'abi'abi heyauyaule, 'oinega
si'abiyahiya ma nimana ta 'ahena sipaidiya gulaha pwawati, beno
seni 'oidiyega, ma tuwa seniyedi 'iupaupadi ta wete hi'ahi'a loheyaina
'itautauye tupwa yoho 'awawa.

30 Coinega Yesu loheyaina 'ihesilaleya, 'igwae, “Togidega saniu?” Ma
tauna 'igwaeya, “Sanigu Baibaiwa Hedada, weyahina hi'ahi'a baibaiwadi
siluhu pwaiya 'aloguwa ta simiyamiya.”

31 Ma yaluyaluwaedi 'enadi Yesu 'oina si'ahwanoi waiwai sigwaeya,
“Sahena 'uulaula suluhemai gaula 'ebesilahe 'oina,
32 ma hesi 'uhesumanemai ma 'aluhu bawe bodaidi nage siduladula
'oyai.” Coinega 'itagwala,
33 ta silatuwa loheyaina 'oinega ma bawe 'oidiya siluhuwa. Nage 'oina
baweyedi siheyauyauleya, ma mabwaiyadi sipili butubutu ta 'ade'adewala
sibe'uwa, ta holai sidamana.
34 Ma bawe 'adi to'itayahinao baweyedi 'idi silahe si'iteya ta simatauta,
'oinega sidena ta sitauya 'asai, ta wasaina to'aha gide si'iteya sihep-
wailediya gogo madoudi ta gogo 'i'iudi tomotaedi 'oidiya.
35 Coinega tomotaedi sinaoma ma 'abehega taudi matadiyega si'ita to'aha
'ilatuwa. Sinaoma Yesu 'oina ma loheyaina si'iteya, mwalo hi'ahi'a 'alona
simiyamiya 'ibwebwe'ana pwaiya, ma 'ale'o 'i'oteya, ma Yesu 'ahena deina
'imiyamiya. Nage 'oina mabwaiyadi simatauta.

36 Ma tohewasaedi tomota 'oidiya sihe'ote'otetela togidega loheyaina
'ibwebwe'ana 'esa.

37 Coinega meGelasine mabwaiyadi simatauta madouna, ma Yesu silo-
hesohesoiyeya ma 'abehega 'i'ebesinedi. Coinega Yesu 'idobiya wagai ta
'igeluwa, ma sitauya.
38 Ma loheyaina 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya Yesu 'oina 'i'ahwanoiya 'igwae,
"Sowasowahina yamuliyego?" Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaeya,
39 'igwae, "Geya. Ma hesi 'uhila ma 'utauya 'asai, ma to'aha gide Yehoba
'oiuwa 'ipaihoweya 'uhepwaila dadane." Eeta loheyaina 'itauya gogoina
'alonega, ma Yesu 'ina paihowa waiwaina 'ihe'ote'oteteliya tomiya'asa
mabwaiyadi 'oidiya.

Yailo natuna 'ilohala
(Madiu 9:18-19; Maki 5:21-24)

40 Ma Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao sihabala hila, ma boda madouna ma'idi
yaliyaya sihesohoteya, weyahina tauna tuwa siyamwayamwa.
41 Coinega 'aigeda loheya 'iluhu latuma, sanina Yailo, tauna 'idi hada
tapwalolo 'ana to'itayahina. Cinaoma ma Yesu 'ahena 'i'etuluha, ma
'igwaeya, "Bada tatau 'igu hada,
42 ma natugu 'ilohala madouna 'u'abihe bwebwe'ane. Tauna tuwa
natugu 'aigeda tuwa, 'ana bolime tuwelo, hadai 'i'eno'eno, tuta 'i'iuna ma
'i'amasa." Coinega ba'idana sitauya.

Wahine 'aigeda Yesu 'ana 'ale'o 'i'abitohoya
(Madiu 9:20-22; Maki 5:25-34)

Ma Yailo mahetena 'edai sitautau ta boda madouna simuliyediya, sihehe-
duidui.
43 Ma bodaedi 'alodiya 'aigeda wahine mahetediu, ma'ana lohala. Lo-
halaina beno bweyahina 'idaudau bolime tuwelo 'oidiya, ma tuwa 'abwa
'idaudau. Tuta baibaiwana to'abimuya sitohotoho ma 'abehega si'abihe
bwebwe'ane, ma geya sowasowahidi.
44 Wahineina Yesu mulinega 'inaoma ma 'ana 'ale'o papalina 'i'abitohoya,
ta bweyahina 'ina dau 'iyapasa mwayamwayauwa.
45 Eeta Yesu 'isalutuwama, 'igwaeya, "Hei! Taiya 'i'abi tohogauwa?"
Ta mabwaiyadi siuhala, ma hesi Pita 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Bada, bodaedi
siheheduidui ta 'oiuwa situpa."
46 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Geya! Caigeda taiya 'agu 'ale'o 'i'abitohoya,
weyahina yalotohoya 'oiguwega waiwai 'ihapwesa, ta to'abi tohonaina
'oina 'ihabala."
47 Ma wahineina 'isanapuya 'abehega Yesu 'isanapu pwaiya 'ina pai-
howa, 'oinega 'inaoma ma'ina 'ateyoho, 'ibe'u talutalubu'iya Yesu 'ahena,
ma boda matadiya 'ina 'abitohona lamuna 'ihepwaila latuheya, 'igwae,
"Bada, nuwanuwagu yabwebwe'ana, 'oinega 'a 'ale'o ya'abitohoya, ma
yabwebwe'ana mwayamwayauwa."
48 Ma Yesu wahineina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Natugu, 'ino hemisa 'oinega
'ubwebwe'ana pwaiya, Cutoholo ma'ino yaliyaya 'utauya."

Yailo natuna 'amasega Yesu 'i'abihe toholoya
(Madiu 9:23-26; Maki 5:35-43)

49 Yesu 'abwa 'igwaegwae wahineina 'oina, ma tutaina 'oina Yailo 'ina
hadega 'ina topaihowa 'aigeda wasa 'i'eweyama Yailo 'oina, 'igwaeya,
"Taubada, natuu yawasina 'igumwala pwaiya, ma sahena tohe'itaina 'ina
tuta wete 'uuleule."
50 Wasaina bewa Yesu 'ihesagoheya ma Yailo 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Sahena
'u'ate'ateyoho. Ma hesi 'uhemisaegau 'abehega natuu nata 'ibwebwe'ana."

51 Coinega sitauya ma 'asai sihapwesa, ma Yesu boda mabwaiyadi
'i'ausidiya ma sahena hadaina 'oina siluhuluhu, tuwa beno nuwanuwana
Pita ta Yoni ta Yemesa, ma wete gwamaina tamana ta sinana mahetenao
siluhu.
52 Ma boda hadai 'abwa tuwa sidoudou ta wete siwuiwui gwamaina
weyahina. Coinega Yesu 'i'ausidiya 'igwae, "Tuwa! Dou walolagu!
Weyahina gwama geya 'i'amasa, ma hesi tuwa 'i'enosineya."
53 Ma mabwaiyadi Yesu simaluweya, weyahina sisanapuya 'abehega
'i'amasa pwaiya.
54 Coinega Yesu gwama nimana 'i'abiyahiya ma 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae,
"Gwamasine, 'utoholo."
55 Ta gwama dumwaluna yawasina 'ihilama ma 'itoholowa. Ma Yesu
gwamaina sinana ma tamana 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Ce'ahai wa'ebwae ma
'i'ai."
56 Nage 'oina tamana ma sinana nuwadi 'ihenainaida moisa. Ma Yesu
wete 'ihenuwa laguwediya 'igwae, "Sahena 'aigeda taiya 'oina wahehep-
waila 'igu paihowa bewa weyahina."

9

Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ihewasediya sabi paihowa
(Madiu 10:5-15; Maki 6:7-13)

1 Ta Yesu 'ina topaihowao site tuwelo 'ibwau 'autedima, 'adi loina
ma waiwai 'i'ebwaediya, sawasawahidi hi'ahi'a tomota 'oidiyega siula
latuhedi, ma wete 'adi lohalao si'abihe bwebwe'anedi.
2 Coinega 'ihewasediya ma 'abehega Yehoba 'ina hetoloina tomota 'oidiya
siguguyae, ma wete lohalao si'abihe bwebwe'anedi.
3 Ma wete 'ina guguya 'oina 'iloinaediya, 'igwae, "Sahena 'aigeda to'aha
wa'ewa'ewa. Sahena guna bo peha bo 'e'ahai bo mane, bo 'ami 'wama
'eluwa.
4 Ma 'eguma to hada 'oina sibwauwegomi ma waluhuluhu, hadaina 'oina
wahetaumana ma 'ana siga tupwaina wa'ebesine.
5 Ma 'eguma to 'asa 'oina geya sitoegemi 'idi hada 'oidiya, gogoina
namonamoina 'ahemiyega walohutuhutu yahuledi ma wa'ebesinedi, ma
'oinega wahe'itadi 'abehega nata mwau 'oidiya 'ilatu."
6 Ma 'oinega topaihowaedi sitauya, ta tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya
sisakowasiya ma tetela bwebwe'ana siloguguyae, ma wete tolohalao tupwa
'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya si'abihe bwebwe'anediya.

Helodi nuwana 'ihenainaida Yesu weyahina
(Madiu 14:1-12; Maki 6:14-29)

7 Ma hesi Helodi, tauna Galili 'ana toloina, ginauledi bewa silatulatu tete-
lidi 'ihesagohediya, ta nuwana 'ihenainaida madouna weyahina tupwadi
tomota sigwaeya, "Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'abehega 'amasega 'itoholo hila,"
8 ma tupwadi sigwaeya, "Bo nuwana Ilaitiya 'ilatuma," ma wete tupwadi
sigwaeya, 'abehega "Tauna 'aigeda palopita miyamiyaina 'i'amasa ta tuta
bewa 'itoholo hilama."
9 Ma Helodi hesi 'igwaeya, "Yoni taugu 'igu loinega ta 'ani'ona si'upweya.
Ma to loheya hede beno sigwaegwaene." Nage 'oina Helodi 'itoho waiwai
ma 'abehega Yesu 'iloba.

Yesu tomota baibaiwadi 'ihe'aidiya
(Madiu 14:13-21; Maki 6:30-44; Yoni 6:1-14)

10 Ma Yesu 'ina topaihowaowedi 'idi sakowasiyega sihilama, ta 'idi
paihowa mabwaiyana sihe'ote'oteteliya Yesu 'oina. Ta muliyetega 'idi
badaina 'itoediya, ta ba'idanao sitauya 'aigeda gogo sanina Bedeseida 'oina,
ma 'abehega siboidimo nobwa simiyamiya.
11 Ma geya sowasowahidi, weyahina boda wasa sihesagoheya, ma Yesuina
simulimuliyeya ta sinaoma 'oina. Coinega Yesu 'oidiya 'itagwala ma
Yehoba 'ina loina weyahina 'ihe'itediya, ma wete 'adi lohalao 'i'abihe
bwebwe'anedi.
12 Simiyamiya ta sinala 'isopuwa ma sitetuwelowedi sinaoma ma Yesu
sihegwaeya, sigwae, "Bada, boda bewa 'uhesumanedi ma sihila gogo
deidiya, ma nobwa 'e'ahai ma 'ebe'eno sibesa, ma 'oidiya si'aiyawasi.
Weyahina bewa 'ebwa yoho 'awawa."
13 Coinega Yesu 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Togidega, 'omi nata geya wahehe'aidi,
'awa?" Ma taudi sigwaeya, "Togidega nata 'ahe'ai 'esedi? Weyahina 'ama
geya baibaiwanamo. Beledi nima ma silahana luwa situpwa. Togidega,
nuwanuwau 'abehega 'atau ma bodaedi 'adi 'agimwane?"
14 Ma bodaedi 'oidiyega loheloheyamo 'adi baibaiwa gide paibi tausani.
Coinega Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Tomotaedi wawatahidi
ma 'idi boda 'oidiyega walagudi, gide tomota pipiti boda 'aigeda 'aigeda
'oidiya, ma gide simiyatoi 'esa."
15 Ma 'ina loinaina mabwaiyana gide sipaihoweya ta simiyatoiya 'idi boda
'oidiya.
16 Coinega Yesu beledi nima ma wete silahana 'eluwa 'i'ewediya,
ma galewa 'i'ita haneya, ta 'e'ahaiyedi weyahidi 'igwae helauwa. Ma
muliyetega 'ihisidiya ma 'ana tomuliyao 'i'ebwaediya ma siheguyai tomota
'oidiya.
17 Coinega mabwaiyadi si'aiya ta simwausuwa, ma 'e'ahai tupwatupwadi
sihegogonediya, ta boha tuwelo silohemahediya.

Pita 'ina hepwaila 'abehega Yesu tauna To'abihetenaina
(Madiu 16:13-19; Maki 8:27-29)

18 Ta Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao sitauya, ma muliyetega Yesu 'iboi
'imiyamiya, ma Yehoba 'oina 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi. Ma 'ina 'ahwanoi
'igumwala ta 'ana tomuliyao 'ihesilala 'oidiya, 'igwae, "To'aha tomota 'idi
gwae weyahigu, 'abehega taiya taugu?"
19 Ma taudi sigwaeya, "Tomota tupwadi sigwae 'abehega 'owa Yoni
to'abihebabitaiso, ma tupwadi sigwae 'abehega 'owa Ilaitiya, ma tupwadi
sigwae 'abehega 'owa 'aigeda palopita nugenugetana 'amasega 'utoholo
hilama."
20 Coinega wete 'ihesilalediya, 'igwae, "Ma 'omi togidega 'imi nuwatuhu
'abehega taiya taugu?"
Ta Pita 'igwae, "Cowa To'abihetena, Yehoba 'oinega."
21 Nage 'oina Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'iloina pa'alediya ma sahena sihehep-
waile tomota 'oidiya.
22 Ta wete 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Taugu Loheyaiguina ma 'abwa muya
madouna yaloba. Weyahina babadao ma topwaoli madoudi ma wete loina
'ana tohe'itao nata siguipailegau ma silohe'amasigau, ma sabwelo hetoina
'oina Yehoba 'i'abihetoholo hilegau."

Yesu 'ana muliya weyahina
(Madiu 16:20-28; Maki 8:30; 9:1)

23 Muliyetega mabwaiyadi 'oidiya 'igwae, "Ceguma taiya 'owa
nuwanuwau ma 'umuliyegau, sahena 'uboi weyahiu 'unuwanuwatuhu.

Ma hesi 'uboi 'a kelose 'u'ahali sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda ma 'oinega
'umuliyegau.
24 Ma 'eguma taiya yawasina 'inuwahi 'abwa yawasina 'ihe'waihi. Ma
'eguma taiya yawasina weyahigu 'itagwale ma 'i'amasa, tauna 'abwa
yawasina 'ausalana 'iloba.
25 Ceguma 'ida wasawasao madou hedada talobadi beno ginaula bwagab-
waga, ma hesi ginaula madouna beno yawasida bwebwe'ana. Weyahina
'eguma yawasida bwebwe'ana tahe'waihi, beno mwau hedada.
26 Taugu Loheyaiguina, ma 'eguma taiya 'owa weyahigu 'udebamwadina
ma wete 'igu he'ita weyahina 'udebamwadina ma 'uuhalegau, 'abwa
yauhalego tutaina 'eguma yahilama ma'agu hepwatu ta ma'igu 'asilalaina,
ta wete Tamagu ma'ina aneloseyao 'idi 'asilalaina 'oiguwa.
27 Yagwae moisa 'oimiya 'abehega tomota tupwami geya'abwa
wa'ama'amasa ta 'ana siga Yehoba 'ina hetoloina matamiya wa'ita."

Yesu 'ana 'ita 'ibuiya
(Madiu 17:1-8; Maki 9:2-8)

28 Gwaeyedi bewa sigumwala ma gide wiki 'aigeda mulina, Pita ta Yoni ta
wete Yemesa Yesu 'itoediya, ma mahetenao sihaneya 'aigeda 'oya 'oina sabi
'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina.
29 Ma 'abwa tuwa Yesu 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi, ma manina 'ana 'ita 'ibuiya ta
wete 'ana 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'ena moisa.
30 Nage 'oina loheya 'eluwa silatuwa, ma Yesu mahetediu sihehegwaeg-
wae, taudi beno Mosese ma Ilaitiya.
31 Taudi wete 'oidiyega 'asilala 'i'asi'asilala, ma Yesu mahetediu siheheg-
waegwae Yesuina 'ina 'amasa 'abwa Yelusalema 'oina weyahina.
32 Ta Pita ma'iyanao si'enosinediya, ma 'oinega si'eno toholowa, ma
'asilala madouna si'iteya 'isae Yesu ma'iyanao 'oidiya.
33 Nata ma siteluwaedi Yesu si'ebesine, ma Pita 'i'apulagata ma
'igwae, "Bada, bwebwe'ana 'eguma taudi siteluwaedi mahetedai 'abwa
tamiyamiya, ma 'oinega 'imi yoheyohe 'etoi 'a'abidi, 'aigeda 'owa weyahiu,
ma 'aigeda Mosese weyahina ma wete 'aigeda Ilaitiya weyahina." Beno Pita
tuwa 'igwaegwae bwagabwaga.
34 Pita 'ina gwae 'abwa geya 'ilosalohi, ta tabwanidiya yalowa 'isuluma ta
'i'ahuhe taluhidiya, 'oinega sitetoiyedi simatauta.
35 Ma yaloha 'oinega 'enana sihesagoheya, 'igwae, "Bewa Natugu
bwebwe'ana hedada, 'ina gwae wahesagohedi."
36 Ma 'enanaina 'igumwala ta Yesu 'iboinamo si'iteya 'itotoholo. Saugaina
nage 'oina to'aha gidemusa matadiya si'iteya geya 'eta taiya 'oina sihep-
waile, ma sidahweya.

Yesu gwama 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya
(Madiu 17:14-18; Maki 9:14-27)

37 Gona 'i'adaleya ta Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao 'oyega sisuluma 'asai, ma
boda madouna mahetediyao sihelobaloba.
38 Ma 'aigeda loheya bodaedi 'oidiyega Yesu 'i'iteya ta 'iwuiya, 'igwae,
"Tohe'ita, nuwanuwagu ma natugu 'u'abihe bwebwe'ane, tauna natugu
'aigeda tuwamo.
39 Ma tuta baibaiwana 'eguma hi'ahi'a gwamaina 'i'abiyahiya, natuguina
'iwuiwui madouna ma 'ihehebwasubwasumo, weyahina 'itaitai ma
'ahwanega gwalabuso silatulatu. Tuta baibaiwana gidemusa 'i'abi'abi
hemuyamuya.

40 Ma 'a tomuliyaedi ya'ahwanoiyediya ma 'abehega hi'ahi'aina siu-
lalatuhe, ma geya sowasowahidi."
41 Coinega Yesu 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Mehau 'omi hede togidega? Ta debami
pa'ala hedada! Nuwana geya wahemisaegau, 'awa? Cimi debapa'alina
'oinega yalowahi'wata." Coinega loheyaina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Natuina
'u'eweyama 'oiguwa."
42 Ma gwamaina 'inaoma Yesu 'oina, ta hi'ahi'a gwamaina 'iulasuluheya
bale'uwa ta 'itaiya, 'oinega Yesu 'iloina ma yaluyaluwaina 'ilatuwa ma
gwamaina 'ibwebwe'ana. Ta muliyetega Yesu gwamaina 'itoeya tamana
'oina.

Yesu 'igwaehila 'ina 'amasa weyahina
(Madiu 17:22-23; Maki 9:30-32)

43 Tuta nage 'oina tomota mabwaiyadi Yehoba 'ina waiwai si'iteya,
'oinega nuwadi 'ihenainaida madouna. Ma tomotaedi 'abwa sihe-
henainaida 'ina paihowa weyahina, ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaedi,
44 'igwaeya, "Cigu gwae bewa nata yahepwaile 'oimiya wanuwatuhuyahi
bwaibwaini, beno taugu Loheyaiguina 'i'iunamo ma sitebae ma 'agu
'alehao 'oidiya si'ebwayaegau."
45 Nage 'oina 'i'abi he'wani bwaibwainidiya, 'oinega geya sowasowahina
ma ginaula bewa weyahidi nuwadi 'isabwalena, ma Yesu 'oina geya
sihesilala ma 'abehega 'ida he'itae 'oidiya, weyahina simatauta.

Tonugeta taudi tomuliya
(Madiu 18:1-5; Maki 9:33-37)

46 Ta muliyetega 'ana tomuliyaowedi sihe'ohe'oheya 'abehega taiya
'oidiyega 'adi tohanugeta.
47 Ma Yesu hesi 'idi nuwatuhu 'isanapudiya. Coinega gwama 'aigeda
'itoeyama ta deina 'ihetoholoya,
48 ma 'ihegwaediya, "Gwama bewa wa'ita. Ceguma taiya 'owa gwama
bewa weyahigu 'uhelauwe, 'owa beno 'uhelau pwaigauwa, ma wete 'agu
Tohewasaina 'uhelau pwaiyeya. Coinega 'eguma taiya 'oimiyega sanina
geya madouna tauna 'ihane hedadeya."

Ceguma taiya tauna geya 'ilolo'alehegita tauna 'i'abi'abihetegita
(Maki 9:38-40)

49 Ma Yoni 'i'apulagata ma 'igwaeya, "Bada, 'aigeda loheya 'a'iteya ta
saniuwega hi'ahi'a 'iulaula hapwesedi. Eeta 'a'ausiya, weyahina loheyaina
geya 'ida boda."
50 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Sahena wa'au'ausi! Weyahina 'eguma taiya tauna
geya 'ilolo'alehegomi tauna 'ami to'abihetena."

MeSameliya tupwadi Yesu silogwahateya

51 Sabweloina 'ihahohoyama ta Yesu 'ihila galewa, 'oinega 'ina nuwatuhu
'ilaguya ma 'abehega 'itautau Yelusalema. Coinega 'itoholo ma ma'ana
tomuliyao sitauya.
52 Sitautauya, ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao tupwadi 'ihewasa nugetediya,
meSameliya 'idi gogowa, ma 'abehega 'ebe'aiyawasi weyahina si'atububu.
53 Ma hesi tomiya 'asaedi geya 'oidiya sitagwatagwala, weyahina sin-
uwatuhuya Yesu geya 'idi gogo 'oina 'itautauya, ma hesi 'itautauya
Yelusalema.
54 Yemesa ta Yoni gwae bewa sihesagoheya, ta Yesu 'oina sigwaeya, "Bada,
togidega? Sowasowahina taloina ma 'aiwe 'ala'alata galewega 'isuluma
'i'alahe gumwalidi?"

55 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Tuwa! Sahena gide.”
56 Ma 'oinega hali gogowa sitauya.

Loheloheya sitetoi nuwanuwadi ma 'abehega Yesu simuliye (Madiu 8:19-22)

57 Sitautauya, ta 'aigeda loheya 'inaoma ma Yesu 'oina 'igwaeya, “Taugu nuwanuwagu ma yamuliyego. To tupwa 'oina 'utautauya yamuliyego.”
58 Coinega Yesu loheyaina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Cedewa totopwatula ma'idi gaula ma wete bwasumo ma'idi nehwa, ma taugu Loheyaiguina geya 'igu 'ebe'enomo.”
59 Coinega heluwena wete 'inaoma ma Yesu loheyaina 'oina 'igwaeya, “Cumuliyegau.” Ma tauna 'igwaeya, “Bada, 'utagwalegau ma nugeta yahila, ma tamagu yayamwa 'ina 'amasa weyahina, yagalihe, ma muliyetega yamuliyego.”
60 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Tuwa nobwa tamauina, ma taudi to'amasa 'idi to'amasa sigalihedi. Ma 'owa hesi 'ino paihowa 'abehega 'uhetohalewasa Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina weyahina.”
61 Ma hetoina wete 'inaoma ta 'igwaeya, “Bada bwebwe'ana ma yamuliyego, ta 'utagwalegau ma nugeta yahila ma 'igu susuwao yahelauwedi, ma muliyetega yamuliyego.”
62 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Ceguma taiya 'owa nuwanuwau ma 'upaihowa ta ma'ino henuwanaluwa, geya 'a lobwaina ma Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina weyahina 'upaihowa.”

10

Tomuliyao mabwaiyadi 'ihesumanediya

1 Tuta nage mulina, tupwadi wete 'ana tomuliyao 'ihesinuwediya, sebeniti 'adi baibaiwa, ma 'eluwa 'eluwa 'ihesumane nugetediya gogo baibaiwadi 'oidiya, ma 'ane toni'asa si'atububudi Yesu 'ina tauyama 'oidiya weyahina.
2 Ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Celi'eli bwebwe'ana ma to'eli'eli 'omi tupwamimo, 'oinega toni tanoha 'oina wa'ahwa'ahwanoi ma 'ane topaihowao wete 'ihesumanedi 'ina tanoha sabi 'elina.
3 Sauga bewa yahesumanegomi, watauya gide sipi manamanasamina 'edewa lolosasaidi gamwagamwanidiya.
4 “Sahena mane wa'ewa'ewa, sahena 'e'ahai mabohaidi, sahena 'ami butu wa'ewa'ewadi. Ma 'eguma 'edai watautau sahena tomota mahetemiyao wahehegwaegwae.
5 “Ma 'eguma 'aigeda hada 'oina waluhu, nugeta wahegwaedi, wagwae, ‘Daumwala 'oimiya.’
6 Ma 'eguma nuwadaumwala 'ana topaihowao simiyamiya, 'imi helauina 'oidiya 'ida miyamiya. Ma 'eguma geya, tuwa helauina 'ihilawa 'oimiya.
7 “Ma 'eguma hadaina 'oina wamiyamiya, ma to'aha 'ami, nuwana 'ami we'aha matamiya silagu tuwa wa'ai, weyahina topaihowao 'ilobwainediya ma 'adi 'iluwana siloba. Ma sahena watautau hali hada 'oidiya, ma hesi hadaina 'oina waluhu nugeta 'oina tuwa wamiyamiya.
8 “Ma 'eguma to 'asa 'oina si'ahe sohetegomiya ma 'oidiya waluhuwa, ma to'aha matamiya silagu latuheya, tuwa wa'ai.
9 Ma wete gogoina 'oina wamiyamiya 'idi tolohalao wa'abihe bwebwe'anedi, ma wete toni 'asao wahegwaedi, wagwae, ‘Yehoba 'ina loina 'i'iunamo ma 'ilatu 'oimiya.’
10 Ma 'eguma to 'asa 'oina walatu ma silogwahategomi, mulimuliya 'eda 'oidiya wahahila ma wahegwaedi, wagwae,

11 ‘Wa'ita, 'imi gogo nenegwalina 'ahemega 'a'alohutuhutu yahule, ma
wasanapu 'abehega Yehoba 'ina loina deimiya 'imiyamiya!’
12 Yagwae moisa 'oimiya, 'abwa bwa'omatana 'ana tuta 'oina taudi
gogowedi silogwahategomiya loina madou hedadena siloba, ma geya gide
meSodoma 'adi loina.”

Gogo tupwana 'oidiya Yesu geya sihemise
(Madiu 11:2-24)

13 Coinega tupwaedi 'ana tomiyao 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “MeKolesini
ta meBedeseida 'atemuyamuyaimi. Weyahina 'igu paihowa 'ebe
henainaidaedi yapaihowa pwaidiya matamiya ma hesi geya wanuwabui,
ma hesi 'eguma meTaiya ta meSaidoni 'oidiya yada paihowediya, beno
mwalohene sida nuwabui pwaiya, ma sibauwa 'adi 'ale'owega sida 'otedi
ta giba 'oidiyega sida gibediya, ta sihe'itaedi 'abehega mumuga galana
'oidiyega sinuwabui pwaiya.
14 Ma 'omi hesi geya uleulena. Coinega bwa'omatana 'ana sabweloina
'oina Yehoba 'abwa meTaiya ta meSaidoni 'i'atemuyamuyaedi, ma 'omi
geya.
15 Ma meKapaneumi 'omi togidega, 'abehega wa'abilagasigomi galewa,
'awa? Nata geya! Ma hesi nata siulasuluhegomi Bwebweso 'oina.”
16 Ta 'ana tomuliyaowedi 'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Ceguma taiya 'imi gwae
'ihesagohedi, beno taugu 'igu gwae 'ihesagoheya. Ma 'eguma taiya
'ilogwahategomi taugu wete 'ilogwahategauwa. Ma wete 'agu Tohewasaina
'ilogwahateya.”

Tomuliyaowedi mabwaiyadi 'idi paihowega sihila pwaima

17 Ma 'ana tomuliyaowedi site sebeniti 'idi paihowega sihilama, ta ma'idi
yaliyaya Yesu 'oina sihe'ote'otetela, sigwaeya, “Bada, 'eguma welabanao bo
hi'ahi'a saniuwega 'aloinaediya, ta sihapwesa.”
18 Ma Yesu 'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Tomudulele ya'iteya galewega 'isulusuluma
gide tuwa namala 'ina pili.
19 Coinega wasanapu 'abehega ya'abihewaiwai pwaigomiya ma 'oinega
sowasowahimi wahewaiwai 'ada 'alehaina 'ina paihowa mabwaiyana
'oidiya, ma 'eguma mwata bo ganihana wabasa yahidi, sahena wamata-
matauta, weyahina gesowana to'aha si'abihe galegomi.”
20 Ta wete 'ihegwaediya, “Moisa 'imi paihowa hi'ahi'a 'oidiya waiwaina,
ta weyahina wayaliyaya, ma beno geya ginaula madouna, ma hesi 'imi
'ebeyaliyaya madouna 'eguma sanimi galewa silele pwaidiya.”

Yesu 'ina yaliyaya
(Madiu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Tuta nage 'oina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna Yesu 'i'abihe yaliyayaeya, ta
'igwaeya, “Yauwedo Tamagu, 'owa galewa ta bale'u 'adi Toloina, nuwasab-
walena bewa 'udahweya tosonogao ma tonuwasabwalenao 'oidiyega, ma
hesi gwagwama 'i'iudi 'oidiya 'uhe'itaeya. Moisa Tamagu, 'ino nuwatuhu
bwebwe'ana bewa.”
22 Nage tutaina 'oina wete 'igwaeya, “Ginaula mabwaiyadi Tamagu
nimaguwa 'ilagudiya, ma Tamagu 'iboimo 'isanapugauwa, ma Taugu
wete yaboimo Tamagu yasanapuya, ma wete taiyewedi taudi 'eguma
nuwanuwagu ma Tamagu yahe'itae 'oidiya, taudi wete sida sanapu.”
23 Coinega Yesu 'ilo'ita lohihila 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya ma 'ihegwaediya,
'igwae, “Comi ma'imi yaliyaya, weyahina ginaulaedi matamiyega
wa'ita'ita.

24 Yagwae moisa 'oimiya 'abehega mwalo palopitao ta toloinao baibai-
wadi nuwanuwadi ma ginaulaedi si'itadi, ma hesi geya si'ita'ita, ta wete
gwaeyedi wahesagohediya taudi wete nuwanuwadi ma 'abehega sihesago-
hedi, ta geya sida hesagohediya."

Gwae hegehegedi gwama Sameliya 'aigeda weyahina

25 Ma 'aigeda loina 'ana tohanugeta 'itauyama ma Yesu 'oina 'ihesilala
sabi tohona, 'igwaeya, "Bada, to'aha yapaihowa ma yawasigu hataya yada
loba?"
26 Coinega Yesu 'igwaeya, "Loinaedi Mosese 'ileledi ya Buki He'asisi 'oina,
'usanapu pwaidiya, 'awa?"
27 Ma loheyaina 'igwaeya, "Cehe, loina bewa gidemusa, 'Cino Bada
Yehoba 'uda helauwe 'ateu ta yaluyaluwau ta 'ino waiwai ta 'ino nuwatuhu
mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega. Ma wete 'iyamwao 'uda helauwedi gidemusa 'uboi
'uhelauwego.' "
28 Coinega Yesu 'igwaeya, "Beno gwae moisa, 'oinega gide 'uda paihowa
'ese ma yawasiu hataya 'uda loba."
29 Ma loheyaina 'ina nuwatuhu 'abehega tauna todumwalu, 'oinega Yesu
wete 'oina 'ihesilala hila, "Taiya hede 'iyagu?"
30 Coinega Yesu gwae hegehegediyega loheyaina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae,
"Caigeda loheya Yelusalemega 'itoholowa ma 'itautauya Yeliko, ta 'edai
toyagaha 'ilobediya ma si'abiyahiya, 'ana 'ale'o si'igalidiya ta sihunu
geyogeyoiya, 'i'iunamo 'i'amasa, ma si'ebesineya ma sitauya.
31 Sitauya, ma loheyaina 'i'eno'eno eeta 'aigeda topwaoli 'ihapwesama,
ma tohesilaeina 'i'iteya, ma 'inaowa ma 'eda papalinega 'itauya.
32 Ta wete gide topwaoli 'adi tolema 'aigeda 'itauyama, ta loheyaina
'i'iteya, ta wete 'i'e'ebubuyamo ma 'i'ebesineya.
33 Ma muliyetega 'aigeda gwama Sameliya 'ihapwesama, ma loheyaina
'i'iteya ta 'i'atemuyamuyaeya.
34 Coinega deina 'inaowa, ma holowa ta waini 'ilagu latuhediya, ma
'ana hesilaeyedi 'oidiya 'isiwediya ma 'ipaidiya, ta muliyega 'ina hebai
'oina 'ido'oya ma ba'idana sitauya 'aigeda hada taumana 'oina ta nobwa
'i'itayahiya.
35 Gona 'i'adaleya, ma kina 'eluwa 'i'ewediya ma hadaina 'ana
to'itayahina 'i'ebwaeya, ta 'ihegwaeya, 'Tohesilae bewa 'u'itayahi
weyahigu, ma 'eguma 'ehisa wete mane 'ulaguya weyahina, taugu
yahilama yagihedumwalu 'oiuwa.' "
36 Coinega Yesu loheyaina 'ihesilaleya 'igwae, "Taiya tohesilaeina 'iyana
sitetoiyedi 'oidiyega?"
37 Ma loheyaina 'igwaeya, "Tauna 'ana tohelauina." Coinega Yesu
'igwaeya, "Beno gwae moisa, 'utauya ma gidemusa 'upaihowa 'esa."

Yesu 'ina habo'e Meli ta Malida 'oidiya

38 Ma Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao sitauya ta silatuwa 'aigeda tupwa 'oina, ma
wahine 'aigeda, sanina Malida 'itoeya 'ina hada.
39 Ma wahineina tasina wete 'imiyamiya, sanina Meli, ma Meliina
'inaoma ta Yesu deina 'imiyatoiya, ma 'ina gwae sabi hesagohena.
40 Ma Malida 'i'e'uleya ta 'ina paihowa baibaiwana. Coinega Mal-
ida 'inaoma Yesu 'oina ma 'igwaeya, "Bada togidega ma tasigu ba'idau
wamiyamiya, ma geya 'ida lemegauwa? Sowasowahina 'uhegwae ma
'i'abihetegau 'awa?"

41 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, “Malida, togidega ma ginaula mabwaiyana weyahidi
'unuwanuwatuhu,
42 ma hesi 'aigedamo ginaula madouna weyahina 'unuwatuhu, gidemusa
tasiu Meli 'ina hesinuwa. Meli nuwanuwana ma 'igu gwae 'ida hesagohedi,
'oinega geya sowahina 'aigeda taiya 'i'ausi.”

11

Yesu 'ina he'ita 'ahwanoi weyahina
(Madiu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Caigeda tuta Yesu 'iboinamo tupwa 'aigeda 'oina 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi.
Cina 'ahwanoi mulina 'ana tomuliya 'aigeda 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Bada,
'ahwanoi 'uhe'itemai, gidemusa Yoni 'ana tomuliyao 'ahwanoi 'ihe'ita
'esediya.”
2 Coinega Yesu 'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Bewa gide wa'ahwanoi 'esa, wagwae:
Tamama, saniu 'ahe'asisiyane. Ca'ahwanoi 'oiuwa ma 'ane 'uloinemai.
3 Cama sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda nata 'u'ebwaemai.
4 Ta 'ima mumuga galadi 'unuwasamudi weyahina 'iyamayao 'idi puiyao
'oima 'anuwasamudi. Ma hesi sahena 'utohotohomai.”
5 Ma Yesu wete 'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Cahwanoi 'ana sanapu bewa gidemusa.
Ceguma taiya 'owa 'aigeda 'a taumana hinuwana gamwana 'itauyawa
'oiuwa, ma geya 'aigeda to'aha 'oiuwa ma 'u'ebwae 'ana lohepa'ala
weyahina, 'oinega 'ilobwainegowa ma 'iyau 'aigeda 'oina 'utauya ma
'u'ahwanoi, ma 'ugwae, ‘Ciyagu, sowasowahina ma 'ulemegau ma beledi
'etoi 'u'ebwaegau,
6 weyahina 'aigeda 'iyagu nige 'eda dudulenega 'itauyama, ma geya 'eta
to'aha 'oiguwa ma 'ida lohepa'ala.’
7 Ma 'eguma loheyaina hada 'alonega 'ino gwae 'ihemaiseyawa ma
'igwae, ‘Ciyagu, sahena wahi'wata'wata 'ulagulagu weyahina manatugwao
'a'eno'eno, ma wete 'ahwa'eda ya'ausiya, 'oinega geya sowasowahina
yalemego.’
8 Ma 'eguma 'ihegagala 'oiuwa tuwa 'u'ala'ohe'ohe, ma 'oinega 'ida
'enotoholo, ma to'aha 'ino 'ahwanoi gidemusa 'i'ebwaego.
9 Coinega yahepwaila 'oimiya, wa'ahwanoi ma nata Yehoba
'i'ebwaegomi. Wete wa'ebesa ma nata waloba, ma wete wa'etunatuna
ma 'oinega 'ahwa'eda 'iso'e weyahimi.
10 Weyahina 'eguma ta'ahwanoi Yehoba 'i'ebwaya 'oida, ma wete 'eguma
ta'ebesa wete nata taloba, ma wete 'eguma ta'etunatuna, 'oinega 'ahwa'eda
'ida so'e.
11 Ma togidega 'omi gwagwama tamadiyao, 'eguma natumiyao silahana
weyahina si'ahwanoi, mwata wa'ebwaedi?
12 Nuwana pou weyahina si'ahwanoi ganihana wa'ebwaedi? Geya bo?
13 Moisa, 'omi togala ma 'imi 'ebwaya natumiyao 'oidiya wasanasanapu
'abehega ginaula bwebwe'ana wa'ebwa'ebwaedi. Gide wete Tamamiu
galewa 'ina 'ebwaya 'oimiya bwebwe'ana hedada, ma 'eguma wa'ahwanoi
'oina, nata Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'i'ebwaegomi.”

Taiya 'ina waiwaiyega Yesu hi'ahi'a 'iula latuhediya
(Madiu 12:22-30; Maki 3:20-27)

14 Ma tutaina Yesu loheya 'aigeda 'ilobeya, tauna hi'ahi'a 'ina paihowega
memenana 'ilidowa ma geya 'ida gwaeya, 'oinega Yesu hi'ahi'aina 'iula
latuheya, eeta loheyaina 'ibwebwe'ana ma 'igwaeya. Nage 'oina tomota
si'iteya ma nuwadi 'ihenainaida.

15 Coinega tupwadi sigwae, “Hi'ahi'a 'idi badaina, Tomudulele 'ina
waiwaiyega Yesu hi'ahi'aina 'iulalatuheya.”
16 Ma tupwadi wete Yesu sitohoya ma 'abehega 'ila'ilala tupwadi 'ida
paihowedi weyahidi, ma sida 'ahwamoisa 'abehega 'ina waiwai Yehoba
'oinega 'itauyama.
17 Ma Yesu bodaedi 'idi nuwatuhuina 'isanapu pwaiya, ma 'ihegwaediya,
'igwae, “Tomudulele tauna 'iyanao gesowana 'ipa'ipa'idi.” Ma wete
'igwaeya, “Ceguma 'aigeda 'ebeloina 'oina loheloheya siwataha ma siboi
silo'aleha, nata 'ebeloinaina 'iwe'a ma 'ibe'u. Ma wete gidemusa 'eguma
'aigeda susu taudimo silo'aleha, nata 'abwa 'idi miya 'igala.
18 Seitani wete gidemusa 'eguma ma'ina bodao siboidimo silo'aleha nata
'ina 'ebeloinaina 'ibe'u. Ma togidega ma wagwae 'abehega Tomudulele 'ina
waiwaiyega hi'ahi'a yaula latuhedi,
19 ma taiya hede 'ina waiwaiyega 'omi hi'ahi'a waula latuhedi? Tomud-
ulele 'oinega bo Yehoba 'oinega? Bewa weyahina wanuwanuwatuhu ma
wasanapu 'abehega taiya taugu.
20 Ma taugu hesi Yehoba 'ina waiwaiyega hi'ahi'a yaulaula latuhedi,
'oinega wada sanapu 'abehega Yehoba 'ina loina 'ilatu pwaima 'oimiya.
21 “Seitaniina tauna gide 'aigeda loheya waiwaina, ta ma'ina 'ebe 'aleha
'ina hada madouna 'i'ita'itayahi, ma geya sowana 'aigeda taiya 'ina tobwa-
tobwa 'i'abihegala.
22 Ma 'eguma 'aigeda loheya waiwai hedada 'ihapwesama, nata loheyaina
'ipai ma 'ina 'ebe 'aleha nimanega 'i'ewadi, ma 'ina tobwatobwa mab-
waiyadi 'i'ewadi ma 'iyanao 'i'ebwaedi.
23 “Ceguma taiyawedi taudi geya 'agu to'abihetena, taudi 'agu 'alehao.
Ma wete taiyawedi taudi geya ba'idagwao 'ada paihowa hegogona, taudi
'igu paihowa si'abihegaleya.

Hi'ahi'a 'iluhuwa loheya 'alona
(Madiu 12:43-45)

24 “Ma 'eguma hi'ahi'a loheya 'aigeda 'oinega 'ihapwesa, loheya 'ida
bwebwe'ana ma hi'ahi'aina nata tuwa 'atamana 'iyawayawala besobeso
ma 'ina 'ebe'aiyawasi 'ibesabesa ma gesowana 'ilobaloba. Coinega
hi'ahi'aina 'iboinamo 'igwae, ‘Cana 'ita yahila 'igu 'ebemiya 'oina.’
25 Coinega 'ihila ma 'ebemiyaina 'iloba hileya 'asi'asilalana ma
'atu'atububuna.
26 Eeta 'itauya ma hi'ahi'a site sebeni galadi moisa wete 'itoedima, ma
ba'idanao siluhuwa 'ebemiyaina 'oina, ta nobwa mahetenao simiyamiya,
'oinega loheyaina 'ina 'ebemiya si'abihegala bwaibwainiya, mwalo geya
gidemusa.”
27 Gidemusa Yesu 'igwae 'esa boda 'oidiya, ma 'aigeda wahine 'oidiyega
'enana madounega 'iwuiya, ma Yesu 'oina 'igwaeya, “Bada wahineina
tauna gamwanega 'ihenatunegowa ma wete susunega 'ususuwa, tauna
toyaliyaya moisa.”
28 Ma Yesu wete 'igwaeya, “Taudi hesi 'eguma Yehoba 'ina gwae sihe-
sagohe ma 'ina gwae sihematamatane, taudi toyaliyaya moisa.”

Yona tauna 'ebe'ita 'aigeda 'oida
(Madiu 12:38-42)

29 Ma bodaedi Yesu sitoholo 'wabu'wabuneya, ma 'i'ahwa lalagata ma
'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Mehau 'omi galami! Beno lamuna 'ila'ilala wa'ebe'ebese,
ma sahena hesi 'ila'ilalaedi wa'ita'itadi. Ma 'iyamo Yona weyahina 'eguma
wanuwatuhuyahi, tauna tuwa 'ila'ilalaina weyahimi.

30 Weyahina Yona 'ina paihowa 'oinega meNinibe sisanapuya 'abehega
tauna Yehoba 'oinega 'inaoma. Gide wete taugu Loheyaiguina 'igu paihowa
'oidiyega mehau 'omi wada sanapugau 'abehega Yehoba 'oinega yanaoma.
31 Cabwa hesi, sabwelo bwa'omatana 'oina meSiba 'idi kuini 'ida toholo
ma mehau 'omi 'ihe'ewegomi, weyahina mwalo hene wahineina bwageb-
wagega 'inaoma Solomoni 'ina gwae sanasanapuna sabi hesagohena, ma
bewa tuwa gwae sanasanapu hedada wahesagohediya, ma genuwami.
32 Wete gide sabwelo bwa'omatana 'oina meNinibe 'abwa sitoholo ma
mehau 'omi sihe'ewegomi, weyahina mwalo hene Yona 'oidiya 'iguguya, ta
mumugadi galadiyedi 'oidiyega sinuwabuiya, ma 'omi bewa tuwa guguya
bwebwe'ana hedada wahesagohediya, ma geya wanuwabui hila.

Mayale 'ana gwae hegehegedi
(Madiu 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Geya 'eta taiya mayale 'igabu ma 'idahwa gaula, nuwana gaeba
gabulena, ma hesi 'ebelagu tabwanina 'ilagu ma 'oinega taudi hada 'ana
toluhuwao 'i'asilaladi.
34 "Weyahina matau wahiu 'ana 'asilala gide, ma 'eguma matau
'asi'asilalaina wahiu mabwaiyana wete 'asi'asilalaina. Ma 'eguma matau
'igala wahiu mabwaiyana wete 'iguguyou.
35 Coinega 'u'itayahigo tabu ma 'ino 'asilalaina 'iguguyou.
36 Ma 'eguma wahiu mabwaiyana 'asilala 'oina 'imiyamiya, ma geya
'aigeda wete guguyou 'oina, mabwaiyana tuwa 'asi'asilalaina, gide tuwa
'asilala madouna 'ina 'asilala."

Palisiyao ma loina 'adi tohanugetao Yesu 'iheliyediya
(Madiu 23:1-36; Maki 12:38-40)

37 Yesu 'ina gwae 'igumwala pwaiya, ma 'aigeda Palisi Yesu 'ibwauweya
ma mahetena si'ai. Coinega 'iluhuwa ma 'imiyatoiya 'ebe'ai 'oina.
38 Ma Palisiina nuwana 'ihenainaida weyahina Yesu 'i'iteya nimana geya
'ibuyodi ma 'i'aiya.
39 Ma Yesu Palisiina 'ina nuwatuhuina 'isanapu pwaiya, 'oinega 'oina
'igwaeya, "Comi Palisiyao gide tuwa biyo ma gaeba, weyahina gwahumi-
umo wabuyobuyodi, ma 'alomiya 'imaha moisa yagaha ma mumuga galadi
'oidiyega.
40 Waheyauyauleya! Weyahina geya wasanasanapu 'abehega tauna
'wapimi 'ipaihowediya, 'atemi wete 'ipaihowedi.
41 Ma 'ilobwainegomiya ma 'atemi 'ehe'ehele 'oinega wa'abihe 'asilaladi,
ma 'oinega wa'asilala bwaibwaina.
42 "Ma 'omi Palisiyao hesi 'atemuyamuyaimi! Tuwa 'imi helau
bwebwe'ana, weyahina helauina 'ana loina mabwaiyana wa'itayahi bwaib-
wainiya, 'imi tobwatobwa madoudi ma 'i'iudi 'oidiyega tupwana Yehoba
wa'ebwa'ebwae, gide hali pam ma hali pam 'oidiyega. Ma hesi loina
tuwa madoudi wanuwanaidediya, beno Yehoba 'ana helau ta wete loina
dumwadumwaluna. Sowasowana ginaula bewa madoudi wapaihowadi,
ma wete sahena ginaula 'i'iudi wanuwanuwa naidedi.
43 "Comi Palisiyao 'atemuyamuyaimi, weyahina hada tapwalolo 'oidiya
nuwanuwami ma 'abehega 'ebemiya bwebwe'ana 'oidiya wamiyatoi, ma
wete nuwanuwami ma 'abehega tutaina 'eguma wataautau 'asai tomota
mabwaiyadi sihe'asisiyegomi.
44 "Ma hesi tuwa 'atemuyamuyaimi, weyahina 'atemi gide galiha
bisubisulidi, tomota 'oidiyega sitautau ma geya sisanasanapu 'abehega
galiha."

45 Ma 'aigeda loina 'ana tohanugeta Yesu 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Bada, 'ino
gwaeyedi bewa 'oidiyega 'usinalimaiya, 'awa?”
46 Ma Yesu 'oina 'igwaeya, “Comi wete loina 'ana tohanuge-
tao 'atemuyamuyaimi, weyahina tomota 'aha'ahala mwaudi
wa'ebwa'ebwaedi, ma 'omi geya hesi wada tagwala ma 'aha'ahalaedi
'oidiyega walemedi.
47 “Catemuyamuyaimi, weyahina tubumiyao mwalo palopitao
silohe'amasidiya, ma 'omi palopitaowedi galihidi 'oidiya 'adi
'ebenuwatuhu yahina wa'abi'abidi.
48 Ginaula bewa 'oinega tubumiyao 'idi loina wa'ahwa bwebwe'aneya,
beno taudi palopitao silohe'amasidiya, ma 'omi galihidi 'oidiya 'adi
'ebenuwatuhu yahina wa'abidi.
49 Ginaulaedi weyahidi Yehoba 'ina sanapu 'ilaguya, 'igwae, ‘Cabwa
tupwadi palopitao ma 'igu tohepwailao yahesumanediwa, ma tupwadi
walohe'amasidi ma tupwadi nata wapa'idi.’
50 Coinega mehau 'omi nata maisa mabwaiyana waloba palopitaowedi
bale'u 'ebehagaina 'oinega ma nige 'adi lohe'amasa weyahina,
51 beno Ebeli silohe'amasiya ma 'oinega silolohe'amasa ma 'ana siga
Sakaliya 'ina tuta 'oina silohe'amasiya Hada He'asisi ma 'ebepwaoli
gamwagamwanidiya. Moisa tuwa lohe'amasaedi mabwaiyadi 'adi maisa
mehau 'omi waloba.
52 “Comi loina 'ana tohanugetao 'atemuyamuyaimi, weyahina sanapu
'ana 'ahwa'eda wa'ausiya, ma 'omi geya sowasowahimi waluhu, ma taudi
wete nuwanuwadi 'abehega siluhu ta 'omi wa'ausidiya.”
53 Ma tupwainaina nage Yesu 'i'ebesineya, ma muliyetega loina 'ana
tohe'itao ta Palisiyao sitohowaiwai hesilala baibaiwadi 'oidiyega,
54 'abehega togidega ma 'ina gwae pui siloba, ma 'oinega sihe'ewa.

12

Guguya
(Madiu 10:26-31)

1 Boda madou hedada si'eto'autama ma sihetupa duidui, ma Yesu 'igwae
nugeta 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya, 'igwaeya, “Wa'ita yahigomi ma Palisiyao
'idi paihowa 'abo'abo sahena wapaipaihowadi, weyahina 'idi paihowa gide
tuwa pwalawa 'ana 'ebe'abi heseseha. Cebe'abi hesesehaina 'eguma to'aha
gide 'i'iuna, nata 'i'abi hemadou,
2 ma ginaulaedi dahwadahwaidi 'abwa Yehoba 'i'abilatuhedi ma
silo'atamanedi.
3 Ma wete to'aha guguyou 'oina wagwaeneya nata sabwelo 'oina tomota
sihesagohe. Ma to'aha weyahina wahe'ahwa henahena hada 'alona, nata
tomota mabwaiyadi 'oidiya sihepwaila latuhedi.
4 “Ma 'iyagwao yahegwaegomi, taudi wahimi silohe'amasi, sahena
wamatamatautedi, weyahina taudi wahimimo sowasowahina ma
silohe'amasi, ma yaluyaluwami geya.
5 Ma hesi Yehoba wamataute, weyahina tauna ma'ina loina ma
'ilohe'amasa nugetegomi ma muliyetega 'iula suluhegomi 'asa 'ala'alata*
'oina. Moisa tuwa, 'iboinamo wamataute!
6 “Hisa gidemusa dinegwa 'adi maisa? Geya madouna, gidemusa toea
'eluwamo ma bwasumo nima 'ai'aigeda 'adi baibaiwa. Ma tuwa Yehoba
geya'abwa wete 'aigeda 'oidiyega 'inuwa nuwanaide.
7 Ma 'iyamo geya sowasowahina ma deba wahasili mwagu 'aigeda 'oina,
Yehoba 'adi baibaiwa 'isanasanapudi. Coinega sahena wa'ate'ateyoho,

weyahina 'omi Yehoba 'ina ginaula madouna, ma dinegwa geya ginaula madouna.

Yesu 'ana hemisa ma 'ana uhala weyahina
(Madiu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 "Ma bewa wete wasanapu bwaibwaini: Ceguma taiyawedi weyahigu tomota matadiya sihepwaila, taugu Loheyaiguina nata weyahidi yada hepwaila Tamagu 'ina aneloseyao matadiya.
9 Ma 'eguma taiyawedi siuhalegau tomota matadiya, taugu wete 'abwa Yehoba 'ina aneloseyao matadiya yauhaledi.
10 Taugu Loheyaiguina, ma 'eguma taiya 'i'ahwa galegalegau, Yehoba nata gwaeina 'inuwasam. Ma 'eguma taiya Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'i'ahwa galegale, nata geya'abwa Yehoba 'inuwanuwasam.
11 "Ma 'eguma tomota sitoegomi hada tapwalolo 'oidiya sabi heyatalaegomi babadao ta toloinao matadiya, sahena wa'ate'ateyoho bo nuwana wanuwanuwatuhu togidega 'idi hesilalaina wahemaisa 'ese,
12 weyahina 'abwa tutaina beno 'oina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna ba'idamiu, ma nata tauna 'ihe'itegomi to'aha wagwaene."

Gwae hegehegedi wasawasa weyahina

13 Ma bodaedi 'oidiyega 'aigeda tomota 'igwaeya, "Tohe'ita, tasigu 'uhegwae ma tupwana 'ebeloina 'i'ebwaegau, mwalo tamamai 'ilaguya."
14 Ma Yesu loheyaina 'enana 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Loheya, taugu geya sowasowahigu ma yahetoloina 'ami heguheguyaiina weyahina."
15 Ma wete 'ina gwaeina 'itubweya ma boda mabwaiyadi 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Wa'itayahigomi ma sahena wasawasa nuwami 'i'ewa'ewa. Geya sowasowahina ma wasawasa 'oinega yawasimi bwebwe'ana waloba."
16 Coinega 'ebe'ita 'i'ebwaediya gwae hegehegediyega, 'igwaeya, "Caigeda tohewasawasa 'ina tanoha madoudi ma baibaiwadi, ta 'eli'eli madouna 'oidiyega 'ilobeya.
17 Eeta loheyaina 'iboinamo 'inuwatuhu dadana, ma 'igwaeya, 'Celi'eli madouna ta 'igu hada 'e'ahai geya sowasowahina. Coinega to'aha yapaihowa?
18 Nuwana bewa gidemusa, hada 'e'ahai miyamiyadi yale'wa yahuledi, ma hauhaudi ta madoudi ya'abidi, ma 'oidiya 'e'ahai ta wete 'igu tobwatobwao mabwaiyana yahedodo,
19 ma muliyetega ma'igu yaliyaya sowasowahigu ma yagwae, "Caigeda towasawasa taugu. Bo'i ya'atububuwa ta 'igu wasawasao mabwaiyana sowasowahigu bolime hisa sinaonaoma weyahidi. Eeta paihowa 'oinega ya'aiyawasi, ma hesi tuwa yaliyayamo, weyahina 'agu ma 'agu we'aha mabwaiyana sowasowahigu." '
20 Ma Yehoba loheyaina 'oina 'igwaeya, 'Loheya yauyauleiu! Hinuwana bewa yawasiu 'ilolagu, ma tobwatobwaedi 'ulagulagudiya, taiya nata weyahina?' "
21 Ma Yesu 'ina gwae 'ana 'ebelolagu 'oina 'igwaeya, "Moisa, 'eguma taiya wasawasa weyahina 'ipaihowa, ma 'imiya wasawasa tobwatobwa bale'uwa 'oidiyega, ma geya galewa 'ana wasawasa 'oidiyega, tauna yauyauleina!"

Cateyoho weyahina
(Madiu 6:25-34)

22 Coinega 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Sahena 'imi miya weyahina wanuwanuwatuhu madouna, 'amiwa ma 'ami 'ale'o weyahidi.

23 Weyahina yawasida ginaula madouna mabwaiyada 'oida, ma tobwa-
tobwaedi 'wapi weyahina geya ginaula madouna.
24 “Bewa 'aigeda 'ebe'ita ya'ebwaegomi 'ao'ao weyahidi, tuta baibai-
wana geya sida dauna, geya sida 'etahiya, ma wete geya 'idi hada
'e'ahaimo. Bwasumowedi ginaula 'i'iudi, ma tuwa Yehoba tuta baibaiwana
'adiwa 'i'ebwa'ebwaedi, ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega 'omi ginaula
madouna Yehoba 'oina, 'oinega sowasowahina ma 'ihe'aigomi.
25 Taiya 'oimiyega sowasowana 'ina nuwatuhuwega 'ina tuta bale'uwa
'i'abiheduduli? Geya, 'awa?
26 Moisa tuwa, 'ateyoho geya wete 'ina lema 'oida ginaula 'i'iuna
weyahina, ma to'aha lamuna wa'ate'ateyoho ginaula madouna weyahidi?
27 “Ma 'aigeda wete bewa 'ebe'ita, hane 'idi bwala weyahina
wanuwanuwatuhu. Tuta baibaiwana geya sida paihowa, ma wete geya
'adi 'ale'o sida paihowediya. Ma moisa tuwa, Solomoni 'ana 'wamao ma
'ana pasao 'adi 'ita 'ausaladi, ma hesi hane 'adi 'ita 'ausala hedadena.
28 Coinega wanuwanuwa Yehoba 'ina 'itayahina 'oimiya weyahina.
Tauna 'awata 'ihepasediya hoyadi bwebwe'adi 'oidiyega, nata sididi ma
gona siwelai ma sigabudi, ma 'omi 'awata wabwebwe'ana sinediya, 'oinega
sowasowana 'ami 'wamao Yehobaina 'i'ebwaegomi. Ma 'iyamo sahena 'imi
hemisa Yehoba 'oina 'iwe'awe'a.
29 “Ma weteyage sahena wanuwanuwatuhu madouna nuwana
wa'ateyoho 'e'ahai weyahidi.
30 Tomiya bale'u mabwaiyadi ginaulaedi weyahidi sinuwanuwatuhu, ma
to'aha 'imi nuwatuhu Yehoba 'isanapu pwaidiya, gidemusa 'amiwa ta 'ami
we'aha ta wete 'ami 'wama.
31 Ma 'ilobwainegomiya nugeta Yehoba 'ina loina 'oina watagwalegomi,
ma 'oinega 'amiwa ta 'ami 'wama wete 'i'ebwaegomi.
32 Ma 'omi moisa Yehoba 'ina sipiyao, 'oinega sahena wa'ate'ateyoho,
weyahina tauna 'ihesinuwa paigomiya ma 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina waluhu.
33 “Coinega 'imi tobwatobwao wahegimwaneyedi ma maneyedi wa-
heguyaiyedi towewelohe 'oidiya, ma 'oinega galewa 'imi wasawasa 'imiya
hataya. Wasawasaina galewa 'imiyamiya geya wete 'ina 'ebegumwalamo,
weyahina geya 'aigeda wete toyagaha tupwaina 'oina, ma wete geya
sohusohu.
34 Ma 'eguma to tupwa 'oina 'imi wasawasa 'imiyamiya beno 'oina 'imi
nuwatuhu sipili.

Bada 'ina hewahewaliyao tupwadi bwebwe'adi ma tupwadi galadi (Madiu 24:45-51)

35 “Coinega wa'atububu bwaibwaina ma 'ami 'wamao wa'otedi, ta wete
ma'imi mayale 'asi'asilaladi ma wayamwayamwa,
36 gidemusa hewahewaliyao 'idi bada siyamwayamwa 'ina hilama hai
'e'ahaina 'oinega. Ma 'eguma to tuta 'oina 'ilatuma ma 'ahwa'eda 'oina
'i'etunatuna, dumwaluna tuwa 'ahwa'edaina siso'e ma 'iluhuma.
37 Ma 'eguma simata pa'ali ma si'atu'atububudi ma siyamwayamwa ma
'ilobadi, nata siyaliyaya madouna. Yagwae moisa 'oimiya 'idi badaina nata
'wama 'ebe paihowa 'i'ote, ma hewaliyaowedi simiyatoi ma tauna weyahidi
'ida hetopaihowa.
38 Ma wete 'eguma 'ina tuta hilama 'oina 'iheheboi, ma hinuwana
gamwana nuwana gona 'ada'adale 'ilatuma, ma tuwa gide 'idi miyaina, ma
'ilobadi, nata wete siyaliyaya madouna.

39 “Ma wete ginaula 'aigeda bewa wanuwatuhuyahi, 'eguma toni hada
'isanapuya to tuta 'oina toyagaha 'iluhuluhu 'ina hada, nata 'i'atububu
bwaibwaina ma 'i'o'oyatola ma sahena 'ina hada 'ibwalebwale.
40 Coinega 'omi wete wa'atububu bwaibwaina ma 'igu tuta hilama
weyahina wayamwegau, weyahina taugu Loheyaiguina 'igu hilama 'ana
tuta geya wasanapu.”
41 Coinega Pita 'igwaeya, “Bada, beno taumamo weyahima 'ugwaegwae,
bo nuwana tomota mabwaiyadi weyahidi?”
42 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, “Topaihowa bwebwe'adi ma sanasanapuidi mumu-
gadi bewa gide, 'eguma taiya tauna 'ina bada 'ihesinuwe ma hada 'i'itayahi,
ma 'iyanao 'adi 'i'ebwaedi sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya,
43 'abwa 'eguma badaina 'ihilama ma 'ina topaihowa 'iloba 'ipaipaihowa
bwaibwaina, nata weyahina 'iyaliyaya ma 'oina 'igwae,
44 ‘Cino paihowa mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana, 'oinega ginaula mabwaiyadi
'adi loina ya'ebwaego ma 'uloina.’
45 Ma hesi 'eguma topaihowaina 'iboimo 'oina 'igwae, ‘Cigu bada 'abwa
'iheheboi, 'oinega taugu 'igu nuwatuhu yapaihowadi.’ Coinega 'iyanaowedi
loheloheyadi ma mewahinedi 'isapisapidi, ma wete geya 'e'ahai 'ida
'ebwaediya, ma 'iboinamo 'i'ai'ai ma 'inumanuma, ma 'inuma yauyaule.
46 Ma muliyetega 'abwa badaina 'ilohesalutuyama, ma 'ina hewali 'ina
paihowa galana 'i'italoba, nata hadega 'ipa'i, ma 'oinega maisa gala
hedadena 'iloba, taudi tologwahata 'idi tupwa.
47 “Ma 'eguma taiya 'ina bada 'ina nuwatuhu 'isanapu ma tuwa geya
'i'atububu ta wete geya 'ipaihowa, 'abwa sapi mwauna 'iloba.
48 Ta 'eguma taiya 'ina bada 'ina nuwatuhu geya 'isanapu, ma 'ipaihowa
pui, nata sapi 'iloba, ta geya madouna. Ma 'eguma hewali 'ana heguheguyai
madouna, 'ilobwaineya ma 'ina bada weyahina 'ipaihowa madouna; ta
'eguma 'ana heguheguyai madou hedada, sowasowana 'ipaihowa madou
hedada.

Yesu weyahina wataha 'ilatuwa
(Madiu 10:34-36)

49 “Taugu boi yatauma ma 'abehega 'aiwe yamu'a 'ebwa bale'uwa, ta
nuwanuwagu 'ilomwayamwayau ma 'i'alata.
50 Ma hesi tuta 'i'iuna ma babitaiso galana yaloba, 'oinega ma'igu
'ateyoho ma 'ana siga babitaisoina 'oiguwa sipaihowa.
51 “Ma togidega? Wanuwatuhuya 'abehega 'igu latuma bale'uwa 'oinega
daumwala waloba? Geya hene. Ma hesi yahegwaegomi nata 'aleha ta
wataha 'oimiya silatu.
52 Tutaina bewa 'oidiyega ma tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya nata susu 'alodiya
wataha silatu. Susuwedi 'alodiya 'eguma gidemusa tomota 'adi baibaiwa
nima, nata 'alodiyega sitetoi sihe'upwa siteluwa 'oidiya.
53 Ma wete 'eguma tama natuna loheyana 'oina 'i'aleha, nata wete
natunaina tamana 'oina 'ilo'aleha. Gidemusa wete sina 'eguma 'ilo'aleha
natuna mewahinena 'oina, nata wete tauna sinana 'ilo'aleha. Ma wete
'eguma wahine 'i'aleha lawana mewahinena 'oina, nata lawanaina 'oina
'ihe'upwa hila.”

Cila'ilala 'adi sanapu weyahina
(Madiu 16:2-3; 5:25-26)

54 Ma Yesu wete tomotaedi 'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Tutaina 'eguma wa'ita
bolimana yaloha dubadubana sihanehanema, wanuwatuhuya 'abehega
nata 'idohi, beno moisa.

55 Ma 'eguma tupwa yalasi 'oinega yaumai 'itowatowama, beno 'oinega
wasanapu pwaiya 'abehega tuta 'i'iuna ma hala 'ihapwesa.
56 Moisa 'omi bale'u 'adi 'ila'ilalao wasanapu pwaidiya, ma hesi Yehoba
'ina 'ila'ilalao geya wasanapudi tuta hauhauna nage weyahina. Beno 'imi
'abo.
57 "Ma to'aha lamuna ta geya wahesinuwa bwaibwaina ma 'eda
dumwalunega watauya?
58 "Ma 'eguma 'a 'aleha 'inaoma ma 'itoego 'abehega 'iheyatalaego,
'ilobwainegowa ma tutaina 'edai wataautauya 'utoho ma galanaina
'upaihowa pwaiya 'u'abihedumwalu, ma 'oinega sahena 'a toheyatalaina
'itoetoego toloina 'oina, tabu ma toloinaina tolo'alehao 'iloinaedi ma deliya
silagugo.
59 Ma yahegwaego hesi sahena wete 'ulatulatu ma 'ana siga 'a buki
mabwaiyana 'uhemaisa hegumwalidi!"

13

Nuwabui

1 Tutaina 'oina tupwadi loheloheya sinaoma ma Yesu 'oina
sihe'ote'otetela meGalili weyahidi, sigwaeya, "Bada, meGalili tupwadi
sipwaopwaoli Yehoba 'oina, ma Pailato 'ina tolo'alehao 'iloinaediya ta
tomotaedi silohe'amasidiya."
2 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya, "Ma wanuwatuhu 'abehega taudi mumu-
gadi galana ma 'iyadiyao geya galadi, 'oinega silohe'amasidiya, 'awa? Geya!
MeGalili mabwaiyadi topui tuwa gide.
3 "Ma 'omi wete 'abwa wa'amasa gide tuwa taudi, 'eguma mumugami
galadiyedi 'oidiyega geya wanuwabui.
4 "Ma taudi meSailoma site 'eitiniyedi tutaina hada madouna 'ibe'uwa
ta 'ilohe'amasidiya, togidega 'imi nuwatuhu 'abehega taudi mumugadi
gala hedadena meYelusalema mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega, ta 'oinega hesilaeina
silobeya?
5 Geya hene! Ma hesi 'omi 'abwa 'eguma mumugami 'oidiyega geya
wanuwabui, 'abwa wa'amasa site 'eitiniyedi gidemusa."

Caiweina geya huwainamo

6 Ma muliyetega 'aigeda wete gwae hegehegedi 'i'ebwaediya 'igwae,
"Caigeda loheya 'ina tanoha 'aiwe 'i'umeya gide damaya. Ma tuta baibai-
wana 'inaonaoma 'aiweina ma huwaina sabi bayoina, ta geya 'aigeda tuta
huwaina 'ida lobeya.
7 Coinega 'ina tanohina 'ana to'itayahina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, 'Cusanapu
pwaiya 'abehega bolime 'etoi 'oidiya yahilahilama 'ebwa damayaina
huwaina sabi bayoina, ma huwaina geya 'aigeda yaloba toho. Bewa tuwa
'ugoha yahule, weyahina bale'u bwebwe'ana 'imudamudali.'
8 Ma to'itayahinaina 'ina bada 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, 'Bada yo, tuwa!
Sahena yagohagoha yahule, ma hesi 'ina gala yaloba ma gawala 'oina
yalagu, hali bolime 'oina ta'ita,
9 ma 'eguma 'ihuwa, tuwa 'itotoholo, ta 'eguma geya huwainamo, 'oinega
'ugoha yahule.' "

Sabatiya Yesu wahine 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya

10 Caigeda Sabati 'oina hada tapwalolo 'oina 'iluhuwa ma 'ihehe'ita.

11 Ta 'aigeda wahine 'imiyamiya, ma bolime 'eitini 'alodiya hi'ahi'a 'oina
'imiyamiya, 'oinega 'ilolohala, ma 'ina tauya tuwa 'ihahatulutuluha, ta geya
sowasowahina 'isapaila ma 'itauya dumwalu.
12 Ma tutaina Yesu wahineina 'i'iteya ta 'ibwauweya, “Wahine 'unaoma.”
Cinaoma ta 'ihegwaeya, “Caihale, 'a lohala 'oinega yalihasigo.”
13 Coinega nimana 'ilaguya wahineina 'oina, ma 'isapaila ta Yehoba
'ihepwatuweya.
14 Nage 'oina hada tapwaloloina 'ana to'itayahina Yesu 'ina pai-
howa 'i'iteya, ta 'igamwasowala weyahina Sabatiya lohala 'i'abihe
bwebwe'aneya, 'oinega loheyaina boda 'oidiya 'ihepwaila, 'igwaeya,
“Cada loina tasanasanapu 'abehega sabwelo sikisi 'oidiya 'ida paihowao
tapaihowadi. Bewa geya 'ana 'ita bwebwe'ana ma Sabatiya tolohalao
si'ewedima ma 'adi lohalao ta'abihe bwebwe'anedi.”
15 Ma Yesu 'ihesagoha pwaiya, ta mabwaiyadi 'oidiya 'igwaeya,
“Cabo'aboimiu, weyahina 'omi mumugami Sabati 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya
'imi hebaiyao mabwaiyadi 'adi 'ali 'oidiyega walihasidi, ma silatulatu
'atamana we'aha sabi numa.
16 Ma togidega wahineina wanuwatuhuya 'abehega geya sowasowahina
ma 'ana mwau 'oinega yalihasi ma 'abihetena 'iloba, gidemusa 'imi
hebahebaiyaowedi. Weyahina wahine bewa Ebalahamo 'ina boda 'aigeda,
ma hesi Seitani bolime 'eitini 'oidiya 'i'abiyahiya.”
17 Yesu 'ina gwae bewa 'oinega tolomugiyedi 'i'abihedeba mwadinediya,
ma hesi tomota baibaiwa hedada siyaliyaya madouna Yesu 'ina paihowa
waiwaidi weyahidi.

Yesu 'igwae hegehegedi Yehoba 'ina hetoloina weyahina (Madiu 13:31-33; Maki 4:30-32)

18 Coinega bodaedi 'oidiya wete 'igwaeya, “Togidega Yehoba 'ina het-
oloina ya'abihe'asilala 'ese 'oimiya. Nuwana bewa gide 'aigeda 'aiwe
'oinega yagwae hegehegedi.
19 Loheya 'aigeda seyala patuna 'i'eweya, ma 'atamana 'ibeguliya, ma
'ibwala ta 'ihemadouwa, ma muliyetega bwasumo sinaoma ma 'idi nehwa
lahanao 'oidiya si'abidiya.”
20 Coinega wete 'ihegwae hilediya, 'igwae, “To gwae hegehegediyega
ya'abihe 'asilala 'ese ma 'oinega Yehoba 'ina hetoloina wasanapu?
21 Nuwana bewa gide: Wahine 'aigeda pwalawa 'ana 'ebe'abi heseseha
'i'iuna tuwa 'i'eweya, ma pwalawa madouna mahetena 'ihebweliyeya,
'oinega pwalawa 'iseseha.”

Cahwa 'eda 'i'iuna (Madiu 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Tutaina Yesu 'itautau Yelusalema, ma 'edai tupwana 'asa madoudi ta
'i'iudi 'oidiya 'ilatuwa, ma 'oidiya 'ihehe'ita ta 'iloguguya.
23 Coinega 'aigeda loheya Yesu 'ihesilaleya, 'igwae, “Bada, togidega? Nata
tomota hisahisadimo 'abihetena siloba, 'awa?” Ma Yesu 'igwaeya,
24 “Cehe gide, ma hesi watoho waiwai ma waluhu 'ahwa'edaina 'i'iuna
'oinega. Weyahina baibaiwadi sitoho ma 'abehega siluhu, ma si'aipate
'asaya.
25 Ma 'abwa wete toni hadaina 'ahwa'eda 'igudu, ma 'omi 'atamana wa-
totoholo, ma 'ahwa'edaina 'oina wa'etunatuna, ma wa'ahwanoi, wagwae,
‘Bada, 'ahwa'eda 'uso'e ma 'aluhuwa.’ Ma nata badaina 'enami 'ihemaisa
ma 'oimiya 'igwae, ‘Ta'ehega wanaoma? Geya yasanapugomi.’

26 Ma 'oinega 'omi wahemaisa ma wagwae, ‘Tauma mwalo mahetemwao
ta'aiya, tanumanuma, ma wete 'ima 'asa 'uhehe'ita.’
27 Ma 'oinega nata Badaina 'ihegwaegomi ma 'igwae, ‘Moisa, geya
yasanapugomi. Ta'ehega watauyama? Wahila ma sahena waluhuluhuma,
weyahina 'omi togala.’
28 Ma 'oinega 'abwa 'eguma Ebalahamo ta Aisake ta Yakobo ma wete
palopitao mabwaiyadi mahetediyao wa'itadi Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina
simiyamiya, ma 'omi ma'imi dou ta ma'imi hesala'i'ita tutaina 'oina,
'eguma 'atamana wamiyamiya.
29 Ma tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiyega tomota sinaoma, ma 'idi 'ebemiya
bwebwe'adi si'ewadi Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina.
30 Ma 'eguma taiyawedi bewa tuwa sinugenugeta 'abwa simuliya, ma
taiyawedi taudi bewa tuwa simulimuliya 'abwa sinugeta.”

Yesu 'ina nuwagala Yelusalema weyahina
(Madiu 23:37-39)

31 Tuta nage 'oina tupwadi Palisiyao sinaoma ma Yesu sihegwaeya,
sigwae, “Bewa tuwa 'ulomwayamwayau ma 'udena, tabu ma Helodi
'ilohe'amasigo!”
32 Coinega Yesu 'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Watauya ma bosasaina wahegwae
'abehega bewa tuwa hi'ahi'a tomota 'oidiyega yaulaula hapwesedi, toloha-
lao ya'abi'abi hebwebwe'anedi, ma wete gona gidemusa, ma 'i'adale 'igu
paihowa mabwaiyana yalosalohi.
33 “Ma taugu 'abwa yatautau Yelusalema, nata ta gona ta hedabaha yalatu,
ma nobwa ya'amasa, weyahina palopitao mabwaiyama 'ima 'ebe'amasa
Yelusalema.” Coinega Yesu nuwana 'igala ta Yelusalema weyahina 'idouwa,
'igwae,
34 “Yelusalema he, togidega ma palopitao 'ulohelohe 'amasidi, ma wete
Yehoba 'ina tohalewasao dimwega 'u'ahu'ahu yamatedi? Tuta mab-
waiyana nuwanuwagu ma 'ino tomotaedi yabwau 'autedima gide 'am'am
natunao papenega 'i'ahuyahidiya, ma hesi silogwahategauwa!
35 Coinega Yehoba 'i'iunamo ma 'i'ebesinego, ma yahegwaego 'abehega
sahena wete 'u'ita'ita hilegau ma 'ana siga 'ino tomotaedi sitagwala 'oiguwa
ma sigwae, ‘Tauna Yehoba saninega 'inaonaoma tahepwatuwe.’ ”

14

Sabati 'ana loina

1 Sabati 'aigeda 'oina Yesu 'itauya sabi 'ai Palisi 'idi bada 'aigeda 'ina hada.
Hadaina 'oina 'iluhuwa ma boda si'e'ebubu,
2 weyahina tupwaina 'oina 'aigeda tolohala 'imiyamiya, wahina mab-
waiyana si'eloseseha.
3 Coinega Yesu tolohalaina weyahina 'ihesilala loina 'ana tosanapuwao ta
Palisiyao 'oidiya, 'igwaeya, “Togidega? Wanuweya 'abehega bwebwe'ana
'eguma tolohala sabwelo Sabati 'oina ta'abihe bwebwe'ane, bo geya?”
4 Ta 'ina gwae geya sihemaisa, ma muliyetega Yesu tolohalaina nimana
'i'abiya, ma 'ana lohala 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya. Eeta 'ihewaseya ta 'itauya
'ina 'asa.
5 Coinega 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Ceguma taiyewedi 'omi ma'imi hebaiyao
gide 'ase bo bulumakau, ma 'aigeda hebaiina sabwelo Sabatiya 'ibe'u gaula
'oina, togidega, 'ana lobwaina ma walisi hanehe?”
6 Ma taudi tuwa geya 'idi hemaisamo.

Sahena 'ebemiya bwebwe'ana wahehesinuwedi

7 Caiina 'alona Yesu loheloheya 'i'itediya, taudi nuwanuwadi ma
'ebemiya bwebwe'ana 'oidiya simiyatoi, 'oinega 'aigeda gwae hegehegedi
'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae,
8 "Ceguma taiya 'ina hada 'ibwauwego hai guyaina weyahina, sahena
tohai 'ina 'ebeulega 'umiyatoi, weyahina 'eguma loheya 'aigeda sanina
madouna 'inaoma,
9 beno guyai taniwagana 'ihegwaego ma 'utauya papaliya, ma 'ino
'ebemiyaina 'oina loheya hauhaunaina 'imiyatoi. Ma 'owa nata ma'ino
debamwadina papaliya 'uhila.
10 Coinega 'eguma sibwauwego ma 'uluhuluhu 'oidiya, 'ebemiyaina pa-
paliya 'uhesinuwane ma 'oina 'umiyatoi, ma 'oinega tutaina 'eguma guyai
toniwagana 'inaoma ma 'i'itago, nata 'oiuwa 'igwae, 'Ciyagu, 'umiyalaga
gamwagamwana,' ta 'oinega 'ulaga ma'ino yaliyaya ma wete 'a hepwatu
loheloheya matadiya.
11 Bewa 'oinega tasanapu 'abehega taiya tauna 'i'abilagasi, 'abwa 'isulu;
ma 'eguma taiya tauna 'ilagusuluhe, nata 'ihane."
12 Coinega Yesu Palisiina 'ibwauweya ma 'oina 'igwaeya, "Ceguma
'e'ahai 'upaihoweya, sahena 'iyamwao bo tasimwao, bo 'ino bodao bo
towasawasao 'ubwaubwauwedi 'ai nina 'oina, weyahina taudi 'abwa
sibwauwego sabi hemaisa 'oiuwa.
13 Ma hesi 'eguma 'e'ahaiina 'upaihowa, taudi wewelohedi ta peupeudi
ta tohe'au'au ta wete tomatagibugibu 'ubwauwedi,
14 ma 'oinega 'ahwa bwebwe'ana moisa 'uloba, weyahina bewa taudi
geya sowasowahidi ma 'ino helauina sihemaisa. Ma hesi Yehoba 'oinega
'a maisa 'uloba, tutaina 'eguma tobwebwe'adi 'amasega 'i'abihe toholodi."

Bada 'aigeda 'ai madouna 'ipaihoweya (Madiu 22:1-10)

15 Ta ba'idanao si'ai'ai, ma 'aigeda 'oidiyega gwae bewa 'ihesagoheya, ta
Yesu 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Cehe gide! Ceguma taiyewedi siluhu Yehoba 'ina
'ebeloina 'oina ma si'ai, siyaliyaya madouna."
16 Coinega Yesu loheyaina 'ina gwae 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Caigeda loheya
'e'ahai madouna 'ipaihoweya ma tomota baibaiwadi 'ibwauwediya.
17 Ma 'e'ahaiina 'ipaihowa pwaiya, ta 'ina hewali 'ihewasaeya tomotaedi
'oidiya ma 'ihegwaediya, 'Ce'ahai sipaihowa pwaiya, 'oinega wanaoma
tatauya ma wa'ai.'
18 "Ma mabwaiyadi geya nuwadi, 'oinega hali gwae ma hali gwae
si'ebwaeya. Caigeda 'igwaeya, 'Tanoha hauhauna yagimwane pwaiya,
'oinega nuwana yatautau ma yahabo'ene. Ma yauwedo madouna, ma hesi
geya'abwa yanaonaowa.'
19 Ma 'aigeda wete 'igwaeya, 'Yauwedo madouna, nuwana taugu wete
geya'abwa yanaonaowa, weyahina bulumakau nimaluwaluwa ta wete
'ebegesoha nima'ai'aigeda yagimwane pwaidiya, 'oinega yatautauya ma
'abehega beno bulumakau 'eluwa yahepaihowa tohodi 'ebegesoha 'aigeda
silisi bwaibwaini bo geya.'
20 Ma wete 'aigeda 'igwaeya, 'Taugu hauhauna yahaiya, 'oinega nata
geya'abwa yanaonaowa.'
21 "Eeta hewaliina 'ihila ma 'ina badaina 'oina 'ihepwaila, 'igwaeya,
'Mabwaiyadi genuwadi.' Ma toni hadaina 'igamwasowala, 'oinega 'ina
hewaliina 'oina 'igwaeya, 'Cutauya mwayamwayau gogo madoudi 'adi
'edao mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, ma 'eguma hisa tomota 'ulobediya, bwagana

nanaewana bo belubeluina bo matagibugibuna bo peupeuna, tuwa mab-
waiyadi 'utoedima si'ai.'
22 "Ma hewaliina 'ipaihoweya gide, ma muliyetega 'inaoma ta 'igwaeya,
'Bada yo, tomotaedi yatoedima, ma hesi 'ino hadaina geya silohemaha.'
23 Ta badaina wete 'igwaeya, 'Ceda mabwaiyadi 'oidiya 'utauya, ma
tomota 'uhegwaedi ma sinaoma, ma 'igu hada silohemaha.
24 Ta hesi tomotaedi yatoe nugetediya sahena 'aigeda 'oidiyega 'aguina
'ilolotoho.' "

Togidega Yesu 'ana muliya
(Madiu 10:38-39)

25 Ma boda madouna mahetenao sitautauya, ma 'oinega Yesu 'i'itahila, ta
bodaedi 'ihegwaediya,
26 "Taiya 'eguma nuwanuwana ma 'imuliyegau, nugeta 'ihamwegau
moisa ma tamana ta sinana ta mwanena ta natunao ta tasinao ta nuhunao,
ma wete tauna tuwa weyahina 'ilogwahatedi. Ma 'eguma geya, tauna geya
'agu tomuliya.
27 Ma 'eguma taiya yawasina geya 'itagwale ma 'i'amasa kelose 'oina gide
taugu, tauna geya sowasowahina ma 'imuliyegau.
28 Gide tuwa 'eguma taiya nuwanuwana ma hada madouna 'i'abi, nugeta
ginaula mabwaiyadi 'i'atububudi hadaina weyahina,
29 tabu ma logidimo 'ihetoholodi ma geya hada mabwaiyana 'ilosalohi.
Bewa 'oinega nata tomota si'ita ta loheyaina silotuyane.
30 Ma sigwae, 'Loheya bewa gide waiwaina ma logidi 'ihetoholodiya ta
geya hadaina mabwaiyana 'i'abi.'
31 Ta wete 'eguma 'aigeda kini ma'ina tolo'alehao teni tausani sitautauya
sabi lo'aleha wete hali kini ma'ina bodao tuweniti tausani 'oidiya, togidega
kini nata 'inuwatuhu 'esa? Nuwana nugeta 'imiyatoi ta 'inuwatuhu ma
'abehega sowasowahidi sihewaiwai 'adi 'alehaowedi 'oidiya, bo geya?
32 Ma 'eguma geya, 'ina tohalewasao 'ihewasaedi ma sipilibodedi, 'eguma
hali kiniina ma'ina bodao 'abwa bwagabwaga simiyamiya, ma 'oinega
mahetediyao sihegwaegwae daumwala weyahina."
33 Coinega Yesu 'ina hemataluwa 'ilosalohiya, ma 'oidiya 'igwae, "Bewa
gide wete 'agu muliya 'ana 'eda. Ceguma taiya 'owa nuwanuwau ma
'umuliyegau, nugeta 'ino 'ebeloina mabwaiyana 'u'ebesinedi.

Hola ginaula bwebwe'ana
(Madiu 5:13; Maki 9:50)

34 "Hola ginaula bwebwe'ana. Ma 'eguma 'ana 'amna 'igumwala, geya
sowasowahina ma 'i'amna hila.
35 Geya wete 'ilobwalobwaine ma bale'u 'i'abihe bwebwe'ane, ma hesi
talogwahateyamo.
"Ceguma matenami gwae bewa wahesagohe."

15

Sipi 'wada'wadaleleina gwae hegehegedina
(Madiu 18:12-14)

1 Caigeda tuta takesi 'ana to'ewao ma hali togala tupwadi wete sinaoma
Yesu sabi hesagohina.
2 Coinega Palisiyao ta loina 'ana tohe'itao silomugiyeya, sigwae, "Loheya
bewa togalao 'i'ahwa 'iya'iyaguwediya ma wete mahetenao si'ai'ai."
3 Ta 'idi gwaeina Yesu 'ihemaiseya gwae hegehegediyega, 'igwae,

4 “Togidega 'eguma 'aigeda 'oimiyega 'ina sipi 'adi baibaiwa handeledi,
ma 'aigeda 'i'wadalele, sowasowahina ma nainiti naeniyedi pwatula
'i'ebesinedi ma sipiina 'wada'wadalelena 'i'ebese 'ana siga 'iloba.
5 Ma 'eguma 'iloba nata ma'ina yaliyaya 'ahalana 'ilagu ma 'ihila 'asai,
6 ma 'oinega 'iyanao 'ibwau he'autedima ma 'ihegwaedi, 'igwae, ‘Sipiina
'wada'wadalelena yaloba pwaiya, 'oinega weyahina tayaliyaya.’
7 Coinega gide wete 'eguma 'aigeda togala 'inuwabui, megalewa
aneloseyao weyahina siyaliyaya madouna, ma hesi tobwebwe'adi site
nainti naeniyedi weyahidi 'idi yaliyaya 'i'iuna.

Kina 'wada'wadalelena 'ana gwae hegehegedi

8 “Gide wete 'eguma wahine 'ina kina 'adi baibaiwa nima bwaubwau,
ma 'aigeda 'ihe'wadaleleya, 'oinega to'aha 'ida paihowa ma kinaina 'iloba?
Nuwana mayale 'igabu, ma hada mabwaiyana 'ise'ili ma 'ibesa bwaibwaina
'ana siga 'iloba.
9 Ma 'eguma 'iloba, nata 'iyanao 'ibwau 'autedima ma 'oidiya 'igwae,
‘Cigu kinaina yahe'waihiya yaloba pwaiya, 'oinega weyahina tayaliyaya?’
10 Gide wete 'eguma 'aigeda togala 'inuwabui, nata Yehoba 'ina
aneloseyao weyahina siyaliyaya madouna.”

Caigeda bada natuna 'ihe'waihiya

11 Ma Yesu wete 'igwae hegehegediya, 'igwae, “Caigeda bada natunao
loheyadi 'eluwa ba'idanao simiyamiya,
12 ta 'alomauna tamana 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, ‘Tamagu, nuwanuwagu ma
bewa tuwa 'agu heguheguyai 'u'ebwaegau.’ Coinega bada 'ina tobwatobwa
mabwaiyana 'iheguyaiyeya natunaowedi 'oidiya.
13 Sabwelo tupwana sigumwala, ma 'alomauna 'ina tobwatobwa
'ihegimwaneyediya, ma 'ana maisa mane 'i'eweya, ma tupwaina
'i'ebesineya, ta tupwa bwaga hedada 'oina 'itauya, ma nobwa yaliyaya
bwagabwaga 'oinega 'ina mane 'ilohegumwalidiya.
14 “Cina mane mabwaiyana 'igumwala ta nimenimenamo 'imiyamiya, ma
tuta nage 'oina gomale madouna tupwaina 'oina 'ilatuwa.
15 Coinega loheyaina 'ina paihowa 'i'ebesa, ta 'aigeda 'asa 'ana bada
'ilobeya, ta 'ihewaseya ma 'ina baweyao 'i'itayahidi.
16 Ta loheyaina nuwanuwana ma bawe 'adiyega 'i'ai, weyahina geya
'anamo.
17 Tuta nage 'oina nuwana 'isabwalena, ma 'iboinamo 'oina 'igwaeya,
‘Moisa, tamagu 'ina topaihowao 'adi 'e'ahai madouna, ma taugu 'ebwa
tuwa gomale 'ihunuhunugau.
18 Coinega yatoholo ma yatauya tamagu 'oina yagwae, “Tamagu, yagala
pwaiya Yehoba 'oina, ma wete 'owa 'oiuwa.
19 Ta geya 'ilobwainegau ma 'u'ahwa natuwegau, ma hesi 'u'ahwa
topaihowegau.” ’
20 “Bewa gide 'inuwanuwatuhu 'esa, ta 'oinega 'itoholowa ma tamana
weyahina 'itauya, ma bwagebwagega tamana 'i'iteyama 'itautauyama,
'oinega ma'ina 'atemuyamuya 'ipili 'oina, ma 'i'atusapwaliya, ta mahetena
sihehedoudou.
21 “Eeta natunaina tamana 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, ‘Tamagu, yagala pwaiya
Yehoba 'oina ma wete 'owa 'oiuwa, 'oinega geya 'ilobwainegau ma 'u'ahwa
natunegau.’
22 Ma hesi tamana 'ina hewaliyao 'ibwauwediya ma 'oidiya 'igwaeya,
‘Walomwayamwayau ma 'wama bwebwe'ana wa'eweyama ma natugu

wahe'ote, ma wete 'ana nipuna wa'eweyama ma nimana walagu, ma 'ana
butu 'ahena walagu,
23 ma muliyetega watauya ma bulumakau yauyaubona ta momonana
wahunuyama, ma 'e'ahai madouna tapaihowa, ma 'oinega ma'ida yaliyaya
tauna mahetedai ta'ai.
24 Weyahina natugu bewa mwalo 'i'amasa, ta nige mayawasina taloba
hileya.' Coinega sihegaina ma siguyai ma'idi yaliyaya.
25 "Ma hesi natuna tautuwa 'abwa tanoha 'ipaipaihowa. Cina paihowa
'igumwala, ma tutaina 'asa deina 'ilatulatu, lahusa ma selo 'ihesagohediya.
26 Coinega 'aigeda 'idi hewali 'ibwauweya ma 'ihesilaleya, 'igwae, 'To'aha
lamuna 'oinega siyaliyaliyaya?'
27 Ma hewaliina 'igwaeya, 'Tasiu 'ihila pwaima ta tamana bulumakau
yauyaubona ta momonana 'ihunuya, ma mahetemai 'ayaliyaliyaya,
weyahina natunaina ma'ina bwebwe'ana 'iloba hileya.'
28 Gwae bewa 'ihesagoheya ta 'igamwasowala madouna, ta genuwana ma
hadai 'iluhu.
"Coinega tamana 'ilatuma ma natuna tautuwana 'ihegwaeya 'abehega
mahetena siluhu hadai.
29 Ma hesi loheyaina 'ilogwahata, weyahina 'igamwasowala hedada, ma
tamana 'oina 'igwaeya, 'Tamagu, hisa bolime 'oidiya weyahiu yapaipai-
howa ma 'ino heyowana mabwaiyana yapaihowediya, ma geya 'aigeda tuta
'uda helauwegauwa. Geya 'aigeda wete hebai 'u'ebwaegau ma ma'iyagwao
'a'ai hegogona ma 'ayaliyaya. Geya hene!
30 Ma natuina bewa 'ino tobwatobwa mabwaiyana 'imudaliya tosogalao
'oidiya, ma to'aha weyahina 'uhelauweya, ma bulumakau yauyaubona ta
momonana 'uhunuya weyahina?'
31 "Ta 'oinega badaina natuna 'oina 'igwaeya, 'Natugu, 'usanapuya
'abehega 'owa tuta mabwaiyana deiguwa 'umiyamiya, ma to'aha gide 'igu
'ebeloinao, mabwaiyana nimauwa simiyamiya,
32 ma hesi tasiu bewa 'i'amasa, ta bewa tuwa mayawasina taloba hileya,
'oinega 'ilobwainegita ma mahetedai tayaliyaya.' "
Tetela bewa 'oinega Yesu Palisiyao ma loina 'ana tohe'itao 'igwae hege-
hegediyediya.

16

Caigeda to'itayahina galana

1 Wete Yesu gwae hegehegedi 'aigeda 'ana tomuliyao 'i'ebwaediya,
'igwae, "Loheya towasawasa ma'ina topaihowa, tauna 'ina wasawasa 'ana
to'itayahina, ta 'aigeda tuta 'oina tupwadi loheloheya wasa si'eweyama
towasawasaina 'oina, sigwaeya, 'Bada, 'ino topaihowaina 'ino tobwatobwa
'ihehepaipaisiyedi.' "
2 Coinega, towasawasaina 'ina topaihowaina 'ibwauweyama, ma
'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Hepwaila galadi weyahiu yahesagoheya 'oinega
bewa tuwa 'igu tobwatobwa 'adi pepao 'u'ebwae hilegau, ma 'oiguwega
'ulatu."
3 "Coinega topaihowaina 'inuwatuhuwa ta 'igwae, 'Togidega nata yapai-
howa 'esa, weyahina 'igu badaina 'ilogwahategauwa? Geya sowasowahina
ma yatanoha paihowa, ma wete debamwadina 'eguma yatautauya tomota
'oidiya, 'e'ahai weyahina yalo'ahwa'ahwanoi.'
4 Cinuwanuwatuhu ma 'aigeda 'eda 'inuwalobeya, 'igwaeya, 'Cehe, bewa
gide yapaihowa 'ese ma 'oinega 'iyagwao baibaiwadi yalobadi, 'eguma
paihowa bewa 'oinega yalatu.'

5 Eeta 'ina badaina 'ina tobukiyao 'ibwauwediya, ma 'aigeda 'aigeda
'oidiya 'ihesilala.
Loheya nugenugetaina 'oina 'ihesilala, 'igwaeya, 'Hisa 'a buki 'igu
badaina 'oina?'
6 Ma 'igwaeya, 'Holowa 'adi baibaiwa handeledi yabukidiya.' Coinega
topaihowaina 'igwaeya, 'Pepa bewa 'oina 'a bukiyedi 'uleledi ma pipitimo
'ulagu.'
7 Ma 'aigeda wete 'iluhuwa ta 'ihesilaleya, 'igwae, 'Ma 'owa hisa 'a buki?'
Ta 'igwaeya, 'Ce'ahai 'adi baibaiwa handeledi yabukidiya.' Coinega tauna
wete 'igwaeya, 'Pepa bewa 'oina 'a bukiina 'ulele ma 'eitimo 'ulagu.' Ma
mabwaiyadi gide 'adi bukiyedi silagu suluhediya.
8 "Coinega 'ina badaina 'ina paihowa bewa wasana 'ihesagoheya, ma
'ihepwatuweya, weyahina mebale'u sihewaiwai 'idi wasawasa 'ana pai-
howa 'oina, ma hesi Yehoba 'ina bodao geya sihewaiwai 'idi paihowao
'asilala weyahina."
9 Ta Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya, "Bale'u wasawasao galadi, ma 'eguma
wasawasaedi 'oidiyega 'iyamiyao wahelauwedi, 'abwa taudi sihaesotegomi
'ebemiya hatayaina 'oina, tutaina wasawasaedi sigumwala.
10 "Weyahina 'eguma taiya ginaula 'i'iuna 'oina 'ihematamatana, wete
ginaula madoudi 'oidiya 'ihematamatana. Ma 'eguma 'i'iudi 'oidiya 'i'abo
wete ginaula madoudi 'oidiya 'i'abo.
11 Comi wete, 'eguma geya bale'u wasawasao weyahidi wapaihowa
bwaibwaini, nata Yehoba geya'abwa wete wasawasa moisa
'i'ebwa'ebwaegomi.
12 Ma 'eguma 'iyamiyao 'idi wasawasa weyahidi geya wapaihowa bwaib-
waini, gesowana wete Yehoba 'imi wasawasaina 'i'ebwaegomi.
13 "Coinega topaihowa geya sowasowahina ma 'ihetopaihowa bada
'eluwa 'oidiya, ma 'aigeda 'iguipaile ma hesi 'aigedamo weyahina
'ipaihowa, ma 'oinega 'aigeda 'i'ahwa bwebwe'ane ma 'aigeda 'i'ahwa
galagalae. Coinega geya sowasowahina ma Yehoba 'ina paihowa ma
wasawasa bale'uwa ta'abiluwedi."

Palisiyao mumugadi
(Madiu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Maki 10:11-12)

14 Saugaina Palisiyao gwaeina sihesagoheya ta Yesu silotuyaneya,
weyahina taudi mane nuwanuwadi madouna.
15 Coinega Yesu Palisiyaowedi 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Comi wanuwatuhuya
'abehega mumugami bwebwe'ana tomota matadiya, ma hesi galana mab-
waiyana 'atemiya Yehoba 'isanasanapudi, weyahina ginaulaedi tomota
nuwadi si'eweya, Yehoba 'ilogwahatediya.
16 Moisa tuwa, Mosese ma palopitao 'idi loinao 'oimiya simiyamiya 'ana
siga Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'inaoma, ma tuta nage 'oinega 'ana siga nige
tetela bwebwe'ana Yehoba 'ina loina weyahina 'abwa 'ahehepwailedi, ma
'ebeloinaina weyahina tomota baibaiwadi ma'idi waiwai sitohotoho ma
siluhuluhu.
17 Galewa ma bale'u 'idi sawala sowasowahina, ma hesi Mosese 'ina
loinao bwagana 'i'iu sehenina, geya'abwa sigumwagumwala."
18 Ma Yesu wete 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Ceguma taiya loheya mwanena 'isa'ile
ma 'ihaibala hali wahine 'oina, tauna 'ipui pwaiya, ma wete 'eguma wahine
sa'isa'ilina 'ihaihila hali loheya 'oina, loheyaina tauna wete 'ipui pwaiya."

Towasawasa 'aigeda ma Lasalo

19 Ma Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Caigeda tuta 'oina towasawasa
'aigeda ma Lasalo simiyamiya. Towasawasaina 'ana 'ale'owao 'ausala
hedadedi ma wete 'anao mabwaiyadi bwebwe'adi, 'oinega sabwelo 'aigeda
'aigeda 'oidiya ma'ina yaliyaya.
20 Ma Lasalo wewelohena ma lobwe'abwe'aina, 'oinega Lasaloina towa-
sawasaina hada 'ahwa'eda 'oina 'imiyamiya,
21 ma 'abehega towasawasaina 'ana mugumuguna 'oinega 'ida 'ai. Ma
Lasaloina bwe'anao tuta baibaiwana 'edewa siyamoyamosidi.
22 Ma tutaina Lasalo 'i'amasa aneloseyao sitoeya ta Ebalahamo deina
silaguya tobwebwe'ana 'idi tupwa. Ma muliyetega wete towasawasaina
'i'amasa ma sigaliheya,
23 ma tauna ma'ina muya madouna to'amasa 'idi tupwa 'oinega 'i'ita
haneya, ta Lasalo 'i'iteya Ebalahamo ba'idana simiyamiya.
24 Coinega 'ibwau madouna ma 'igwaeya, ‘Tamagu yo! Cuda
'atemuyemuyegau ma Lasalo 'uhewasaeyama ma we'aha gogaina
nimanega memenagu 'i'abihegogai, weyahina tuta bewa yamuyamuya
madouna 'aiwe 'ala'alata 'oina.’
25 “Ma Ebalahamo 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, ‘Natugu, 'usanapuya 'abehega
mwalo yawasiu mabwaiyana yaliyayamo, ma hesi Lasalo geya 'aigeda
'ebeyaliyaya 'iloba. Coinega bewa tutaina tauna ma'ina yaliyaya, ma 'owa
'umuyamuya.
26 Ma wete 'uda sanapu 'abehega gamwagamwanida sa'ala madouna
'imiyamiya, 'iwatahigita, 'oinega geya sowasowahina ma bewa 'oinega
'ahabalawa 'oimiya. Comi wete, geya sowasowahimi ma wahabalama
'oima.’
27 “Towasawasaina 'igwaeya, ‘Ee bwebwe'ana, ma benomo nuwanuwagu
ma Lasalo 'uhewasae 'igu bodao 'oidiya,
28 ma tasigwao site nima 'ida hemataluwedi, tabu ma taudi wete sinaoma
muya 'ina tupwa bewa 'oina.’
29 Coinega Ebalahamo loheyaina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, ‘Tasimwaowedi 'adi
tohenuwalagu simiyamiya, taudi beno Mosese ta palopitao 'idi gwaeyedi
Buki He'asisi 'oina. Gwaeyedi 'alona sowasowahina ma tasimwaowedi
sihesagoha bwaibwaini.’
30 Ma hesi towasawasaina 'igwaeya, ‘Tamagu, beno geya sowasowahina.
Ma 'eguma taiya 'amasega 'itoholohila ma 'itauya 'oidiya, ma tauna si'ita,
'oinega sinuwabui bwaibwaini.’
31 Ta Ebalahamo wete 'igwaeya, ‘Ceguma Mosese ma palopitao 'idi gwae
geya sihemisaedi, geya'abwa wete 'aigeda taiya sihehemisae, bwagana
'eguma 'aigeda to'amasa 'itoholo hila ma 'itauya 'oidiya.’ ”

17

Galana 'ana he'ita
(Madiu 18:6-7; Maki 9:42)

1 Coinega Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Tomota tup-
wadi nata 'ebetoho baibaiwana sipaihowadi 'oimiya ma 'abehega si'abi
hebe'ugomi, ma 'eguma taiyawedi taudi 'ebetohowedi sipaihowediya tuwa
'atemuyamuyaidi.
2 Ma 'eguma taiya to'abi hebe'uina, 'ilobwaineya ma da'ule madouna
silosipwa 'ani'ona ma ni'u dubaduba siulasuluhe, ma 'oinega sahena
gwagwama sihehe'au'aunaowe.

Nuwasam weyahina

3 “Coinega wa'itayahigomi, ma 'eguma tasiu 'oiuwa 'ipaihowa galagala,
'uhegwae 'ina puiina, ma 'eguma 'inuwabui 'unuwasam.
4 Ma 'eguma tasiu 'ina sabwelo 'aigeda 'oina ta masebeni 'ipaihowa
galagala 'oiuwa, ma tuta 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oina 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi 'oiuwa sabi
nuwasam, 'ilobwainegowa ma mabwaiyana 'unuwasamudi.”

Hemisa weyahina

5 Eeta Yesu 'ana tohepwailaowedi sigwaeya, sigwae, “Cima hemisa
'u'abihewaiwai.”
6 Ma badaina 'igwaeya, “Ceguma 'imi hemisa 'ana waiwai gide seyala
patuna, sowasowahina ma 'aiwe bewa madouna 'oina wagwae, ‘Cudabugo
ma ni'uwa 'uboi 'u'umago,’ nata 'imi gwaeina 'ihematamatane.”

Topaihowao 'idi paihowa

7 Ma wete 'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Ceguma 'aigeda taiya 'owa ma 'ino
hewali, tauna togesoha bo nuwana hebai 'ana to'itayahina, ma tutaina
'eguma hewaliina 'ina paihowega 'ilatuma, geya sowasowahina ma 'uloina
'abehega tauna 'i'ai nugeta,
8 ma hesi 'ugwae, ‘Cagu 'u'atububu ma 'u'itayahigau ma ya'ai, ma 'oinega
'owa muliyetega 'u'ai ma 'unuma.’
9 Coinega hewaliina 'ina paihowa weyahina 'ana loyauwedo geya 'ida
lobeya 'ina bada 'oinega, weyahina tauna tuwa 'ina paihowa.
10 Ma 'omi wete gidemusa, 'eguma tutaina ginaula mabwaiyana wapai-
howadi, to'aha gide yaloinegomiya, wagwae, ‘Cehe, tauma tuwa topaihowa,
'oinega to'aha gidemusa 'ama loinaina gide 'apaihoweya, beno gide 'ama
lobwaina moisa.’ ”

Tolepelo nima luwaluwa 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya

11 Ma Yesu Yelusalema weyahina 'itautauya ma Sameliya ta Galili
gamwagamwanidiya 'ilatulatu.
12 Ta 'aigeda 'asa 'oina 'inaoma ma tolepelo nima luwaluwa 'ilobediya,
eema 'ina 'eda 'oinega siha hila,
13 ma sibwaubwau 'enadi madounega, sigwaeya, “Bada Yesu
'u'atemuyamuyaemai.”
14 Coinega 'ilo'itahila ma 'ihegwaediya, “Watauya ma topwaoli 'oidiya
wahe'itaegomi.” Ma sitautauya 'edai ta 'adi lepelo 'igumwala,
15 ma 'aigeda loheya 'oidiyega, tauna gwama Sameliya, 'i'iteya 'abehega
'ibwebwe'ana pwaiya, 'oinega 'ihila ma 'enana madounega Yehoba
'ihepwatuweya,
16 ma Yesu 'ahena 'ibe'u talutalubu'iya ma 'oina 'iloyauwedowa.
17 Coinega Yesu loheyaina 'ihegwaeya, “Nige wate nima luwaluwa
ya'abihe bwebwe'anegomiya, ma ta'eha site naeniyedi?
18 Togidega geya sihilama ma Yehoba 'oina siloyauwedo? Ma 'owa
taumana geya Yudiya 'oinega, ma 'unaoma sabi loyauwedo.
19 Coinega 'ino hemisega 'abihetena 'ulobeya. Causala, 'utoholo ma
'utau.”

Yehoba 'ina loina tuta 'inaonaoma weyahina
(Madiu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Palisiyao tupwadi sinaoma ma Yesu sihesilaleya to tuta gide 'oina
Yehoba 'ina loina 'ilatuma. Coinega Yesu 'idi hesilalaina 'ihemaiseya bewa
gidemusa, 'igwaeya, “Geya sowasowahina ma tomota matadiya Yehoba 'ina
loina 'inaonaoma si'ita.

21 Ma wete geya sowasowahidi ma sigwae, ‘Wa'ita Bewa’, bo nuwana
‘Nage’, weyahina Yehoba 'ina loina 'oimiya 'imiya pwaiya.”
22 Coinega 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Cabwa ya'ebesinegomi,
ma muliyetega nuwanuwami madouna ma taugu Loheyaiguina ba'idamiu
tada miyamiya sabwelo 'aigeda tuwa weyahina, ma hesi nata geya
wa'ite'itegau.
23 Ma 'eguma tomota sigwae, ‘Keliso nage’, bo nuwana ‘Bewa’, nata
sahena wamulimuliyedi.
24 Weyahina saugaina 'eguma yanaonaoma, galewa 'ana 'ita gide 'asilala
daisinamo, gide namala madouna 'ana 'ita.
25 “Ta muliyetega ma ginauledi sihapwesa, nugeta mehau bewa silogwa-
hategau, ma 'oidiyega muya yaloba.
26 “Cigu hilama 'ana tuta Nowa 'ina tuta gidemusa.
27 Weyahina Nowa 'ina tuta si'ai'ai ma sinumanuma ma wete lohelo-
heyadi ta wahiwahinedi sihaihai 'ana siga Nowa 'ina waga 'igeluwa, ta
yagewa 'ilatuwa ta 'oinega tomota mabwaiyadi 'imutudiya. Ma taugu
Loheyaiguina 'igu hilama gidemusa.
28 “Ma wete Lota 'ina tuta gide, saugaina tomota mabwaiyadi si'ai'ai
ma sinumanuma, ma wete sigimwagimwane ma sihehegimwane, ta wete
sitanohapaihowa ma sihadahada'abi,
29 ta 'ana siga Lota Sodoma 'i'ebesineya, 'oinega 'aiwe ganinisa ma
da'ule yahiyahidi galewega sigubalama gide dohi, ma tomota mabwaiyadi
'ilohe'amasidiya.
30 “Ginauledi silatuwa 'oidiya, 'abwa wete gide tomota 'oidiya sida latu
'esa, beno tutaina taugu Loheyaiguina yahilama.
31 “Ma sabweloina 'oina 'eguma taiya wagahata 'imiyamiya, sahena wete
hada 'alona 'iluhuluhu ma 'abehega 'ilotobwatobwa. Wete 'eguma taiya
tanoha 'ipaipaihowa sahena 'asa weyahina 'ipilipili.
32 “Ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi to'aha gide 'ihapwesa Lota mwanena 'oina.
33 “Ceguma taiya tauna yawasina weyahina 'i'aipate, nata yawasinaina
'ihe'wadalele, ma 'eguma taiya yawasina 'itagwale ma 'ihe'wadalele, 'abwa
'iloba hila.
34 “Ma yahegwae bwaibwainigomi 'abehega hinuwanaina nage 'oina
tomota 'eluwa 'ebe'eno 'aigeda 'oina si'eno, ma 'aigeda yatoe ta 'aigeda
'imiyamiya.
35 Wete gide wahiwahine 'eluwa si'e'ehalo, 'aigeda yatoe ta 'aigeda
'imiyamiya.”
36 (-)
37 Coinega 'ana tomuliyaowedi sihesilaleya, sigwae, “Bada, ta'eha?” Ta
Yesu 'ihegwaediya, “Ta'eha 'oina 'wayoha 'imiyamiya beno 'oina 'ao'ao
si'eto'eto'auta.”

18

Hiwape 'aigeda 'ina 'ahwanoi toloina 'aigeda 'oina

1 Eema 'aigeda gwae hegehegedi Yesu 'i'ebwaediya ma 'abehega sahena
'ahwanoi 'oinega siwe'awe'a.
2 Bewa gidemusa 'igwaeya, “Caigeda 'asa 'oina toloina 'aigeda madouna
'imiyamiya, tauna Yehoba geya 'ida matauteya ta wete loheloheya geya 'ida
he'asisiyediya.

3 Tupwaina 'oina wete 'aigeda hiwape 'imiyamiya, ma tuta baibai-
wana hiwapeina 'ilatulatu toloinaina 'oina ta 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi 'oina lema
weyahina, 'igwae, 'Bada, 'agu 'aleha 'oinega 'u'abihetegau.'
4 "Tuta 'aigeda 'aigeda gide 'ina paihowa, ma toloinaina genuwana ma
'ileme. Ta 'aigeda tuta 'oina toloinaina 'ilowahi'wata, 'oinega 'iboinamo
'oina 'igwaeya, 'Tuwa Yehoba geya yamataute ta wete loheloheya geya yada
he'asisiyanediya,
5 ma hesi hiwape bewa 'ina tauya hilahilama 'oiguwa weyahina
ya'abihete 'ana 'aleha 'oinega, tabu ma 'agu wahi'wata 'ilagu hila.' "
6 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Toloinaina 'ina gwae
weyahina wanuwatuhu. Tauna loheya galana ma hesi hiwape 'ilemeya.
7 Wete gide Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao hehesinuwaidi nata 'ilemedi, 'eguma
si'ahwanoi hilahila 'oina, sabwelo ma nihuwana 'oidiya.
8 Moisa tuwa, 'ina lemaina dumwaluna nata 'ipaihowa 'oidiya.
"Ma togidega 'omi wanuwatuhu 'eseya 'eguma saugaina taugu Lo-
heyaiguina yahilama bale'u bewa 'oina, hisa tomota ma'idi hemisa
yalobadi sitoholo pa'ala?"

Palisi ma takesi 'ana to'ewa 'idi 'ahwanoi

9 Tomota tupwadi sinuwatuhuya 'abehega taudi dumwaludi ma hali
tomota geya, 'oinega Yesu 'igwae hegehegediyediya bewa gide,
10 'igwaeya, "Caigeda tuta 'oina loheloheya siteluwa siluhuwa Hada
He'asisi 'oina sabi 'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina. Caigeda Palisi ma 'aigeda takesi
'ana to'ewa.
11 Coinega Palisiina 'itoholowa ma 'i'ahwanoiya, 'igwae, 'Yehoba yo,
yaloyauwedo 'oiuwa weyahina taugu geya gide 'iyagwao mumugadi,
weyahina taudi toyagaha hedade, ma 'abo'aboidi, ma lologwalidi, ma wete
taugu geya gide takesi 'ana to'ewa nage.
12 Taugu hesi wiki 'aigeda 'aigeda sabwelo 'eluwa 'oidiya 'e'ahai 'oinega
yahudihudi, ma wete 'igu tobwatobwa mabwaiyana 'oinega tupwana
ya'ebwa'ebwaego.'
13 "Ma hesi takesi 'ana to'ewaina bwagebwagega 'itoholowa, ta
ma'ina debamwadina lumalumana 'itutuya, ma 'ituluha ta 'i'ahwanoi,
'igwaeya, 'Yehoba yo, 'usanapu pwaigauwa 'abehega taugu togala, 'oinega
'u'atemuyemuyegau!' "
14 Ta Yesu wete 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Moisa, loheyaina bewa 'ina
'ahwanoiina weyahina 'ana 'ahwabwebwe'ana 'ilobeya Yehoba 'oinega,
ma hesi Palisiina geya. Weyahina 'eguma taiya tauna 'i'abilagasi nata
silagusuluhe, ma 'eguma taiya tauna 'ilagusuluhe si'abilagasi."

Gwagwama Yesu 'igwae helauwediya
(Madiu 19:13-15; Maki 10:13-16)

15 Tupwadi tomota natudiyao 'i'iudi si'ewedima ma 'abehega Yesu
'i'abitohodi, ma 'ana tomuliyao tomotaedi si'itediya ta si'ausidiya.
16 Ma Yesu 'ibwau he'autediya ma 'igwae, "Sahena gwagwama
wa'au'ausidi ma hesi watagwaledi ma 'oiguwa sinaoma. Weyahina
gwagwama bewa gide Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'ilobwaine bwaibwainidiya.
17 Yahegwaegomi 'eguma taiyewedi taudi gwagwama bewa gide 'idi
hemisa, sowasowana Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina siluhuluhu, ma hesi
'eguma geya, nata geya."

Wasawasa weyahina
(Madiu 19:16-30; Maki 10:17-31)

18 MeYudiya 'idi tohanugeta 'aigeda 'inaoma ma Yesu 'ihesilaleya, 'igwae,
"Bada, yasanapuya 'abehega 'owa tohe'ita bwebwe'ana, 'oinega to'aha nata
yapaihowa ma yawasigu hataya yaloba?"
19 Ma Yesu loheyaina 'ihegwaeya, "Togidega ta 'oinega 'u'ahwa
bwebwe'anaegauwa? Geya 'eta taiya bwebwe'ana, beno tuwa Yehoba.
20 Ma Yehoba 'ina loinao 'usanapu pwaidiya, beno 'abehega:
Sahena logwali,
Sahena lohe'amasa,
Sahena yagaha,
Sahena hepwaila 'abo'abo,
Ma wete tamau ma sinau 'uhe'asisiyanedi."
21 Ta loheyaina 'igwaeya, "Cigu tuta gwamega ta nige loinaedi beno
yamuliya bwaibwainidiya."
22 Cina gwaeina bewa gide Yesu 'ihesagoheya, 'oinega 'igwaeya, "Caigeda
ginaula tuwa 'ilosapuligowa, beno 'abehega 'ino tobwatobwa mabwaiyana
'uhegimwaneyedi ma 'adi maisa towewelohe 'oidiya 'uheguyaiyedi, ta
'oinega 'unaoma, 'umuliyegau ma 'oinega 'abwa 'ino wasawasa galewa
'uloba."
23 Gwae bewa loheyaina 'ihesagoheya, ta 'ina wasawasa madouna
'inuwahiya, 'oinega nuwana 'igala moisa.
24 Cina nuwagalaina Yesu 'isanapu pwaiya, 'oinega tomota 'oidiya
'igwaeya, "Ceguma taiyewedi taudi ma'idi wasawasa madouna 'idi luhu
Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina mwau hedada.
25 Moisa, kameli tauna hebai madouna, 'oinega tupwana mwauna ma
nidili 'ana 'ebesula 'oinega 'iluhu, ma hesi towasawasao 'idi luhu Yehoba
'ina 'ebeloina 'oina mwau hedade."
26 Bodaedi Yesu mahetenao simiyamiya gwaeina sihesagoheya, ta sihesi-
laleya, sigwae, "Ceguma bewa gidemusa, taiya hede sowasowahina ma 'ebe
yaliyayaina 'iloba?"
27 Coinega 'igwaeya 'oidiya, "To'aha tomota 'oidiya geya sowasowahina,
Yehoba 'oina ginaulaedi meyameyahadi."
28 Coinega Pita Yesu 'ihegwaeya, "Bada, ma tauma togidega? Weyahina
'ima 'asao 'a'ebesine pwaidiya ma 'amuliyegowa."
29 Ta Yesu mabwaiyadi 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Yahepwaila dumwalu
'oimiya, 'eguma taiyewedi 'omi 'imi gogo bo mwanemiyao bo tasimiyao
bo tamamiyao bo sinamiyao bo natumiyao wa'ebesinediya ma Yehoba 'ina
loina 'oina watagwalegemiya,
30 tuta bewa 'oina maisa madouna waloba, ma wete tuta sinaonaoma
'oina yawasimi hataya wa'ewa."

Yesu 'ina gwae 'amasa weyahina
(Madiu 20:17-19; Maki 10:32-34)

31 Yesu site tuwelowedi 'ibwau 'autedima ma 'itoediya papaliya ta
'ihegwaediya, "Bewa tuwa tahanehane Yelusalema ma ginaulaina mab-
waiyana palopitao mwalona sileledi ya taugu Loheyaiguina weyahigu nata
silatu ma wa'itadi.
32 Nugeta si'ebwayaegau taudi geya meYudiya 'oidiya, ma silotuyanegau
ma si'abihedeba mwadinegau ma si'esohegau,
33 ta wete balaeyega sisapigau, ma silohe'amasigau, ta sabwelo hetoina
'oina 'amasega yatoholo hila."
34 Ma 'ana tomuliyaedi geya 'aigeda 'ina gwaeina 'ana nuwasabwalena
'oidiya 'iluhu.

Yesu 'aigeda tomatagibugibu 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya
(Madiu 20:29-34; Maki 10:46-52)

35 Ma Yesu Yeliko 'oina 'ilatulatu, ma 'aigeda tomatagibugibu 'edai
'imiyamiya, 'ilolo'ahwa'ahwanoi mane ma tobwatobwa weyahidi.
36 Yesu ma 'ana bodao 'enadi 'ihesagoheya, ta 'isalutuwa ma 'igwaeya,
"Taiyewedi beno?"
37 Ta sigwaeya, "Yesu gwama Nasaleta 'itautauya,"
38 Coinega tomatagibugibuina 'ibwau 'enana madounega ma 'igwae,
"Yesu yo, 'owa Debida 'ina susu, 'u'atemuyemuyegau!"
39 Ma taudi tomotaedi sinugetama loheyaina si'ausiya, sigwae, "Culolagu!
Tuwa wui!"
Ma tuwa 'ibwau 'enana madounega ma 'igwae, "Debida tubuna yo,
'u'atemuyemuyegau."
40 Coinega Yesu 'itoholowa ta 'ihegwaediya ma loheyaina sibwauweyama.
Ta 'inao pwaima ta Yesu 'ihesilaleya, 'igwae,
41 "To'aha nuwanuwau ma yapaihowa 'oiuwa?"
Coinega 'igwaeya, "Bada sowasowahina ma matagu 'u'abihe 'asilaladi?"
42 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Bewa tuwa matau 'i'asilala, weyahina 'ino hemisa
'oinega 'ubwebwe'ana."
43 Nage 'oina matana 'i'asilala, ta ma'ina loyauwedo Yehoba 'oina Yesu
'imuliyeya. Ma bodaedi si'iteya, ta mabwaiyadi Yehoba sihepwatuweya.

19

Sakiusa weyahina

1 Ma Yesu Yeliko 'oina 'iluhu pwaiya, ma 'asaina 'alonega 'itautauya.
2 Tupwaina 'oina 'aigeda takesi 'adi to'ewao 'adi tohanugeta 'imiyamiya,
sanina Sakiusa, tauna towasawasa 'aigeda.
3 Ma tutaina Yesu 'itautauya, Sakiusa nuwanuwana ma Yesu 'ida 'ita
'abehega taiya tauna, ma hesi geya sowasowahina ma 'i'ita, weyahina
tauna loheya to'uto'upana, ma wete boda madouna.
4 Coinega 'ipili nugeta ta 'aiwe 'aigeda 'ihaneya, sanina sikamole, ta nage
'oinega Yesu 'ida 'ita, 'eguma saugaina tupwaina 'oina 'ilatu.
5 Ma saugaina Yesu 'inaoma tupwaina 'oina, 'i'itahaneya ta Sakiusa
'i'iteya, 'oinega 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Sakiusa, 'usuluma mwayamwayau,
weyahina nata taugu ba'idau 'ino hada tamiyamiya."
6 Sakiusa 'ilomwayamwayauwa ta 'isuluwa, ma ma'ina yaliyaya Yesu
ba'idana sihelobaloba.
7 Nage 'oina tomotaedi ginaula bewa si'iteya, ma silomugiyeya, sigwaeya,
"Togidega ta Yesu 'iluhuwa togala 'ina hada?"
8 Ma Sakiusaina 'itoholowa ta Yesu 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Bada, bewa
'oinega 'igu tobwatobwa mabwaiyana ya'upwaluwa ma 'aigeda tupwa
towewelohe ya'ebwaedi. Ta wete 'eguma taiya 'oinega mwalo ya'ewa
puiya, yada hemaise ma'ana lohepoi 'ehata wete ya'ebwae."
9 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaeya, "Bewa tuwa hada bewa 'oina 'abihetena
'ilatuma, weyahina loheya bewa tauna 'aigeda Ebalahamo 'ina boda.
10 Taugu Loheyaiguina, ta yanaoma ma 'ane todeya ya'ebesedi ma
ya'abihetedi, gide loheya bewa."

Gwae hegehegedi heguyai weyahina
(Madiu 25:14-30)

11 Ma Yelusalema deina nata ma silatu, eeta bodaedi sinuwanuwatuhu
'abehega Yehoba 'ina loina nata 'ihegaina, 'oinega gwae hegehegedi bewa
'i'ebwaediya,
12 'igwaeya, “Caigeda bada 'i'atububu pwaiya ta 'itautauya tupwana
bwaga 'oina ma 'abehega nobwa 'ihetoloina, ma 'abwa muliyetega
'ilohihilama.
13 Mulina ma 'itauya, 'ina topaihowao teni 'ibwau he'autedima ma 'adi
heguheguyai kina 'aigeda 'aigeda 'i'ebwaediya ma 'ihegwaediya, ‘Cami
heguheguyai bewa wahepaihowadi ma 'ana lohepoi waloba, 'ana siga
yalohihilama.’
14 “Ma muliyetega badaina 'ina tomotaiyao tupwadi silogwahateya, geya
nuwadi ma 'oidiya 'ihetoloina, 'oinega wasa sihesumaneya, sigwaeya,
‘Loheyaina beno geya nuwama ma 'oima 'ihetoloina.’
15 “Ma badaina tuwa 'ihetoloina. Eeta tutaina 'ilohihilama ta 'ina topai-
howaedi 'ibwau he'autedima, nuwanuwana 'isanapu 'adi heguheguyaiyedi
'oidiyega hisa loheposeyana silobediya.
16 “Ma loheya 'aigeda 'inugetama 'ina badaina matana 'itoholowa, ma
'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, ‘Bada, 'ino kinaina 'aigeda mwalo 'u'ebwaegauwa
bewa 'ana lohepoi wete teni yalobediya.’
17 “Coinega badaina 'igwaeya, ‘Causala! Cowa toguibiga moisa,
weyahina ginaula 'i'iuna ma 'uhepaihowa bwaibwainiya, 'oinega maisau
ya'ebwaego, beno 'asa teni 'oidiya 'uhetoloina.’
18 “Ma loheya heluwena wete 'inaoma ta 'igwaeya, ‘Bada, 'ino kinaina
'aigeda mwalo 'u'ebwaegauwa bewa 'ana lohepoi paibi yalobediya.’
19 “Coinega tauna wete 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, ‘Casa paibi 'oidiya
'uhetoloina.’
20 “Ma hetoina wete 'inaoma ma 'ihegwaeya, ‘Bada, 'ino kinaina bewa
'ale'o 'oinega yawaduya ta yalagu bwaibwainiya.
21 Weyahina yamatautegowa 'amuge ma 'i'waiha. Ma moisa, yamataute-
gowa weyahina 'owa loheya pa'aliu ma 'ino wasawasa 'u'ewa'ewa hali
tomota 'idi paihowa 'oidiyega. Coinega 'ino kina bewa 'u'ewa hila.’
22 “Ma badaina 'igwaeya, ‘Moisa, 'owa topaihowa galau. Tuwa 'uboi 'ino
gwaeyega 'a loina ya'ebwaego. Weyahina 'usanapugauwa 'abehega taugu
loheya pa'aligu, ta 'igu wasawasa ya'ewa'ewa hali tomota 'idi paihowa
'oidiyega,
23 ma to'aha huhuna ta 'oinega geya 'igu maneina banika 'oina 'ulagu, ma
saugaina yahilama ma'ana lohepoi yaloba?’
24 “Coinega taudi badaina deina sitotoholo 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, ‘Cigu
kinaina 'oinega wa'ewa, ma loheyaina tauna loheposeyana madouna
'ilobeya wa'ebwae.’
25 “Ma taudi sigwaeya, ‘Bada, sahena 'a'ebwa'ebwae, weyahina tauna
teni kina 'i'ewediya ta sowasowahina.’
26 “Ma badaina wete 'oidiya 'igwaeya, ‘Tuwa wa'ebwae, weyahina
'eguma taiya 'ana heguheguyai 'iloheposeyane, 'ana loheposeyana wete
'iloba, ma 'eguma taiya geya 'iloheposeyane, to'aha 'oina 'imiyamiya 'abwa
'oinega si'ewayahule.
27 Coinega bewa tuwa 'agu 'alehaowedi, taudi silogwahategauwa ma
'abehega geya nuwadi 'oidiya yahetoloina, watoedima ma mataguwa
walohe'amasidi.’ ”

Yesu 'ina luhu Yelusalema 'oina
(Madiu 21:1-11; Maki 11:1-11; Yoni 12:12-19)

28 Yesu 'ina gwae bewa 'ilosalohiya ma 'itoholowa, ta ma'ana tomuliyao
sihanehane Yelusalema weyahina,
29 ta 'idi tauya 'oina Bedipegi ma Bedani deidiya silatulatu, beno Olibe
'oyana gabulena, 'oinega 'ana tomuliyao 'eluwa 'ihesumane nugetediya
tupwaedi 'i'iudi 'oidiya ma'adi henuwalagu,
30 'igwaeya, "Casa nage matamiya 'oina watauya, ta nage 'oina nata
'aigeda hebai wa'italoba, beno 'ase yauyaubona, tauna geya tomota sida
gelu tohoya, hebaiina walihasi wa'eweyama.
31 Ma 'eguma taiya 'igwae, 'To'aha weyahina beno hebaiina walihalihasi?'
loheyaina wahegwae, wagwae, 'Bada nuwanuwana.' "
32 Coinega taudi sitauya ta ginaula mabwaiyadi silobediya gide Yesu
'ihegwae 'esediya.
33 Ma tutaina 'aseina silihasiya ma toni hebaiyedi sihegwaediya, sig-
waeya, "Togidega ta 'ima hebai walihalihasi?"
34 Ta sigwaeya, "Bada nuwanuwana."
35 Ma hebaiina si'eweya ta sitauyeya Yesu 'oina, ma 'adi 'wamega
gwahuna siloyesoya, 'oinega Yesu 'igeluhaneya,
36 ta 'itautauya ma tomota baibaiwadi 'adi 'wamao 'edai siyesodiya.
37 Silatulatu Yelusalema deina, ta sidobidobi Olibe 'edana 'oina, ta
'ana tomuliyaowedi mabodaidi ma'idi yaliyaya Yehoba sihehepwatuwe,
weyahina 'ina paihowa waiwaidi si'ita pwaidiya,
38 sigwaegwae, "Yauwedo Bada, Yehoba Saninega 'utauyama, 'oinega
yaliyaya ma hepwatu galewa 'oina simadou hedada."
39 Coinega Palisiyao tupwadi bodaedi 'oidiyega Yesu sihegwaeya, sig-
waeya, "Bada, 'a tomuliyaedi 'uhegwaedi ma silolagu."
40 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Sahena ya'au'ausidi, weyahina 'eguma taudi
silolagu da'ule 'enadi 'ilagu ma sibwau."

Yesu 'idouwa Yelusalema weyahina

41 Yesu 'ilatu pwaiya Yelusalema deina, ma 'asaina madouna 'i'iteya,
nuwana 'igala ma 'idouwa, 'igwaeya,
42 "Yelusalema yo, nata tomotaimwao 'atemuyamuyaidi, weyahina tuta
bewa 'oina 'adi 'abihetenaina 'ihapwesama, ma hesi geya sisanapu.
43 Ma hesi tuta 'inaonaoma 'oidiya 'adi 'alehao silatu ma simutudi,
weyahina nata 'ino tupwa mabwaiyana si'ali sakowasiye,
44 ma mabwaiyadi siluhu ma tomotaimwao silohegumwalidi, ma wete
hada mabwaiyadi sile'wa yahuledi. Muyaedi 'abwa 'oiuwa silatu,
weyahina natumwaowedi 'adi to'abihetenaina geya si'inana."

Yesu togimwaneyao Hada He'asisiyega 'ipa'idiya
(Madiu 21:12-17; Maki 11:15-19; Yoni 2:13-22)

45 Coinega 'itauya ta 'iluhuwa Hada He'asisi 'alona, ma tohegimwane
'alonega 'ipa'idiya, ma 'ihegwaediya,
46 'igwaeya, "Buki He'asisi 'oina Yehoba 'ina gwae sileleya 'igwaeya,
'Cigu hada 'abehega hada 'ebe 'ahwanoi, ma 'omi wa'abibuiya ta 'abehega
'imi 'ebeyagaha.' "
47 Ma sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda Hada He'asisiina 'oina 'ihehe'ita, ma
topwaoli madoudi ta loina 'ana tohe'itao ma wete tohanugetao sitohotoho
ma 'abehega Yesu silohe'amasi,
48 ma geya sowasowahidi, weyahina Yesu 'ina he'itao tomota baibaiwadi
nuwadi 'i'eweya.

20

Yesu 'ana loina weyahina
(Madiu 21:23-27; Maki 11:27-33)

1 Caigeda tuta 'oina Yesu 'ihehe'ita Hada He'asisi 'oina, beno tetela
bwebwe'ana 'ihehepwaila tomota 'oidiya, ma topwaoliyao ma loina 'ana
tohe'itao ma wete babadao sinaoma ta Yesu sihesilaleya,
2 sigwae, "Loheya, taiya 'ina loinega ta bewa gide 'upaipaihowa 'ese?"
3 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, "Nugeta yahesilala 'oimiya.
4 Taiya 'ina loinega ta Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'ipaihowa? Yehoba bo
'aigeda tomota?"
5 Coinega taudimo 'oidiya sinuwanuwatuhu, ta sigwaeya, "Cina gwae
togidega tahemaisa 'ese? Weyahina 'eguma tagwae, 'Yehoba 'oinega'
nata 'ihegwae hilegita 'igwae, 'Ma! To'aha hede weyahina ta Yoni geya
wahemise?'
6 Ma 'eguma tagwae, 'Tomota 'oinega,' tabu ta boda da'uleyega si'ahu
yamategita, weyahina tomota mabwaiyadi Yoni sihemisaeya 'abehega
tauna 'aigeda palopita."
7 Coinega 'ina hesilalaina geya sihemaise bwaibwaini, ma hesi sigwaeya,
"Geya 'asanapu."
8 Ma Yesu wete 'igwaeya, "Taugu wete sahena 'oimiya yahehepwaila
latuwe 'abehega taiya 'ina loinega ta bewa gide yapaipaihowa 'esa."

Bada 'ina tanoha 'ana topaihowao gwae hegehegedina
(Madiu 21:33-46; Maki 12:1-12)

9 Coinega Yesu tomotaedi 'igwae hegehegediyediya 'igwaeya, "Caigeda
loheya 'ina tanoha gileipa daisinamo 'i'umeya, ma 'ina topaihowao
'ihegwaediya ma si'ita'itayahi, ma tauna 'itauya hali tupwa, ta nobwa
'imiyamiya.
10 "Ma hedodona 'ana tuta badaina 'ina hewali 'aigeda 'ihesumane
hileya ma 'abehega gileipa huwaina tanoha 'ana to'itayahinao 'oidiyega
'i'eweyama. Citautauya ta geya si'ebwae, ma hesi sisapiya ta manimeni-
menamo sihesumaneya ta 'ihila.
11 "Coinega badaina 'ina hewali heluwena wete 'ihesumaneya 'oidiya, ta
sihunuya, ta wete si'abihedeba mwadineya, ta sihesumaneya 'ihila.
12 "Ma wete hetoina 'ihesumaneya 'oidiya, ta wete sihunu he'i'iwasiya,
ma sipa'i latuweya.
13 "Coinega toni tanohaina 'inuwanuwatuhu, 'igwaeya, 'To 'eda wete
yapaihowa? Tuwa taugu natuguina yahesumane ma 'oinega si'amayabe,
weyahina tauna tuwa natugu.'
14 "Ma saugaina topaihowaedi bada natuna si'iteya 'inaonaoma si-
boidimo 'oidiya sigwaegwae, 'Ciyagwao, loheya nage 'inaonaoma, tauna
badaina natuna 'aigeda tuwa, 'oinega nata tuwa talohe'amasi ma tauda
tanoha taloinae.'
15 "Coinega si'abiyahiya ta tanohega siula latuweya mulimuliya, ta nobwa
silohe'amasiya."
Ma Yesu 'ina he'ote'otetela 'igumwala pwaiya ta 'ihesilala 'oidiya,
'igwaeya, "To'aha nata badaina 'ina to'ita yahinaowedi 'oidiya 'ipaihowa?
16 Moisa, badaina 'abwa 'ilatu ma topaihowaedi 'ilohe'amasidi, ma
'oinega tanohina hali to'itayahinao 'i'ebwaedi."
Babadaedi Yesu 'ina gwae bewa gide sihesagoheya ta sigwaeya, "Tauda
sahena wete gide!"

17 Ma Yesu 'i'ebubudiya ta wete 'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Togidega 'ana sanapu
Buki He'asisi 'ina hepwailaina, 'igwaeya,
‘Logidiina mwalo tohada'abi silogwahateya, ta tuta bewa sihetoholo
nugeteya hada mata'ahwanina ma logidi mabwaiyadi 'iloinaedi.’
18 “Ceguma taiya 'ibe'u logidi bewa 'oina, nata luluna 'ilasadi, ma
logidiina 'eguma 'ibe'u 'aigeda taiya tabwanina nata wahina 'i'ahu
piyapiyeyamo.”
19 Bewa 'oina topwaoliyedi ta loina 'ana tohe'itao 'eda'eda si'ebeseya
ta 'abehega Yesu si'abiyahi, weyahina sisanapuya 'abehega taudi tuwa
weyahidi 'igwae hegehegediya, ma hesi geya si'abiyahi weyahina boda
'oidiya simatauta.

Takesi Sisa weyahina
(Madiu 22:15-22; Maki 12:13-17)

20 Eeta tuta baibaiwana Yesu silolomatayahi ma 'abehega to'aha 'ina pui
siloba, eema 'oinega sihepwaile toloina 'oina ma 'iheyatalae, 'oinega tomota
tupwadi sihesumanediya Yesu 'oina ta hesilalega si'abowe ma 'abehega 'ina
pui siloba.
21 Ma tomotaiyedi sinaoma ta Yesu sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Bada, moisa
'owa 'ino gwaeyao ta 'ino he'itao mabwaiyana dumwaludi, ma wete
'asanapugowa 'abehega geya wete 'aigeda loheya 'uda matauteya, ma hesi
Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu 'ana tohe'ita moisa 'owa.
22 Coinega togidega, sowasowahina ma Kini Sisa weyahina takesi talagu,
bo geya?”
23 Ma Yesu bo'i 'idi 'aboina 'isanapuya, 'oinega 'ihegwaediya,
24 'igwaeya, “Hana maneina wa'eweyama ya'ita.” Coinega si'ebwaeya
ta 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, “Wahegwaegau taiya bewa ma'ama'ayauna ma
sanina maneina 'oina?”
Ta taudi sigwaeya, “Kini Sisa.”
25 Coinega Yesu 'igwaeya, “Cehe gide! Ceguma Kini 'ina ginaula
wa'ebwaya Kini 'oina, ma 'eguma Yehoba 'ina ginaula Yehoba wa'ebwae.”
26 Yesu 'ina gwae bewa boda matadiya mabwaiyana dumwaluna, ta geya
'aigeda wete 'ina gwae pui siloba, ta 'atedi 'iyohowa ma simiya henonowa.

To'amasa 'idi toholo hila
(Madiu 22:23-33; Maki 12:18-27)

27 Coinega wete tupwana Sadusiyao, taudi geya sihemisa to'amasa 'idi
toholo hila weyahina, sinaoma ta Yesu 'oina sihesilala, sigwaeya,
28 “Bada, loina bewa gide Mosese 'ileleya weyahida, 'igwaeya, ‘Ceguma
'aigeda loheya 'ihai ma geya natunamo ma 'i'amasa, loheyaina tasina hi-
wapeina ba'idana sihai ta 'oinega 'eguma wahineina 'ihenatuna, natunaina
to'amasina 'ana miyalaena.’ ”
29 Coinega 'ebe'ita si'ebwaeya, sigwaeya, “Caigeda loheya matasinao
simiyamiya 'adi baibaiwa site sebeni, ta 'adi tautuwaina 'ihaiya ta geya
natunamo, ma muliyetega loheyaina 'i'amasa.
30 Coinega tasina deinega hiwapeina 'i'eweya ta wete simiyamiyana ta
geya natunamo, ta loheyaina 'i'amasa.
31 Coinega tasina wete deinega hiwapeina 'ihaiya, ta wete gide geya
natunamo, ta 'i'amasa. Ta gide tuwa tasinao mabwaiyadi hiwapeina
sihaihaiya si'amasa, ma geya natudiyaomo,
32 ta muliyetega wahine wete 'i'amasa.

33 “Ma to'aha 'unuwatuhuya tomotaedi weyahidi, to loheya wahineina
mwanena moisa, tutaina 'eguma 'amasega sitoholo hila? Weyahina site
sebeniyedi sihaiya.”
34 Ta Yesu 'idi gwae 'ihemaiseya, 'igwaeya, “Wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega
tuta bewa 'oina wahine ma loheya sihaihai,
35 ma hesi tuta 'inaonaoma 'oina 'eguma wahine ma loheya sowa-
sowahidi ma 'amasega sitoholo hila nata geya'abwa wete sihaihai.
36 Weyahina nata taudi gide aneloseyao, ta geya'abwa wete si'ama'amasa
hila, ma hesi Yehoba 'i'ahwa natunedi weyahina 'amasega sitoholo hila.
37 “Ma Mosese mwalohene 'ihe'ita bwaibwainigita to'amasa 'idi toholo
hila weyahina. Saugaina Mosese pwatula 'alona 'itautauya ta Yehoba 'aiwe
sabelulu 'oinega 'ihegwaeya, 'igwaeya, “Taugu Ebalahamo ta Aisake ta
Yakobo 'idi Yehoba.’
38 Bewa 'ana nuwasabwalena 'abehega geya to'amasa 'idi Yehoba, ma
hesi taudi mayawasidi 'idi Yehoba, weyahina babadaedi Yehoba 'ina tupwa
tuta bewa mayawasidi simiyamiya.”
39-40 Nage 'oina loina 'ana tohe'itao simatauta ta tupwadi sigwaeya,
“Tohe'ita, 'ino maisa bwebwe'ana hedade,” 'oinega geya 'aigeda wete
hesilala si'ebwa'ebwae.

To'abihetenaina tauna Debida 'ina susu
(Madiu 22:41-46; Maki 12:35-37)

41 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihesilala 'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Togidega ta 'oinega
tomota tupwadi sigwaeya, 'abehega Debida 'ina susuwega To'abihetenaina
Keliso 'ilatu,
42 weyahina buki wali Same 'oina Debida 'ina gwae 'igwaeya,
‘Yehoba 'igwaeya 'igu Bada 'oina 'igwaeya: Cigu 'ebeulega 'umiyatoi,
43 ta 'ana siga 'a 'alehao yalagu suluhedi 'aheu 'adi 'ebelagu gabulena.’
44 “Debidaina 'ina Bada Keliso, ma togidega hede Debida 'ina susuwega
muliyetega Keliso 'ilatuma?”

Loina 'ana tohe'itao 'idi mumuga
(Madiu 23:1-36; Maki 12:38-40)

45 Coinega boda mabwaiyadi sihehenono, ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao
'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya,
46 “Tasigwao, sahena loina 'ana tohe'itao 'idi mumuga wamulimuliye.
Weyahina taudi mumugadi tuwa gide tuta baibaiwana nuwanuwadi
ma 'adi 'ale'owao duduledi si'otedi ma tomota gamwagamwanidiya
sisakosakowasi ma 'abehega sihe'asisiyedi. Ta wete nuwanuwadi 'idi
'ebemiya bwebwe'adi Hada Tapwalolo 'oidiya, ta wete guyai 'adi tuta
nuwanuwadi ma wagahata simiyatoi.
47 Ta wete tuta baibaiwana tomota matadiya Yehoba 'oina
si'ahwa'ahwanoi dudulena, ma hesi 'idi 'ahwanoiina geya bwebwe'ana,
weyahina 'atediya sinuwanuwatuhu togidega nata hiwahiwape si'abo
'esedi ma 'idi tobwatobwao si'ewadi. Coinega 'abwa Yehoba maisa galana
'i'ebwaedi.”

21

Hiwape 'aigeda 'ina helau
(Madiu 12:41-44)

1 Yesu 'i'e'ebubuna ta towasawasao 'idi helau mane helau 'ana 'ebelagu
'oina silagulagudi.

2 Ci'e'ebubuna ta 'aigeda hiwape wewelohena 'i'iteya, 'ilaga ta 'ina helau
toea 'eluwamo 'ilagudiya.
3 Coinega Yesu 'igwaeya, “Moisa yahegwaegomi mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega
hiwape nage 'ina helau madou hedade,
4 weyahina mabwaiyadi 'idi tupwa madouna 'imiyamiya, ma hiwape
nage wewelohena ta 'ina mane mabwaiyana 'ilaguya. Geya 'aigeda wete
'ina tupwa 'imiyamiya ma 'oinega 'ana 'ilogimwane.”

Tuta mwauna nata 'ilatu
(Madiu 24:1-14; Maki 13:1-13)

5 Ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao tupwadi Hada He'asisi 'ana 'ita bwebwe'ana
si'iteya, ta Yesu sihe'iteya ma sigwaeya, “Bada, Hada He'asisiina 'ana pasao
'adi 'ita bwebwe'ana hedade, weyahina da'ule madoudi 'oidiyega si'abiya,
ma wete tomota 'idi helauwao bwebwe'adi 'oidiyega sihepaseya.”
Ma Yesu 'oidiya 'igwaeya,
6 “Hadaina nige wa'iteya, ma tuta 'inaonaoma 'oina mabwaiyana sile'wa
yahuledi, ma sahena wete 'aigeda tupwa wa'ita'ita hile.”
7 Coinega Yesu 'oina sihesilala, sigwaeya, “Tohe'ita 'uhegwaemai to tuta
'oina Hada He'asisiina siligehi, ma to 'ila'ilala 'adi 'ita 'oidiyega 'ada sanapu
'abehega ginauledi 'ugwaenediya nata silatuma?”
8 Ta Yesu 'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Wa'itayahigomi 'amuge ta tomota tupwadi
si'abowegomi, weyahina 'abwa tomota tupwana baibaiwana saniguwega
sinaoma ma 'abehega sinugeta puiyegomi, ma 'aigeda 'aigeda 'igwae,
‘Taugu To'abihetena,’ ma tupwadi wete sigwae, ‘To'abihetenaina 'ina tuta
'i'ehohoyama.’ Ma hesi sahena taudi 'enadi wamulimuliyedi.
9 “Ma 'eguma wete lo'aleha ma sahiya wasana wahesagohe, sahena
wa'ate'ateyoho, weyahina ginaulaedi sida latu nugeta ma bale'u 'ana
'ebelosaloha 'abwa.”
10 Ma wete 'ihegwaediya, “Cabwa hali boda hali boda 'oidiya silo'aleha.
Ma wete hali 'ebeloina hali 'ebeloina 'oidiya silo'aleha.
11 “Ma tutaina 'oina mwani'ini'i hali tupwa ma hali tupwa 'oidiya,
ma gomale madouna, ma wete muyamuya madoudi, ma wete nata 'ebe
henainaida ta 'ebe matauta galewega silatuma.
12 “Ma hesi nugeta 'ami 'alehao si'abiyahigomi ma si'abihe muyemuye-
gomi, ma wete hada tapwalolo 'oidiya siheyatalaegomi ma deliya silagu-
gomi. Ma wete kiniyao ta toloinao matadiya sitoegomi ma siheyatalaegomi
weyahina 'omi 'abehega 'igu bodao.
13 Cimi yatalaedi 'oidiya wasagu wahepwaile 'oidiya.
14 Ma sahena wanuwanuwatuhu hedade, 'eguma tutaina watoho ma
'oidiya wagwaegwae,
15 weyahina taugu 'abwa gwae dumwaludi ta sanapu ya'ebwaegomi ma
'ami 'alehao gesowana si'ahwa 'abo'abowegomi.
16 “Tutaina 'oina wete tamamiyao ta sinamiyao ta tasimiyao ta
'imi susuwao ta wete 'iyamiyao sitebaegomi, ta tupwadi 'oimiyega
silohe'amasidi,
17 ta tomota mabwaiyadi silo'alehegomi weyahina 'omi 'abehega 'agu
tohemisao.
18 Ma hesi sahena 'aigeda to'ehimi si'abi'abihegala,
19 ma 'omi watoholo pa'ala eeta 'oinega yawasimi hataya waloba.

Yelusalema 'ana 'abihegala
(Madiu 24:15-21; Maki 13:14-19)

20 “Ma 'eguma to tuta 'oina Yelusalema wa'ita tolo'alehao simiya
sakowasiye wasanapuya 'abehega nata Yelusalema silohegwatu.
21 Coinega Yudiya 'ana tomiyao sowasowahidi ma 'oyai sidena. Ma wete
Yelusalema 'ana tomiyao sowasowahidi ma 'asega silatu. Wete gide taudi
tanoha sipaipaihowa geya'abwa 'asai siluhuluhu hila.
22 Sabwelowedi 'oidiya Yehoba 'ina yatala nata 'ilatu tomota 'oidiya, ta
'oinega Buki He'asisi 'ina hepwaila nugeta mabwaiyana 'ilatu.
23 “Tuta nage 'oina togamwagamwa ma tohesusuwao si'atemuyamuya,
weyahina tuta mwauna mebale'u weyahidi, ta nage 'oina nata Yehoba 'ina
gamwasowalega meYudiya 'i'abihe muyamuyadi moisa.
24 Nage 'oina tolo'alehaowedi 'abwa tupwana tomota silohe'amasidi, ma
tupwadi si'abiyahidi ta hali tupwa ma hali tupwa 'oidiya sitauyedi, ma
tolo'alehaowedi taudi tomiya ganamuli 'abwa sihewaiwai ma Yelusalema
mabwaiyana siloine, ma 'oina sisakosakowasi 'ana siga tolo'alehaowedi 'idi
loina 'ilolagu.

Yesu 'ina hilama
(Madiu 24:29-31; Maki 13:24-27)

25 “Ma wete muliyetega 'ebehenainaida silatuma sinala ma wai'ena ta
'ipwalao 'oidiyega, ma tomiya bale'u mabwaiyadi 'idi matautega sitaitai
weyahina bagodu madoudi sidagugu hanema,
26 ta 'oinega ma'idi matauta madouna siyamwayamwa 'abehega to
ginaula wete galana nata bale'uwa 'ida latu, weyahina ginaula mabwaiyana
galewa simiyamiya 'idi waiwai si'elowe'a.
27 “Taugu Loheyaiguina, ta tuta nage 'oina mebale'u mabwaiyadi si'itegau
yalohega yasulusuluma, ma'igu waiwai ta ma'igu wasawasa madouna.
28 Ma 'eguma wa'ita 'ila'ilalaedi bewa sihegaina hohau, beno wa'atepatu
ma wa'itahane, 'ami 'abihetena 'ilatulatu.”

Saido 'ana gwae hegehegedi
(Madiu 24:32-35; Maki 13:28-31)

29 Coinega Yesu wete 'aigeda gwae hegehegediyega 'ihegwaediya,
'igwaeya, “Caiweina saido ma wete tupwana 'aiweyao 'eguma wa'itadi,
30 ta nabaidi 'ehaudi 'igalugalu wasanapuya 'abehega losihe 'ana tuta
'ilohohoya.
31 Gide wete 'eguma 'ila'ilalaedi wa'italobadi, beno wada sanapu
'abehega Yehoba 'ina loina 'ilatulatuma.
32 Yagwae moisa 'oimiya mehau 'omi sahena wagumwagumwala ta 'ana
siga ginaulaedi silatu nugeta.
33 Cabwa galewa ta bale'u sisawala ma hesi 'igu gwaeyao geya'abwa
sisawasawala.

Wa'itayahi ma wa'atububu

34 “Ma wa'itayahigomi ma sahena 'e'ahai ta numa we'aha wai-
waidi 'oidiya watautauya hedade, ma wete sahena 'imi miya bale'uwa
weyahina wanuwanuwatuhu hedade, 'amuge ma sabweloina 'oina Yehoba
'ilohe'ateyohogomi ta gide gomana 'oinega si'onegomi.
35 Weyahina sabweloina 'oina mebale'u mabwaiyadi 'ilohe'ateyohodi
'ina bwa'omatana 'oinega.
36 “Coinega wa'atububu hataya, ma tuta baibaiwana wa'ahwa'ahwanoi
'abehega ma'imi 'atepatu ginaulaedi 'oidiyega wahewaiwai, ma sowa-
sowana watoholo taugu Loheyaiguina mataguwa.”

37 Tuta bewa 'oidiya Yesu Hada He'asisi 'oina 'ihehe'ita, ta lahilahiya
'ihilahila Olibe 'oyana 'oina 'i'eno'eno,
38 ma gonagona 'aigeda 'aigeda tomota sitautauya Hada He'asisi 'oina
Yesu sabi hesagoheina.

22

Yudasa nuwanuwana ma Yesu 'itebae
(Madiu 26:1-5, 14-16; Maki 14:1-2, 10-11; Yoni 11:45-53)

1 Ma Hataona Guyaina 'ana tuta 'i'ehohoya ta 'ane pwalawa daisinamo
geya 'ana 'ebe 'abisesehamo si'ai.
2 Tutaina 'oina topwaoliyao madoudi ta loina 'ana tohe'itao sin-
uwanuwatuhu dadana togidega ma Yesu si'abiyahi ma silohe'amasi, ta geya
sowasowahidi, weyahina boda simatautediya.
3 Nage 'oina Seitani Yudasa 'oina 'iluhuwa, tauna sanina heluwena
Isakaliyota, ma wete tauna Yesu 'ana tomuliya 'aigeda site tuwelo 'oidiyega.
4 Coinega Yudasaina 'itauya Topwaoli Madoudi ta Hada He'asisi 'ana
to'itayahinao 'oidiya, ma ba'idadiu sihegwaegwaeya 'abehega togidega
Yesu 'itebae 'ese ma si'abiyahi.
5 Yudasa 'ina gwae sihesagoheya ma siyaliyaya, ta 'oina sigwae hemisa
'abehega 'ana maisa si'ebwae.
6 Ma Yudasa wete 'oidiya 'itagwala, 'oinega tuta bwebwe'ana 'iyamweya
ta 'abehega Yesu 'oidiya 'itebae ma si'abiyahi, ma sahena tomota matadiya.

Hataona 'e'ahaiina
(Madiu 26:17-25; Maki 14:12-21; Yoni 13:21-30)

7 Coinega Hataona 'ana sabwelo 'ilatuwa, ta pwalawa geya 'ana
'abihesesehamo si'ai, ma wete lamiyao sihunudi Hataona 'ana
'ebenuwatuhu weyahina.
8 Coinega Yesu 'ana tomuliyao Yoni ma Pita 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya,
"Watauya ma Hataona 'aiina weyahida wa'atububu."
9 Ta taudi sigwaeya, "Ta'eha 'oina nuwanuwau ma 'a'atububu?"
10 Coinega 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Watauya Yelusalema 'oina walatu, ma
'eguma 'aigeda loheya ma'ina we'aha patu 'i'ahaliya waloba, loheyaina
wamuliye, ma 'eguma hadai 'iluhuluhu 'omi wete hadaina 'oina waluhu,
11 ma tonihada wahegwae, wagwae, 'Cima tohe'ita bewa gide 'igwae 'esa
'igwaeya, "To tupwa 'utagwale ma 'oina ma'agu tomuliyao Hataona 'aiina
'a'ai?" '
12 Ma 'oinega nata tupwa madouna tabwana ta 'atu'atububuina
'ihe'itegomi, tauna 'oina Hataona 'aiina wa'atububu weyahida."
13 Coinega 'ana tomuliyaowedi sitauya ta to'aha gide Yesu 'igwaeneya
'oidiya, ginauledi mabwaiyadi silobediya, ta hadaina 'oina Hataona
'e'ahaiina si'atububuya weyahidi.

Bada 'ina 'ai
(Madiu 26:26-30; Maki 14:22-26; 1 Kolinita 11:23-25)

14 Ma 'e'ahai si'atububu pwaiya, ta Yesu ma'ana tohepwailao simiya
'autama, ta ba'idanao si'ai'ai,
15 ma 'idi 'aiina 'alona Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, "Nuwanuwagu
madouna ma 'omi ba'idagwao Hataona 'e'ahaiina ta'ai ma muliyetega 'igu
muyamuyao yalobadi.
16 Ma yahegwaegomi 'igu 'ai bewa 'ana 'ebelosaloha, ta geya wete
Hataona 'aiina yalotolotoho hila 'ana siga 'ana sanapu moisa 'ilatu Yehoba
'ina 'ebeloina 'oina."

17 Ta waini mabiyona 'i'eweya, ta weyahina 'iloyauwedowa Yehoba 'oina,
ma muliyetega 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, “Biyo bewa wa'ewa ma 'aigeda
'aigeda mabwaiyami wanuma.
18 Ma yahegwaegomi tuta bewa ma muliyetega waini bewa sahena
'oinega yanumanuma hila ta 'ana siga Yehoba 'ina loina 'ilatu.”
19-20 Ta beledi 'i'eweya, ta weyahina 'iloyauwedowa Yehoba 'oina ma
muliyetega 'i'abihisiya, ma 'oidiya 'iheguyaiya, ma 'ihegwaediya, “Bewa
wahigu,
21 ma wa'ita, loheyaina tauna nata 'itebaegau tuta bewa ba'idagu 'a'ai'ai.
22 Taugu Loheyaiguina 'abwa yatauya 'edaina mwalo Yehoba 'iloineya,
ma hesi 'agu totebaina hesi 'atemuyamuyana!”
23 Coinega 'ana tomuliyaowedi taudi 'oidiya sihesilala, sigwaeya, “Taiya
hede bewa gide 'ina paihowa?”

Tohanugeta ma 'ina hewali weyahidi

24 Coinega taudi 'oidiyega he'ohe'ohena 'ilatuwa 'abehega taiya lohanena
mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega.
25 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, “Bale'uwa kiniyao 'idi to-
motao 'oidiya siloiloina, ta topaihowaowedi 'idi toloinao si'ahwa'ahwa
bwebwe'anedi,
26 ma 'omi sahena gide taudi, ma hesi taiya tauna 'oimiyega lohanena
'ida loduduna tauna gide tuwa 'imi hewali, ma wete 'imi tohanugetao sida
hetopaihowa weyahimi.
27 “Ma to'aha wanuwatuhuya, 'abehega taiya lohanena, 'eguma 'aigeda
'imiyatoi 'i'ai'ai ta 'aigeda weyahina 'ihehetapewa? Nuwana tauna
to'ai 'awa? Ma taugu tuwa tohetapewaina, weyahina wa'ita taugu
gamwagamwanimiya bewa tuwa yahetahetapewa, ta taugu gide 'imi
hewali.
28 “Ma 'omi 'igu tuta mwau 'oidiyega bo'i watoholo pa'ala, ta bewa tuwa
'omi ba'idagwao tamiyamiya.
29 Coinega to'aha gide Tamagu 'igu 'ebeloina 'i'ebwaegauwa 'omi wete
gide ya'ebwae 'esegomi,
30 ma 'oinega 'omi 'igu 'ebeloina 'oina ba'idagwao 'abwa ta'ai ma tanuma,
ta wete wagahata wasawasa 'oidiya wamiyatoi ma meIsileli 'idi susuwao
tuwelo waloinaedi.”

Pita 'ina uhala Yesu 'ihepwaila nugeteya
(Madiu 26:31-35; Maki 14:27-31; Yoni 13:30-38)

31 Ma wete Yesu 'igwaeya, “Saimoni gwae bewa 'uhesagohe, weyahina
Seitani tagwala 'i'ewa pwaiya ma mabwaiyami 'itohogomi, gide tuwa
tobegula 'ina witiyao 'i'ahu hutuhutu tohodiya,
32 ma sahena 'ebetohoina 'oina 'uwe'awe'a, weyahina weyahiu
ya'ahwanoi waiwaiya 'ino toholo pa'ala weyahina. Coinega 'eguma to
tuta ma 'unuwahilama 'eda 'ausalana 'oina, tasimwao wete 'u'abihe
waiwaiyedi.”
33 Coinega Pita 'igwaeya, “Bada, yapasima pwaiya weyahiu, ma 'eguma
deliya silaguluguhego, taugu wete ba'idau, ma 'eguma wete silohe'amasigo,
taugu wete gide silohe'amasigau.”
34 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaeya, “Pita, yagwae moisa 'oiuwa, nata muliyetega ma
'am'am 'idou, ma nugeta 'owa 'uuhalaegau matoi.”
35 Ta Yesu mabwaiyadi 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, “Mwalo yahesumane-
gomiya ma yahegwaegomiya, 'oinega geya 'imi mane 'ana 'ebedo'o bo 'imi
peha bo 'ami butu wa'ewa'ewadi, ma togidega mwau walobeya?”

Ta taudi sigwaeya, “Geya 'eta wete to'aha.”
36 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya, “Bewa tuwa 'imi mane ma'ana
'ebedo'o ma 'imi peha wete wa'ewadi. Ma 'eguma taiya 'oimiyega geya 'ina
'elepa 'alehamo, 'ana 'ale'o 'igimwaneye ma 'ana maisa 'oinega 'ina 'elepa
'ida gimwane.
37 “Weyahina tuta 'ilatu pwaima, ma 'oinega Buki He'asisi 'oina mwalo
'aigeda gwae weyahigu sileleya, 'ida latu moisa, 'igwaeya,
‘Siyatalaeyeya gide tuwa 'aigeda loina 'ana toligeha.’
Ma wete gwae baibaiwana weyahigu sowasowana silatu.”
38 Ta taudi 'ina gwae sihemaiseya sigwaeya, “Bada, 'ima 'elepa 'alehao
bewa 'eluwa.” Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Beno sowasowahina.”

Yesu 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina (Madiu 26:36-46; Maki 14:32-42)

39 Ma Yesu 'asa madouna 'i'ebesineya, ta ma'ana tomuliyao sihilama 'oya
Olibe 'oina, beno 'idi 'ebe'eno.
40 Tupwaina 'oina sinaoma, ta Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaediya,
“Wa'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina ma 'oinega sahena Seitani
'itohotohogemi.”
41 Ta muliyetega 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiyega 'ihawasiya, ta taunamo nobwa
'ahena 'itulaseya, ta 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi Tamana 'oina,
42 'igwaeya, “Tamagu yo, 'eguma nuwanuwau, muyamuya biyoina bewa
'oiguwega 'uda 'ewayahule. Ma sahena taugu 'igu nuwatuhu 'oinega, ma
hesi 'owa 'ino nuwatuhu 'oinega 'upaihowa.”
43 Coinega anelose galewega 'ilatuwa ta Yesu 'i'abihe waiwaiyeya,
44 ma nuwana 'imwau hedadeya, 'oinega 'i'ahwanoi waiwaiya, ta 'ana
'amweyahi 'ipesupesu bale'uwa, gide tuwa bweyaha 'idaudau.
45 Yesu 'ina 'ahwanoi 'ilosalohiya, ma 'itoholowa ta 'ihila, 'ana tomuliyao
'i'itediya 'idi nuwamwau 'oinega si'eno sinediya,
46 eeta 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, “Sahena wa'eno'eno! Watoholo ma
wa'ahwa'ahwanoi, sahena Seitani 'itohotohogemi.”

Yesu si'abiyahiya (Madiu 26:47-56; Maki 14:43-50; Yoni 18:3-11)

47 Yesu 'abwa 'ilolohatoto ma boda silatuma, ta Yudasa ba'idadiu, tauna
Yesu 'ana tomuliya 'aigeda, ta bodaedi 'ihanugetedima. Yudasaina 'inaowa
Yesu deina ta 'abehega 'i'atusapwali.
48 Coinega Yesu Yudasa 'ihegwaeya, 'igwaeya, “Yudasa, geya 'umwadina
ma 'unaoma, ta taugu Loheyaiguina 'atusapwalega 'utebatebaegau!”
49 Ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyaedi sisanapu pwaiya to'aha nata 'ilatu, 'oinega
sigwaeya, “Bada, togidega, tahunudi?”
50 Eeta 'aigeda 'ana tomuliyaina 'ina 'elepa 'aleha 'i'abilagasiya ma
Topwaoli Madouna 'ina topaihowa tena 'ebeulega 'i'upwa yahuleya.
51 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, “Walolagu! Sahena gide!” Ta muliyetega Yesu
loheyaina tenana 'i'abitohoya, ma 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya.
52 Yesu 'ana to'abiyahinaowedi, taudi Topwaoli Madoudi ma Hada
He'asisi 'ana to'itayahinao ta babadao sinaoma, ta Yesu 'ihegwaediya,
'igwaeya, “Hede taugu toyagaha, ta 'oinega ma'imi 'elepa 'aleha ta ma'imi
wepasi wanaoma sabi 'abiyahigau!
53 Ma to'aha huhuna ta 'oinega geya wa'abiyahigau sabwelowedi mab-
waiyadi gamwagamwanimiya yamiyamiya Hada He'asisi 'alona yahehe'ita
tomota 'oidiya? Ma bewa tuwa 'abehega watoho ma wa'abiyahigau
weyahina loina guguyou 'ina tuta 'ilatu pwaiya.”

Pita matoi Yesu ˈiuhaleya
(Madiu 26:57-58, 59-67; Maki 14:53-54, 66-72; Yoni 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Coinega Yesu siˈabiyahiya, ta sitoeya Topwaoli Madouna ˈina hada. Ma
Pita bwagebwagega ˈimuliyedima.
55 Hadaina ˈana ˈabwalu ˈalona topaihowao ˈaiwe siholeya ta mabwaiyadi
simwaimwailu. Pita ˈiˈitediya ta ˈoidiya wete ˈiluhuwa.
56 Coinega topaihowa ˈaigeda mewahinena Pita ˈiˈeˈebubuya ta ˈigwaeya,
“Loheya bewa mwalo Yesu baˈidana yaˈitediya.”
57 Ma Pita ˈiuhala ta ˈigwaeya, “Wahine, geya yasanapu taiya tauna
weyahina ˈugwaegwae.”
58 Muliyetega ˈaigeda wete loheya Pita ˈiˈeˈebubuya ta ˈihegwaeya, ˈigwae,
“Cowa ˈaigeda ˈana tomuliyaina.”
Ta Pita ˈigwaeya, “Ciya! Taugu geya!”
59 Ma tupwana simiya ˈamana, ma loheya ˈaigeda wete ˈenana waiwaina
ˈoinega ˈiyanao ˈihegwaediya, ˈigwaeya, “Moisa, loheya bewa Yesu ˈana
tomuliya ˈaigeda, weyahina tauna gwama Galili.”
60 Ma Pita ˈigwaeya, “Ciyagu, loheyaina weyahina ˈugwaegwae geya
yasanapu.” Cabwa ˈigwaegwae ma ˈamˈam meloheyana ˈidouwa.
61 Coinega Yesu ˈiˈita hila ta Pita ˈiˈiteya, ta nage ˈoina Pita ˈinuwatuhu
yahiya Badaina ˈina gwae tutaina ˈigwaeya, “Nata muliyetega ma ˈamˈam
ˈidoudou ma nugeta ˈowa ˈuuhalegau matoi.”
62 Eema Pita nuwana ˈigala madouna, ta ˈilatuwa ˈatamana, ta ˈidouwa.

Yesu ˈina yatala meYudiya ˈidi babadao matadiya
(Madiu 26:54-68; Maki 14:55-65; Yoni 18:19-24)

63 Ta Yesu ˈana toˈitayahinao taudi Yesu silolotuyaneya ma sisapisapiya.
64 Ma wete matana sipaiya ma sahena ˈiˈeˈebubuna, ta sisapisapi ma
sihehesilala, sigwaeya, “Cuhegwaemai taiya ˈisapigowa? Weyahina ˈugwae
ˈabehega ˈowa palopita.”
65 Ta wete tupwana gwae galadi ˈoidiyega siheheliye ta ˈana siga
66 gona ˈiˈadaleya, ma ˈoinega meYudiya ˈidi babadao, beno Topwaoli
madoudi ta loina ˈana toheˈitao sideli ˈauta, ma Yesu siˈeweyama, ta
gamwagamwanidiya sihetoholoya,
67 ma sihesilaleya sigwaeya, “Cuhepwaila dumwalu ˈoima, togidega ˈowa
Toˈabihetenaina bo geya?”
Coinega Yesu ˈihegwaediya, ˈigwaeya, “Geya wahemisaegau, ˈoinega
sahena yahehepwaila ˈoimiya,
68 weyahina ˈeguma hesilala yaˈebwaegomi geyaˈabwa wahehemaisadi.
69 Ma wasanapu ˈabehega tuta bewa ˈoinega ma muliyetega taugu Lo-
heyaiguina yamiyamiya Yehoba Tohewaiwai hedade ˈina ˈebeulega.”
70 Coinega mabwaiyadi sigwaeya, “Cawa, tomada! Cowa Yehoba natuna?”
Coinega ˈidi gwae ˈihemaiseya, ˈigwae, “Beno wagwae pwaiya.”
71 Coinega taudi sigwaeya, “Boˈi ˈina gwae pui taloba pwaiya, ˈoinega
sahena wete ˈana toheˈewao weyahidi tanuwanuwatuhu, weyahina ˈiˈabo
pwaiya ˈabehega tauna Yehoba natuna.”

23

Yesu ˈina yatala Pailato matana
(Madiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Maki 15:1-5; Yoni 18:28-38)

1 Coinega mabwaiyadi sitoholowa, ta Yesu sitoeya ta sitauyeya toloina
madouna sanina Pailato ˈoina, sabi yatalae.

2 Sitauyeya Pailatoina 'oina, ta Yesu weyahina sihepwaila 'abo'abowa,
sigwaeya, “Loheya bewa 'ina he'ita 'ahesagohediya ta 'abehega tauma
meYudiya 'ihawasiyemai, beno gide 'igwaeya, ‘Sahena Kini Sisa 'ana takesi
walagulagu, weyahina taugu kiniina, ta To'abihetenaigu.’ ”
3 Coinega Pailato Yesu 'ihesilaleya, 'igwaeya, “Togidega, 'owa meYudiya
'idi kini, wa?”
Ta 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Beno 'ugwae pwaiya.”
4 Ta muliyetega Pailato topwaoliyedi ta bodao 'ihegwaediya 'igwaeya,
“Loheya bewa geya 'eta 'ina pui yaloba.”
5 Ma taudi tuwa sihe'ewa yahiya, sigwae, “Ci'abo'abowego beno,
weyahina 'aloba pwaiya tomota 'i'abo'abowedi ma 'abehega gabemaniyao
'oidiyega 'iwatahidi. Weyahina Galili 'oina 'ihegaineya 'ina 'aboina, ta
Yudiya tupwanao mabwaiyadi 'ilohegumwalidiya, ma 'ilatu pwaima tupwa
bewa 'oina.”

Yesu 'ina yatala Helodi matana

6 Cidi gwae bewa Pailato 'ihesagoheya ta 'ihegwaediya, “Togidega tauna
gwama Galili, wa?”
7 Ma taudi sigwaeya, “Cehe, gide.”
Coinega Pailato 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, “Galili beno Helodi 'ina
'ebeloina, 'oinega Yesu watauye Helodi 'oina ma tauna 'iloinae, weyahina
bewa tuwa Helodi 'ebwa Yelusalema 'oina 'imiyamiya.”
8 Sitauyeya Helodi 'oina, ta tutaina Helodi Yesu 'i'iteya 'iyaliyaya
madouna, weyahina tuta dudulena Helodiina nuwanuwana ma Yesu 'i'ita,
weyahina wasana 'ihesagoheya, ta 'ina paihowa waiwaidi nuwanuwana
ma 'i'itadi.
9 Coinega Helodi Yesu 'ihesilala hedadeya, ta geya 'aigeda wete 'ida
hemaiseya.
10 Ta topwaoli madoudi ta loina 'ana tohe'itao silaga Helodi 'oina, ma Yesu
sihehe'ewa tubatubali.
11 Ma 'oinega Helodi ma'ina tolo'alehao Yesu silolotuyaneya ta si'ahwa
galegaleya. Ma muliyetega kini 'ana 'wama sihe'oteya ma sihesumane
hileya Pailato 'oina.
12 Sabweloina 'oina Helodi ma Pailato 'idi hegamwagamwagu tuta dudu-
lena 'oinega sihe'iya'iyaguwa.

Yesu 'ina 'amasa weyahina
(Madiu 27:15-26; Maki 15:6-15; Yoni 18:39–19:16)

13 Coinega Pailato Topwaoli Madoudi ma babada ta tupwana meYudiyaedi
'ibwau he'autedima,
14 ta 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, “Loheya bewa 'oiguwa wa'eweyama ta
wahepwaileya 'abehega tomota 'i'waniyediya, ta matamiya yaheyatala
pwaiyeya ma geya 'aigeda 'ina pui yalobaloba 'imi he'ewaowedi 'oidiyega.
15 Helodi wete geya 'aigeda pui 'ilobaloba, ta 'oida 'ihesumane hileyama.
Coinega geya wete lohe'amasa 'ilobwaine,
16 ma sapimo 'iloba, ma 'oinega yatagwala ma 'itauya.”
17 (-)
18 Coinega bodaedi mahemahetena sibwauwa sigwaeya, “Tauna 'i'amasa,
ma hesi Balaba 'ulihasi weyahima.”
19 Balabaina lohe'amasa weyahina deliya silaguya, weyahina tupwaina
'oina mwalo Balaba ma'iyanao meLoma silo'alehediya, ta tupwana lohelo-
heya silohe'amasidiya.

20 Ma Pailato nuwanuwana ma Yesu 'i'etolihasi, 'oinega boda wete
'ihesilalediya,
21 ma hesi taudi si'alamanimanini hedadeya, sigwaeya, “Kelose 'oina
tatutu hepa'ine!”
22 Pailato 'ina gwae hetoina 'oina 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, “To'aha hede
'ina pui ta 'oinega 'abehega 'amasa 'iloba? Weyahina geya 'eta wete galana
'oina yalobaloba. Ma hesi sapimo 'ilobwaineya ma muliyetega yalihasi.”
23 Ma hesi bodaedi tuwa 'abwa sibwaubwau hedahedade, sigwaegwae,
“Kelose 'oina tatutu hepa'ine!”
Ta bodaedi 'idi gwae 'ihewaiwaiya,
24 'oinega Pailato 'oidiya 'itagwala ma Yesu sida 'abihekelose.
25 Ma loheyaina nuwanuwadi 'i'etolihasi weyahidi, tuwa 'i'etolihasiya,
tauna tolohe'amasaina deliya silaguya mwalo tutaina tauna meLoma 'idi
tohanugetao 'ilo'aleha 'oidiya. Coinega Pailatoina boda nimadiya Yesu
'ilaguya, ma 'idi nuwatuhuina sida losalohi.

Yesu kelose 'oina situtu hepa'iyeya
(Madiu 27:32-44; Maki 15:21-32; Yoni 19:17-27)

26 Yesu sitoe pwaiya ta sitauyeya, ma 'edai 'aigeda loheya sanina Saimoni
silobeya, tauna gwama Sailini, pwatulega 'ilatuma ta 'itautauya 'asai.
Coinega tolo'alehaowedi Saimoniina siloineya ta Yesu 'ana kelose 'i'ahaliya,
ta 'imuliya.
27 Ma boda madouna Yesu simuliyeya, ma wete wahiwahine baibaiwadi
simulimuliya, ma sidoudou ma'idi nuwagala Yesu weyahina.
28 Ma Yesu 'i'itahila ta wahiwahineyedi 'ihegwaediya, “Comi Yelusalema
wahiwahinediyao, sahena weyahigu wadoudou, ma 'omi waboi weyahimi
ma natumiyao weyahidi wadou,
29 weyahina tuta 'inaonaoma 'oina mwau 'ilatu ma taiyawedi 'omi
'aga'agalimi, nuwana geya natumimo, nata bwebwe'ana waloba.
30 Weyahina tutaedi 'oidiya 'abwa tomota 'oya 'oidiya sigwae, ‘Coya,
wabe'uma ma wasamumai!’
31 Moisa, taugu nata yahesilae, ma 'omi 'abwa wahesilae geyo-
geyoi. Weyahina taugu gide 'aiwe 'idahigu, ma 'omi tuwa gide 'aiwe
'ama'amasidi.”
32 Ma togala wete 'eluwa sitoediya ta Yesu ba'idanao silohe'amasidi.
33 Coinega 'aigeda tupwa 'oina silatuwa, sanina Mwagu, ma tupwaina
'oina kelose bale'uwa silaguya ma Yesu situtu hepa'ineya ma sihetoholoya,
ma togalaedi siteluwa wete 'adi kelose 'oidiya situtu hepa'iyediya, ta 'aigeda
Yesu 'ebeulanega, ma heluwena Yesu 'adigeyageyanega sihetoholodiya.
34 Coinega Yesu 'igwaeya, “Tamagu yo, 'idi pui bewa 'unuwasamudi,
weyahina geya sisanapu to'aha sipaipaihowa.” Ma tolo'alehaowedi Yesu
'ana 'wama si'eweya, ta 'oinega si'eheyaheyaleya, tuwa gide siulahesin-
uwa, ma 'oinega 'eguma taiyawedi sinugeta 'wamaedi si'ewadi.
35 Nage 'oina tomota si'e'ebubuna, ta meYudiya 'adi tohanugetao Yesu
silolotuyaneya, sigwaegwae, “Hali tomota 'i'abihetediya, ma hana bewa
tuwa tauna 'ida 'abihete, 'eguma tauna To'abihetena Keliso Yehoba
'oinega.”
36 Tolo'alehaowedi wete Yesu silotuyaneya, ta waini memaina
si'eweyama ta si'abihaneheya,
37 ma sigwaeya, “Ceguma 'owa meYudiya 'idi kini, 'u'etopelego 'uboi.”
38 Ma wete 'ana kelose pwatana 'ina 'amasa huhuna sileleya, 'igwaeya,
“Loheya bewa meYudiya 'idi kini.”

39 Keloseyedi 'oidiyega 'aigeda togalaina Yesu 'iheliyeya, 'igwaeya,
"To'aha weyahina 'owa To'abihetenaina, ma geya 'u'etopelegita?"
40 Ma togalaina heluwena 'iyanaina 'iheliyeya, 'igwae, "Togidega
Yehoba geya 'umataute? Ma 'uhesagohe tatetoi 'ada loina 'aigeda tuwa
si'ebwaegita,
41 ma loinaina 'owa ma taugu 'ilobwainegita, weyahina tauda togala, ma
loheya bewa geya 'eta 'ina puimo."
42 Coinega loheyaina Yesu 'ihegwaeya, "Yesu, 'abwa 'ino hetoloina 'ana
tuta, sowasowahina ma 'unuwatuhugau?"
43 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Yagwae moisa 'oiuwa, 'owa ma taugu tupwa
'ausalana 'oina nata tamiyamiya."

Yesu 'ina 'amasa
(Madiu 27:45-56; Maki 15:33-41; Yoni 19:28-30)

44 Casudiladila ma sinala 'iguguyouwa, 'oinega tupwa mabwaiyana
'iguguyouwa ta 'ana siga lahilahiya 'asa 'i'asilala hila.
45 Ma 'ale'oina 'oinega Hada He'asisi sibiliupeya, tutaina 'oina 'ilotaigala
luwa.
46 Coinega Yesu 'enana madounega 'ibwauwa, 'igwaeya, "Tamagu yo,
yaluyaluwagu nimauwa yalagulagu." Cina gwae bewa 'igwaeneya ma
yawasina 'igumwala.
47 Nage 'oina tolo'alehao 'adi tohanugeta 'i'iteya Yesu yawasina
'igumwala, 'oinega Yehoba 'ihepwatuweya 'igwaeya, "Moisa, loheya bewa
loheya bwebwe'ana."
48 Ma wete to'ebubuna mabwaiyadi tupwaina 'oina si'eto'autama Yesuina
'ina 'amasa si'iteya, ta ma'idi nuwagala sihila 'idi 'asa.
49 Ma Yesu 'iyanao ta wete wahiwahineyedi mwalo Galiliyega
simuliyeyama, taudi bwaga sitotoholo ma Yesu 'ina 'amasa si'e'ebubu.

Yesu 'ana lagu taona
(Madiu 27:57-61; Maki 15:42-47; Yoni 19:38-42)

50-51 Caigeda loheya sanina Yosepa, Yudiya loheyaina 'ina 'asa 'i'iuna
Alimatiya, tauna loheya bwebwe'ana ta ma'ana hemisa. Loheyaina
meYudiya 'idi tohanugeta 'aigeda, ta 'iyamwayamwa ma to tuta Yehoba
'ihetoloina meYudiya 'oidiya. Mwalo tutaina tohanugetao nuwanuwadi ma
Yesu silohe'amasi, ma Yosepaina geya nuwana.
52 Loheyaina Pailato 'oina 'itauya, ta Yesu wahina 'i'ahwanoiyeya ma
'abehega 'igalihe.
53 Coinega Pailato 'itagwala, ta Yosepa ma'iyanao Yesu wahina kelose
'oinega si'ewa suluheyama, ta siwaduhiya 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'ena 'oinega, ma
muliyetega sigaliheya. Gogoina siyalaiya gide tuwa duluha dimwa 'alona,
ma geya 'aigeda tuta to'amasa wahina 'oina silagu.
54 Sabwelo nage 'oina meYudiya 'idi tuta 'atububuna 'idi Sabati weyahina.
55 Ma wahiwahineyedi mwalo Galiliyega Yesu simuliyeyama taudi sitauya
Yesu 'ana galiha si'iteya, ma wete wahina 'ana 'ebelagu si'iteya.
56 Coinega sihila 'asai ta holowa 'ausalana si'atububuya Yesu wahina 'ana
holowa weyahina, ta sabweloina mulina si'aiyawasiya, weyahina Sabati
gide 'ana loina.

24

Yesu 'ina toholo hila
(Madiu 28:1-10; Maki 16:1-8; Yoni 20:1-10)

1 Coinega wete gona 'i'adaleya, beno wiki 'ana sabwelo nugenugetana gonagona, ma wahiwahineyedi holowa si'atububuya si'eweya, ma sitauyeyama gogowa.
2 Sitauyama ma gogo si'iteya 'ana 'ahuboda dimwa sibui hile pwaiya.
3 Coinega galihina 'alona siluhuwa, ma Yesu wahina geya si'itatoho.
4 Coinega gogoina 'oina ma'idi henuwanaluwa simiyamiya ma si'e'ebubuna, ma tuta 'i'iuna 'oina loheya 'eluwa, ma 'adi 'wama wa'ewa'e'ena ta 'asi'asilalana silatuwa, ta deidiya sitoholowa.
5 Wahiwahine loheyaedi si'itediya ta simatauta, 'oinega sibe'u talutalubu'iya bale'uwa, ma loheloheyaedi wahiwahine 'oidiya sigwaeya, "To'aha weyahina to'amasa 'idi tupwa ma loheya mayawasina wa'ebe'ebese?
6 Tauna geya 'ebwa, ta 'ina gwaeina 'oimiya wanuwatuhuyahi mwalo Galili 'oina ba'idamiu wamiyamiya, tutaina 'igwaeya,
7 'Taugu Loheyaiguina nata sihe'ebwayaegau togala 'oidiya, kelose 'oina situtu hepa'iyegau, ma sabwelo hetoina 'oina 'amasega nata yatoholo hila'."
8 Wahiwahineyedi gwae bewa sinuwatuhu yahiya,
9 'oinega galihina si'ebesineya sitauya Yesu 'ina topaihowao site lebeni ma 'iyadiyao 'oidiya, ta sihepwaila to'aha gide gogowa 'oidiya 'ilatuwa.
10 Tohepwailaedi taudi Meli Magidala ta Yowana ta hali Meli, tauna Yemesa sinana, ma wete tupwadi wahiwahine ba'idadiyao, Yesu 'ina toholo hila weyahina 'ina topaihowaowedi sihegwaediya,
11 ma tomotaedi wahiwahine 'idi gwae geya sihemisae, 'idi nuwatuhu 'abehega tuwa silolotuyena.
12 Ma hesi Pita 'itoholowa, 'ipili gogoina 'oina, 'i'italuhuwa 'ale'omo, 'oinega 'ihila ma'ina nuwapwanopwano to'aha 'ilatuwa.

Tomota siteluwa 'idi helobaloba Yesu ba'idadiu (Maki 16:12-13)

13 Sabweloina 'oina Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'eluwa sitautauya 'aigeda 'asa 'oina sanina Emeusa. Casaina 'ana dudula Yelusalema 'oinega gide 'eguma gonegonega tatoholo ma gonagonaina 'ana gamwagamwana 'oina talatu.
14 Siteluwaedi sitautauya ma sihehegwaegwae ginauledi Yesu 'oina silatuwa weyahidi,
15 Sitautauya sigwaegwae liya, 'oinega Yesu 'oidiya 'ilatuwa ta ba'idadiu sitautauya.
16 Yesuina si'ita pwaiya, ma hesi gesowana si'inana.
17 Coinega 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, "To nuwatuhu weyahina wahegwaegwae liya?"
Ma taudi ma'idi nuwagala sitoholo henonowa.
18 Ma 'iyanaina sanina Kaliopasa 'igwae hila, ta Yesu 'oina 'igwaeya, "Ciya, 'owa 'uboimo Yelusalema 'oina geya 'usanapu to'aha 'ilatuwa sabwelo 'etoi 'oidiya wa?"
19 Coinega Yesu 'igwaeya, "To'aha?" Ma taudi sigwaeya, "Nuwatuhuwedi Yesu gwama Nasaleta 'oina silatuwa. Loheyaina tauna palopita, ma wete Yehoba ma tomota matadiya 'ina gwaeyao ta 'ina paihowao waiwaidi.
20 Ma 'ima Topwaoli Madoudi ma 'ima tohanugetao loheyaina siyatalaeya 'ina 'amasa weyahina, ta muliyetega tolo'alehao situtu hepa'iyeya kelose 'oina.
21 Ma 'ahemiseya 'abehega 'ida 'abihetemai tauma meIsileli. Silohe'amasiya ma sabwelo 'eluwa sigumwala, ma nige sabwelo hetoina.

22 Ma tupwana wahiwahine 'oimega nuwama si'abihe'waniya weyahina
nige 'abwa kululu sitauya galiha,
23 ta Yesuina wahina geya si'itatoho, ma sihilama, ta to'aha gide anelose
'idi he'ita 'oidiya beno 'oima sihepwaila 'abehega 'itoholo hila pwaiya.
24 Wete gide tupwadi 'oimega sitauya galihina 'oina, ta silobeya gide
wahiwahineyedi 'idi hepwaila, ta Yesuina geya si'itatoho."
25 Coinega Yesu 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Nuwapotapotaimi, weyahina geya
palopitao nugenugetadi 'idi gwaeyao wada hemisediya.
26 To'abihetenaina 'ilobwaine bwaibwainiya ma muyamuyaedi 'ida
lobadi ma 'oinega muliyetega sanina 'ihemadou."
27 Coinega 'ihegaina ma 'oidiya 'ilihasa to'aha gide Buki He'asisi 'ina
hepwaila To'abihetenaina weyahina. Mosese ta palopitao 'idi bukiyao
'oidiyega 'ihegaina, ma Buki He'asisi mabwaiyana 'ilohegumwalidiya, ta
'oinega sanapu sida loba.
28 Ma tupwaina 'oina sitautauya deina silatu pwaiya, ta Yesu
'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, "Wamiyamiya ma yatautauya."
29 Ma taudi sigwaeya, "Geya! Sahena 'utautauya, 'ebwa ta'eno, weyahina
'iboi pwaiya." Coinega 'itagwala, ma 'iluhuwa 'idi hada.
30 Cidi tuta 'ai 'oina, Yesu beledi 'i'eweya, ta weyahina 'igwae helauwa,
ma muliyetega 'i'abihisiya ta 'i'ebwaediya.
31 Nage 'oina nuwadi 'isabwalena ta Yesuina si'inaneya, ta 'oidiyega
'i'waiha.
32 Ta siteluwaedi taudi 'oidiya sigwaegwae, sigwaeya, "Moisa tutenina
'edai tanaonaoma, ma 'ilihalihasa Buki weyahina, 'ada lotohona hagana
gide tuwa 'aiwe 'ateda 'isabesabelulu."
33 Coinega sitoholo mwayamwayauwa ma sitauya Yelusalema, ta nobwa
'iyadiyao site lebeni silobediya, ma tupwadi wete ba'idadiyao simiya
'autama,
34 ma bodaedi Yesu weyahina sigwaegwae, sigwaeya, "Saimoni 'ida
Badaina 'i'ita pwaiya, 'amasega 'itoholo hila."
35 Ta siteluwaedi wete sihe'ote'otetela to'aha gide 'edai 'ilatuwa, ma wete
'ina 'abihisi beledi 'oinega si'inaneya, siteteliya.

Yesu 'ilatuwa 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya
(Madiu 28:16-20; Maki 16:14-18; Yoni 20:19-24; Paihowa 1:6-8)

36 Cabwa 'iyadiyao 'oidiya sihe'ote'otetela ma Yesuina 'ilatuwa ta
gamwagamwanidiya 'itoholowa, 'igwaeya, "Helau 'oimiya,"
37 ta si'iteya ma simatauta, 'idi nuwatuhu 'aigeda yaluyaluwa galana.
38 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, "Sahena wamatamatauta! Sa-
hena wete wahehenuwanaluwa. Taugu tuwa.
39 Ma hesi nimagu ta 'ahegu wa'itadi ma wa'abitohogau, weyahina
yaluyaluwa galana geya 'wapinamo, ta wete geya lulunamo."
40 Gide 'ihegwaeya, ma wete nimana ta 'ahena 'ihe'itaediya 'oidiya.
41 Nage 'oina siyaliyaya, ma hesi tupwana ma'idi henuwanaluwa
weyahina geya sihemisa moisa. Ma 'ihegwaediya, "Ce'ahai hisa,
wa'ebwaegau ma ya'ai?"
42 Ma silahana tupwana mwesomwesona si'ebwaeya,
43 ma matadiya 'i'aiya.
44 Ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, "Gwaeyedi yatetela pwaidiya 'oimiya
tutaina taugu ba'idamiu, mabwaiyana weyahigu sileleya Mosese 'ina Buki
'oina ta palopitao 'idi buki 'oidiya ma wete buki wali Same 'oidiya, ma
'oinega 'igu hepwailaina 'ana sanapu moisa 'ida latu."

45 Nage 'oina nuwadi 'i'abihe 'asilalediya ta Buki He'asisi sisanapuya.
46 Ma 'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Bewa gide silele 'esediya 'igwae, ‘To'abihetenaina
muyamuya ta 'amasa 'ida loba, ma sabwelo hetoina 'oina 'amasega 'ida
toholo hila,
47 ma muliyetega saninega tetela bwebwe'ana, nuwabui ma galana 'ana
nuwasam weyahidi siguguyae.’ Cidi guguyaina 'ida hegaina Yelusalema
'oinega, ma 'ida sakowasi bale'u mabwaiyana 'oina.
48 Ginaula bewa 'omi tuwa 'adi tohepwailao.
49 Ma hesi taugu nata Tamagu 'ina gwae hemisaina, beno Yaluyaluwana
yahesumaneyama 'oimiya ma 'i'abihe waiwaiyegomi, 'oinega Yelusalema
'oina wayamwayamwa weyahina.”

Yesu 'ina hane galewa
(Madiu 16:19-20; Paihowa 1:9-11)

50 Coinega 'ina gwae 'ilosalohiya, ma muliyetega 'itoediya ma sitauya
Bedani 'oina, ta nobwa nimana 'iyasidiya 'oidiya, ma 'igwae helauwediya.
51 Cina gwae helauina 'oina, 'aena 'i'eweya ma 'ihaneya galewa.
52 Taudi 'ina 'ebehaneina 'oina ma'idi he'asisi si'etuluha, ma muliyetega
ma'idi yaliyaya madouna sihila Yelusalema.
53 Sihila ma Hada He'asisi 'alona tuta baibaiwana Yehoba sihehep-
watuwe.

YONI
Tetela Bwebwe'ana Yoni Cileleya

Yoni Yesu 'ana tomuliya 'aigeda, ma Yesu Yoni 'ihelauweya madouna, 'oinega Yesu 'ina toholohila mulina 'ihetohepwaila Yesu weyahina, ma tetelina 'ileleya 'abehega Yesuina tauna Yehoba, ta hesi meYudiya 'idi tohanugetao Yesu siguipaileya, ta taudi 'idi loina galana 'oinega meLoma Yesu silohe'amasiya kelose 'oina.

Buki bewa 'alona Yesu 'ina hegwaegwaeyao baibaiwadi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna weyahina, ma tauna Yesu 'ina hane galewa mulina 'ihewaseyama bale'uwa, 'ana tohemisao 'i'abihe waiwaidi, ma 'i'abihenuwa sanapuwedi Yehoba ma Yesu weyahidi.

Gwae Ciheloheya

1 Tuta 'ebe hegaina hauhau 'oina Gwae huhuna 'imiyamiya. Huhunaina tuwa Tauna Keliso. Tauna Yehoba ba'idana, eeta tauna tuwa Yehobaina.
2 Weyahina 'ebe hegaina hauhau 'oina Gwae huhunaina Yehoba ba'idana simiyamiya.
3 Ma Gwae huhunaina tauna ginaula mabwaiyana 'ipaihowediya ma wete ginaula mabwaiyadi 'ihemasalahediya Yehoba ba'idana, ta geya 'eta wete tohemasalaha.
4 Gwae huhunaina mayawasina moisa, 'oinega 'asilala 'i'eweyama ta 'i'abi latuheyama tomiya bale'u mabwaiyada 'oida.
5 Ma 'oinega 'asilalaina guguyou 'oina 'isae haneya ma guguyouina geya 'ina waiwaimo. Casilalaina geya wete 'ina 'ebe lolagumo.
6 Eeta Yehoba loheya 'aigeda 'ihesumaneya, sanina Yoni,
7 Tauna tomota 'oidiya 'inaoma ma 'abehega 'asilalaina weyahina 'ida hepwaile ma 'oinega 'abehega tomota baibaiwadi sihesagohe ma 'idi hemisa silagu 'asilalaina 'oina.
8 Tauna Yoniina geya 'asilalaina, ma hesi 'asilalaina 'ana to'etala hepwa-hepwaila.
9 Ma 'asilalaina 'asilala moisa. Gogo gabulena mabwaiyada 'oida 'ihe'asilala.
10 Tauna 'itauya pwaima gogo gabulena 'oina, ma gogo gabulena 'imiyamiya, ma tauna tuwa gogo gabulena 'ana tohemasalaha, ma gogo gabulena 'ana tomiyaedi geya sisanapu to loheya.
11 Ma saugaina wete 'iboi 'inaoma 'ina bodao 'oidiya, ma wete taudi silogwahateya.
12 Ma hesi boda tupwadimo 'ina gwae sihesagoheya ta sihemisaeya 'abehega tauna tuwa To'abihetenaina. Coinega bodaedi 'oidiya 'itagwala 'abehega Yehoba natunao.
13 Bodaedi taudi tagwae sili'uhila. Ma li'uhilaina geya 'abehega lohelo-heya bweyahidi nuwana 'idi nuwatuhu 'oinega. Ma hesi li'uhilaina Yehoba 'oinega.
14 Ma Gwae huhuna 'iheloheya, ma bewa tuwa mahetedai tamiyamiya. Ma 'ina wasawasa madou hedadena 'i'abi hemaedaneya 'oima ta 'a'iteya, 'oinega 'asanapuya 'abehega tauna tuwa Yehoba natuna moisa, ma wete tauna tohelau moisa, wete mumugana mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana.
15 Mwalo Yoni Yesu 'ihepwaileya 'enana madouna 'oinega 'igwae, “Lo-heyainaina bewa tauna weyahina yahehewasa, tutaina yagwaeya, ‘Loheya

'aigeda muliguwega 'itautauyama, sanina madou hedadena 'abwa taugu. Weyahina taugu 'abwa geya yali'u ma tauna 'imiyamiya.'
16 "Tauna tohelau ma to'ebwaya moisa, weyahina 'ina helauina 'oinega mabwaiyada 'ilohemahegita.
17 Yehoba 'ina loina Mosese 'oinega silatuwa. Ma hesi helau moisa ma mumuga bwebwe'adi Yesu Keliso 'oinega silatuma.
18 Yehoba 'ana 'ita geya 'eta taiya 'ida 'iteya, ma hesi natuna moisa 'iboi 'isanasanapu Tamana 'ana 'ita. Weyahina tauna Tamana deina 'imiyamiya, 'oinega tauna Tamana 'ana 'ita 'ihe'itegita."

Yoni tauna to loheya?

19 Tuta beno 'oidiya, meYudiya 'idi tohanugetao topwaoli tupwadi ma Libai tupwana 'ina bodao 'oidiyega sihesumanedima Yelusalema 'oinega Yoni sabi hesilalaina 'abehega tauna to loheya.
20 Beno 'oina Yoni geya 'ilowahi'wata 'idi hesilalaina 'oina weyahina, ma hesi 'idi hesilalaina 'ana maisa bwebwe'ana ma maemaedanina 'i'ebwaediya 'igwae, "Taugu geya To'abihetenaina."
21 Coinega taudi wete sihesilala hileya sigwae, "Hede taiya 'owa? Bo 'abehega 'owa Ilaitiya?" Ma Yoni 'igwaeya, "Taugu geya Ilaitiya." Ma taudi wete sihesilala hileya sigwae, "Bo nuwana 'owa 'aigeda wete palopita, palopitainaina tauna 'ayamwayamwa?" Ma Yoni 'ihegwae hilediya 'igwae, "Geya."
22 Coinega tohesilalaedi wete sigwae hila, sigwae, "Cowa hede to loheya? Mane hana 'uda hegwaemai ma 'aneyage 'alohihila ma 'ima tohanugetao 'ahegwae bwaibwainidi to'aha gide 'ino hegwaegwae weyahiu."
23 Ma Yoni 'igwaeya, "Mwalona palopita Aiseya weyahigu 'ihepwaila pwaiya 'igwae,
'Cabwa nata tobwau 'aigeda yoho 'awawa 'ilatu ma 'ibwaubwau 'igwae,
"Cinapwana 'ina 'eda wahunae ma wa'abi heduhedumwalu." ' "
24-25 Coinega tohalewasaedi taudi Palisiyedi sihewasaedima sihesilaleya sigwae, "Ceguma 'owa geya To'abihetenaina, bo 'owa geya Ilaitiya, bo 'owa geya palopitaina tauna weyahina 'ayamwayamwana, hede to'aha weyahina 'u'abi'abi hebabitaiso?"
26 Ma Yoni 'idi hesilalaina 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Taugu tuwa tomota we'ahega ya'abi'abi hebabitaisodi. Ma loheyaina geya wasanapu bewa tuwa gamwagamwanimiya 'itotoholo.
27 Tauna tuwa muliguwega 'itautauyama, sanina madou hedadena 'abwa taugu. Geya sawasawahigu ma 'ana butu 'ahenega yalihasi yahule, weyahina tauna loheya madou hedadena."
28 Ginaula mabwaiyana bewa Bedani 'oina silatuwa, beno Yoni 'ina 'ebe hebabitaiso 'oina, Yolidani hali tupwega.

Yehoba 'ina lami weyahina

29 Ci'adaleya, Yoni Yesu 'i'iteya 'itautauyama 'oina. Ma Yoni boda 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Loheya nage 'itautauyama Yehoba 'ina lami, tauna 'abwa mebale'u weyahida 'i'amasa, ma 'ida puiyao 'i'ewa yahuledi.
30 Loheyainaina mwalona weyahina yahepwaila nugeta, tutaina yagwaeya 'abehega loheya 'aigeda muliguwega 'itautauyama, tauna sanina madou hedadena 'abwa taugu. Weyahina tauna tonugeta, 'abwa muliyetega yalatuma.
31 Loheyainaina taugu geya yasanapu toho. Beno yasanapuya 'abehega taugu meIsileli 'oimiya yatauyama ma we'aha 'oinega ya'abi'abi

hebabitaisogemi. Muliyetega 'abwa 'igu paihowa 'oinega loheyainaina
'omi wasanapu."
32 Yoni 'ihepwaila latuwa 'igwae, "Yehoba Yaluyaluwana ya'iteya 'ana 'ita
gidemusa gabubu galewega 'isuluma Yesu 'oina 'itowa.
33 Mwalo loheyainaina geya yasanapu toho. Ma hesi Yehoba tauna
'ihesumanegauma babitaiso we'ahega yapaipaihowadi, 'ihegwaegauwa
'igwae, 'Cabwa nata Yaluyaluwagu 'u'ita 'isuluma ma loheyaina 'oina
'itowa, beno tauna 'abwa Yaluyaluwagu 'oinega boda 'i'abi hebabitaisodi.' "
34 Coinega Yoni boda 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Loheyainaina moisa
mataguwega ya'iteya, ma bewa tuwa weyahina 'oimiya yahehewasa tauna
moisa Yehoba natuna."

Yesu 'ana tomuliyao nugenugetaidi

35 Ci'adaleya hali sabwelo 'oina, Yoni ma'ana tomuliyao siteluwa mahete-
nao sitotoholo,
36 ma Yesu si'iteya deidiyega 'itautauya. Coinega Yoni 'ana tomuliyaedi
'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Loheyaina nage Yehoba 'ina lami."
37 Eema siteluwaedi Yoni 'ina gwae sihesagoheya, 'oinega Yesu
simuliyeya.
38 Simulimuliyeya, sitautauya ma Yesuina 'i'ita lohihila, ta 'i'itediya
mulinega sitautauyama. Coinega 'ihesilalediya 'igwae, "To'aha
nuwanuwami?" Ma taudi sigwae, "Tohe'ita, ta'ehina 'umiyamiya?"
39 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Tanaowa ma 'igu 'ebe miya
yahe'itegomi." Sitautauya ma Yesu 'ina 'ebe miyaina si'iteya, beno lahilahi,
'oinega nobwa mahetenao simiya heboiya.
40 Tomuliyaedi siteluwa 'oidiyega 'aigeda sanina Andulu, Saimoni Pita
tasina.
41 Anduluina tasinaina Saimoni 'inuwatuhuya, 'oinega 'itauya tasinaina
'ibesa mwayamwayauweya, ma 'ilobeya, ma 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Me-
saiyaina 'alobeya." (Mesaiya* 'ana bui Keliso, beno 'ena Gilisi. Ma 'ana
sanapu To'abihetena.)
42 Eeta Anduluina tasina Saimoni 'itoeya ma mahetena sitauya Yesu 'oina.
Ma Yesu Saimoniina 'i'ebubuya, 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Cowa saniu Saimoni,
tamau Yoni. Bewa tuwa saniu hauhauna yabwauwe Pita." (Pita 'ana bui
beno da'ule.)

Pilipi ma Nataniyela Yesu 'ibwauwediya

43 Gona 'i'adaleya, Yesu nuwanuwana 'itauya Galili. Citauya ma Galili
'oina Pilipi 'ilobeya, 'ibwauweya 'igwae, "Pilipi, 'unaoma 'umuliyegau."
44 Pilipi 'ina 'asa sanina Bedeseida, beno Andulu ma Pita 'idi 'asa.
45 Muliyetega Pilipi Nataniyela 'ilobeya, ma 'ihegwaeya 'igwae,
"Nataniyela, loheyaina sigwaegwaeneya 'alobeya. Tauna mwalona Mosese
'ina buki 'oina weyahina 'ihehegwaegwae. Palopitao 'idi lele 'oidiya wete
weyahina sihegwaegwaeneya. Tauna tuwa Yesu, tamana Yosepa, Nasaleta
loheyaina."
46 Ma Nataniyela Pilipi 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Geya 'eta to'aha bwebwe'ana
Nasaleta 'oinega 'ida latuwa." Ma hesi Pilipi 'igwaeya, "Tuwa hana
'unaoma, tatauya ma loheyaina 'u'ita." Coinega siteluwaedi sitauya Yesu
'oina.
47 Sitautauya, ma Yesu Nataniyela 'i'iteya, ma Nataniyelaina weyahina
'ihegwaegwaeya 'igwae, "Loheya nage gwama Isileli moisa, ma mumugana
'ausalana mabwaiyana."

48 Nataniyela Yesu 'ihesilaleya 'igwae, “Togidega ta 'usanapugauwa?” Ma
Yesu 'igwae, “Nige heneyage ya'ita nugetegowa 'abwa muliyetega Pilipi
'ibwauwegowa, tutaina 'owa damaya huhuna 'umiyamiya.”
49 Coinega Nataniyela Yesu 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Cinapwana, 'owa moisa
Yehoba natuna. Ma wete 'owa meIsileli 'ima kini.”
50 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Nataniyela, 'abwa hesi
'uhemisaegauwa weyahina yahegwaegowa 'abehega damaya 'oina
'umiyamiya ma ya'itegowa, 'awa? Ma hesi 'uda sanapu 'abehega bewa
tuwa 'ebe'ita 'i'iuna 'oiuwa. Ma 'abwa nata tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya 'abwa
ginaula madoudi 'u'itadi.”
51 Ma Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Yagwae moisa 'oimiya, 'abwa
nata galewa huwehuweina 'u'ita, ma wete Yehoba 'ina aneloseyao 'u'itadi
sihanehane ma sisulusuluma taugu Loheyaiguina 'oiguwa.”

2

Kena 'oina hehai 'aigeda sipaihoweya

1 Sabwelo 'eluwa sigumwala ma hehai sipaihowa 'asa sanina Kena 'oina,
beno Galili 'ina tupwa 'oina. Hehaiina solana Yesu sinana 'imiyamiya.
2 Ta Yesu wete ma'ana tomuliyao hehaiina 'oina sibwauwediya ma
siluhuwa 'e'ahaiina si'aiya.
3 Cidi 'aiina solana 'adi waini mabwaiyana 'igumwala, 'oinega Yesu
sinana 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Natugu, waini mabwaiyana 'igumwala
pwaiya.”
4 Coinega Yesu sinana 'enana 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, “Cowa sahena
'uloiloinegau, weyahina geya 'igu paihowa yahegaine.”
5 Ma 'iyamo Yesuina sinana topaihowao 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Yesu
'enana wahesagohe, 'eguma to'aha nuwanuwana tuwa wada paihowa.”
6 Tupwaina 'oina we'aha 'adi we'aha patu 'adi baibaiwa sikisi sitotoholo,
da'ule 'oidiyega sipaihowediya. Taudi sowasowahidi ma we'aha madouna
'oidiyega silohemahadi, meYudiya mumugadiyega 'idi 'ebe deudeula
weyahidi.
7 Coinega Yesu topaihowaedi 'ihegwaediya ma we'aha patuwedi gau-
gaulidimo we'ahega silohemahediya ta mabwaiyadi simaha.
8 Ma wete 'ihegwaediya ma we'aha patuwedi 'oidiyega we'aha tupwadi
sigoidiya ma sitauyediya haiina toni wagana 'oina.
9 Coinega hehaiina toni wagana we'ahedi 'inuma tohodiya, ta 'adi 'amna
bwebwe'ana. Weyahina we'ahedi 'ihemala waini pwaiya, tuwa waini
moisa. Beno 'oina hehaiina toni waganaina geya 'isanapu ta'ehega waini
bewa si'eweya, benomo topaihowaedi sisanapuya. Eema hehaiina toni
wagana tohai loheyana 'ihegwae gahuweya
10 'igwae, “Togidega ta waini bewa bwebwe'ana ne'abwega tuwa 'abwa
'ulagu latuheyama? Ma hesi 'uda sanapu 'abehega tauda mumugada beno
waini bwebwe'ana ta'ebwae nugetedi tomota 'oidiya 'abwa muliyetega
waini galana.”
11 Beno Yesu 'ina 'ila'ilala waiwaina 'ihegaine nugeteya 'asa Kena 'oina,
beno Galili tupwaina, ma 'ihe'itaeya tomota 'oidiya, ma wetenuge 'ina
waiwai si'iteya, 'oinega 'ana tomuliyao sihemisaeya.
12 Hehaiina 'igumwala, ma Yesu sinana ma tasinao ma wete 'ana to-
muliyao mahetenao sisuluwa Kapaneumi 'oina. Beno 'oina simiyamiya
tupwana sabwelo 'oidiya.

Yehoba 'ina hada 'oinega Yesu tohegimwane 'ipa'idiya

13 MeYudiya 'idi Hataona Guyaina 'ana tuta 'i'ehohoya, ma Yesu 'ihaneya
Yelusalema,
14 Yehoba 'ina Hada He'asisi* 'oina 'iluhuwa ma tohegimwane 'i'itediya
sihehegimwane. Tohegimwaneyedi beno bulumakau ma sipi ma wete
gabubu sihehegimwaneyedi hadainaina 'oina. Mane 'adi tohe'ebwaya hila
wete 'i'itediya 'idi 'ebelagu hatahatala deina simiyamiya.
15 Coinega Yesu balae 'i'eweya ma 'oinega tohegimwaneyedi ma 'idi
hebahebaiyao Yehoba 'ina hada 'oinega 'ipa'idiya. Mane 'adi tohe'ebwaya
hilao 'idi 'ebe lagu hatahatala wete 'i'ahu peinediya ma 'idi mane 'ihabiya
biyaunediya.
16 Ma wete gabubu 'adi tohegimwane 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Cimi bwa-
sumowao wa'ahalidi ma hada bewa 'oinega walatu, sahena Tamagu 'ina
hada wahehemohomoho ma 'abehega 'imi 'ebe gimwane.”
17 Cana tomuliyao si'e'ebubu ma Yehoba 'ina buki 'ina hepwaila sin-
uwatuhu yahiya beno 'igwaeya, “Yehoba yo, 'ino hada tobwebwe'ana 'iya,
ma nuwagu 'i'eweya.”
18 Muliyetega meYudiya 'idi tohanugetao sitauya Yesu sihesilaleya sigwae,
“To 'ila'ilala nata 'oinega 'uhe'itemai ma 'oinega 'asanapu to loina 'oinega
ginaula bewa 'upaipaihowadi?”
19 Coinega Yesu 'enadi 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, “Hada bewa 'eguma waligehi,
nata sawasawahigu sabwelo 'etoi 'oidiya yahetoholo hila.”
20 Ma 'iyamo taudi sigwaeya, sigwae, “Hada bewa sabwelo 'etoi 'oidiya
'uhetoholo hila? Ma hesi 'uda sanapu 'abehega hada bewa bolime poti sikisi
'oidiya si'abi'abi.”
21 Ma hesi Yesu geya hada moisana weyahina 'ihehegwaegwae, ma 'iboi
tuwa wahina weyahina 'ihegwaegwaeya.
22 Muliyetega Yesu 'amasa 'oinega 'itoholo hila ee 'abwa 'ana tomuliyaedi
'ina gwaeina 'oidiya sinuwatuhuya, 'oinega Yehoba 'ina hepwailina bukiina
'oina ma wete Yesuina 'ina gwaeyedi 'abwa hesi sihemisa bwaibwainidiya.

Yesu boda mabwaiyadi 'idi nuwatuhu 'isanasanapudi

23 Tutaina 'oina Yesu Hataona Guyaina 'oina 'imiyamiya. Ma boda
mabwaiyadi 'ina paihowa waiwaina si'iteya, 'oinega sihemisaeya 'abehega
tauna tuwa To'abihetenaina.
24 Ma hesiyage bodaedi Yesu geya 'ihemisaedi. Weyahina 'idi nuwatuhu
mabwaiyana 'isanapu nugetediya.
25 Coinega geya 'eta taiya sawasawahina ma boda weyahidi
'ihegwaegwae Yesu 'oina, weyahina Yesu boda mabwaiyadi 'idi nuwatuhu
'atediya simiyamiya 'isanasanapudi.

3

Nikodimo ma Yesu 'idi hegwaegwae

1 Loheya 'aigeda sanina Nikodimo, tauna Palisi 'idi boda 'aigeda. Ma wete
tauna meYudiya 'adi tohanugeta.
2 Loheyainaina nihuwanega 'itauya Yesu 'oina ma 'ihegwaeya 'igwae,
“Cinapwana, 'asanapuya 'owa tohe'itaina Yehoba 'oinega 'utauyama.
Weyahina geya 'eta taiya 'ina paihowa waiwaina 'owa gidemusa 'eguma
Yehoba geya mahetena.”
3 Coinega Yesu Nikodimo 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Yagwae moisa 'oiuwa,
'eguma geya'abwa 'uli'u hila, geya'abwa wete Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina
'u'ita'ita.”

4 Ma Nikodimo Yesu 'ihesilaleya 'igwae, “Togidega ma taugu loheya
madougu ma 'abehega sinagu gamwanega yali'u hila? Ma moisa tuwa, geya
sawasawahigu ma sinagu gamwana yaluhu ma 'ihenatune hilegau.”
5 Coinega Yesu Nikodimo 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Yagwae moisa 'oiuwa,
'eguma geya'abwa we'aha ma Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'oidiyega 'uli'uli'u
hila, nata geya'abwa wete Yehoba 'ina 'ebe loina 'oina 'uluhuluhu.
6 Tomota natudiyao sili'u tomota moisa. Ma Yehoba Yaluyaluwana
'oinega yaluyaluwamo 'ihenatune.
7 “Coinega sahena nuwau 'ihehenainaida weyahina yahegwaegowa
'abehega 'ihenatune hilago.
8 Yaumai 'ina towa wete gidemusa, 'eguma ta'ehega nuwanuwana ma
'oinega 'itowa, nata tuwa wete 'oinega 'itowama. Ta yaumai nata moisa
'enadi tahesagohedi, ma hesi geya tasanapu ta'ehega yaumai 'ihaha'esama,
nuwana to'eha 'itautauya. Ceda 'aigedanaina wete gidemusa 'eguma
taiyawedi Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'ihenatunedi.”
9 Coinega Nikodimo Yesu 'ihesilala hileya 'igwae, “To'aha 'ino gwaeina
'ana sanapu?”
10 Ma Yesu Nikodimo 'enana 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, “Cowa 'aigeda meIsileli
'idi tohanugeta madouna. Ma to'aha weyahina 'igu gwae bewa 'oiuwa geya
'usanapu?
11 Ma yagwae moisa 'oiuwa 'abehega bewa tuwa 'ahehegwae bwaib-
wainigomi to'aha gidemusa 'asanapudiya ma 'a'itediya. Ma hesi 'ima
gwaeyedi geya wada hesagohediya ma nuwana wada hemisaediya.
12 Ceguma bale'u weyahina 'ahehepwaila ma geya wada hemisaediya,
togidega nata galewa 'ina 'ebe loina wasanapu 'ese tutaina 'eguma galewa
weyahina 'ahegwaegwae 'oimiya?
13 Coimiyega geya 'eta taiya wete galewa 'oina 'ihane tohona, yaboi
Loheyaiguina sowasowagu, weyahina galewega yasulu nugetama.
14 “Mwalona gidemusa tubudao 'oidiya yoho 'awawa sitautauya ma
Mosese mwata pwawati 'oinega 'ipaihoweya ma 'aiwe 'oinega 'i'abi hane-
heya ma 'oinega tubudaowedi lema silobeya. Coinega taugu 'abwa nata
wete 'aiwe 'oina si'abi hanehegau,
15 ma taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma wahemisaegauwa, nata yawasi miyamiya
hatayana waloba.
16 Comi tomiya bale'u Yehoba 'ihelauwegomiya sinabwana, 'oinega taugu
natunaina 'aigeda tuwa 'itagwalegauwa 'oimiya, ma 'oinega taiyawedi
'omi 'eguma wahemisaegau, geya'abwa wahehesilae, ma hesi yawasimi
miyamiya hatayana waloba.
17 Ta Yehobaina natunaina taugu 'ihesumanegauma bale'uwa geya
'abehega yaloinaegomi, ma hesi yatauyama 'imi pui 'oidiyega sabi
lemegomi.
18 “Coinega taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma Yehoba natunaina taugu wa-
hemisegau, nata geya'abwa loina mwaudi walobalobadi. Ma hesi taiyawedi
'omi geya wahemisegau, 'omi loina mwauna 'oina waluhu pwaiya,
weyahina taugu Yehobaina natunaina moisa geya wahemisaegau.
19 Loinaedi mwaudiyedi huhuna bewa gidemusa: Maedanaina 'isulu
pwaima bale'uwa, ma hesi tomiya bale'u nuwanuwadi guguyou. Coinega
maedanaina silogwahateya, weyahina mumugadiyedi galadi.
20 Coinega taiyawedi mumugadi galadi maedanaina geya nuwadi. Ma
wete geya nuwadi ma maedanaina 'oina silatu, nata gidemusa mumu-
gadiyedi galadi maedanaina 'i'abi latuhedi.

21 Ma hesi taiyawedi mumugadi bwebwe'adi, nata taudi ma'idi yaliyaya
maedanaina 'oina silatu ma maedanaina 'idi mumuga bwebwe'adiyedi
'i'abi latuhedi 'abehega Yehoba 'oinega simumuga 'esa."

Yoni Yesu weyahina 'ihepwaila latuwa

22 Muliyetega Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao sitauya Yudiya 'ina tupwa 'oina.
Tupwainaina 'oina sabwelo tupwadi 'oidiya simiyamiya ma Yesu tomota
'i'abi'abi hebabitaisodi.
23 Yoni wete 'asa 'aigeda sanina Ainoni 'oina, beno 'asa Selimi deina,
'i'abi'abi hebabitaiso. Weyahina tupwainaina 'oina we'aha madouna
'imiyamiya, eeta we'ahinaina 'oina boda sitautauyama, ma Yoni 'i'abi'abi
hebabitaisodi.
24 Tutainaina 'oina Yoni 'abwa geya deliya silagu luhuwe.
25 Ta Yoni 'ana tomuliyao Yudiya loheyaina 'aigeda mahetediu
sihe'ohe'ohena babitaiso weyahina. Weyahina geya sisanapu taiya 'ina
babitaiso bwebwe'ana hedadena tauna sawasawahina ma tomota 'i'abi
he'ehaudi.
26 Coinega tohe'ohe'oheyedi sitauya Yoni 'oina sigwae, "Cinapwana,
mwalona loheyaina 'oima 'ugwaegwaeneya tutaina 'owa ma tauma Yoli-
dani we'ahina hali tupwanega tamiyamiya. Tauna bewa tuwa loheyaina
'i'abi'abi hebabitaiso, ma boda mabwaiyadi 'ina babitaiso nuwadi 'i'eweya,
'oinega si'au'auta 'oina."
27 Ma Yoni 'ana tomuliyaedi 'enadi 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Geya 'eta taiya
sowasowahina ma 'iheloheya madou 'eguma Yehoba geya 'oina 'itagwala.
28 Coimiya wete yagwae pwaiya ta wasanapuya 'abehega taugu geya
To'abihetenaina. Taugu tuwa Yehoba 'ihesumanegauma yanugetama ta
loheyainaina 'ana muliya.
29 Loheyainaina tauna gidemusa haihai meloheyana ma taugu tuwa
'ana tohayahina. Tuwa gidemusa 'eguma haihai loheyana mwanena
'iloba ma 'oinega 'iyana 'aigeda haihai loheyainaina 'enana 'ihesagohe ma
weyahina 'iyaliyaya. Coinega taugu wete gide Yesu wasana yahesagoheya
ma weyahina yayaliyaya sinabwana.
30 Tauna 'ilobwaineya ma 'iheloheya madou, ma hesi taugu tuwa ya-
muliyeyamo.

Loheyaina tauna galewega 'isuluma

31 "Loheyainaina tauna galewega 'isuluma, tomota mabwaiyadi 'imadou
sinediya. Weyahina taiya 'eguma bale'uwega 'itauyama, tauna tuwa
bale'u loheyaina, ma bale'u ginaulinao 'oidiyega 'ihehegwaegwae. Ma hesi
loheyainaina tauna galewega 'isuluma, tauna moisa tomota mabwaiyadi
'imadou sinediya.
32 To'aha gide 'inonodiya ta 'i'itediya weyahidi 'ihehegwaegwae. Ma hesi
'ina gwaeyedi geya 'eta taiya 'ida 'abi yahidiya.
33 Ma hesi taiyawedi 'eguma 'ina gwaeyedi si'abi'abi yahidi, beno taudi
sihepwaileya 'abehega Yehoba 'ina gwae moisa.
34 "Loheyainaina Yehoba 'ihesumaneyama tauna 'ina gwae
'ihehepwailedi, weyahina Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'oinega 'ilohemaheya.
35 Eeta Yehoba natunaina 'ihelauweya, 'oinega 'ina 'ebeloina mab-
waiyana natuna nimana 'ilaguya.
36 Coinega taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma Yehoba natunaina wahemisae, nata
yawasi hataya waloba. Ma hesi taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma Yehoba natunaina
geya wahemisae, nata geya'abwa yawasi hataya walobaloba, ma hesi 'omi
nata Yehoba 'ina gamwasowala 'oimiya geya'abwa 'igumwagumwala."

4

Yesu ma Sameliya wahineina 'idi hegwaegwae

1 Yesu 'ina 'abi hebabitaiso 'oinega 'ana tomuliyao baibaiwadi 'ilobediya.
Ma hesi Yoni 'ana tomuliyao geya baibaiwadi.
2 Yesu moisa geya babitaiso 'ida paihowediya, 'ana tomuliyaedi siboi
babitaiso sipaipaihowadi.
3 Ma Palisiyao 'enadi Yesu 'ihesagoheya 'abehega 'ina paihowa wasana
sisanapuya, 'oinega Yudiya 'i'ebe sineya ma 'ilohihila Galili.
4 Cina tauyaina 'oina nuwanuwana ma 'abehega Sameliya 'oinega 'itauya.
5 Coinega 'itauya Sameliya 'ana gamwagamwana 'oina 'ilatuwa ma
'itautauya ta 'asa 'aigeda 'oina 'ilatuwa, 'asainaina sanina Saika, 'oinega
geya 'eda saliyana mwalona Yakobo bale'uina natuna Yosepa 'i'ebwaeya.
6 Casainaina 'oina we'aha 'eli 'aigeda 'imiyamiya, Yakobo mwalo 'ana
paipaihowa. Yesu tupwainaina 'oina 'ilatuwa 'asudiladila gamwana.
Wahina 'ibeluwa, ma we'ahina papalina 'imiyatoiya sabi 'aiyawasi.
7 Tuta 'i'iuna 'oina ma Sameliya wahineina 'aigeda 'ilatuwa we'ahinaina
'oina 'ana we'aha sabi goi. Beno 'oina Yesu wahineina 'i'iteya ma 'oina
'i'ahwanoiya 'igwae. "Wahine, we'aha 'u'ebwaegau yanuma."
8 Tuta beno 'oina Yesu 'iboinamo 'imiyamiya, weyahina 'ana tomuliyaedi
sitauya 'asa madouna 'oina 'adi sigimwagimwane.
9 Coinega Sameliya wahineina Yesu 'ihegwaeya, "Cu'ita, 'owa Yudiya
loheyaina ma taugu Sameliya wahineina. Ma to'aha weyahina we'aha
weyahina 'oiguwa 'u'ahwanoiyeya?" Weyahina meYudiya ma meSameliya
geya si'ahwa 'iya'iyagu.
10 Coinega Yesu Sameliya wahineina 'ihegwaehileya, "Yehoba 'eguma
'ina helau 'oiuwa 'usanasanapu, ma wete 'eguma 'usanapugauwa taiya
taugu 'oiuwa we'aha weyahina ya'ahwa'awanoi, 'owa hesi 'ilobwainegowa
'oiguwa 'uda 'ahwanoi ma we'aha yawasiu weyahina ya'ebwaego."
11 Ma wahineina 'igwaeya "Cinapwana, 'owa geya 'ino 'ebe goimo.
Weyahina we'aha gaula bewa 'isulu hedadeya ma 'ugwaeya 'abehega
we'aha 'u'ebwaegau yawasigu weyahina.
12 Cowa nuwana 'utohotoho ma 'abehega tubudai Yakobo 'ulagu suluhe?
Ma hesiyage 'uda sanapu 'abehega 'ama we'aha 'eli bewa, Yakobo mwalona
heneyage 'ipaihoweya ma we'ahinaina bewa, manatunao ma wete 'idi
hebahebaiyao 'idi 'ebe numa."
13 Ma Yesu wahineina 'ihegwae hileya, "Taiya 'eguma we'aha bewa
'oinega 'inuma, nata wete tani'ona 'iyahala hila.
14 Ma hesi taiya 'eguma we'ahina 'oiguwega ya'ebwae ma 'inuma, nata
geya'abwa wete tani'ona 'iyahayahala hila. Weyahina we'ahina 'oiguwega
ya'ebwae, nata 'atena 'ihebidala yawasina miyamiya hatayana weyahina."
15 Coinega wahineina 'igwaeya "Cinapwana, we'ahinaina bewa tuwa
'uda 'ebwaegau, ma 'aneyage geya'abwa tani'ogu 'iyahayahala hila bo
nuwana geya'abwa wete yahilahilama we'aha 'eli bewa 'oina ma yagoigoi
hila."
16 Coinega Yesu wahineina 'ihegwae hileya, "Cutauya mwaneu
'u'auliyama."
17 Ma wahineina Yesu 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Ciya, taugu geya
mwanegumo." Coinega Yesu wahineina 'enana 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Moisa
beno 'ugwaeya 'abehega geya mwaneumo.

18 Ma hesi mwanemwao 'adi baibaiwa nima 'ai'aigeda taudi bewa
tuwa geya mahetemwao. Ma hesi loheyaina tauna bewa tuwa maheteu
wamiyamiya geya mwaneu moisana, 'awa?"
19 Coinega wahineina 'igwaeya, "Cinapwana, 'abwa hesi yasanapugowa
'owa 'abe 'aigeda palopita.
20 Bewa tuwa 'uhegwaegau to tupwa 'oina 'ilobwaineya ma Yehoba 'oina
tatapwalolo? Weyahina tauma mwalona tubumayao 'oidiyega ma bewa
tuwa 'itautauya 'ima 'oya bewa Sameliya 'oina 'atapwatapwalolo. Ma hesi
'omi meYudiya wagwaeya 'abehega Yelusalema 'ebe tapwalolo moisa."
21 Ma Yesu wahineina 'ihegwae hileya, "Wahine, bewa tuwa
'uhemisaegau. Weyahina 'abwa tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya, tomota
geya'abwa 'oya bewa Sameliya 'oina bo Yelusalema 'oina sitapwatap-
walolo.
22 Comi meSameliya geya wasanapu taiya 'oina watapwatapwalolo.
Ma hesiyage tauma meYudiya 'asanapuya taiya 'oina 'atapwatapwalolo,
weyahina tauma 'oimega Yehoba 'ina lemaina 'ilatuwa.
23 Ma sauga deina ma wete bewa 'ilatu pwaima, ma taiyawedi
taudi Tamada 'ana totapwalolowao moisa, Tamadai 'oina sitapwalolo
yaluyaluwadi mabwaiyana 'oidiyega ma wete nuwadi moisa 'oidiyega.
Weyahina totapwalolowedi taudi bewa gide Yehoba nuwanuwana ma 'oina
sitapwalolo.
24 Weyahina Yehoba tauna tuwa yaluyaluwa, 'oinega taiyawedi 'eguma
'oina sitapwatapwalolo, 'ilobwainediya ma yaluyaluwadi mabwaiyana
'oinega ma wete nuwadi moisa 'oidiyega 'oina sitapwalolo."
25 Coinega wahineina Yesu 'ihegwaehileya, "Yasanapuya 'abehega 'abwa
nata To'abihetenaina 'itauyama, tauna sibwauweya Keliso. Tauna nata
'itauyama 'abwa ginaula mabwaiyana 'oida 'ilihasidi."
26 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Taugu bewa To'abihetenaina 'oiuwa
yahehegwaegwae."
27 Tutaina 'oina Yesu 'ana tomuliyaedi silohihilama, ta 'idi Cinap-
wana si'iteya wahine mahetena sihehegwaegwae. Coinega taudi nuwadi
'ihenainaida, ma hesiyage geya 'eta taiya Yesuina 'ihesilala ma 'igwae,
"To'aha nuwanuwau?" Bo 'igwae, "To'aha weyahina wahine maheteu
wahehegwaegwae?"
28 Ma hesi wahineina 'ina 'ebe goi 'i'ebesineya ma 'itauya 'asai, tomota
'ihegwaediya 'igwae,
29 "Ciyagwao, wanaoma tatauya wa'ita loheyaina tauna mumugagu
mabwaiyana 'oiguwa 'ihepwailediya nuwana tauna To'abihetenaina?"
30 Coinega tomotaedi 'asa madounaina 'oinega silatuwa ma sitauya Yesu
'oina.
31 Beno 'oina tomuliyaedi Yesu sihegwaeya sigwae, "Cinapwana, mane
musa 'eta to'aha 'uda 'aputoho?"
32 Ma hesi 'ihegwae hilediya, 'igwae, "Cagu 'e'ahai 'imiyamiya, 'omi geya
wasanapu."
33 Ta tomuliyaedi nuwadi 'ihenainaida, ma siboi 'oidiya sigwae, "Nuwana
'eta taiya 'ana 'e'ahai 'itauyeyama."
34 Muliyetega Yesu 'ana tomuliyaedi 'ihegwae hilediya, "Bewa tauna
'aguina: Tauna 'ihesumanegauma 'ina nuwatuhu yapaihowadi ma 'ina
paihowa mabwaiyana yalosalohidi."
35 Coinega wete 'ihegwae hilediya 'igwae, "Tomadega 'imi nuwatuhu
'abehega wai'ena 'ehata sigumwala 'abwa mamasalai. Ma hesi yagwae

moisa 'oimiya 'abehega mamasalai bewa tuwa 'ilatu pwaiya. Nata hina wa'ita lohihila ma tanoha 'adi 'ita wa'itadi.
36 Ma hesi taiyawedi 'eguma 'e'etahiina 'oina si'etahi, nata 'adi maisa siloba. Tanohinaina 'e'etahinaina yawasi miyamiya hatayana weyahina. Tanohinaina 'ana todauna hagadi ma wete 'ana to'etahi hagadi, ma hesi mabwaiyadi nata 'idi yaliyaya mahemahetena.
37 Ta moisa tuwa Yehoba 'ina buki 'oina 'ihepwaila bwaibwaina 'igwaeya 'Loheya 'aigeda todauna ma 'aigeda to'etahi.'
38 Coinega bewa tuwa taugu yahehesumanegomi ma tanohinaina 'oina geya wadauna 'oinega wa'etahi. Hali tomota mwalo sidauna, ma 'idi paihowega 'omi 'etahi nata wapaihowa."

39 Casa nage 'oina meSameliya baibaiwadi Yesu sihemisaeya, weyahina wahineina 'oidiya 'ihepwaila 'igwae, "Cigu 'eda'eda mabwaiyana 'oiguwa 'ihepwailediya."
40 Saugaina 'oina meSameliya sitauya Yesu 'oina ma sigwae, "Ceguma sowasowahina 'owa mahetemai tada miyamiya." Coinega 'itagwala ma 'imiya hila gide sabwelo 'eluwa 'oidiya.

41 Coinega boda baibaiwadi wete sihemisaeya 'ina gwae weyahina.
42 Eeta wahineina sihegwaeya sigwae, "Moisa tuwa 'ino gwaeina geya 'u'abo. Ta geya 'abehega 'ino gwaemo 'oidiyega ma 'ahemiseya, weyahina tauma 'aboi wete 'ina gwae 'ahesagohediya ma 'asanapuya 'abehega moisa tauna tuwa Tolemaina gogo gabulena mabwaiyada weyahida."

Yesu toloina 'aigeda natuna 'i'abi hebwebwe'aniya

43 Sabwelo 'eluwa sigumwala ma Yesu tupwaina 'i'ebesineya ta Galili 'oina 'itauya.
44 Yesuina 'iboinamo 'igwaeya, "Moisa, palopita geya 'adi he'asisimo 'eguma siboi 'idi 'asa 'oina siguguguya."
45 Ma hesi tutaina Yesu Galili 'oina 'ilatuwa, meGalili siyaliyaya, weyahina bodaedi Yesu 'ina paihowa waiwaina si'iteya tutaina mwalo sitauya Yelusalema Hataona Guyaina 'oina.

46 Muliyetega Yesu 'ilohihila Kena 'oina, beno Galili 'ina tupwa 'oina. Casainaina 'oina mwalona Yesu we'aha 'i'abi buiya ma 'ihemala wainiya. Beno 'oina toloina 'aigeda madouna natuna 'ilohala ma 'asa Kapaneumi 'oina 'i'eno'eno.
47 Toloinaina Yesu wasana 'ihesagoheya 'abehega Yudiya 'oinega 'itautauyama Galili. Coinega loheyainaina Yesu 'oina 'itauya ma 'i'ahwanoiya 'igwae, "Ceguma sawasawahina 'owa mahetegu tatauya Kapaneumi ma natugu 'u'abi hebwebwe'ane. Weyahina gwamainaina 'i'iunamo ma yawasina 'igumwala."

48 Coinega Yesu toloinaina 'ihegwae hileya, "Geya 'eta taiya 'ida hemisaegauwa, beno tuwa 'eguma 'igu paihowa waiwaidi ya'abi latuhedi wa'itadi ee 'abwa wahemisaegau."

49 Ma hesi toloinaina Yesu 'ihegwaeya, "Cinapwana, 'ulomwayamwayau 'unaoma tatauya, nata gide natugu yawasina 'igumwala."
50 Coinega Yesu 'igwae, "Natuina 'i'iuna ma 'ibwebwe'ana, nata 'ulohihila natuina 'u'ita bwebwe'ana 'imiyamiya." Eeta loheyaina Yesu 'ina gwae 'ihemisaeya ma 'ilohihila natunaina 'oina.

51 Citautauya ta 'edai 'ina topaihowao 'eluwa 'ilobediya, ma wasa si'ebwaeya sigwae, "Cinapwana, natuina 'ibwebwe'ana pwaiya."

52 Coinega 'ihesilalediya 'igwae, “To sauga gide 'oina natugu
'iyawesaiya?” Ma taudi sigwae, “Boi 'asudiladila 'ana gamwagamwana
'oina ma wahina mabwaiyana 'iyawesaiya.”
53 Nage 'oina gwamaina tamana Yesu 'ina gwae 'inuwatuhuya tutaina
'oina 'igwae, “Natuina 'i'iunamo ma 'ibwebwe'ana.” Beno 'oina lo-
heyainaina ma'ina susuwao Yesu sihemisaeya.
54 Bewa Yesu 'ina paihowa waiwaina heluwena 'i'abi latuheya, tutaina
Yudiya 'oinega 'itauyama ma Galili 'oina 'ipaihowa.

5

We'aha 'aigeda ni'una 'oina Yesu tolohala 'aigeda 'i'abi hebwebwe'aneya

1 Muliyetega Yesu 'ihaneya Yelusalema meYudiya 'idi guyai weyahina.
2 Yelusalema 'oina sipi 'idi 'ahwa'eda deina, we'aha 'aigeda ni'una
'imiyamiya. We'ahinaina meYudiya 'enadiyega beno Bedeseida. Ma
we'ahinaina papalina hada 'ebe 'aiyawasi ma'ana 'ahwa'eda 'adi baibaiwa
nima 'ai'aigeda simiyamiya.
3 Hadaedi 'oidiya tololohala baibaiwadi si'eno'eno, taudi mata
gibugibuidi ma peupeudi ma wete hemwalomwalo howaidi.
4 (-)
5 Tolohalaedi 'oidiyega loheya 'aigeda 'ana lohala 'oina 'imiyamiya gide
bolime teti 'eiti (38) sigumwala.
6 Tutainaina Yesu 'itauyama loheyainaina 'i'iteya ta wete 'isanapuya
'abehega 'ana lohalaina 'oina 'imiyamiya tuta saliya hedadena
'oidiya. Coinega Yesu loheyaina 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Nuwanuwau ma
'ubwebwe'ana?”
7 Coinega loheyaina Yesu 'enana 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, “Cinapwana, geya
'eta taiya weyahigu ma 'i'ahala dobihegau we'aha bewa 'ina tuta nihu
'oina. Tuta baibaiwana 'oidiya yatohotohona ma 'abehega yaboigumo
yadobi we'ahaina bewa 'oina, ma hesi geya sawasawahigu. Weyahina
taugu 'abwa yaheheboi ma 'iyagwaowedi silomwayamwayau sidobi nugeta
ma 'adi lohalaedi 'oidiyega sigumwagumwala, ma taugu 'agu 'itaina.”
8 Ma Yesu loheyaina 'ihegwaehileya, “Cutoholo 'ino sita 'u'ewadi ma
'utauya.”
9 Saugaina 'oina loheya 'ibwebwe'ana ma 'ina sita 'i'ewediya ma 'itauya.
Sabweloinaina 'oina Sabati,
10 'oinega meYudiya 'idi tohanugetao loheyaina si'iteya ma sihegwaeya
sigwae, “Geya 'ana 'ita bwebwe'ana Sabati 'oina 'ino sita 'u'a'ahala
dadanedi.”
11 Loheyaina 'idi gwae 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, “Loheyaina tauna 'i'abi heb-
webwe'anegauwa 'ihegwaegauwa 'igwae, ‘Cino sita 'u'ewadi ma 'utauya.’ ”
12 Coinega sihesilala hileya sigwae, “To loheya beno gidemusa 'ihegwae
'esegowa?”
13 Ma hesi loheyaina 'ana lohala 'igumwagumwala 'ana to'abi heb-
webwe'anaina geya 'isanapu. Weyahina 'asainaina 'oina boda madouna
simiyamiya ma Yesu soladiyega 'itauya pwaiya.
14 Muliyetega Yesu loheyaina 'ilobeya Yehoba 'ina hada solana, ma
'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Bewa tuwa 'ubwebwe'ana pwaiya, 'oinega sahena
wete 'upuipui hila, nata gide ginaula gala hedadedi 'oiuwa silatu.”
15 Beno 'oina loheyaina 'itauya meYudiya 'idi tohanugetao 'oidiya ma
'ana to'abi hebwebwe'anaina 'ihepwaileya 'abehega Yesu tauna 'ana to'abi
hebwebwe'anaina.

16 Beno huhuna 'oinega meYudiyaedi Yesu sihe'aleheya, weyahina gin-
aula bewa Sabati 'oina 'ipaihoweya.
17 Ma hesi Yesu meYudiyaedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Sabwelo mabwaiyana
'oidiya Tamagu 'ipaipaihowa, 'oinega taugu wete gide yapaihowa 'esa.”
18 MeYudiyaedi Yesu 'ina gwae sihesagoheya, 'oinega sitohotoho waiwai
ma 'abehega togidega ma silohe'amasi. Weyahina Sabati 'ana loina
'iligehiya, ma wete 'igwaeya 'abehega Yehoba Tamana moisa ta 'abehega
Yehoba mahetena sihemahemahetena.

Yehoba natuna 'ina loina

19 Coinega Yesu tomotaedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Yagwae moisa 'oimiya,
taugu geya sowasowahigu ma yaboi 'igu nuwatuhu 'oinega yapaihowa.
Ma hesiyage to'aha gide Tamagu ya'iteya 'ipaipaihowadi, taugu wete gide
yapaihowa 'esa.
20 Ma Tamagu 'ihelauwegauwa, 'oinega 'ina paihowa mabwaiyana to'aha
gide 'ipaipaihowadi 'ihe'itegauwa. Ma wete paihowa madoudi nata 'abwa
'ihe'itegau ma yapaihowadi, 'oinega mabwaiyami nuwami sihenainaida.
21 Gide Tamagu to'amasa 'i'abi'abi hetoholo hiledi ma yawasidi
'i'ebwa'ebwaedi. Coinega taugu wete gide yawasi hauhauna tomota
ya'ebwa'ebwaedi taiyawedi taudi yahesinuwedi.
22 “Ma wada sanapu 'abehega Tamagu geya 'eta wete 'ina loina mwauna
'imiyamiya tomota 'adi heyatala weyahina, weyahina heyatala 'ana loina
mabwaiyana 'i'ebwae pwaigauwa ma yaboi yapaihowadi,
23 ma 'oinega mabwaiyami wahe'asisiyanegau gide Tamagu
wahehe'asisiyana 'ese. Ma 'eguma taiyawedi geya wahe'asisiyanegau,
beno wete Tamagu tauna 'ihesumanegauma geya wahe'asisiyane.
24 “Coinega yahegwae bwaibwainigomi 'eguma taiyawedi 'omi 'igu
gwae wahesagohedi ma wete 'agu Tohesumaneina wahemisae, nata
yawasi miyamiya hatayaina waloba. Ma 'oinega heyatala 'ana tuta 'oina
'omi geya'abwa loina walobaloba. Weyahina 'omi 'amasa 'ina tupwa
wa'ebesineya ma wahabala yawasi hauhauna 'ina tupwa.
25 “Ma wete yahegwae bwaibwainigomi 'abehega tuta bewa tuwa
'ilatulatuma, bo tagwae tuta 'ilatu pwaima ma to'amasa Yehoba natuna
'enana sihesagohe, beno taugu tuwa 'enagu. Ma 'eguma taiyawedi 'omi
'enagu wahesagohe, nata yawasi hauhauna waloba.
26 “Tamagu tauna yawasi moisa huhuna, 'oinega 'oiguwa 'itagwala ma
taugu wete yawasi huhuna,
27 ma wete heyatalaina 'ana loina 'i'ebwaegauwa ma taugu heyatala
yapaihowadi, taugu tuwa Loheyaiguina moisa.
28 Coinega sahena nuwami sihehenainaida gwae bewa weyahina. Ma
wete tuta 'inaonaoma 'oina to'amasa mabwaiyadi nata 'enagu sihesagohe
29 ma galihega silatuma. Ma 'eguma taiyawedi taudi mumugadi
bwebwe'adi, nata yawasi bwebwe'ana siloba. Ma taiyawedi taudi mumu-
gadi geya bwebwe'adi, loina mwauna siloba.

Yesu 'ana tohepwailao

30 “Taugu wete geya sowasowahigu ma yaboigumo paihowaedi
yapaihowadi, weyahina 'igu loina heyatala weyahina Yehoba tauna
'ihe'itegauwa, 'oinega 'igu loina bwebwe'ana. Weyahina taugu geya
yatohotoho ma 'abehega yaboi 'igu nuwatuhu yapaihowadi, ma hesi to'aha
gide 'agu Tohesumaneina 'ina nuwatuhu gide yapaihowa 'esedi.
31 “Eeta 'eguma yaboi weyahigu yahehepwaila, nata geya'abwa
wa'ahwa'ahwa moisaegau.

32 Ma hesiyage wada sanapu 'abehega hali loheya weyahigu 'ihepwaila pwaiya, ma yasanapuya to'aha gide 'ina hepwaila weyahigu mabwaiyana gwae moisa.
33 Loheyainaina mwalona tohalewasa tupwadi 'oina wahesumanediya, sanina Yoni. Ta gwae moisa 'i'ebwaediya ta 'oimiya wete sihepwaila bwaibwaina."
34 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Taugu tomota 'idi hepwaila geya weyahina yada nuwatuhuwa. Ma hesi gwae bewa Yoni weyahina yahehepwaila ma 'oinega nuwami 'i'asilala ma 'abihetena waloba.
35 Yoni tauna gide mayale waiwaina, 'oinega 'omi nuwanuwami ma 'ina 'asilalaina 'oina wayaliyaya tuta 'i'iunamo.
36 Ma Yoni weyahigu 'ihepwaila, beno geya ginaula madouna. Ma hesi ginaula 'aigeda madou hedadena 'imiyamiya, beno 'ebe'itaedi Tamagu 'oinega bewa tuwa yapaipaihowadi. Coinega paihowaedi weyahidi wanuwatuhu bwaibwaina, ma 'oinega wasanapugau 'abehega Tamagu tauna 'ihesumanegauma.
37 "Tamagu tauna weyahigu 'ihepwaila pwaiya ma hesi 'omi geya 'eta tuta 'enana wahesagoha toho, bo nuwana manina wa'ita tohoya,
38 ma wete 'ina gwae 'oimiya geya 'atemiya walagudi, huhunaina geya wahemisaegau 'abehega taugu Yehoba 'oinega yatauyama.
39 Yehoba 'ina buki wahasihasili. Ma wanuwatuhu 'abehega bukiina 'oinega yawasimi miyamiya hatayana wada loba. Ma hesi geya wasanapu 'abehega bukiina taugu tuwa weyahigu 'ihehegwaegwae.
40 Beno 'oinega geya nuwami ma wanaoma 'oiguwa yawasimi miyamiya hatayana weyahina.
41 "Ma hesi wada sanapu 'abehega taugu geya tomota 'idi hepwatu weyahidi yada nuwatuhuwa.
42 Comi weteyage yasanapu pwaigomiya, geya 'eta wete Yehoba 'ana helau 'atemiya walagu tohodi.
43 Taugu Tamagu saninega yatauyama ma geya wahemisaegau. Ma hesi 'omi 'eguma hali loheya tauna saninega 'itauyawa 'oimiya, nata loheyainaina wahemisae.
44 Ta moisa tuwa, 'omi nuwanuwami ma 'ami hepwatu waboi 'oimiyega wahesagohedi. Ma hesi geya watohona ma 'ane Yehoba 'iboimo 'oinega 'ami hepwatu walobadi. Beno 'oinega geya sowasowahimi ma wahemisaegau.
45 "Sahena wanuwanuwatuhu 'abehega taugu nata Tamagu 'oina yahe'ewegami, loheya 'aigeda hesi tauna nata 'ihe'ewegami, tauna wanuwatuhuya 'abehega 'abwa nata 'ilemegomi, sanina Mosese.
46 Ma 'eguma moisa Mosese wahemisaeya, taugu wete gide wahemisaegau. Weyahina Mosese tauna mwalona Yehoba 'ina buki 'oina weyahigu 'ihepwaila pwaiya.
47 Ma hesi 'ina hepwailina geya wahemisae, 'oinega geya sowasowahimi ma 'igu gwae wahemisaedi."

6

Yesu boda madouna 'ihe'aidiya

1 Coinega Yesu 'ilohihilama Galili 'ina tupwa ma 'igeluwa 'ihabala Galili holaina hali tupwanega. Holainaina sanina heluwena Taibiliya.
2 Eeta boda madouna mulinega sitauya, weyahina 'ina paihowa waiwaina tolohala 'oidiya si'ita pwaiya.

3 Coinega Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao sihaneya 'oyai simiyatoiya.
4 Tutaina 'oina meYudiya 'idi Hataona Guyaina 'ana tuta 'i'ehohoya.
5 Yesu 'i'ita lohihila ma boda madouna 'i'itediya mulinega sitautauyama,
'oinega Yesu Pilipi 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Ta'ehega nata 'e'ahai tagimwanedi
ma boda bewa tahe'aidi?"
6 Hesilala bewa 'oinega Pilipi 'itohoya, ma hesi Yesu 'isanapu nugeteya
to'aha nata 'ipaihowa.
7 Ma Pilipi Yesu 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Boda bewa madou hedadena, ma
'eguma tu handeledi kina 'oinega beledi tagimwanedi weyahidi, bwagana
nata 'i'iuna 'i'iuna si'ai, ma hesi nata geya'abwa mabwaiyadi sowa-
sowahidi."
8 Coinega Yesu 'ana tomuliya 'aigeda wete Yesu 'ihegwaeya 'igwae,
9 "Gwama 'aigeda yalobeya 'ana beledi nima 'ai'aigeda, ma wete 'ana
silahana 'eluwa. Ma boda mabwaiyadi geya sowasowahidi." Tomuliyaina
sanina Andulu, Saimoni Pita tasina.
10 Muliyetega Yesu 'ana tomuliyaedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Tomota
mabwaiyadi wahegwaedi ma modumoduwa simiya 'alatutu." Weyahina
'asainaina 'oina modumodu 'ana 'asa, 'oinega mabwaiyadi modumodu
'oina simiya toiya, loheloheyaedimo 'adi baibaiwa gide paibi tausani.
11 Muliyetega Yesu beledi 'i'ewediya ma weyahidi 'igwae helauwa Yehoba
'oina, 'abwa muliyetega tomotaedi simiyatoiya 'iheguyaiyediya ma sila-
hanedi wete gide 'oidiya 'ipaihowa 'esediya. Coinega mabwaiyadi si'aiya
ta sowasowahidi, simwausuwa.
12 Simwausuwa, ta Yesu 'ana tomuliyaedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Beledi
'ana tupwa mabwaiyana wasiwa he'autedi, sahena 'eta to'ehina wete
wamudamudali."
13 Coinega beledi yedi mugumugudi sisiwa he'autediya ma boha tuwelo
'adi baibaiwa silohemahediya.
14 Cigumwala ma bodaedi Yesu 'ina paihowa waiwaina 'ana 'ila'ilala
si'iteya ma sigwae, "Tauna tuwa bewa palopitainaina tauna 'abehega gogo
gabulena 'oina 'itauyama."
15 Eeta Yesu tomotaedi 'isanapudiya 'abehega nata si'abiyahi ma 'oidiya
'ihekini. Ma hesi Yesuina geya nuwana, 'oinega 'iboinamo 'ilohihila 'oyai.

Yesu 'ina tauya hola tabwanega

16 Coinega lahilahiyega 'ana tomuliyaedi sidobiya Galili holaina gad-
owaina 'oina,
17 ma 'idi waga 'oina sigeluwa ma sihahabala Kapaneumi, ma ni'u
'awawa 'iguguyouwa. Eeta Yesu geya 'itauya 'oidiya.
18 Coinega sihahabala ma ni'uwa yaumai ma bagodu madouna silobeya.
19 Tutaina 'oina sihadobiya ni'u gamwagamwana, 'abwa muliyetega
Yesu si'iteya hola tabwanega 'itautauyama 'idi waga deina. Beno 'oina
simatauta.
20 Ma 'iyamo Yesu 'ihegwaediya 'igwae. "Sahena wamatamatauta, taugu
tuwa."
21 Coinega tomuliyaedi Yesu sido'oya wagai, ma tutaina 'oina sisohota
'asaina silagalaga 'oina gadowaina.

Yesu tauna 'e'ahai moisa tomota yawasida weyahina

22 Gona 'i'adaleya ma bodaedi taudi Galili holaina hali tupwanega
simiyamiya, sisanapuya 'abehega boi Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao 'idi waga
'aigeda tuwa 'oinega sigeluwa. Ma hesi 'idi lohihila 'oina tomuliyaedi
siboidimo sigeluwa wagai ta sitauya, ma Yesu geya mahetediu sigelu.

23 Ma 'iyamo waga tupwadi Taibiliya 'oinega sitauyama gadowaina
'oina boi Yesu boda beledi 'oinega 'ihe'aidiya, tutaina belediyedi 'i'ahwa
bwebwe'anediya Yehoba 'oina.
24 Ma bodaedi Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao sibesa 'asaediya, 'oinega wagaedi
'oidiya sigeluwa, ma sihabala Kapaneumi 'oina Yesu sibesebese.

25 Muliyetega Galili holaina hali tupwega silobeya, ma sihegwaeya,
sigwae, “Cinapwana, tolahisa 'uhabalama?”
26 Coinega Yesu tomotaedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Yagwae moisa 'oimiya,
belediyedi 'oidiyega yahe'aigomiya ma wamwausuwa 'oinega bewa
wabesebesegau, geya 'igu paihowa waiwaidi 'adi 'ila'ilalaina weyahina.
27 Coinega bewa tuwa yahegwaegomi, sahena 'e'ahai gumwagumwalidi
weyahidi wapaipaihowa, ma hesi 'e'ahai yawasimi miyamiya hatayana
weyahidi wapaihowa. Ce'ahainaina bewa weyahina yahehegwaegwae.
Loheyaiguina taugu nata ya'ebwaegomi. Weyahina Tamagu 'ina paihowa
bewa weyahina 'ihesumanegauma ma yapaihowadi.”

28 Coinega tomotaedi Yesu sihegwae hileya, “To'aha nata 'oidiyega Yehoba
'ina paihowa 'apaihowadi?”
29 Ma Yesu 'ihegwae hiledya, “Yehoba 'ina paihowaina bewa gide taugu
wahemisaegauwa, weyahina tauna 'ihesumanegauma.”

30 Ma wete sihegwae hileya, “To 'ila'ilala nata 'oima 'upaihowa ma
'oinega 'ahemisaego?
31 Mwalona gide tubumayao yoho 'awawa 'e'ahainaina si'aiya san-
ina mana. Yehoba 'ina buki 'oina wete gide 'ihepwaila 'esa 'igwae,
‘Ce'ahainaina galewega 'i'ebwaediya ma si'aiya.’ Coinega 'owa mane wete
'ino 'ila'ilala 'upaihowa ma 'a'ita.”

32 Ma Yesu tomotaedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Yagwae moisa 'oimiya,
Mosese 'e'ahainaina beno geya galewega 'i'ebwaegomi, ma hesi Tamagu
tauna hene 'e'ahai moisaina galewega 'i'ebwa'ebwaegomi.
33 Ma 'e'ahainaina Yehoba 'oinega tauna 'ilatu pwaima bale'uwa ma
tomota yawasidi 'i'ebwa'ebwaedi.”

34 Coinega taudi wete Yesu sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Cinapwana, 'e'ahainaina
beno sauga mabwaiyana 'u'ebwa'ebwaemai.”

35 Ma Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya, “Taugu yawasimi 'ana 'e'ahai, 'oinega
taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma watauyama 'oiguwa, geya'abwa wagomagomale.
Taiyawedi wete 'eguma 'omi wahemisaegau, nata geya'abwa tani'omi
siyahayahala.

36 “Ma yahegwae pwaigomiya 'abehega wa'ita pwaigauwa, ma hesi geya
wahemisaegau.
37 Tomotaedi taudi Tamagu 'i'ebwaegauwa hesi nata 'oiguwa sitauyama,
ma 'eguma sitauyama 'oiguwa, nata geya'abwa yalolohesohesoiyedi.
38 Weyahina taugu galewega yasuluma geya 'igu nuwatuhu sabi pai-
howaina, ma hesi tauna 'ihesumanegauma 'ina nuwatuhu sabi paihowaina.
39 Cihesumanegauma ma 'igu tomotaedi 'i'ebwaegauwa 'ina nuwatuhu
bewa gide ma 'abehega geya'abwa 'eta taiya 'oidiyega yahe'wadalele. Ma
hesi mabwaiyadi 'amasa 'oinega yada 'abi hetoholo hiladi tuta 'ana 'ebe
losaloha 'oina.
40 Tamagu bewa gide wete 'ina nuwatuhu ma 'abehega taiyawedi 'eguma
taugu natunaina si'itegauwa ma sihemisaegauwa, nata yawasidi miyamiya
hatayana siloba. Ma wete tuta 'ana 'ebe losaloha 'oina 'amasa 'oinega
ya'abi hetoholo hiladi.”

41 Beno 'oina meYudiya Yesu 'ina gwae sihesagoheya ma silomugiyeya
'ina gwaeina weyahina 'igwae, “Taugu bewa 'e'ahainaina galewega yasu-
luma.”
42 Ma siboidimo 'oidiya sigwae, “Loheya bewa Yosepa natuna, sanina
Yesu, 'awa? Tamana ma sinana wete tasanapu pwaidiya, ma togidega ta
'igwaeya 'abehega tauna galewega 'isuluma?”
43 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwae hilediya, “Sahena waboi 'oimiya weyahigu
walolomugi.
44 Weyahina Tamagu 'ihesumanegauma ma 'oinega taiyawedi 'omi
'ilisigomi ma wanaoma 'oiguwa, 'omi nata tuta 'ana 'ebe losaloha 'oina
'amasa 'oinega ya'abihetoho hilegomi. Ma taiyawedi 'eguma geya 'ilisidima
taudi nata geya'abwa 'oiguwa sinaonaoma.
45 “Gwae bewa mwalo heneyage Yehoba 'ina buki 'oina palopitao sileleya
sigwae, ‘Tomota mabwaiyadi nata 'adi he'ita Yehoba 'oinega siloba.’ Ma
'oinega taiyawedi 'omi Tamadai 'ina he'ita wahesagoheya ma wasana-
pudiya, 'omi nata 'oiguwa watauyama.
46 Ma geya 'eta taiya Tamadai 'i'ita toho, beno tuwa yaboi, weyahina
taugu 'oinega yasuluma.
47 Coinega bewa yagwae moisa 'oimiya 'eguma taiyawedi 'omi wa-
hemisaegau, nata yawasi miyamiya hatayana waloba.
48 Taugu tuwa yawasimi 'ana 'e'ahai.
49 Tubumiyaowedi mwalona yoho 'awawa 'oina 'e'ahai sanina mana
si'aiya, ma 'iyamo geya manaina 'oinega yawasidi miyamiya hatayana
siloba, ma hesi 'oinega simiyamiya 'ana siga si'amasaeya.
50 “Ma hesi 'e'ahai hauhaunaina galewega 'isuluma taiyawedi 'omi
'eguma wa'ewa ma wa'ai, nata geya'abwa wa'ama'amasa.
51 Weyahina taugu yawasimi 'ana 'e'ahai galewega yasuluma, ma
taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma 'e'ahainaina 'oiguwega wa'ai, nata yawasimi
miyamiya hatayana waloba. Ce'ahainaina beno taugu hesiyogu
ya'ebwaegomi ma wa'ai, weyahina wahigu yatagwaleya mebale'u
mabwaiyami yawasimi weyahina.”
52 Beno 'oina meYudiya siboidimo sihe'ohe'ohena sigwae, “Togidega ma
loheya bewa 'abehega hesiyona 'i'ebwaegita ma ta'ai?”
53 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwae hilediya, “Yagwae moisa 'oimiya, taugu lo-
heyaiguina moisa, ma 'eguma hesiyogu geya'abwa wa'ai'ai ma wete 'eguma
geya'abwa bweyahigu wanumanuma, nata geya'abwa yawasimi miyamiya
hatayaina walobaloba.
54 Ma hesi taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma hesiyogu wa'ai ma bweyahigu wanuma,
nata moisa yawasimi miyamiya hatayaina waloba, ma wete taugu 'abwa
nata 'amasa 'oinega ya'abi hetoholo hilegomi tuta 'ana 'ebe losaloha 'oina.
55 Weyahina wahigu bewa tauna 'e'ahai moisa, ma wete bweyahigu 'ebe
numa moisa.
56 Taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma wahigu wa'ewa wa'ai ma bweyahigu wanuma,
'omi 'oiguwa wamiyamiya ma taugu wete 'oimiya yamiyamiya.
57 Tamagu tauna moisa miyamiya hatayaina 'ihesumanegauma, tauna
'oinega yawasigu ya'ewa'ewa. Coinega taugu wete gide, 'eguma taiyawedi
'omi hesiyogu wa'ai, 'omi nata wete yawasimi 'oiguwega wa'ewa'ewadi.
58 “Ce'ahainaina bewa galewega 'isuluma geya gide tubumiyaowedi
'e'ahainaina mwalona yoho 'awawa si'aiya. Weyahina 'e'ahainaina
mwalona si'aiya ma geya 'oinega yawasidi miyamiya hatayana siloba, ma
hesi 'oinega simiyamiya 'ana siga si'amasaeya. Ma hesi 'e'ahaiina bewa

'oiguwega taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma wa'ai, nata yawasimi miyamiya hatayana waloba."
59 Gwae bewa mabwaiyana 'ihepwaila latuhediya Kapaneumi 'oina tutaina hada tapwalolo 'oina 'ihehe'ita.

Yawasi miyamiya hatayaina hegwaegwaeina

60 Cihehe'ita, ma 'ana tomuliyao Yesu 'ina gwaeina sihesagoheya, 'oinega tupwana baibaiwadi siboidimo 'oidiya sigwae, "Gwae bewa 'ana hesagoha mwauna, 'oinega tauda geya nuwada."
61 Ma hesi Yesu nige heneyage 'isanapu pwaiya 'abehega 'ana tomuliyaowedi gwae bewa weyahina silolomugi. Coinega 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Gwae bewa weyahina ma 'abehega waguipaila?
62 Taugu loheyaiguina moisa ma togidega 'eguma wa'itegau yahane 'asainaina mwalona 'oinega yasuluma?
63 Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'iboinamo yawasimi 'ana to'ebwaya, ma hesiyage wahimi geya 'eta wete 'ina lema 'oimiya. Cigu gwaeyedi ya'ebwaya pwaigomiya ma 'oidiyega yawasimi Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'oinega wa'ewa'ewadi.
64 Ma hesiyage tupwami geya wahemisegauwa." Gwae bewa Yesu 'i'inanediya weyahina 'isanapu nugeteya taiyawedi geya sihemisae, ma wete 'isanapuya taiya tauna 'abwa nata 'itebae 'ana 'alehaowedi 'oidiya.
65 Coinega wete 'igwae, "Nuwatuhu bewa weyahina mwalona yahegwaegomiya 'abehega geya 'eta taiya sowasowahina ma 'itauyama 'oiguwa, 'eguma Tamagu geya 'oina 'itagwala."
66 Bewa weyahina tomuliyaedi taudi Yesu silogwahateya ma si'ebesineya.
67 Ma site tuwelowedi siboidimo simiya hila, 'oinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Comi togidega, nuwanuwami wete watauya?"
68 Coinega Saimoni Pita Yesu 'enana 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Cinapwana, taiya nata 'oina 'atauya? Weyahina 'owa 'uboi yawasi miyamiya hatayana 'ana gwae 'oiuwa 'imiyamiya.
69 Ma wete tauma 'ahemisaegowa 'abehega 'owa To'abihetenaina Yehoba 'oinega 'utauyama."
70 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwae hilediya, 'igwae, "Moisa tuwa, 'omi wate tuwelo yahesinuwa pwaigomiya, ma hesiyage 'oimiyega nata 'aigeda Seitani 'ina boda."
71 Gwae bewa Yesu 'igwaeneya Yudasa weyahina, tauna Saimoni Isakaliyota natuna. Yudasaina tauna tuwa 'aigeda Yesu 'ana tomuliya, ma hesi nata Yesu 'itebae 'ana 'alehaowedi 'oidiya.

7

Yesu tasinao geya sihemisae

1 Muliyetega Yesu Galili 'ina 'ebe loina mabwaiyana 'oidiya 'itauya, ma hesiyage geya nuwana Yudiya 'ina 'ebe loina 'oidiya 'itauya. Weyahina meYudiya 'idi 'inapwanaedi nuwanuwadi Yesu silohe'amasi.
2 Sauga beno 'oina meYudiya 'idi Yoheyohe Guyaina 'i'ehohoya.
3 Coinega Yesu tasinao sihegwaeya 'oina sigwae, "Casa bewa 'u'ebesine ma 'utauya Yudiya, ma 'a tomuliyao nobwa 'ino paihowa si'ita."
4 Ma wete sigwae, "Geya 'eta taiya paihowa dahwana 'oinega sanina 'ida hemadouwa. Ceguma nuwanuwau ma tomota mabwaiyadi sisanapugo 'owa tuwa 'uboi 'uhe'itaego 'oidiya."
5 Tasinaowedi gwae bewa si'inaneya 'oina weyahina geya sihemisae.

6 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwae hilediya, “Casainaina 'oina 'igu sauga tauya
geya 'ana tuta 'iloba. Ma hesi 'omi 'ami lobwaina to tuta 'oina 'eguma
nuwanuwami, watauya.
7 Weyahina 'omi nata geya'abwa mebale'u silolo'alehegomi, ma taugu
hesi silo'alehegauwa, weyahina mumugadi galanaina yahepwailediya
'oidiya.
8 Comi nata watauya guyaiina 'oina, taugu nata geya'abwa yatautauyawa,
weyahina 'igu sauga 'abwa geya 'ilatu.”
9 Gwae bewa 'i'ebwaediya 'oinega sitauya, ma tauna tuwa Galili 'oina
'imiyahila.

Yesu 'ina loguguya Yoheyohe Guyaina 'oina

10 Coinega Yesu tasinaowedi si'ebesineya ma sitauya guyaiina 'oina.
Muliyetega Yesu wete 'itauya dahwana ma 'asainaina 'oina 'ilatuwa, ma
geya 'eta taiya 'isanapu toho.
11 Tutaina 'oina meYudiya 'idi 'inapwanao Yesu sibesebeseya ma sigwaeg-
wae, “Ta'eha tauna loheyainaina?”
12 Tomota baibaiwadi siboidimo 'oidiya sihehe'ahwa henahena Yesu
weyahina. Tupwadi tomota sigwae, “Tauna loheya bwebwe'ana.”
Ma tupwadi tomota sigwae, “Tauna wete to'e'abo'abo 'aigeda, tomota
'i'waya'wayamidi.”
13 Ma hesi geya 'eta taiya Yesu 'ihepwaila latuwe, weyahina meYudiya 'idi
'inapwanao simatautediya.
14 Ma guyai 'ana gamwagamwana 'oina Yesu Hada He'asisi 'oina 'iluhuwa
ma 'ihehe'ita.
15 Beno 'oina meYudiya nuwadi 'ihenainaida madouna, sigwae,
“To'ehega loheya bewa 'ina sanapu 'iloba 'eseya? Weyahina tauna geya
'eta 'ebe se'ulu madouna 'oina 'iluhu tohona.”
16 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Taugu geya yaboi 'igu
nuwatuhuwega yahehe'ita, ma hesi tauna 'ihesumanegauma 'ina
nuwatuhu 'oinega yahehe'ita.
17 Taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu wapaipaihowa, 'omi
nata wasanapugau 'abehega 'igu he'itaina Yehoba 'oinega, ma geya yaboi
'igu nuwatuhuwega.
18 Ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi 'eguma taiya 'iboimo 'ina nuwatuhu
'ihehe'ita, 'iboimo sanina weyahina 'ipaipaihowa. Ma hesi taugu
nuwanuwagu ma tauna 'ihesumanegauma sanina ya'abi hemadou.
Weyahina taugu 'igu gwaeyao moisa, ma wete geya 'igu puimo.
19 Ma togidega? Mosese loinaina 'i'ebwaegomiya wanuwa naideya?
Ma geya 'eta taiya 'oimiyega loinaedi 'imuliya bwaibwainidi. Ma bewa
watohotohogau ma 'abehega walohe'amasigau.”
20 Coinega bodaedi Yesu sihegwae hileya, “Yaluyaluwa bi'i debau
'i'abi heyauyauleya 'oinega beno gide 'ugwaegwae 'esa? Taiya hede
nuwanuwana ma 'abehega 'ilohe'amasigo?”
21 Coinega Yesu bodaedi wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Wagamwasowale-
gauwa weyahina loheya ya'abi hebwebwe'aneya Sabati 'ana sabwelo
'oina? Ma 'omi togidega 'imi paihowa Sabati 'ina sabwelo 'oina?
22 Weyahina Mosese 'ina loina 'abehega natumiyao loheloheyadi 'idi 'ebe
selolo 'wapina wa'upwa yahuledi. (Loinaina bewa geya Mosese 'oinega, ma
hesi tubumiyao nugenugetadi 'oidiyega loina bewa 'itauyama.)
23 Coinega 'eda'eda bewa 'eguma gide wapaihowa 'esedi ma gwagwama
loheloheyadi 'oidiya gide wapaihowa 'esedi Sabati 'ana sabwelo 'oina,

beno moisa Mosese 'ina loina wamulimuliye. Ma to'aha hede weyahina ta walo'alehegauwa tutaina loheya Sabati 'ana sabwelo 'oina ya'abi hebwebwe'aniya?
24 Coinega sahena 'iyamiyao 'adi 'ita 'oinega weyahidi wagwaegwae hesihesinuwa. Ma hesi soladiya loina dumwalunega wagwae hesihesinuwa bwaibwaina."

Yesu tauna 'abehega To'abihetenaina

25 Saugaina 'oina meYelusalema tupwadi sigwaeya sigwae, "Loheya bewa nuwana tauna nuwanuwadi ma 'abehega silohe'amasi, 'awa?
26 Ma hesi wa'ita, boda gamwagamwanidiya 'itoholowa ma 'oidiya 'ihehegwaegwae ma geya 'eta taiya 'enana 'ida hehileya. Togidega ma 'ida tohanugetao si'ahwa moisaeya 'abehega tauna tuwa To'abihetenaina, 'awa?
27 Ma nuwana geya, weyahina mabwaiyada loheya bewa tasanapuya to 'asa 'oinega 'itauyama. Ma hesi To'abihetenaina 'eguma 'itauyama, geya 'eta taiya 'ina 'ebe tauyama 'isanapu."
28 Tutaina Yesu 'abwa Yehoba 'ina hada 'oina 'ihehe'ita, 'enana madouna 'oinega 'ihegwaegwaeya 'igwae, "Moisa tuwa, wasanapu pwaigauwa to 'asa 'oinega yatauyama, ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega tauna 'ihesumanegauma 'ina loina 'oinega yatauyama 'asa bewa 'oina. Geya yaboi 'igu loina 'oinega ma 'asa bewa 'oina yatauyama. Cagu tohesumaneina tauna mumugana bwebwe'ana, ma 'omi geya wasanapu tauna.
29 Yaboi hesi yasanasanapu weyahina tauna 'ihesumanegauma ma wete tauna 'oinega yatauyama."
30 Beno 'oina loheloheyaedi sitohoya ma 'abehega si'abiyahi, ma togidega ta geya 'eta taiya 'wapina 'i'abi toho. Weyahina 'ina 'amasa 'ana sauga geya 'iloba.
31 Ma hesi tomota tupwana baibaiwadi sihemisaeya, 'oinega sigwae, "Loheya bewa moisa To'abihetena, weyahina geya sowasowahina ma 'eta taiya 'itauyama ma loheya bewa 'ina paihowa waiwaina 'inugete."

MeYudiya 'idi 'inapwanao nuwanuwadi ma Yesu si'abiyahi

32 Eeta tomota 'idi gwae dahwana meYudiya 'idi 'inapwanao sisanapuya, 'oinega taudi ma topwaoli madoudi 'idi tuilalao sihesumanediya sitauya Yesu 'abehega si'abiyahi.
33 Sitauyama ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Taugu tuwa sauga 'i'iunamo 'oina 'oimiya yamiyamiya ma wete yalohihila tauna 'ihesumanegauma 'oina.
34 Cabwa nata wabesegau ma gesowana walobegau. Casainaina 'oina yamiyamiya 'omi geya sowasowahimi 'oina watauyawa."
35 Coinega meYudiyaedi siboidimo 'oidiya sigwae, "To'ehega 'abehega 'iha'esa ma geya'abwa talobaloba? Bo nuwana 'abehega taudi meYudiya siboi 'idi 'asa 'oinega silatuwa ma sitauya tupwa ganamuliyedi 'oidiya simiyamiya, ma nobwa tomiya ganamuliyedi 'ihe'itadi, 'awa?
36 Cina gwaeina togidega 'ana sanapu? Weyahina 'igwaeya 'igwae, 'Nata wabesegau, ma hesi gesowana walobegau'. Ma wete 'igwaeya 'igwae, 'Casainaina 'oina yamiyamiya 'omi geya sowasowahimi ma 'oina watauyawa.' "

We'aha 'idaudau loheloheya yawasidi weyahina

37 Ma guyainaina 'ana 'ebe losaloha, beno 'ana sabwelo madouna 'oina, Yesu boda gamwagamwanidiya 'itoholowa ma 'enana madounega

'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma tani'omi siyahala, wanaoma
'oiguwa ma we'aha wanuma.
38 Weyahina Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ihepwaila 'igwae, ‘Taiyawedi 'agu
tohemisaowedi, 'atediyega we'aha 'idaudau tomota yawasidi weyahina.’ ”
39 Yesu 'ihehegwaegwae Yaluyaluwa Tabuna weyahina, ma muliyetega
'abwa 'ana tohemisaowedi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oidiya 'iluhu. Tutaina beno
'oina, Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'abwa geya tomota 'oidiya 'iluhu, weyahina Yesu
'abwa geya 'ihane 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina.

Tomota 'oidiya miya wasiwasi 'ilatuwa

40 Yesu 'ina hegwaegwae tomota sihesagoheya 'oinega tupwana baibai-
wadi siboidimo 'oidiya sigwae, “Moisa tuwa, loheya bewa palopitaina
sigwaegwaeneya.”
41 Ma tupwadi sigwae, “Tauna tuwa To'abihetenaina.” Ma tupwadi wete
sigwae, “Moisa wanuwatuhuya 'abehega To'abihetenaina Galili 'oinega
'itauyama? Cana 'ita geya sowasowahina.
42 Weyahina Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ihepwaila pwaiya 'abehega
To'abihetenaina nata tubudai Debida 'ina susu 'oinega 'itauyama. Ma
wete Debidaina 'ina 'asa Bedeliyema 'oina, nata To'abihetenaina 'oina
'ili'u.”
43 Bewa 'oinega, tomota 'oidiya miya wasiwasi 'ilatuwa.
44 Tomotaedi tupwadi nuwanuwadi ma Yesu si'abiyahi, ma hesi geya 'eta
taiya 'oidiyega Yesu 'wapina 'i'abitoho.

MeYudiya 'idi 'inapwanao Yesu geya sihemisae

45 Coinega tuilalaedi silohihila topwaoli madoudi ma wete Palisiyao
'oidiya, 'oinega 'inapwanaowedi 'idi tuilalaedi sihesilalediya sigwae,
“To'aha weyahina geya wa'abiyahi ma watauyeyama?”
46 Coinega tuilalaedi sigwae, “Loheya nage 'ina gwae mabwaiyana
bwebwe'adi. Geya 'eta taiya gidemusa.”
47 Coinega Palisiyedi sigwae, “Nuwana 'ihenuwa 'ewegomiya, 'awa?
48 Ma hesi wada sanapu 'abehega geya 'eta taiya 'inapwanao 'oidiyega bo
wete tauma Palisiyao 'oimega Yesu 'ihemisae.
49 Boda baibaiwadi hesi sihemisaeya, weyahina taudi Mosese 'ina loinao
geya sisanapudi, 'oinega taudi Yehoba 'ina loina mwau hedadena nata
siloba.”
50 Toloinaedi 'oidiyega 'aigeda sanina Nikodimo, tauna mwalona ni-
huwanega Yesu 'oina 'itauya ma mahetena sihegwaegwaeya. Nikodimoina
toloinaowedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae,
51 “Tauda 'ida loina 'abehega geya'abwa taloiloina bwagabwaga, ma hesi
loheya tahesilalae ma 'ina pui tabesa nugete, 'abwa muliyetega to'aha 'ana
loina ta'ebwae.”
52 Coinega 'inapwanaowedi Nikodimo sihegwae hileya, “Nuwana 'owa
Galili loheyaina, 'awa? Ma hesi 'eguma Buki He'asisi 'uhasili, nata 'usanapu
'abehega geya 'eta wete palopita Galili 'oinega 'itauyama.”
53 Muliyetega mabwaiyadi silohihila 'idi hada 'oidiya.

8

1 Ma Yesu 'ilatuwa, 'itauya Olibe 'oyana 'oina.

Wahine 'aigeda silobeya 'ipuiya

2 Gona 'i'adaleya ma Yesu wete 'ilohihila Hada He'asisi 'alona, ma tomota
mabwaiyadi wete simiya 'wabu'wabuya ma tauna wete 'imiyatoiya ma
'ihe'itediya.

3 Muliyetega loina 'adi tohe'itao* ma wete Palisiyao wahine 'aigeda
sitoeyama Yesu 'oina. Weyahina wahineina si'italobeya pui 'ipaihoweya,
'oinega sihetoholoya tomota gamwagamwanidiya, ma Yesu sihegwaeya
sigwae,
4 "Tohe'ita, wahine bewa 'alobeya pui 'ipaihoweya.
5 Tauda 'ida loina Mosese 'i'ebwaegita 'abehega 'eguma taiyawedi tolopui
talobadi wahine bewa gidemusa, 'abehega 'ilobwainediya ma da'ule
'oidiyega ta'ahu yamatedi ma si'amasa. Ma hesi 'owa togidega 'ino
nuwatuhu wahine bewa weyahina?"
6 Gwae bewa si'inaneya ma 'abehega 'oinega Yesu 'ina 'abo siloba ma
wete siheyatalae. Ma hesi 'idi gwaeina Yesu geya 'ihemaise, tuwa 'imiya
bwasibwasi'a'a ma negwanegwala 'oina nimanega 'ilelelele.
7 Taudi 'abwa tuwa sihehesilala dada, 'oinega Yesu 'itoholowa ma
'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Ceguma 'omi 'oimiyega taiya geya 'ina puimo, bewa
tuwa da'ule 'i'ewa ma wahineina 'oina 'iula nugeta."
8 Coinega 'imiya bwasibwasi'a'a hila ma wete negwanegwala 'oina
'ilelelele.
9 Beno 'oina Yesu 'ina gwae sihesagoheya ma 'aigeda 'aigeda 'idi pui
sinuwatuhudiya ma 'oinega silatulatu. Cinapwanaowedi sihapwesa nugeta,
ta baibaiwadi simuliya, eeta siteluwaedi Yesu ma wahineina 'itotoholo
ba'idana si'ebesinediya.
10 Muliyetega Yesu 'isapaila hila ta wahineina 'ihesilaleya 'igwae, "Lo-
heloheyaedi ta'ehega siha'esa? Ta geya 'eta taiya 'imiya hila ma tauna
'ihe'ewago?"
11 Ma wahineina 'igwaeya, "Cinapwana, geya 'eta taiya." Coinega Yesu
wete 'igwaeya, "Bwebwe'ana, taugu nata geya'abwa wete yahehe'ewago.
Coinega bewa tuwa 'utauya ma hesi sahena wete 'upuipui hila."

Yesu tauna gogo gabulena 'ana 'asilala

12 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwae hilediya 'igwae, "Taugu gogo gabulena 'ana
'asilala. Ma taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma wamuliyegau, nata taugu 'asilalaina
yawasimi 'oidiya yasae hane, ma 'oinega geya'abwa guguyou 'oina watau-
tauya."
13 Ma hesi Palisiyedi Yesu sihegwaeya sigwae, "Cowa hene 'uboi weyahiu
'uhehegwaegwae, 'oinega geya wete 'ahemisamo."
14 Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Yaboi moisa weyahigu yahehegwaeg-
wae, ma hesi to'aha gide 'igu hepwaila, mabwaiyadi hepwaila moisa.
Weyahina yasanapuya ta'ehega yatauyama ma wete yasanapuya ta'eha
yatautauya. Ma hesi 'omi geya wasanapu ta'ehega yatauyama ma wete geya
wasanapu ta'eha yahaha'esa.
15 Comi, 'imi hesinuwa mebale'u 'idi hesinuwa gidemusa. Ma hesiyage
taugu geya 'eta taiya weyahina yada hesinuwa, bo nuwana yada loina.
16 Ma 'eguma tomota weyahidi yahesinuwa, nata 'igu loina mabwaiyana
bwebwe'ana. Weyahina loinaina geya yaboi 'igu loina, ma hesi Tamagu
tauna 'ihesumanegauma mahetegu 'ima loinega yaloiloina.
17 Mosese 'ina loinaedi wasanapudiya 'abehega 'eguma tohepwaila
siteluwa 'oidiyega 'idi hepwaila mahemahetena, beno hepwaila moisa.
18 Taugu yaboi weyahigu yahehepwaila, ma Tamagu wete weyahigu
'ihehepwaila, tauna 'ihesumanegauma."
19 Coinega sihesilaleya sigwae, "Tamauina ta'eha 'imiyamiya?" Ma Yesu
'enadi 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Geya wasanapugau, 'oinega Tamagu wete geya

wasanapu. Ma 'eguma moisa wada sanapugauwa, Tamagu wete wada sanapuya."
20 Yesu 'ina he'itaedi bewa, Hada He'asisi 'oina 'ihe'itaediya, helau 'adi
'ebe do'ona deidiya. Ma hesi geya 'eta taiya Yesu 'i'abiyahi, weyahina 'ina
tuta 'abwa geya 'iloba.

"Casainaina 'oina yatautauya 'omi geya sowasowahimi ma 'oina watauyawa"

21 Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya, "Cabwa nata ya'ebe sinegomi, ma hesi
'asainaina 'oina yatautauya geya sowasowahimi ma 'oina watauyawa.
Weyahina nata moisa wa'ebesegau, ma hesi nata 'imi pui 'oidiyega
wa'amasa."
22 Coinega meYudiyaedi siboidimo 'oidiya sigwae, "To'aha 'ina gwaeina
'ana sanapu, weyahina 'igwaeya 'abehega 'asainaina 'oina 'itautauya,
geya sowasowahida ma 'oina tatauya? Bo nuwana 'iboimo 'abehega
'ilohe'amasa hile?"
23 Ma Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Comi gogo gabulena 'oinega
walatuma, ma taugu hesiyage tabwanega yasuluma. Coinega 'omi moisa
'imi gogo bewa, taugu geya.
24 Beno huhuna 'oinega yahegwaegomiya 'abehega 'imi pui nata 'oidiyega
wa'amasa, 'eguma geya wahemisaegau taugu."
25 Coinega taudi wete Yesu sihegwaeya sigwae, "To loheya hede 'owa?"
Ta tauna wete 'enadi 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Mwalona yahegwae pwaigomiya
taugu taiya."
26 Ma wete 'ihegwae hilediya 'igwae, "Sowasowahigu ma ginaula baibai-
wadi weyahidi yahegwaegwae ma wete weyahidi yaloina, ma hesiyage
tauna 'ihesumanegauma mumugana mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana. To'aha
gidemusa 'oinega yahesagohediya, beno tuwa taudi weyahidi yaheheg-
waegwae mebale'u 'oimiya."
27 Ma hesi taudi tuwa Yesuina 'ina gwaeina 'oidiya Tamana weyahina
geya nuwadi 'i'asilala tohona.
28 Ma Yesu wete 'igwaeya, "Taugu Loheyaiguina moisa 'abwa nata
wa'abi hanehegau ma beno 'oina nata wasanapugau taugu taiya, ma wete
wasanapu 'abehega taugu geya yaboi 'igu nuwatuhu 'oinega yada paihowa,
ma hesi to'aha gide Tamagu 'ihe'itegauwa 'oidiyega yahehegwaegwae.
29 Tauna 'ihesumanegauma geya 'i'ebesinegau, deiguwa 'imiyamiya.
Weyahina tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya 'igu paihowa 'oidiyega ya'abi'abi
heyaliyaya."
30 Yesu 'ina gwaeina bewa tomota tupwana baibaiwadi sihesagoheya,
'abwa hesi sihemisae bwaibwainiya.

Taiyawedi 'ilihasidi ma sihapwesa

31 Coinega meYudiyaedi taudi Yesu sihemisaeya, 'ihegwaediya 'igwae,
"Cigu he'ita 'eguma wamuliyedi, 'omi moisa 'agu tomuliyao.
32 Ma 'oinega sanapu moisa waloba, ma sanapuina 'oinega lihasa
waloba."
33 Ma taudi Yesu sihegwaeya sigwae, "Ciya, tauma hene Ebalahamo 'ina
bodao, geya 'eta taiya wete 'ina loina 'oinega 'ipaimai. Ma to'aha weyahina
'ugwaeya 'abehega lihasa 'oiuwega 'aloba?"
34 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwae hilediya 'igwae, "Yagwae moisa 'oimiya,
taiyawedi 'eguma 'idi paihowa galadi, taudi beno bodaedi geya lihasa 'oina
simiyamiya. Weyahina ginaula galadi 'ina waiwai 'oinega 'ipaidiya.

35 Weyahina topaihowa taudi geya lihalihasidi, tuta mabwaiyana geya susu 'ina boda 'oina sida miya hataya. Ma hesi toni hada natuna tauna susu 'ina boda 'ona miyamiya hatayana.
36 Comi wete gidemusa, 'eguma toni hada natunaina 'ilihasigomi 'omi nata bewa tuwa lihalihasimi.
37 "Yasanapu pwaigomiya 'omi Ebalahamo 'ina bodao, ma hesiyage watohotoho ma 'abehega walohe'amasigau. Weyahina 'igu he'itao geya 'atemiya wada lagudiya.
38 Ma hesiyage taugu to'aha gide Tamagu 'ihe'itegauwa, wete gide 'oimiya yahehegwaegwaenedi. Comi hesi to'aha gidemusa tamamiu 'oinega wahesagoheya, wete gide wapaipaihowa 'esedi."

Tomotaedi taudi Yesu geya sihemisae taudi Seitani tamadiu

39 Coinega Yesu 'enana sihemaiseya sigwae, "Ciya, tauma heneyage Ebalahamo tamamai." Ma Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Ceguma 'omi moisa Ebalahamo natunao, 'ina paihowega wada paihowa.
40 Ma hesi 'omi 'imi paihowa hagana, weyahina watohotoho ma 'abehega taugu gwaeina moisaina 'ana tohepwailina Yehoba 'oinega walohe'amasigau. Ma wete paihowaedi bewa gide wapaipaihowa 'esedi, geya gidemusa Ebalahamo 'ina paihowa.
41 Comi hene waboi tamamiu 'ina paihowa 'oinega watautauya." Coinega Yesu 'enana sihemaiseya sigwae, "Tauma geya tama budabudaima, tauma hene tamamaina 'aigeda tuwa Yehoba."
42 Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Comi 'eguma moisa Yehoba tamamiu, wada helauwegauwa. Weyahina taugu Yehoba 'ihesumanegauma, ma 'asa bewa 'oina yatauyama. Ma geya 'abehega yaboi 'igu nuwatuhuwega yatauyama 'asa bewa 'oina, ma hesi tauna 'ihesumanegauma 'ina nuwatuhu 'oinega yatauyama.
43 Coinega to'aha weyahina 'igu gwae geya wada sanapudiya? Nuwana 'igu hepwailaedi geya wada hesagoha bwaibwainidiya.
44 Comi hesiyage Seitani tamamiu, 'oinega nuwanuwami ma tamamiuina 'ina nuwatuhuwedi wapaihowadi. Weyahina sauga 'ebe hegaina hauhau 'oinega 'itauyama, tauna tolohe'amasa moisa. Geya 'eta wete 'eda dumwadumwaluna 'oinega 'ida tauya. Weyahina geya 'eta wete gwae moisa 'oina 'ida miyana. Tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya 'e'abo'abo 'oidiyega 'ihehegwaegwae, weyahina tauna tuwa beno gidemusa mumugana, ma wete tauna to'e'abo'abowao mabwaiyadi tamadiu.
45 Ma hesiyage taugu gwae moisa 'oimiya yahehepwailedi, ma geya wada hemisaegauwa.
46 "Ma togidega? Sowasowahimi ma 'eta taiya 'oimiyega 'igu 'eda galadi 'ihepwailedi? Nuwana geya sowasowahimi, 'awa? Coinega 'eguma gwae moisa 'oidiyega yahehegwaegwae, to'aha weyahina geya wada hemisaegauwa?
47 Weyahina taiya 'eguma moisa Yehoba 'oinega 'itauyama, tauna moisa Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ana tohesagoha bwaibwaina. Ma 'omi hesi nuwana geya Yehoba 'oinega watauyama, 'oinega Yehoba 'ina gwae geya wada hesagohediya."

Yesu 'imiyamiya 'abwa muliyetega Ebalahamo 'ili'uwa

48 MeYudiyaedi 'idi 'inapwanao Yesu 'ina gwaeina sihemisaeya, sigwae, "Mwalona 'ima gwae weyahiu, 'ana moisa 'ilatu pwaima. Weyahina 'agwaeya 'abehega 'owa Sameliya loheyaina, ma wete hi'ahi'a* 'oiuwa 'imiyamiya."

49 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Taugu geya hi'ahi'a 'oiguwa, weyahina
Tamagu yahe'asisiyaneya, ma hesi geya wahe'asisiyanegau.
50 Taugu moisa yaboi geya sanigu yada 'abi haneheya. Toloina 'aigeda
tauna hesi sanigu 'i'abi'abi hanehe.
51 Coinega yagwae moisa 'oimiya taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma 'igu gwae
wagwahu bigadi, 'omi nata geya'abwa wa'ama'amasa.”
52 Coinega meYudiyaedi wete sihegwaeya sigwae, “Cabwa hesi 'asanapu
bwaibwainigowa, tomada 'abe hi'ahi'a 'oiuwa 'imiyamiya. Weyahina
Ebalahamo 'asanapuya 'i'amasa pwaiya ma wete palopitao 'asanapudiya
si'amasa pwaiya. Ma 'ugwaeya 'abehega taiyawedi 'eguma 'ino gwae
sihegwahu bigadi, geya'abwa si'ama'amasa.
53 Tamamaina Ebalahamo 'i'amasa pwaiya, 'oinega sahena 'utohotoho
ma 'abehega tamamaina 'ulagu suluhe ma 'uboi 'ulagu hanehego. Palopitao
wete si'amasa pwaiya, 'oinega sahena wete 'utohotoho ma 'abehega 'ulagu
suluhedi, 'awa?”
54 Eema Yesu 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Taugu 'eguma yaboi moisa yahehep-
watu hilegau, 'agu hepwatuina ginaula bwagabwaga. Ma hesi Tamagu
tauna moisa 'agu tohepwatuina, tauna tuwa wagwaeneya 'abehega 'imi
Yehoba.
55 Ma hesi tauna geya wasanapu toho, yaboi tuwa yasanapuya. Ma
'eguma yagwae, ‘Geya yasanapu,’ nata ya'abowegomi gidemusa 'omi
wa'e'abo'abo. Ma hesiyage tauna yasanapu bwaibwainiya 'oinega
'enanaina yagwahugwahu bigadi.
56 Tamamiuina Ebalahamo ma'ina yaliyaya ma 'abehega 'igu sabwelo
'i'ita, 'oinega 'igu sabweloina 'i'iteya ma 'iyaliyaya madouna.”
57 Coinega meYudiyaedi Yesu sihegwaeya sigwae, “Cowa 'abwa geya 'ino
bolime pipiti 'uloba ma 'ugwaeya 'abehega Ebalahamo 'u'iteya.”
58 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Yagwae moisa 'oimiya, taugu nugeta
yamiyamiya, 'abwa muliyetega Ebalahamo 'ili'uwa.”
59 Coinega meYudiyaedi da'ule si'ewediya ma 'abehega si'ahu yamate, ma
Yesu 'oidiyega 'iha'waiha ma Hada He'asisi 'oinega 'ilatuwa ma 'itauya.

9

Yesu tomata gibugibu 'aigeda 'i'abi hebwebwe'aniya

1 Hali sabwelo 'oina Yesu 'itautauya ta 'edai loheya 'aigeda mata
gibugibuina 'ilobeya, loheyaina 'ina mata gibugibuina 'ina sauga li'u
'oinega.
2 Ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao sihegwae sigwae, “Tohe'ita, taiya 'ina pui
'oinega loheya nage 'ili'uwa mata gibugibuina? Ciboimo tuwa 'ina pui bo
sinana ma tamana 'idi pui?”
3 Coinega 'enadi Yesu 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, “Geya tauna 'ina pui 'oinega, bo
nuwana sinana ma tamana 'idi pui 'oinega. Ma hesi tuwa nage gidemusa
matana 'igibuwa ma 'oinega tomota mabwaiyadi Yehoba 'ina paihowa
waiwaina si'ita, loheyaina 'oinega.
4 Tauna 'ihesumanegauma 'ina paihowa sowasowana tapaihowadi sab-
welo 'oina, weyahina nihuwana 'eguma 'ilatu, geya sowasowahina tapai-
howa.
5 Coinega tutaina taugu bale'uwa yamiyamiya, taugu tuwa bale'uina 'ana
'asilalaina.”
6 Gwae bewa 'i'inanediya 'igumwala, ma bale'uwa 'i'esoha ma
'esohanaina 'oinega bale'u mahetena 'ihinisiya ta dobadoba'a 'ipaihoweya,

ma 'oinega loheyaina mata gibugibuinaina matana 'oina 'i'e'abi'abiyeya. Cigumwala
7 ma 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Cutauya Sailome we'ahina 'oina matauina 'ubuyo.” (Sailome 'ana bui beno hesumane.) Coinega loheyaina 'itauya Sailome we'ahina 'oina, matanaina 'ibuyoya ma 'ibwebwe'ana ma wete 'ihilama.
8 Muliyetega loheyaina 'iyanaowedi ma wete tomotaedi taudi loheyaina sisanapuya 'abehega tauna tolo'ahwa'ahwanoi ta sigwae, “Tauna bewa tolo'ahwa'ahwanoi hedahedada sauga mabwaiyana 'imiyamiya ma 'ilolo'ahwa'ahwanoi, 'awa?”
9 Coinega tupwadi sigwae, “Cehe, tauna tuwa beno loheyainaina.” Ma wete tupwadi sigwae, “Ciya, hagana, ma hesi loheya 'aigeda 'ana 'ita tauna gidemusa.” Ma 'iyamo loheyaina 'iboimo 'ihepwaila hileya 'igwae, “Geya, taugu tuwa tolo'ahwa 'ahwanoiina.”
10 Coinega sihesilaleya sigwae, “Togidega matau 'ibwebwe'ana 'esa?”
11 Ma loheyainaina 'enadi 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, “Loheya 'aigeda sanina Yesu dobadoba'a 'ipaihoweya ma matagu 'oina 'i'e'abi'abiyeya, ma 'ihegwaegauwa 'igwae, ‘Cutauya Sailome we'ahina 'oina matauina 'ubuyo.’ Coinega yatauya we'ahina 'oina mataguina yabuyoya, 'oinega nige bewa mataguina 'ibwebwe'ana.”
12 Ta wete sihesilala hileya sigwae, “Ta'eha tauna loheyainaina?” Ma 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Cinamuge, geya yasanapu.”

Palisiyao nuwanuwadi ma ginaulaedi bewa sisanapudi

13-14 Yesu loheyaina matana 'i'abi'abi hebwebwe'aneya Sabati 'ana sabwelo 'oina. Coinega tomata gibugibuina sitoeya ma sitauyeya Palisiyao 'oidiya.
15 Ma Palisiyedi tomata gibugibuina wete sihesilala hileya sigwae, “Togidega matauina 'ibwebwe'ana 'esa?” Coinega 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Dobadoba'a 'ipaihoweya ma mataguwa 'i'e'abi'abiyeya ma we'aha 'oina yabuyoya ma mataguina 'ibwebwe'ana.”
16 Coinega Palisiyedi tupwadi sigwae, “Matauina 'ana topaihowaina, tauna geya Yehoba 'oinega 'itauyama. Weyahina Sabati 'ana loina geya 'ida muliyediya.” Ma tupwadi wete sigwae, “Togidega, togala 'eta sowasowahina ma 'ila'ilala bewa gidemusa 'ipaihowa 'ese? Bo geya 'eta taiya sowasowahina, 'awa?” Bewa 'oinega wataha 'oidiya 'ilatuwa. Weyahina boda tupwadi 'idi gwae hagadi ma hali boda wete 'idi gwae hagadi.
17 Muliyetega Palisiyedi wete tomata gibugibuina sihesilala hileya sigwae, “Cowa togidega 'ino nuwatuhu matau 'ana to'abi hebwebwe'anaina weyahina?” Coinega tauna 'igwaeya, “Tauna palopita 'aigeda.”
18 Ma hesi meYudiyaedi loheyaina geya sihemisae 'abehega tauna moisa mata gibugibuina ma 'abehega bewa tuwa matana 'ibwebwe'ana hila. Coinega sinana ma tamana sibwauwediya
19 ma sihesilalediya sigwae, “Tauna bewa moisa natumiu? Ma wete wasanapuya 'abehega mamata gibugibuina 'ili'uwa? Ma wete togidega ta matana 'ibwebwe'ana hila?”
20 Coinega loheyaina sinana ma tamana Palisiyao 'enadi sihemaiseya sigwae, “Tauma bewa moisa natumai, ma wete 'asanapuya 'abehega mata gibugibuina 'ili'uwa.
21 Ma hesi geya 'asanapu togidega matana 'ibwebwe'ana 'esa. Ma wete geya 'asanapu taiya matana 'i'abi hebwebwe'aniya. Ma mane hana tauna

wahesilala. Tauna bo'iyage 'ihemadou pwaiya, sowasowahina ma 'iboi weyahina 'ihegwaegwae."

22 Sinanaina ma tamanaina gwae bewa si'inanediya weyahina meYudiya 'idi tohanugetao simatautediya. Weyahina meYudiya 'idi loina silaguya 'abehega taiyawedi 'eguma Yesu si'ahwa To'abihetena, taudi nata hada tapwalolo 'oinega sipa'idi.
23 Bewa huhuna 'oinega loheyaina tamana ma sinana sigwaeya sigwae, "Mane hana tauna wahesilala ma 'iboi weyahina 'ihegwaegwae, weyahina 'ihemadou pwaiya."

24 Coinega wete tomata gibugibuina sibwau hileya ma sihegwaeya sigwae, "Cuhepwaila bwaibwaina 'oima, weyahina loheyaina 'asanapu bwaibwainiya tauna togala."
25 Ma 'igwaeya, "Geya yasanapu nuwana tauna togala, bo nuwana geya. Ma tuwa beno yasanapuya matagu 'igibuwa ma 'i'abihe bwebwe'anigauwa."

26 Coinega 'oina sihesilala, sigwae, "To'aha matauina 'oina 'ipaihoweya ma 'ubwebwe'ana?"
27 Ma tauna wete 'ihegwaediya, "Nige heneyage yahegwae pwaigomiya ma 'enagu geya wahesagohe. To'aha weyahina 'abehega wahesagoha hila? Nuwana nuwanuwami ma 'abehega wamuliye, 'awa?"

28 Ma hesi taudi siheliyeya sigwae, "Cowa tuwa 'ana tomuliyaina, taiya hedeyage. Ma tauma Mosese 'ana tomuliyao,
29 weyahina 'asanapuya 'abehega Yehoba 'ina hepwailao 'i'ebwaeya Mosese 'oina. Ma hesi loheyaina beno geya 'asanapu ta'ehega 'itauyama."

30 Loheyaina 'enadi 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Cebe nuwa henainaida, weyahina loheyaina matagu 'i'abi hebwebwe'aneya, ma hesi geya wasanapu ta'ehega 'itauyama.
31 Ta wete mabwaiyada tasanasanapu 'abehega Yehoba geya sowasowahina ma togala 'enadi 'ihesagohedi, beno tuwa 'eguma taiya Yehoba 'ihe'asisiyane ma 'ina nuwatuhu 'ipaihowadi, nata tauna 'enana Yehoba 'ihesagohedi.
32 Ma wete tasanasanapu 'abehega bale'u 'ana hemasalaha hauhau 'oinega ta nige bewa, geya 'eta taiya wasana tahesagohe 'abehega tomata gibugibu 'i'abi'abi hebwebwe'anedi.
33 Loheyaina beno 'eguma geya Yehoba 'oinega, geya sawasawahina ma 'ila'ilala bewa gide 'ipaihowa 'ese."

34 Ta Palisiyedi loheyaina sihegwaeya sigwae, "Cino li'u hauhau 'oinega 'itauyama 'owa 'aigeda topui. Ma bewa 'abehega 'utohotoho ma 'uhe'itemai, 'awa? Taiya 'owa nigeyage?" Coinega loheyaina hada tapwalolo 'oinega sipa'iya ma 'ilatuwa.

35 Loheyaina wasana Yesu 'ihesagoheya 'abehega hada tapwalolo 'oinega sipa'iya, 'oinega 'itauya loheyainaina 'ibeseya, ta 'ilobeya, ma 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Loheyaina moisa 'uhemisaeya?"
36 Ma loheyaina 'igwae, "Cinapwana, taiya 'abehega yahemisaeya?"
37 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwae hileya 'igwae, "Loheyainaina 'u'ita pwaiya ta tauna bewa tuwa maheteu wahehegwaegwae."
38 Coinega loheyaina 'igwae, "Cinapwana, 'abwa hesi yahemisaegowa," eeta 'i'etuluha Yesu 'oina.

39 Muliyetega Yesu 'igwae, “Taugu yatauya pwaima bale'uwa ma
yaloinaegomi ma 'oinega taiyawedi 'omi mata gibugibuimi, matami sib-
webwe'ana hila. Ma hesi taudi sigwaeya 'abehega matadi bwebwe'ana,
nata matadi sigibu.”
40 Ta Palisiyedi Yesu deina sitotoholo 'ina gwaeina sihesagoheya ma
sigwae, “Togidega ma tauma 'abehega wete mata gibugibuima, 'awa?”
41 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Comi 'eguma mata gibugibuimi,
geya'abwa 'imi mumuga galadi. Ma hesi wagwaeya 'abehega matami
bwebwe'adi, 'oinega 'imi mumuga galadiyedi 'abwa tuwa simiyamiya.”

10

Sipi 'adi gwae hegehegediina

1 Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Yagwae moisa 'oimiya, taiyawedi
'eguma sipi 'adi 'ali 'ana 'ahwa'eda geya 'oinega siluhu, ma sinao hali
tupwega siluhu, taudi sanidi toyagaha.
2 Ma hesi taiya 'eguma sipi 'idi 'ahwa'eda moisa 'oinega 'iluhu, tauna sipi
'adi to'itayahina.
3 Weyahina 'idi 'ahwa'edaina 'ana to'itayahina 'ahwa'edaina 'iso'e.
Ciso'eya ma sipi 'adi to'itayahinaina 'iluhu ma 'ina sipiyedi 'aigeda 'aigeda
sanidi 'oidiyega 'ibwaubwauwedi. Cibwauwedi ma 'enana sihesagohe, ma
'inugetedi, silatulatu 'atamana.
4 Silatu mabwaiyadi ma 'adi to'itayahinaina 'inugenugeta ma taudi
simulimuliyaya. Weyahina 'adi toniina 'enana sisanasanapu ma wete
simanasameya.
5 Sipiyedi geya sowasowahina ma 'eta taiya hagahagana sihemuli tabubu,
ma hesi nata hali loheya 'oidiyega sidena. Weyahina hali loheya 'enadi geya
sisanapu ma wete geya simanasamedi.”
6 Yesu gwae hegehegedi bewa 'oidiya 'i'inaneya, ma hesi taudi tuwa geya
'oidiya 'imaedana tohona to'aha weyahina 'ihehegwaegwae.

Yesu tauna sipi 'adi to'itayahina

7 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwae hilediya 'igwae, “Yagwae moisa 'oimiya,
taugu sipi 'idi 'ahwa'eda moisa.
8 To'itayahinedi mwalona sinugetama taudi toyagaha, 'oinega 'enadi
sipiyedi geya sihesagohedi.”
9 Coinega wete 'ihegwae hilediya 'igwae, “Taugu tuwa bewa sipiyedi
'idi 'ahwa'edaina. Coinega taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma 'oiguwega waluhu,
nata bwebwe'ana waloba. Weyahina sauga 'aigeda 'aigeda nata 'oidiya
'oiguwega waluhuluhu ma wete 'oiguwega walatulatu ma modumodu
bwebwe'ana 'oidiya wa'ai'ai.
10 Ma hesi toyagaha 'idi paihowa beno nata sitauyama siyagaha ma
silohe'amasa, ma wete sipi si'abi hegaladi. Taugu hesiyage yatauyama ma
'oinega 'oiguwega tomota yawasidi bwebwe'ana ma mahamahana siloba.”
11 Coinega wete 'ihegwae hilediya 'igwae, “Taugu moisa sipi 'adi
to'itayahina bwebwe'agu, weyahina yawasigu yatagwaleya ma 'abehega
'igu sipi weyahidi ya'amasa.
12 Ma hesiyage taiya 'eguma geya sipi 'adi to'itayahina moisa ma
maisamo weyahina 'ipaipaihowa, tutaina 'eguma 'edewa sasasasaina 'i'ita
'itautauyama, nata sipiyedi 'i'ebesinedi ma 'idena. Cabwa hesi 'edewaina
sasasasaina 'inaoma ma sipi tupwadi 'ilohe'amasidi ma mabwaiyadi 'ipa'i
lelewanedi.

13 Loheyaina bewa gidemusa nata 'idena weyahina tauna tuwa maisamo
weyahina 'ipaipaihowa, tauna geya sipiyedi weyahidi 'inuwatuhu."
14 Coinega wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Ma taugu hesi sipi 'adi to'itayahina
bwebwe'agu, weyahina 'igu sipiyao mabwaiyadi yasanasanapudi ma wete
taudi sisanasanapugau.
15 Gidemusa tuwa, Tamagu 'isanasanapugau ma wete taugu Tamagu
yasanasanapu. Eema yawasigu yatagwaleya ma 'igu sipi weyahidi
ya'amasa.
16 Cigu sipi tupwadi wete simiyamiya taudi tuta bewa 'oina geya 'igu
'ali 'alona simiyamiya. Ma hesi yatohotoho ma sipidiyedi yatoedima,
ma 'oinega 'enagu sihesagohe ma 'oiguwa sinaoma ma'iyadiyao siheboda
'aigeda, ma wete 'aneyage 'adi to'itayahina 'aigeda tuwa.
17 Tamaguina tauna 'ihelauwegauwa madouna, weyahina yawasigu
yatagwaleya ma ya'amasa 'abwa muliyetega yawasigu ya'ewahila.
18 Cigu 'amasaina geya 'eta taiya 'iloinaegau ma ya'amasa, yaboi tuwa
yatagwalegauwa ma ya'amasa. Sowasowahigu yatagwalegau ya'amasa, ma
weteyage sowasowahigu yawasigu ya'ewa hila, weyahina Tamagu bewa
gide 'ina nuwatuhu ta wete 'ina loina 'oiguwa."
19 Yesu 'ina gwaeyedi weyahidi meYudiya siboidimo sihe'ohe'ohena
madouna, 'oinega 'oidiya wataha 'ilatuwa.
20 Nage 'oina tomota baibaiwa hedade sigwae, "Loheya beno hi'ahi'a
'oina 'imiyamiya, 'oinega 'i'abi'abi heyauyaule. Sahena 'ina gwae wahe-
hesagohedi."
21 Ma hesiyage tomota tupwadi sigwae, "Ciya, bewa geya gidemusa
hi'ahi'a 'ina gwae. Weyahina yaluyaluwa bi'i geya sowasowahina tomata
gibugibu bewa gidemusa 'i'abi hebwebwe'ana 'ese."

MeYudiya Yesu silogwahateya

22 Gogagogai 'ana tuta 'oina guyai 'aigeda Yelusalema 'oina sipaihoweya,
beno meYudiya 'idi 'ebe nuwatuhuyahina weyahina beno Hada He'asisi
si'abi hemaedana hileya ma sibwa'a he'asisiyane Yehoba 'oina.
23 Guyainaina 'oina Yesu Hada He'asisi 'oina 'iyawala dadana 'aigeda
biliupa 'oina. Biliupainaina sibwauweya Kini Solomoni 'ina biliupa.
24 Nage 'oina meYudiya Yesu siha'wabu'wabuya ma sihegwaeya sig-
wae, "Tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya 'owa 'ima nuwatuhu 'uhehe lahala-
hadi. Ma to tuta 'oina 'abwa 'oima 'uhepwaila bwaibwaina, 'owa moisa
To'abihetenaina bo geya?"
25 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Coimiya yahepwaila pwaiya ma geya
wahemisaegau. Ma wete paihowaedi Tamagu saninega yapaipaihowadi ta
'oidiyega wete sihepwaila pwaigauwa,
26 ma hesiyage geya wahemisa tohogau, weyahina 'omi geya 'igu sipiyao
moisa.
27 Weyahina taugu 'igu sipiyao 'enagu sisanasanapu, ma wete taugu
yasanasanapudi eema simulimuliyegau.
28 Ma wete 'igu sipiyedi yawasidi miyamiya hatayana ya'ebwaediya ma
'oinega geya'abwa sigalagala. Ma wete taudi nata geya'abwa 'eta taiya
nimaguwega 'i'waye'wayegau.
29 Sipiyedi Tamagu tauna 'i'ebwaegauwa, 'oinega geya 'eta taiya sowa-
sowahina ma Tamagu nimanega 'i'waya. Weyahina tauna ginaula mab-
waiyana 'ihemadou sinediya.
30 Taugu ma Tamagu 'aigeda tuwa."

31 Coinega meYudiyaedi da'ule wete si'ewediya ma 'abehega Yesu si'ahu
he'amasi,
32 ma Yesuina 'i'itediya ma 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Paihowa bwebwe'adi
ma wete baibaiwadi Tamagu 'oinega yapaihowediya 'oimiya ma wa'itediya,
ma to paihowa hede weyahina nuwanuwami ma 'abehega da'uleyega
walohe'amasigau?”
33 Coinega meYudiyaedi Yesu 'enana sihemaiseya sigwae, “Geya 'abehega
'ino paihowa bwebwe'adi weyahidi 'ahunugo, ma hesiyage 'ino gwae
hohopa'ala weyahidi 'ahunugo. Weyahina 'owa tuwa loheya masiha ma
'ugwaeya 'abehega 'owa tuwa Yehobaina.”
34 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwae hilediya 'igwae, “Cima loina 'oidiya
Buki He'asisi 'oina silele pwaiya Yehoba 'ina gwae 'abehega, ‘Comi tuwa
yehobaedi.’
35 Ma moisa tuwa Yehoba 'ina hepwailaina 'ina Buki He'asisi 'oidiya
mabwaiyana geya 'ida 'abowa. Ma bukinaina 'oina 'ihepwaila 'abehega
tomotaedi taudi Yehoba 'ina gwae 'i'ebwaediya, ma 'i'ahwa yehobaediya.
36 Coinega to'aha weyahina 'igu gwae wanuwatuhuya 'abehega gwae
hohopa'ala tutaina yagwaeya 'abehega taugu Yehoba natuna? Ma hesi
wa'ita, taugu 'ihesinuwanegauwa ma 'ihesumanegauma ma yatauyama
bale'uwa ma 'ina paihowa yapaipaihowadi.
37 Coinega 'eguma taugu geya Tamagu 'ina paihowa yada paihowediya,
sahena wete wahehemisaegau.
38 Ma 'eguma taugu moisa Tamagu 'ina paihowa yapaipaihowadi, ma
geya wahemisaegau, tuwa hede paihowaedi wahemisaedi, 'abwa hesi 'igu
paihowaedi 'oidiyega wasanapu bwaibwainigau 'abehega taugu moisa
Tamagu 'oiguwa 'imiyamiya ma wete taugu Tamagu 'oina yamiyamiya.”
39 Nage 'oina meYudiyaedi wete sitohoya ma 'abehega si'abiyahi, ma hesi
nimadiyega 'ilatuwa ma 'itauya.
40 Ci'ebesinediya ma 'ihabala hila Yolidani we'ahina 'oina, beno Yoni 'ina
'ebe hebabitaiso nugenugetana deina, ma 'oina nobwa 'ilo'asa.
41 Nage 'oina boda si'autama 'oina ma siboidimo 'oidiya sihegwaegwaeya
sigwae, “Yoni moisa geya 'eta paihowa waiwaina 'ipaihowadi, ma hesiyage
'ina hepwaila loheya bewa weyahina 'ana moisa 'ilatu pwaima, ta wete
ta'ahwa moisaeya.”
42 Casainaina 'oina tomota baibaiwadi Yesu sihemisaeya.

11

Lasalo 'ina 'amasa weyahina

1 Loheya 'aigeda lolohalaina sanina Lasalo, Bedani loheyaina. Lo-
heyainaina nuhunao siteluwa mahetenao simiyamiya, 'aigeda sanina Meli
ma 'aigeda sanina Malida.
2 Meliina tauna 'abwa nata Yesu 'ahena 'iheholoi ma wete debanega
Yesuina 'ahena 'ilogogosi.
3 Coinega tutaina nuhudiuina Lasalo 'ilohala taudi tuwa nuhunaowedi
wasa sitauyeya Yesu 'oina sigwae, “Cinapwana, 'iyauina Lasalo 'ilohala.”
4 Nage 'oina Yesu Lasalo wasana 'ihesagoheya 'oinega tomota
'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Lohalaina beno 'ana sanapu nata geya'abwa
yawasina 'igumwagumwala. Ma hesi lohala nage 'oina 'ilatuwa ma
'oinega tomota mabwaiyadi Yehoba sihepwatuwe ma wete natunaina
sihepwatuwe.”

5 Yesu Malida matasina ma wete nuhudiuina Lasalo 'ihelauwediya madouna.
6 Eeta tutaina Lasalo wasana 'ihesagoheya 'asainaina 'oina 'imiyamiya, 'oina sabwelo 'eluwa 'imiya hila.

7 Sabwelowedi 'eluwa sigumwala ma 'ana tomuliyaedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Bewa tuwa talohihila Yudiya.”
8 Coinega 'ana tomuliyaedi sihegwaeya sigwae, “Cinapwana, sahena tatautauya 'asainaina 'oina. Weyahina 'eguma tatauya, nata meYudiya da'uleyega si'ahu he'amasigo.”
9 Coinega Yesu 'ana tomuliyaedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Sabwelo 'ana mabwaiyana beno gonagona 'oinega ma 'itauya 'ana siga lahilahi. Sabweloina 'oina 'eguma 'eta taiya loheya 'itauya, nata geya'abwa 'ihehetupatupa. Weyahina gogo gabulena 'ana maedana 'imiyamiya.
10 Ma hesi 'eguma 'eta loheya nihuwanega 'itauya, nata 'ihetupa deyadeya. Weyahina nihuwana 'oina geya 'eta wete he'ala hemaedana 'imiyamiya.”

11 Gwaeyedi 'i'inanediya ma wete 'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Ciyadaina Lasalo 'i'eno sineya, 'oinega yatauya ma yahano.”
12 Coinega 'ana tomuliyaedi sigwae, “Cinapwana, 'eguma moisa 'i'eno sineya, nata moisa 'ana lohalaina 'oinega 'ibwebwe'ana hila.”
13 Weyahina tomuliyaedi 'idi nuwatuhu 'abehega Lasalo moisa 'i'eno sineya Yesu weyahina 'ihehegwaegwae. Ma hesi Yesu 'ina gwae 'ana sanapu 'abehega Lasalo moisa yawasina 'igumwala pwaiya.
14 Coinega Yesu 'igwae latu bwaibwaina 'oidiya 'igwae, “Lasalo yawasina 'igumwala pwaiya.
15 Ma hesiyage ma'igu yaliyaya, weyahina 'ina 'amasaina geya 'oina yamiyamiya ma 'oinega 'igu paihowa waiwaina wa'ita ma wahemisaegau. Ma tuwa wete bwebwe'ana, ma hana tuwa tatauya ma ta'ita.”

16 Coinega Tomasi tauna sibwauweya Didiluwaluwa 'iyanaowedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Cida tohe'ita tuwa mahetedai tatauya, 'eguma 'i'amasa, tauda wete ta'amasa.”

Yesu tauna toholo hila huhuna

17 Coinega tutaina Yesu Bedani deina 'ilatuwa ma wasa 'ihesagoheya 'abehega sabwelo 'ehata sigumwala 'oidiya Lasalo sigaliheya.
18 Bedani beno geya bwaga Yelusalema 'oinega,
19 eeta meYudiya baibaiwadi ma'idi 'ate muyamuya sitauyama Malida ma Meli 'abehega nuwadi si'abi hebwebwe'anidi.
20 Sauga nage 'oina Malida Yesu wasana 'ihesagoheya 'abehega 'itauyama, 'oinega 'iboinamo 'ilatuwa 'edai Yesu sabi helatuina. Ma Meli beno hadai 'imiyamiya.

21 Malidaina Yesu 'ilobeya ma 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Cinapwana, 'owa 'eguma 'ebwa 'uda miyamiyana, nuhugu geya'abwa yawasina 'ida gumwagumwala.
22 Ma hesiyage yasanapuya 'abehega 'eguma to'aha weyahina Yehoba 'oina 'u'ahwanoi nata tuwa 'ino 'ahwanoiina maisana 'i'ebwaego.”

23 Coinega Yesu Malida 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Nuhuina nata 'itoholo hila.”

24 Coinega wahineina 'igwae, “Cehe, yasanapuya nata moisa tuta 'ana 'ebe losaloha 'oina galihega 'itoholo hila.”

25 Coinega Yesu wahineina wete 'ihegwae hileya 'igwae, “Taugu moisa
toholo hila huhuna ma wete yawasi moisa. Ma taiyawedi 'eguma sihemisae-
gau, tutaina 'eguma yawasidi 'igumwala, yawasi miyamiya hatayana
siloba.
26 Ma taiyawedi 'eguma mayawasidi ma sihemisaegau, nata geya'abwa
yawasidi 'igumwagumwala. Coinega togidega 'igu gwae bewa 'oiuwa,
'uhemisaegauwa bo geya?”
27 Ta Malida 'igwae, “Cinapwana, yahemisaegowa 'abehega 'owa
To'abihetenaina, Yehoba natuna, gogo gabulena bewa 'oina 'utauyama.”

Yesu Lasalo weyahina 'idouwa

28 Malida 'ina gwae mulina 'ilohihila hadai ma tasinaina Meli 'ihegwae
gahuya 'igwae, “Ciyagu, Tohe'itaina 'ilatuma ma 'ihesilalegowa.”
29 Nage 'oina Meli tasina 'enana 'ihesagoheya 'oinega 'isiwa toholo
mwayamwayauwa ma 'itauya Yesu 'oina.
30 Ma hesiyage Yesu 'abwa geya 'asainaina 'oina 'iluhuma, 'abwa tuwa
tupwaina Malida 'oina 'ilobeya 'oina 'itotoholo.
31 Sauga nage 'oina meYudiyaedi taudi Meli mahetediu sihehedoudouwa
Meliina 'ina tauya 'oina si'iteya, ma 'idi nuwatuhu 'abehega 'itautauya
galiha 'idou, 'oinega sihemuli tabubuya mahetediu sitauya.
32 Coinega tutaina Meli Yesu 'oina 'ilatuwa 'ahena 'ituluha ma
'ihe'asisiyaneya, ma 'igwaeya, 'igwae, “Cinapwana, 'owa 'eguma
'ebwalai 'ebwa 'uda miyamiya geya'abwa wete nuhuguina yawasina
'ida gumwagumwala.”
33 Yesu nage 'oina 'i'iteya Meli ma meYudiyaedi mahetenao sitauyama
sidoudou. Cidi douwega Yesu wete 'atena 'imuyamuya ma nuwana 'igala
madouna.
34 Ma 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Mane 'oina 'ana galihina?” Ma taudi sigwae,
“Cinapwana, 'unaoma tatauya ma 'ahe'itago.”
35 Ta Yesu wete 'idouwa.
36 Coinega meYudiyaedi Yesu si'iteya ma sigwaeya, “Ciyanaina moisa
'ihelauweya madouna.”
37 Ta 'oidiyega tupwadi sigwae, “Tauna tuwa Yesuina mwalona tomata
gibugibu 'i'abihe bwebwe'aniya. Ma to'aha weyahina geya 'itauyama ma
'iyanaina bewa 'ilemema geya'abwa yawasina 'igumwagumwala?”

Yesu Lasalo galihega 'i'abi hetoholo hileya

38 Beno 'oina Yesu tuwa ma'ina nuwagala madouna ma galihina 'oina
'ilatuwa. Galihina duluha, 'oinega 'ahwanaina da'ule tabatabana 'oinega
silagu 'ausiya.
39 Ta Yesu boda 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Da'uleina nage galihina 'oinega
wa'ewa yahule.” Coinega Malida tauna tuwa loheyaina yawasina
'igumwagumwala nuhuna Yesu 'enana 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, “Cinapwana,
tuta bewa 'oina 'imwahulu pwaiya. Weyahina 'ebwalai heneyage 'ahemiya
taona pwaiya ta nige bewa sabwelo hehatana 'ilobeya.”
40 Ma Yesu Malida 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Mwalona yahegwae pwaigowa,
'eguma moisa 'uhemisaegauwa, nata Yehoba 'ina waiwai 'u'ita.”
41 Coinega da'uleina sibui wasiyeya, ma Yesu 'i'ita haneya galewa,
ma 'i'ahwanoiya 'igwae, “Tamagu yauwedo, weyahina 'owa 'enagu 'ana
tohesagoha.
42 Yasanapuya 'owa moisa 'enagu 'ana tohesagoha bwaibwaina, 'oinega
'igu 'ahwanoi bewa 'oiuwa 'uda hesagohe ma 'oinega 'ino waiwai tomo-
taedi bewa si'ita ma sihemisa 'abehega 'owa moisa 'uhesumanegauma.”

43 Yesu 'ina 'ahwanoi mulina 'enana madouna 'oinega 'ibwauwa 'igwae,
"Lasalo, 'ulatuma!"
44 Nage 'oina Lasalo galihega ma'ana wadu 'ilatuma. Weyahina nimana
ma 'ahena ma wete manina 'ale'o 'oidiyega siwaduhidiya. Ta Yesu boda
'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Cana waduhedi walihasidi ma 'itauya."

MeYudiya nuwanuwadi ma Yesu silohe'amasi

45 Nage 'oina meYudiyaedi taudi Meli 'ana tohabo'enedi Yesu 'ina pai-
howa si'iteya ma 'oinega sihemisaeya.
46 Ma hesiyage tupwadi geya sihemisae, 'oinega Palisiyao 'oidiya silohi-
hila sihepwaila to'aha gide 'idi 'ita Yesu 'ina paihowa weyahina.
47 Coinega Palisiyaowedi ma wete topwaoli 'idi 'inapwanao simiya
'auta, ma sihegwaegwaeya sigwae, "To'aha loheyaina 'oina tapaihowa?
Weyahina bewa tuwa ginaula waiwaidi 'ipaipaihowadi.
48 Ma 'eguma geya'abwa to'aha 'oina tapaipaihowa, nata tomota mab-
waiyadi 'ilisidi, 'abwa hesi meLoma 'idi loina mwauna 'oida 'ilatu, ma 'ida
Yehoba 'ina hada ma wete 'ida boda mabwaiyadi si'abi hegaladi."
49 Coidiyega loheya 'aigeda sanina Kaiyapa, tauna bolime nage 'oina
topwaoli 'idi 'inapwana madouna. Ciyanaowedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae,
"Comi hede nuwa potapotaimi?
50 Ma hesi wa'ita! Ceguma loheya 'aigeda tuwa 'i'amasa mabwaiyada
weyahida, beno bwebwe'ana. Ma hesi geya 'ana 'ita bwebwe'ana 'eguma
meLoma sitauyama ma 'ida boda mabwaiyana Yudiya 'oina si'abi hegal-
adi."
51 Kaiyapaina gwae bewa 'i'inaneya geya tauna 'ina nuwatuhuwega, ma
hesi bolimeina beno 'oina tauna topwaoliyedi mabwaiyadi 'idi 'inapwana
madouna. Coinega tuta beno 'oina 'ipalopisai 'abehega tuta muliya 'oina,
nata Yesu 'i'amasa meYudiya mabwaiyadi weyahidi.
52 Ma geya 'abehega meYudiya siboidimo weyahidi, ma hesi Yehoba 'ina
tomotaiyao mabwaiyadi gogo gabulena 'oina simiyamiya, 'ihemiya 'autedi
boda 'aigeda tuwa 'oina.
53 Sauga nage 'oina toloinaedi 'idi loina silaguya ma 'abehega Yesu
silohe'amasi.
54 Nage 'oina Yesu meYudiyaedi geya matadiya 'ida ha'ata'atamana,
'oinega 'i'ebesinediya ma 'itauya 'asa 'aigeda madouna 'oina sanina
Epileimi, yoho 'awawa deina, ma nobwa ma'ana tomuliyaedi 'oina
simiyamiya.
55 Sauga nage 'oina meYudiyaedi 'idi Hataona Guyaina 'ana sauga
'ilobeya, 'oinega tomota baibaiwadi 'idi 'asa 'oidiyega sihanema Yelusalema
'oina sabi 'abi'ehau hiladi 'abwa muliyetega 'idi Guyaiina sipaihowa.
56 Nage 'oina Yesu si'ebeseya, 'idi 'ebesaina 'oina Hada He'asisi deina sito-
toholo ma sihehegwaegwae sigwae, "Togidega, loheyaina nata gesowana
'itauyama guyai bewa 'oina, 'awa?"
57 Tomota 'idi gwae bewa gide, weyahina 'idi babadao 'idi loina
pa'alina silaguya, beno topwaoliyedi 'idi 'inapwanao ma wete Palisiyedi
siloinaediya 'abehega 'eguma to tupwa 'oina Yesu siloba, mwayamwayau
babadaowedi 'oidiya sihepwaila ma si'abiyahi.

12

Yesu 'ana heholowa weyahina

1 Sabwelo sikisi simiyamiya ma Hataona Guyaina sipaihowa, ma Yesu
'itauya Bedani, beno Lasalo 'ina 'asa 'oina. Lasalo tauna mwalona Yesu
'amasa 'oinega 'i'abi hetoholo hileya.
2 Yesu 'itauya 'asainaina 'oina ma nobwa 'ana sipaihowa. Malida tauna
'adi 'ipaipaihowa, ma Yesuina ma'ina bodao ma Lasalo si'ai'ai.
3 Muliyetega Meli holowa 'aigeda bwebwe'ana sanina nadi ma wete 'ana
maisa madouna, 'i'eweyama Yesu 'ahena 'iheholoiya ma wete Meliina de-
banega Yesuina 'ahena 'isaudiya. Holowainaina mahaina madou hedadena
'oinega mahainega hada 'alona mabwaiyana 'imiya hegagaleya.
4 Ta 'oinega Yudasa Isakaliyota, tauna tuwa Yesu 'ana tomuliya 'aigeda ma
wete tauna tuwa loheyainaina 'abwa nata Yesu 'ihe'ebwayae, 'ilomugiya
'igwae,
5 "To'aha weyahina holowa nage geya 'ihegimwaneya ma 'ana maisa gide
teli handeledi kina 'i'ewa ma wewelohe 'oidiya 'iheguyai?"
6 Yudasa 'ina gwae geya 'abehega moisa wewelohe weyahidi
'ihehegwaegwae, ma hesi tauna tuwa weyahina 'ihehegwaegwae. Tauna
tuwa toyagaha 'aigeda ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'idi mane 'ana to'ita
yahina tauna. Coinega 'idi maneina 'i'ita'ita yahi ma maneinaina 'oinega
'iyagayagaha.
7 Ma Yesu Yudasa 'ihegwaeya, "Tuwa 'ulolagu, sahena wete to'aha 'oina
'ugwaegwaene. To'aha gide 'oiguwa 'ipaihoweya, beno tuwa 'agu hemiya
taona weyahina.
8 Ta 'owa nige wewelohe weyahidi 'uhehegwaegwae, taudi tuta mab-
waiyana 'oidiya mahetemiyao wamiyamiya. Ma hesi taugu nata geya'abwa
tuta saliyana 'oimiya yamiyamiya."

Lasalo wete 'abehega silohe'amasi

9 Ma meYudiya boda madouna Yesu wasana sihesagoheya 'abehega
Bedani 'oina 'imiyamiya, 'oinega 'asainaina 'oina sitauya. Nuwanuwadi
Yesu ma Lasalo si'itadi, Lasaloina tauna mwalona 'amasega Yesu 'i'abi
hetoholo hileya.
10 Coinega topwaoliyao 'idi 'inapwanao Lasalo weyahina sihetala gwaeya
ma 'abehega silohe'amasi.
11 Weyahina meYudiya baibaiwadi Lasalo si'iteya ma 'adi tohanuge-
taowedi 'oidiyega sihawahawasi ma Yesu simulimuliye.

Yesu 'ina luhu Yelusalema 'oina

12 Hali sabwelowa boda madouna taudi sitauyama Yelusalema Hataona
Guyaina weyahina Yesu wasana sihesagoheya 'abehega 'abwa nata Yesu
Yelusalema 'oina 'iluhuma.
13 Coinega tomotaedi sadasada lahwaina si'ewediya ma silatuwa 'edai
Yesu sabi lobaina. Cedaina 'oina sitotoholo ma 'enadi madouna 'oidiyega
sibwaubwau sigwae, "Yauwedo Cinapwana, Yehoba saninega 'utauyama,
ma 'uhetoloina madouna 'ima 'asa Isileli 'oina."
14 Yesuina hebai 'aigeda sanina 'ase 'oina 'igeluwa ma 'iluhuluhu
Yelusalema. Tuwa gide to'aha Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ihepwaila, gide wete
'ilatu 'esa, tutaina 'igwae,
15 "MeSaiyoni, sahena wamatamatauta, bewa tuwa 'imi kini 'oimiya
'iluhuluhuwa. Tauna 'ase hauhauna 'oina 'igeluwa."
16 Sauga nage 'oina tomuliyaedi gwae bewa sihesagoheya ma hesi geya
'oidiya 'imaedana. Yesu 'ina 'amasa 'oinega ma 'ina toholo hila 'oina 'abwa
hesi Yehobaina 'ina gwaeina Buki He'asisi 'oina sinuwatuhu yahiya ma

sisanapuya to'aha gide tomota 'idi paihowa Yesu 'oina, gwaeina 'ana moisa
'ilatuwa.
17 Ma bodaedi taudi matadiya Yesu Lasalo galihega 'ibwauweya ma
'amasega 'i'abi hetoholo hileya, taudi sitauya 'iyadiyao 'oidiya ma Lasalo
'ina toholo hila wasana sihepwaila dadaneya.
18 Nage 'oina meYudiya baibaiwadi Yesu 'ina paihowa waiwaina wasana
sihesagoheya, 'oinega sitauya Yesu 'ina tauyama 'ana sauga 'oina ma
'abehega 'ina luhu Yelusalema 'oina sihelatu.
19 Beno 'oina Palisiyao siboidimo 'oidiya sigwae, "Moisa tuwa, 'ida waiwai
'igumwala. Weyahina tomota mabwaiyadi Yesu 'ina boda 'oina sitautauya."

MeGilisi tupwadi nuwanuwadi ma Yesu si'ita

20 Tuta nage 'oina meGilisi tupwadi bodaedi soladiya simiyamiya. Taudi
tuwa totapwalolo 'idi 'asega siliya hanema Yelusalema 'oina sabi tapwalolo,
Hataona Guyaina 'ana tuta 'oina.
21 MeGilisiyedi sitauyama Pilipi 'oina, ma sihesilala, sigwaeya, "Cinap-
wana, nuwanuwama Yesu 'a'ita." Pilipiina tauna Bedeseida loheyaina,
beno Galili 'ina tupwa 'oina.
22 Coinega Pilipi 'itoholowa ma 'itauya Andulu 'ihegwaeya, ma
siteluwaedi sitauya Yesu 'oina, ma meGilisiyedi 'idi nuwatuhuina
sihepwaileya 'oina.
23 Coinega meGilisiyedi 'enadi Yesu 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Bewa tuwa tuta
'ilatu pwaima ma taugu Loheyaiguina 'agu hepwatu yaloba.
24 Coinega bewa tuwa yahegwae bwaibwainigomi, 'eguma hewana bale'u
'oina wadauni, 'italasawala ma solanega nata 'isiwa 'e'enina madouna ma
bwebwe'ana taloba. Weyahina hewana 'eguma geya'abwa bale'u 'oina
tadaudauni, ma 'italasawala, nata geya'abwa wete 'e'enina bwebwe'ana
talobaloba.
25 Coinega 'eda 'aigedanaina wete gide, 'eguma taiya bale'u 'oina
yawasina 'ihelauwe bale'u 'ana miya weyahina, nata yawasina
bwebwe'ana geya'abwa 'ilobaloba. Ma hesi taiya 'eguma bale'u 'oina
yawasina 'itagwale, nata tauna moisa tuta 'inaonaoma 'oidiya yawasi
hataya 'iloba.
26 Coinega taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma nuwanuwami ma 'oiguwa wahetopai-
howa, 'omi wamuliyegau. Ma to 'asa 'oina yamiyamiya, 'omi wete
'asainaina 'oina wamiyamiya. Ma taiya 'eguma wete weyahigu wahetopai-
howa, nata 'omi Tamagu 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegomi."

Yesu 'ina 'amasa weyahina 'ihegwaegwaeya

27 Yesu wete 'igwaeya, "Tuta nage 'oina nuwagu 'igala hedadeya 'oinega
togidega nata Tamagu 'oina ya'ahwanoi 'esa? Nuwana bewa gidemusa
'oina ya'ahwanoi 'esa ma 'abehega mwau bewa 'oinega 'ilemegau. Ma
geya'abwa bewa gide ya'ahwa'ahwanoi 'esa. Weyahina mwau bewa tauna
weyahina yatauyama.
28 Ma hesiyage bewa gidemusa ya'ahwanoi 'esa, yagwae, 'Tamagu, saniu
'u'abi hanehe.' " Nage 'oina 'enana 'aigeda galewega 'igwae, "Sanigu ya'abi
hanehe pwaiya, ma 'abwa nata wete ya'abi hanehe hila."
29 Tuta nage 'oina bodaedi sitotoholowa 'enana nage sihesagoheya,
'oinega siboidimo 'oidiya sigwae, "Tutu 'itutututu." Ma hesi tupwadi
sigwae, "Geya, Yehoba 'ina anelose 'aigeda 'ihehegwaegwae."
30 Ma Yesu bodaedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Cenanaina nige wahesagoheya
geya taugu weyahigu, ma hesi 'omi weyahimi.

31 Eeta tuta 'ilatu pwaima ma Yehoba gogo gabulena 'ana tomiyao
'iloinaedi, ma wete togala 'adi toloina gogo gabulena bewa 'oinega 'ipa'i.
32 Ma hesi taugu 'eguma bale'uwega si'abi hanehegau 'aiwe 'oina, nata
tomota mabwaiyadi yalisidima ma sinaoma 'oiguwa."
33 Yesu 'ina 'amasa weyahina bewa gidemusa 'ihe'ita 'esediya.
34 Bodaedi Yesu 'ina gwae sihesagoheya 'igumwala ma 'enana
sihemaiseya sigwae, "Cima Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ihepwaila 'abehega
To'abihetena miyamiya hatayana. Ma hesi 'owa 'ugwaeya 'abehega
Loheyainaina si'abi hanehe. Taiya tauna Loheyainaina?"
35 Cidi gwaeina Yesu 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Sauga 'i'iuna 'oina maedana
'oimiya 'imiyamiya, 'oinega bewa tuwa maedanaina 'oina watauya.
Weyahina guguyou 'eguma 'ilatuma, nata geya sowasowahimi ma 'eda
wa'ita. Weyahina taiya 'eguma guguyou 'oina 'itauya, geya sawasawahina
ma 'isanapu to'eha 'itautauya.
36 Coinega tuta bewa 'oina watoho ma maedanaina 'ina miyana 'oimiya
wahemisae ma 'oinega 'omi maedanaina natunao ma maemaedanimi."

MeYudiya 'abwa geya sihemisa

Yesu 'ina gwae bewa 'oidiya 'igumwala, ma 'itauya, eeta 'oidiyega
'i'waiha.
37 Yesu 'ila'ilala moisa baibaiwadi 'ihe'itediya, ma hesiyage geya si-
hemisae toho.
38 Coinega to'aha gidemusa mwalona palopita Aiseya 'ina hepwaila Buki
He'asisi 'oina, 'abwa hesi 'ana moisa 'ilatu bwaibwainama 'igwae,
"Cinapwana, wasaedi 'ahepwailediya, taiya hede 'ihemisaediya? Ma wete
Cinapwanaina 'ina waiwai taiyawedi 'oidiya 'ihe'itaediya?"
39 MeYudiyaedi geya sihemisa, weyahina Aiseyaina Buki He'asisi 'oina wete
'ihepwaila, 'igwaeya,
40 "Yehoba matadi 'i'abi heguguyou pwaiya, ma wete 'idi nuwatuhu
'i'ausiya. Coinega geya sawasawahidi ma matadi 'oidiyega
si'ebubuna ma wete geya sawasawahidi ma 'idi nuwatuhu 'i'asilala.
Coinega geya sawasawahidi ma sitauyama 'oiguwa ma ya'abi heb-
webwe'anidi."
41 Aiseya gwae bewa 'i'inaneya weyahina Yesu 'ina hewaiwai 'isanapu
nugeteya 'oinega weyahina 'ihepwaila nugeta.
42 Nage 'oina meYudiyaedi 'idi tohanugetao tupwana baibaiwadi Yesu
sihemisaeya, ma hesiyage geya sihepwaila hapwesa. Weyahina Palisiyao
simatautediya, nata gide hada tapwalolo 'oinega silohesohesoiyedi.
43 Ma wete tomotaedi taudi nuwanuwadi ma 'adi 'ahwa bwebwe'ana
tomota 'oidiyega siloba, ma hesi geya nuwadi ma Yehoba 'oinega 'adi 'ahwa
bwebwe'ana siloba.

Yesu 'ina gwae hesihesinuwa weyahina

44 Eeta Yesu 'enana madouna 'oinega 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Taiyawedi
'omi 'eguma wahemisaegau, 'omi wete tauna 'ihesumanegauwa wa-
hemisaeya.
45 Ma wete taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma wa'itegauwa, 'omi wete 'agu tohe-
sumaneina wa'ita pwaiya.
46 Taugu bewa maedanaina yatauyama bale'uwa ma 'oinega taiyawedi
'omi 'eguma wahemisaegau, nata geya'abwa guguyou 'oina watautauya.
47 Ma wete taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma 'enagu wahesagohedi, ma geya wa-
paihowadi, nata geya'abwa 'imi pui weyahidi yaloiloinaegomi. Weyahina

taugu yatauyama geya 'abehega tomota 'idi pui sabi heyatalaina, ma hesi yatauyama tomota 'idi pui 'oidiyega ya'abihetedi.
48 Weyahina taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma walogwahategau ma 'igu gwae wete walogwahatediya, nata tuta 'ana 'ebe losaloha 'oina loina waloba. Loinaina beno 'igu gwaeyedi 'oidiyega nata waloba.
49 Weyahina gwaeyedi taugu geya 'igu nuwatuhu 'oidiyega, ma hesi to'aha gide tauna 'ihesumanegauma 'ina nuwatuhu 'oidiyega 'ilohatotogauwa, wete gide 'oimiya yahehepwailediwa.
50 Cina lohatotowedi mabwaiyadi yasanapudiya yawasi miyamiya hatayana 'oidiya simiyamiya. Coinega to'aha gidemusa Tamagu 'ina lohatoto 'oiguwa, wete gide bewa 'oimiya yahehepwailediwa."

13

Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ahedi 'ibuyodiya

1 Hataona guyaina 'ana sauga 'i'e'ehoho, ma Yesu 'isanapuya 'abehega 'ina sauga 'iloba pwaiya ma bale'u bewa 'i'ebesine ma 'ilohihila Tamana 'oina. Yesu 'ina bodaowedi 'ihelauwediya madouna, 'ina tuta 'ebe hegaina hauhau 'oinega ma 'ana 'ebe losaloha 'oina 'ihelauwediya.
2 Sauga nage 'oina Yesu ma 'ana tomuliyao nima bwaubwau ma 'eluwa mahetenao si'ai'ai. Ma Yudasa Isakaliyota, tauna Saimoni natuna, Seitani 'oina 'iluhu pwaiya 'ihenuwa laguweya ma 'abehega Yesu 'itebae.
3 Ma hesi Yesu 'isanapu pwaiya 'abehega ginaula mabwaiyana Tamana 'i'ebwaya pwaiya ma 'iboimo 'iloina. Ma wete Yesu 'isanapuya 'abehega Yehoba 'oinega 'itauyama ma 'isanapuya 'abehega Yehoba 'oina nata wete 'ilohihila.
4 Eeta 'idi 'ebe 'aiina 'oinega Yesu 'itoholowa, 'ana 'ale'o 'i'ewa yahuleya, ma tawelo 'i'oteya.
5 Muliyetega gaeba 'oina we'aha 'isiweya, ma 'ana tomuliyaedi 'ahedi 'ibuyodiya, 'abwa muliyetega taweloina 'oinega 'ahediyedi 'isaudiya.
6 Coinega Yesu Saimoni Pita 'oina 'ilatuwa ma Saimoniina Yesu 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Cinapwana, sahena 'aheguwedi 'ubuyobuyodi."
7 Ma Yesu Saimoni 'enana 'ihehileya 'igwae, "Geya 'usanapu to'aha bewa tuwa 'oiuwa yapaipaihowa, ma hesi tuta muliya 'oina 'abwa hesi 'usanapu."
8 Coinega Saimoni Pita 'ihegwae hileya 'igwae, "Sahena 'eta wete tuta 'oina 'ahegu 'ubuyobuyodi." Coinega Yesu wete 'igwae, "Ceguma geya'abwa 'aheu yabuyobuyodi, 'owa geya 'iyagu."
9 Saimoni Pita Yesu 'oina 'itagwala 'igwae, "Cinapwana, bwebwe'ana. Ta geya 'abehega 'ahegumo, ma hesi nuwanuwagu nimagu wete debagu mabwaiyana 'ubuyodi."
10 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma wahatui pwaiya, 'ilobwainegomiya ma 'ahemimo yabuyodi ma 'oinega wahimi mabwaiyadi si'ehau. Yasanapugomiya 'omi bwebwe'ami, ma hesi geya mabwaiyami bwebwe'ami."
11 Yesu gwae bewa 'i'inaneya weyahina 'isanapu nugeteya taiya nata 'oidiyega Yesu 'itebae, tutaina 'igwae, "Geya mabwaiyami bwebwe'ami."
12 Cahediyedi 'ibuyodiya 'igumwala ma 'ana 'ale'oina 'isipwa hileya ma 'imiya toiya. Cabwa hesi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Nuwamiya 'imaedana to'aha yapaihoweya 'oimiya, bo geya?
13 Comi wabwauwegauwa 'abehega taugu Tohe'ita ma wete 'imi Cinapwana. Ta beno moisa, geya wa'abo.

14 Taugu moisa 'imi Tohe'ita ma wete 'imi Cinapwana ma 'ahemi yabuyo-
diya. Coinega 'omi wete 'ilobwainegomiya ma 'iyamiyao 'ahedi wabuyodi.
15 Wahetotowanegau ma to'aha gide 'oimiya yapaihoweya, 'omi wete
gidemusa 'iyamiyao 'oidiya wapaihowa 'esedi.
16 Bewa yahegwae bwaibwainigomi 'abehega geya 'eta taiya topaihowa
'ina 'inapwana 'ida hanesineya. Tohewasa wete gidemusa, geya sowa-
sowahina ma 'ana tohesumaneina 'ihanesine.
17 He'itaedi mabwaiyadi wasanapudiya, ma 'eguma wapaihowadi, nata
'omi 'ebe yaliyaya bwebwe'ana waloba.
18 "Cigu gwae bewa geya 'abehega mabwaiyami weyahimi, ma hesiyage
taiyawedi taudi yahesinuwana pwaidiya weyahidi yahehegwaegwae. Ma
hesi Buki He'asisi 'oina hali loheya weyahina 'ihepwaila, 'ana moisa 'ilatu
bwaibwaina tutaina 'igwae,
'Loheyainaina tauna 'ana ya'ebwa'ebwaeya, tauna tuwa loheyainaina nata
'imiya lohihila ma 'ilo'alehegau.'
19 "Ginauledi bewa yahepwaila pwaidiwa 'oimiya, ma 'oinega 'abwa tuta
muliya 'oina silatuma, 'abwa wa'itadi ma wahemisaegau 'abehega taugu
tuwa Loheyaiguina bewa yahehegwaegwae.
20 Moisa tuwa, 'abwa yahewasaegomi tomota 'oidiya, ma 'eguma taiya
'itagwala 'oimiya, beno tauna 'itagwala pwaiya 'oiguwa, ma wete 'itagwala
'agu tohewasaina 'oina."

Yesu 'ana he'ebwaya weyahina

21 Gwae bewa 'igwaenediya 'igumwala, ma nuwana 'igala madouna,
'oinega 'ana tomuliyaedi 'oidiya 'ihepwaila latuwa 'igwae, "Yagwae moisa
'oimiya, nata 'oimiyega loheya 'aigeda 'itebaegau."
22 Nage 'oina tomuliyaedi mabwaiyadi nuwadi 'ihenainaida 'oinega
mabwaiyadi sihe'ebu'ebubuna hilediya, weyahina geya sisanapu taiya
weyahina 'idi Cinapwanaina 'oidiya 'ihehegwaegwae.
23 Tuwa 'ana tomuliyaina 'aigeda, tauna moisa 'iyana, Yesuina deina
'imiyana.
24 Eeta Saimoni Pita nimanega tomuliyainaina 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Cuh-
esilala taiya weyahina 'ihehegwaegwae?"
25 Ma tomuliyaina tauna Yesu deina 'i'eno hilahila, Yesu 'ihegwaeya
'igwae, "Cinapwana, taiya weyahina 'uhehegwaegwae?"
26 Coinega loheyaina 'enana Yesu 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Cu'ita'ita nata
'eguma beledi yahisi ma 'wayahi 'oina yahepwasa ma ya'ebwae, tauna
beno loheyainaina." Coinega Yesu beledi 'i'iuna 'i'eweya 'wayahi 'oina
'ihepwaseya ma Yudasa 'i'ebwaeya, tauna tuwa Saimoni Isakaliyota
natuna.
27 Sauga nage 'oina Yudasa beledi 'i'eweya ma Seitani 'oina 'iluhuwa.
Coinega Yesu Yudasaina 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Culomwayamwayau ma 'ino
paihowaina 'upaihowa."
28 Ma 'iyamo bodaedi, taudi mahetediyao simiyamiya, Yesuina 'ina
gwaeina Yudasa 'oina geya sisanapu to'aha weyahina 'ihehegwaegwae.
29 Yudasaina tauna 'idi mane 'ana to'itayahina, 'oinega 'idi nuwatuhu
'abehega Yesu Yudasa 'ihegwaeya ma 'itauya guyaina weyahina gin-
aula 'igimwane, bo nuwana 'itautauya wewelohe 'oidiya ma 'idi mane
'i'ebwaedi.
30 Eeta Yudasa belediina 'i'aiya, ma 'ilomwayamwayauwa 'ilatuwa
'atamana. Beno nihuwana.

Yesu 'ina loinao hauhaudi

31 Yudasaina 'i'ebesinediya, ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyaedi 'ihegwaediya
'igwae, “Taugu Loheyaiguina 'igu sauga 'ilatu pwaima, ma 'igu wasawasa
'ilatu, ma wete taugu Yehoba 'ina wasawasa ya'abilatuhe.
32 Cabwa nata 'oiguwega Yehoba sanina 'i'abi hanehe, ma wete Yehoba
'iboi 'oinega taugu sanigu 'i'abi hanehe mwayamwayauwe.
33 Natugwao, tuta 'i'iunamo taugu mahetemiu tamiyamiya. Ma 'abwa
nata ya'ebesinegomi ma wabesegau. Ma hesi bewa tuwa yahegwaegomi
gide mwalona meYudiya yahegwae 'esediya yagwae, ‘Casainaina 'oina
yatautauya, 'omi geya sowasowahimi ma 'oina watauyawa.’
34 “Coinega wete 'omi loina hauhauna bewa ya'ebwaegomi ma 'aigeda
'aigeda 'atemiyega wahelau hilegami. Ma wahelau hilegami gidemusa
taugu yahehelauwegomi.
35 Ma 'oinega 'imi helauina tomota baibaiwadi si'ita, ma sisanapugomi
'abehega 'omi moisa 'agu tomuliyao.”

Pita 'ina mwehihi Yesu 'ilagu latuheya

36 Ma Saimoni Pita Yesu 'ihesilaleya 'igwae, “Cinapwana, ta'eha
'uhaha'esa?” Coinega Yesu Saimoni 'enana 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, “Sauga
bewa 'oina geya sowasowahiu ma 'umuliyegau, ma hesi sauga 'inaonaoma
'oina 'abwa hesi 'umuliyegau 'asainaina 'oina yatautauya.”
37 Ma Pita Yesu wete 'enana 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, “Cinapwana, to'aha
weyahina sauga bewa 'oina geya'abwa yamulimuliyego? Hesi 'uda sanapu
yatagwalegauwa ma weyahiu ya'amasa.”
38 Coinega Yesu 'igwae, “Cino gwaeyedi geya yahemisaedi, ma hesi 'oiuwa
yahepwaila dumwalu nata nihuwanega 'umwehihiyegau matoi, 'abwa
muliyetega 'am'am 'idou.”

14

Yesu tauna 'eda Tamadai 'oina

1 Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Sahena nuwami sihehelahalaha, ma
hesi Yehoba wahemisae ma wete taugu wahemisaegau.
2 Casainaina Tamagu 'oina 'imiyamiya hada baibaiwadi sitotoholo,
'oinega 'asainaina 'oina yatauya ma 'imi 'ebemiya ya'atububudi. Gwae
bewa 'eguma geya moisa, geya'abwa wete 'oimiya yahehepwaile.
3 Ma 'eguma yatauya ma 'imi 'ebe miya ya'atububudi 'igumwala, nata
yahilama yatoegomi ma tatauya gogoinaina 'oina yamiyamiya, ma 'omi
wete 'oina wamiyamiya.
4 Cedainaina 'oinega yatautauya 'omi wasanapu pwaiya.”
5 Ma Tomasi Yesu 'ihesilaleya 'igwae, “Cinapwana, to 'eda 'oinega
'utautauya? Togidega ma 'edainaina 'ada sanapu?”
6 Coinega Yesu Tomasi 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Taugu 'eda, ma gwae moisa,
ma wete yawasimi huhudi. Weyahina geya 'eta taiya sowasowahina ma
Tamagu 'oina 'itauya 'eguma loheyainaina geya 'oiguwega 'itauya.
7 Taugu moisa wasanapu pwaigauwa ma Tamagu wete wasanapuya,
'oinega bewa tuwa Tamagu wasanasanapu ma wete 'ana 'ita wa'ita'ita.”
8 Nage 'oina Pilipi Yesu 'ihesilaleya 'igwae, “Cinapwana, Tamauina hede
'uhe'itemai.”
9 Ma Yesu 'enana 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, “Pilipi, sauga saliya hedadena
'oimiya yamiyamiya ma hesi geya 'usanapu tohogau. Taiyawedi 'omi wa'ita
pwaigauwa, 'omi Tamagu wete wa'ita pwaiya. Coinega to'aha weyahina
'ugwaeya, ‘Tamauina hede 'uhe'itemai?’

10 Bo nuwana geya wahemisaegau 'abehega taugu Tamagu 'oiguwa
'imiyamiya, ma taugu wete 'oina yamiyamiya."
Coinega wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Gwaeyedi yagwaenediya 'oimiya,
taugu geya 'enagu. Ma hesi Tamagu tauna 'enana yagwaenediwa, weyahina
tauna 'oiguwa 'imiyamiya ma 'oiguwega 'ipaipaihowa.
11 Coinega bewa tuwa wahemisaegau 'abehega taugu Tamagu 'oina
yamiyamiya ma wete Tamagu tauna 'oiguwa 'imiyamiya. Ma 'eguma
'igu gwaeyedi geya wahehemisaedi, hede 'igu paihowaedi waiwaidi
wanuwatuhudi ma 'oidiyega wahemisaegau.
12 Bewa tuwa 'oimiya yahepwaila dumwalu, 'eguma taiyawedi 'omi
wahemisaegau nata paihowaedi waiwaidi yapaihowediya, 'omi wete gide-
musa wapaihowa 'esedi. Ma wete tuta muliya 'oina 'imi paihowa waiwai
hedadena wa'abi latuhedi, weyahina taugu yatautauya Tamagu 'oina.
13 Ma 'eguma to'aha nuwanuwami ma saniguwega wa'ahwanoi, nata
ya'ebwaegomi, ma 'oinega Tamagu 'ana hepwatu 'iloba 'igu paihowega.
14 Ceguma to'aha nuwanuwami ma saniguwega wa'ahwanoi, nata taugu
yapaihowa."

Yesu 'ina gwae hemisa Yaluyaluwa Tabuna weyahina

15 Coinega Yesu 'ana tomuliyaedi wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Ceguma
moisa wahelauwegauwa, 'igu loinao mabwaiyadi wahematamatanedi.
16 Ma wete Tamagu 'oina ya'ahwanoi ma 'ami tolema 'aigeda
'ihesumaneyama,
17 tauna tuwa Yaluyaluwa moisa ma dumwadumwaluna. Ma
'oinega tauna 'oimiya 'imiya hataya. Mebale'u geya sowasowahidi ma
Yaluyaluwanaina 'oina sitagwaledi, weyahina 'ana 'ita geya si'ita ma geya
wete sisanapu. Ma hesiyage 'omi Tolemainaina wasanasanapu, weyahina
sauga 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya 'atemiya 'imiyamiya.
18 Ma hesiyage 'eguma ya'ebesinegomi, sahena 'imi nuwatuhu 'abehega
wahesina sinageheya, weyahina nata yatauya 'abwa wete yalohihilama
'oimiya.
19 "Ci'iunamo ma ya'ebesinegomi. Ma hesi mebale'u taudi geya si-
hemisaegau nata geya'abwa si'ita'ita hilegau. Ma hesiyage 'omi nata moisa
wa'ita hilegau mayawasigu yamiyamiya. Beno 'oinega 'omi nata wete
yawasi miyamiya hatayana 'oiguwega waloba.
20 "Sabwelo nage nata 'oina 'abwa hesi wasanapugau 'abehega taugu
Tamagu 'oina yamiyamiya, ma 'omi wete 'oiguwa wamiyamiya, ma taugu
wete 'oimiya yamiyamiya.
21 Ma taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma 'igu loina wasanapudiya ma wahemata-
matanedi, 'omi moisa wahelauwegauwa. Coinega Tamagu 'omi nata wete
'ihelauwegomi, ma wete taugu nata yahelauwegomi, ma yaboi yahe'itaegau
'oimiya."
22 Sauga beno 'oina hali Yudasa, geya Isakaliyota natuna, Yesu 'ihegwaeya
'igwae, "Cinapwana, to'aha weyahina 'abehega tauma 'oima 'uhe'itaego ma
'abehega mebale'u 'oidiya geya'abwa?"
23 Coinega Yesu loheyaina 'enana 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Taiyawedi 'omi
'eguma wahelauwegau ma 'igu gwae wamuliyedi, nata Tamagu wete
'ihelauwegomi. Ma 'oinega tauna ba'idagu 'atauyawa 'oimiya ma 'omi ma
tauma tamiya hegogona.
24 Ma taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma geya wahelauwegau 'omi geya 'igu
gwae 'ana topaihowao. Ma hesi gwaeyedi wahesagohediya, taugu geya
'oiguwega, ma hesi Tamagu 'oinega, tauna 'ihesumanegauma.

25 Sauga bewa 'oina taugu ba'idamiu tamiyamiya 'oinega 'igu gwae bewa
ya'ebwa'ebwaegomi.
26 Ma hesi sauga muliya 'oina 'abwa hesi tolemaina saniguwega Yehoba
'ihesumaneyama 'oimiya, tauna tuwa Yaluyaluwa Tabuna, nuwatuhu
mabwaiyana 'ihe'itegomi ma wete 'igu gwaeyedi mabwaiyadi 'oimiya 'i'abi
henuwatuhu yahigomi.
27 "Ma hesi taugu sauga 'i'iunamo ma ya'ebesinegomi, 'oinega taugu
tuwa 'igu nuwadaumwala 'oinega nuwadaumwala ya'ebwaegomi.
Nuwadaumwala bewa geya gidemusa mebale'u 'oidiyega, 'oinega sahena
nuwami sihehelahalaha bo 'atemi siyohoyoho.
28 "Cigu gwae bewa wahesagoha pwaidiya, beno 'Nata yatauya, 'abwa
wete yahilama 'oimiya.' Ma hesi 'omi 'eguma wahelauwegau, 'igu tauyaina
Tamadaina 'oina weyahina wayaliyaya. Weyahina Tamadainaina tauna
'ihane sinegauwa.
29 "Sauga bewa 'oidiya ginaulaedi yahepwaila pwaidiya 'oimiya, ma
'eguma sauga sinaonaoma 'oidiya ginaulaedi silatu, nata wa'ahwa moisae-
gau.
30 Nata geya'abwa wete sauga saliyana 'oimiya yahehegwaegwae,
weyahina bewa tuwa mebale'u 'idi toloina galana 'itautauyama. Tauna
geya sawasawahina ma 'ihewaiwai sinegau.
31 Ma hesi 'agu lohatoto Tamagu 'oinega sauga baibaiwana yapaipai-
howadi, bewa 'oinega ma mebale'u sisanapugau 'abehega Tamagu yahe-
lauweya. Tuwa tauna beno. Watoholo ma tatauya."

15

Yesu tauna 'aiwe huwahuwa moisa

1 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Taugu 'aiwe huwahuwa moisa
waini weyahina, ma Tamagu tauna topaihowa.
2 Lahagwao 'eguma geya sida huwa bwaibwaina nata tauna lahag-
waowedi 'i'upwa yahuledi. Ma hesi lahagwaowedi 'eguma huwaidi
bwebwe'adi nata moisa 'i'abi bwaibwainidi ma sihuwa bwaibwaina.
3 Comi wete gidemusa 'igu gwae 'oidiyega ya'abihe bwebwe'anegomiya.
4 Comi 'oiguwa wamiyamiya ma taugu wete 'oimiya yamiyamiya.
Comi 'eguma geya'abwa 'oiguwa wamiyamiya nata geya'abwa huwaimi
bwebwe'adi silagulagu. Ceda 'aigedanaina wete gide, 'eguma 'aiwe
madouna laganao 'oinega simiyawasi nata laganaowedi geya huwaidi
bwebwe'adi silagulagu.
5 "Taugu gide 'aiwe 'aigeda madouna ma 'omi gide lahagwao. Coinega
taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma 'oiguwa wamiyamiya nata huwaimi bwebwe'adi
silagulagu. Weyahina taugu 'eguma geya, nata geya sowasowahimi ma
paihowa bwebwe'adi wapaihowadi.
6 Coinega taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma geya'abwa 'oiguwa wamiyamiya, nata
Tamagu 'oiguwega 'i'ewa yahulegomi ma wawelai. Gidemusa 'aiwe
lagalaganao siwelawelai ma 'aiwe 'ala'alasidi 'oidiya sigabugabudi.
7 Ma hesi 'oiguwa 'eguma wamiyamiya, ma wete 'igu gwae 'oimiya
simiyamiya, ma to'aha 'eguma nuwanuwami ma saniguwega wa'ahwanoi,
nata tuwa wete walobadi.
8 Ma 'eguma moisa wamuliya bwaibwainigau, nata huwaimi bwebwe'adi
silatu ma 'oidiyega tomota si'ita ma Yehoba sihepwatuwe.
9 Tamagu 'ihelauwegauwa madouna, 'oinega taugu wete yahelauwe-
gomiya madouna, ma 'oinega 'igu helauina 'oina wada miyamiya.

10 Ma 'igu loinao 'eguma wete wamuliya bwaibwainidi nata 'omi wete
'igu helau 'oina wamiyamiya. Gide taugu Tamagu 'ina loinao yamuliya
bwaibwainidiya, 'oinega 'ina helau 'oina yamiyamiya.
11 "Beno tuwa tauna gidemusa yahegwaegomiya, ma 'oinega 'igu
yaliyayega wayaliyaya ma nuwami mabwaiyana sibwebwe'ana.
12 Ma bewa 'igu loina 'oimiya ma 'aigeda 'aigeda wahelau hilegomi
gidemusa yahehelauwegomi.
13 Ma taiya 'eguma 'iyanao weyahidi 'i'amasa, beno moisa helau madou
hedadena.
14 Comi 'eguma 'igu loinao wagwahu bigadi 'omi moisa 'iyagwao.
15 Sauga bewa 'oinega ma 'ilagalaga geya'abwa wete ya'ahwa'ahwa topai-
howaegomi. Weyahina topaihowa geya 'ilobwainedi ma 'idi 'inapwanao
'idi nuwatuhu sisanapudi. Ma hesi 'ilobwainegomiya bewa tuwa ya'ahwa
'iyaguwegomi, Weyahina to'aha gidemusa Tamagu 'oinega yahesago-
hediya, bo'iyage yahepwaila pwaidiwa 'oimiya.
16 "Comi geya wahesinuwegau ma 'oimiya yahe'inapwana. Taugu
hesiyage yahesinuwanegomiya ma 'abehega yahesumanegomi, wapai-
howa, ma 'imi paihowaedi 'oidiyega huwaimi bwebwe'adi silatu, ma wete
'oimiya simiya hataya. Ma 'oinega to'aha nuwanuwami, ma saniguwega
wa'ahwanoi, nata wete Tamagu 'i'ebwaegomi.
17 Ma yalohatotogomi 'abehega wahelau hilegomi."

Yesu 'ina bodao mebale'u silogwahatediya

18 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Mebale'u 'eguma silogwahat-
egomi, wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega taugu mwalona wete gide si'esegauwa.
19 Ma 'eguma mumugami tomiya bale'u gidemusa tomiya bale'u sihe-
lauwegomi, weyahina sisanapuya 'abehega 'omi 'iyadiyao. Ma 'iyamo
sauga bewa 'oina, 'omi yahesinuwane pwaigomiya, 'oinega mebale'u
'oidiyega ya'ewa yahulegomiya. Eeta 'omi geya wete mebale'u 'idi boda
'oidiya wamiyamiya. Beno huhuna 'oinega mebale'u silogwahategomiya.
20 "Gwaeyedi ya'ebwaegomiya wanuwatuhuyahi pa'alidi, tutaina yag-
waeya 'abehega geya 'eta topaihowa sowasowahina ma 'ina 'inapwana
'ihanesine. Weyahina taugu mwalona gide silo'alehegauwa, 'oinega 'omi
nata wete gide silo'alehegemi. Ma 'eguma mwalona 'igu gwae sida
muliyaediya, 'omi wete gide 'imi gwae nata simuliya.
21 Ginaulaedi galadi bewa nata 'oimiya sipaihowadi weyahina 'omi 'igu
bodao, ma wete tauna 'ihesumanegauma geya sisanapu.
22 Ma 'eguma mwalona geya'abwa 'oidiya yatautauya ma 'oidiya yahe-
hepwaila, geya'abwa wete 'idi pui 'oidiya sida miyamiya. Ma hesi yatauya
pwaiya 'oidiya ta wete yagwae pwaiya 'oidiya. Coinega geya sowasowahidi
ma 'idi puiyedi weyahidi sigwae hila.
23 Ma taiyawedi 'eguma silogwahategau, bodaedi beno taudi wete Tam-
agu silogwahateya.
24 "Ma wete 'eguma mwalo geya'abwa 'igu paihowa waiwaidi matadiya
yada paipaihowadi, beno geya 'idi puimo. Ma hesi paihowaedi yapaihowa
pwaidiya 'oidiya, paihowaedi geya 'eta taiya gide 'ida paihowa 'esediya.
Ma paihowaedi si'ita pwaidiya, ma hesi Tamagu ma taugu tuwa silogwa-
hatemaiya.
25 Ma 'idi paihowa galadiyedi silatu bwaibwaina weyahina Buki He'asisi
'oina 'ihepwaila 'igwae, 'Silogwahategauwa geya huhunamo.'
26 "Comi nata 'ami tolema Tamagu 'oinega yahesumaneyama. Tauna
Yaluyaluwaina, gwae moisa huhuna. Tauna nata 'ihetohepwaila weyahigu.

27 Ma wete 'omi weyahigu wahetohepwaila. Weyahina 'omi 'igu paihowa
hauhau 'ebe hegaina eema 'ana siga bewa, 'omi mahetegwao.”

16

1 Yesu 'ana tomuliyaedi wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Ginaulaedi yag-
waenediya 'oimiya ma 'oinega geya'abwa 'oiguwega wabe'ube'u.
2 Weyahina 'abwa nata hada tapwalolo 'oidiyega sipa'igomi, ma wete tuta
sinaonaoma 'oidiya taiyawedi silohe'amasigomi nata taudi 'idi nuwatuhu
'abehega ginaula bwebwe'ana sipaipaihowa Yehoba 'ina 'ebe yaliyaya.
3 Cidi paihowaedi galadi nata 'oimiya sipaihowadi weyahina Tamagu ma
taugu geya sisanapumai.
4 Ginaula bewa yahepwailediwa, ma 'eguma sauganaina silatu, nata
wanuwatuhu hila 'abehega ginaulaedi 'oimiya hepwailediya.”

Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina paihowa

Coinega wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Ginaulaedi bewa mwalona geya
yahepwaila nugetedi 'oimiya, weyahina sauga baibaiwana 'oidiya taugu
ba'idamiu.
5 Ma hesi 'i'iunamo ma ya'ebesinegomi ma yatauya tauna
'ihesumanegauma 'oina, 'oinega ginaulaedi yahehepwailedi 'oimiya. Bewa
tuwa nata ya'ebesinegomi ma hesi geya 'eta taiya 'ida hesilalegau nuwana
'ida gwae, ‘Cinapwana, ta'eha 'utautauya?’
6 “Ma ginaulaedi yagwaenediya 'oimiya weyahidi wanuwagala madouna.
7 Ma hesiyage bewa yagwae moisa 'oimiya 'abehega bwebwe'ana
'oimiya 'eguma ya'ebesinegomi. Weyahina 'eguma geya'abwa ya'ebe'ebe
sinegomi, nata geya'abwa wete Tolemaina 'itautauyama 'oimiya. Ma
hesi 'eguma ya'ebesinegomi ma yatauya, nata 'ami Tolemaina yahe-
sumaneyama 'oimiya.
8 Ma tutaina 'eguma 'itauyama 'oimiya, nata ginaula 'etoi mebale'u
'ihe'itadi ma sisanapudi. Ginaulaedi beno taudi, paihowa galadi, ma
paihowa bwebwe'adi, ma wete heyatala weyahidi.
9 “Ma tutaina 'eguma 'ihe'itadi ma geya sihemisaegau, tomotaiyedi taudi
ginaula galadi 'adi topaihowao moisa.
10 Ma wete tauna nata mumuga bwebwe'ana 'ihe'itegami, weyahina
taugu yatautauya Tamagu 'oina ma geya'abwa wete wa'ita'ita hilegau.
11 Tolemaina tauna nata wete mebale'u bwa'omatana 'ihe'itadi ma
'oinega mebale'u sisanapu 'abehega bwa'omatana 'itauya pwaima
bale'uwa. Weyahina bale'uina 'ana toloinaina 'ina paihowa galadi
'oidiyega 'ana heyatala 'iloba pwaiya.
12 “He'ita baibaiwa hedadedi simiyamiya, ma hesi nata geya'abwa
yahehepwailediwa sauga bewa 'oina, weyahina geya sowasowahimi ma
wasanapudi.
13 Ma hesiyage 'abwa nata Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'itauyama 'abwa hesi
tauna 'ihanugetegomi ginaula mabwaiyana 'ausaladi 'oidiya. Tauna nata
geya'abwa 'ina loina 'oinega 'iloiloina, ma hesiyage to'aha gidemusa Tam-
agu 'oinega 'ihesagoheya nata 'oidiyega 'iloina. Ma wete nata 'ihegwaegomi
to'aha 'abwa sauga sinaonaoma 'oidiya silatu.
14 Tauna nata wete 'igu sonogega 'ihe'itegomi ma 'oinega sanigu wa'abi
hanehe.
15 Ma to'aha gidemusa Tamagu 'ina 'ebe loinao, mabwaiyana taugu 'igu
'ebe loinao. Beno 'oinega yagwaeya 'abehega 'igu sonogega 'ihe'itegomi.”

Nuwagala 'ibui yaliyaya 'oina

16 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Sauga 'i'iunamo ma geya'abwa wa'ite'itegau. Ma sauga 'i'iunamo 'oina 'abwa wete wa'ita hilegau.”
17 Coinega tomuliyaedi tupwadi sihegwae hilediya sigwae. “Togidega 'ina gwaeina 'ana sanapu, weyahina 'igwaeya 'abehega sauga 'i'iunamo 'oina ma 'i'ebe sinegita ma wete sauga 'i'iunamo 'oina 'abwa wete ta'ita hila? Ma wete 'igwaeya 'abehega 'itautauya Tamana 'oina.
18 Coinega to'aha sauga 'i'iuna 'ana sanapu?” Ma tomuliyaedi sigwae, “Cinamuge, geya tasanapu to'aha weyahina 'ihehegwaegwae.”
19 Eeta Yesu 'ana tomuliyaedi 'idi nuwatuhu 'isanapuya, 'oinega 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “To'aha weyahina wahehegwaegwae? Bo nuwana yahegwaegomiya 'abehega sauga 'i'iunamo ma ya'ebesinegomi 'abwa wete sauga 'i'iunamo 'oina wa'ita hilegau weyahina wahehegwaegwae, 'awa?
20 Ma hesiyage bewa yahegwae bwaibwainigomi 'abehega 'abwa nata ma'imi nuwagala weyahigu wadou. Ma tomiya bale'u nata 'igu tauya weyahina siyaliyaya. Ma hesiyage 'imi nuwa galaedi nata sauga sinaonaoma 'oidiya 'i'abibui ma wayaliyaya.
21 Tuwa gide 'eguma wahine 'ina tuta henatuna 'oina, nata ma'ina nuwagala weyahina muya 'iloba. Ma tutaina 'eguma 'ihenatuna, muya mabwaiyana 'inuwenaide, ta 'iyaliyaya tuwa, weyahina gwama 'i'ahala pwaiya.
22 Coinega 'omi wete gide, sauga bewa 'oina ma'imi nuwagala. Ma tutaina 'eguma yahilama 'oimiya ma wa'itegau, nata weyahigu wayaliyaya madouna. Yaliyayaina nata geya'abwa 'eta taiya 'i'ewa'ewa yahuledi 'oimiyega.
23 Ma tuta nage 'oina geya'abwa 'eta to'aha weyahidi wahehesilalegau, ma moisa hesi saniguwega Tamagu 'oina ginaulinaina weyahina wa'ahwanoi, nata tuwa 'i'ebwaegomi.
24 Comi mwalo ta bewa 'oina saniguwega geya 'eta to'aha weyahina wada 'ahwanoiya. Coinega bewa tuwa 'eguma 'eta to'aha nuwanuwami, wa'ahwanoi ma 'i'ebwaegomi, ma 'oinega wayaliyaya moisa.”

Yesu bale'u 'ana loina 'ihewaiwai sineya

25 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Ginaulaedi gwae hegehegedi 'oidiyega yahepwaile pwaidiwa 'oimiya. Ma hesi sauga sinaonaoma 'oidiya nata geya'abwa wete gwae hegehegedi 'oidiyega yahehegwaegomi, ma hesiyage nata Tamagu weyahina 'abwa hesi yagwae hapwesa bwaibwaina 'oimiya.
26 Ma sauga nage 'oina nata 'omi saniguwega Tamagu 'oina wa'ahwanoi, taugu nata geya'abwa weyahimi ya'ahwa'ahwanoi,
27 weyahina Tamagu 'ihelauwe pwaigomiya. Cina helauina huhuna weyahina 'omi wahelauwegauwa, ma wete wahemisaegauwa 'abehega taugu Yehoba 'oinega yatauyama.
28 Ta moisa tuwa beno, taugu Tamagu 'oinega yatauyama ma bale'u bewa 'oina yamiyamiya. Coinega bewa tuwa bale'u ya'ebe'ebesine ma yalolohihila Tamagu 'oina.”
29 Coinega 'ana tomuliyaedi sihegwaeya sigwae, “Cinapwana, bewa tuwa 'oima 'ugwaelatu bwaibwaina, weyahina geya gwae hegehegedi 'oidiyega 'ugwae.
30 Coinega bewa tuwa 'asanapu bwaibwainigowa 'abehega 'owa moisa ginaula mabwaiyana 'usanapudiya. Coinega bewa tuwa geya'abwa wete 'ahehesilala hilago, weyahina 'ima nuwatuhu mabwaiyadi 'usanapu

pwaidiya. Beno 'oinega 'ahemisaegowa 'abehega 'owa moisa Yehoba
'oinega 'utauyama."
31 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwae hilediya 'igwae, "Bewa tuwa 'abwa hesi
wahemisaegauwa, 'awa?
32 Ma hesiyage wada sanapu 'abehega tuta 'inaonaoma 'oina, bo nuwana
tagwae tuta bewa 'ilatu pwaima, ma mabwaiyami waliya sawala 'imi
'asa 'oidiya ma yaboigumo 'ebwa yamiyamiya. Ta geya 'abehega moisa
yaboigumo, weyahina Tamagu ba'idagu 'amiyamiya.
33 Gwae bewa ya'inanediwa 'oimiya ma 'oiguwega wanuwa daumwala.
Ma hesiyage 'imi miya gogo gabulena 'oina nata 'igala. Ma hesiyage
wa'atepatu, weyahina taugu gogo gabulena 'ana loina mabwaiyana yahe-
waiwai sinediya."

17

Yesu 'ana tomuliyao weyahidi 'i'ahwanoiya

1 Gwae bewa Yesu 'igwaenediya 'igumwala, ma 'i'ita haneya galewa ma
'i'ahwanoiya, 'igwae, "Tamagu, bewa tuwa 'igu tuta 'ilatu pwaima ma taugu
tuwa natuina sanigu 'u'abi hanehe ma 'oinega taugu wete saniu ya'abi
hanehe.
2 Weyahina loina mabwaiyana tomota weyahidi 'u'ebwaya pwaigauwa
ma taugu yawasidi miyamiya hatayana baibaiwadi ya'ebwaedi, tomotaedi
'u'ebwaegauwa 'oidiya.
3 Yawasiina miyamiya hatayana bewa gidemusa 'ina 'eda: Ceguma
tomota sisanapugo 'abehega 'owa moisa Yehoba, ma wete 'eguma sisana-
pugau 'abehega taugu To'abiheteguina 'owa 'uhesumanegauma.
4 Gogo gabulena bewa 'oina saniu ya'abi hanehe pwaiya, weyahina
paihowaedi 'u'ebwaegauwa yapaihowa pwaidiya.
5 Coinega Tamagu, bewa tuwa matauwa sanigu 'u'abi hanehe, gidemusa
mwalona tuwa 'owa ma taugu 'ida wasawasaina, muliyetega 'abwa gogo
gabulena 'ilatuma.
6 "Tamagu, mumugau mabwaiyana yahe'ita pwaidiya taudi tomotaedi
gogo gabulena 'oina 'u'ebwaegauwa 'oidiya. Ma wete 'enau mabwaiyana
si'obigaiya, weyahina tomotaedi 'owa 'u'ebwaegauwa.
7 Ginaulaedi mabwaiyadi 'u'ebwaegauwa sisanapu pwaidiya 'abehega
mabwaiyadi 'owa 'oiuwega sitauyama.
8 Weyahina gwaeyedi 'u'ebwaegauwa yahe'ita pwaidiya ma wete
sihemiseya. Coinega sisanapu bwaibwainigauwa 'abehega 'owa
moisa 'oiuwega yatauyama ma wete sihemisaegauwa 'abehega 'owa
'uhesumanegauma.
9 Coinega bewa tuwa weyahidi ya'ahwa 'ahwanoiwa 'oiuwa. Ta geya
'abehega mebale'u weyahidi, ma hesi tomotaedi taudi 'u'ebwaegauwa
weyahidi, weyahina taudi 'ino tomotaiyao.
10 Weyahina to'aha gidemusa 'oiguwa simiyamiya, 'owa mabwaiyana
'ino 'ebeloinao. Ma wete 'owa to'aha gidemusa 'oiuwa simiyamiya,
mabwaiyana taugu 'igu 'ebeloinao, ma 'oidiyega sanigu 'ihemadou pwaiya.
11 Sauga 'i'iunamo ma yalohihilawa 'oiuwa, nata geya'abwa bale'u bewa
wete 'oina yamiyamiya. Ma hesiyage tomotaedi taudi 'u'ebwaegauwa
nata tuwa bale'u bewa 'oina simiyamiya. Tamagu, 'owa moisa saniu
hehe'asisiyanaina, 'oinega bewa tuwa ya'ahwa'ahwanoi 'oiuwa ma tomo-
taedi 'owa 'ino waiwai 'oinega 'u'itayahidi ma 'oinega siheboda 'aigeda,
tuwa gide 'owa ma taugu huhunida 'aigeda.

12 “Weyahina tutaina taugu mahetediu, 'owa 'ino waiwai 'oinega
ya'ita'ita yahidi. Waiwaiina 'owa 'u'ebwaegauwa 'oinega ya'ita'ita yahidi.
Ma Tamagu, bo'iyage 'usanapu pwaiya beno tomotaedi 'u'ebwaegauwa,
geya 'eta taiya 'oidiyega yahe'waihi. Beno tuwa loheyaina 'ino buki 'oina
lele 'imiyamiya 'abehega tauna 'i'waiha, loheyainaina 'iboinamo 'ihesilae.
13 “Ma hesiyage taugu 'i'iunamo ma yahilawa 'oiuwa, ma 'igu gwaeyedi
yagwaenediya 'igu tomotaiyao gogo gabulena 'oidiya, ma 'oinega 'igu
yaliyayega sida yaliyaya madouna.
14 Cino gwaeyedi ya'ebwaya pwaidiya, ma hesiyage mebale'u 'ino to-
motaedi silogwahatediya. Weyahina taudi mebale'u 'idi boda geya 'oina
simiyamiya. Taugu tuwa wete gidemusa mebale'u geya 'idi boda 'oina
yamiyamiya.
15 Ma geya 'abehega ya'ahwa'ahwanoi ma bale'uwega 'u'ewa
yahuledi, ma hesi nuwanuwagu ma 'abehega togalaina 'oinega 'u'ahu
su'wasu'wanidi.
16 Taudi geya mebale'u 'idi boda 'oina simiyamiya, gide wete taugu.
17 Taudi weyahidi ya'ahwa'ahwanoi 'oiuwa ma 'ino gwae moisanega
'u'abihe bwebwe'anidi ma 'oinega 'ino bodao 'ehaudi taudi.
18 Tuwa gidemusa 'owa 'uhesumanegauma bale'u bewa 'oina 'oinega
taugu wete gidemusa tomotaedi yahesumanedi tomiya bale'u 'oidiya.
19 Tomotaedi weyahidi yatagwalegauwa 'oiuwa ma 'oinega sauga
'inaonaoma 'oina taudi wete sitagwaledi moisa 'oiuwa.
20 “Tamagu, geya 'abehega taudi siboi weyahidi ya'ahwa 'ahwanoiwa,
ma hesiyage taudi 'abwa nata 'idi gwae 'oidiyega sihemisaegau, taudi wete
weyahidi ya'ahwa 'ahwanoiwa.
21 Ya'ahwa'ahwanoi 'oiuwa ma 'abehega mabwaiyadi sida heboda
'aigeda 'oida, gide 'owa ma taugu 'aigeda tuwa. Ma 'oinega mebale'u
sihemisaegau 'abehega 'owa moisa 'uhesumanegauma.
22 Mwalona 'ino wasawasaina bwebwe'anaina 'u'ebwaegauwa, taudi
wete gide ya'ebwae pwaidiya, ma 'oinega mabwaiyadi sida heboda 'aigeda.
Gidemusa 'owa ma taugu 'aigeda.
23 Taugu moisa 'oidiya yamiyamiya ma 'owa wete gide 'oiguwa
'umiyamiya, ma 'oinega sida heboda 'aigeda bwaibwaina. Ma
'oinega mebale'u si'itadi ma sida sanapugau 'abehega 'owa moisa
'uhesumanegauma. Ma wete sisanapugo 'abehega moisa 'uhelauwediya
gidemusa 'uhelauwegauwa.
24 “Tamagu, tomotaedi 'u'ebwaegauwa, nuwanuwagu ma 'asainaina
'oina yatautauya taudi wete 'asainaina 'oina mahetegwao 'ada miyamiya
ma 'oinega 'igu wasawasaina 'u'ebwaegauwa nage 'oina si'ita. Weyahina
muliyetega ma bale'u bewa 'upaihoweya, taugu 'uhelauwe nugetegauwa.
25 “Tamagu, 'owa moisa bwebwe'au. Ma hesiyage mebale'u geya sisana-
pugo, yaboi hesi yasanasanapugo. Ma wete tomotaedi sisanapugauwa
'abehega 'owa 'uhesumanegauma.
26 Coinega mumugau yahe'ita pwaiyeya 'oidiya, ma 'abwa nata wete
yahe'ite hiladi, ma 'oinega 'ino helauina 'ateguwa 'imiyamiya taudi 'atediya
wete gidemusa 'ida miyamiya, ma taugu wete 'oidiya yada miyamiya.”

18

Yesu 'ana 'abiyahina weyahina

1 Yesu 'ina 'ahwanoi mulina, ma'ana tomuliyao sitauya papali 'aigeda
sanina Kidiloni we'ahina sihabaleya, ma Olibe tanohina 'oina siluhuwa.

2 Ma Yudasaina totebaina tupwaina 'isanapu bwaibwainiya. Weyahina
sauga baibaiwana Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao 'oina sitautau.
3 Coinega Yudasa tolo'alehaowedi ba'idanao sinao tupwaina 'oina, ma'idi
wodam ma mayale, ma wete ma'idi gwegwe 'aleha. Ma tolo'alehaowedi
'adi tohewasao taudi topwaoli ma Palisiyao.
4 Ma hesi Yesu ginaula mabwaiyadi 'isanapu nugetediya to'aha nata 'oina
'ilatu. Coinega Yesu 'inaowa tolo'alehaedi 'oidiya ma 'ihesilalediya 'igwae,
"Taiya wa'ebe'ebese?"
5 Ma taudi sigwae, "Caigeda Nasaleta loheyaina, sanina Yesu." Coinega
Yesu 'ihegwae hilediya, "Taugu!" Ma totebaina tolo'alehaowedi ba'idadiu
sitohotoholo.
6 Sauga nage 'oina tutaina Yesu 'igwaeya, "Taugu," beno 'oina
tolo'alehaedi tupwana sihutu hila ma sibe'uwa bale'uwa.
7 Muliyetega tolo'alehaedi bale'uwega sitoholo hila, ma Yesuina wete
'ihegwae hilediya 'igwae, "Taiya wa'ebe'ebese?" Coinega taudi sigwae,
"Nasaleta loheyaina 'aigeda, sanina Yesu."
8 Coinega wete 'ihegwae hilediya 'igwae, "Nige yahegwae pwaigomiya,
taugu. Ma 'eguma taugu moisa wabesebesegau, hede 'agu tomuliyaowedi
bewa watagwaledi ma sitauya 'idi 'asa."
9 Yesu gwae bewa 'i'inaneya ma 'oinega 'ina 'ahwanoiina Tamana 'oina
'ana moisa 'ilatu bwaibwaina, tutaina 'igwae, "Tamagu, loheloheyaowedi
'u'ebwaegauwa geya 'eta taiya 'oidiyega yahe'waihi."
10 Ma Saimoni Pita Yesu deina 'itotoholo 'ina 'elepa 'aleha tolobwanega
'ilisi 'eweya, ma Topwaoli Madouna 'ina topaihowa tenana 'ebeulega
'i'upwa yahuleya. Topaihowaina sanina Maleko.
11 Coinega Yesu Saimoni Pita 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Cino 'elepa 'aleha
'ana 'ebe laguwa 'ulagu hila, sahena 'agu muya biyoina 'usu'wasu'wani.
Weyahina biyo bewa Tamagu 'i'ebwaegauwa ma 'abehega yanuma."

Yesu Anasa matana sihetoholoya

12 Nage 'oina tolo'alehaowedi ma'idi tohanugetao ma wete meYudiya 'idi
hewahewaliyao Yesu si'abi yahiya ma nimana sipaiya.
13 Nugeta sitauyeya Anasa 'ina hada. Anasa tauna Kaiyapa bwahiyana.
Bolime nage 'oina Kaiyapaina tauna topwaoliyao 'idi taubada madouna.
14 Tauna tuwa Kaiyapaina mwalona meYudiya 'ihegwaediya 'abehega
'ilobwaineya ma loheya 'aigeda tuwa 'i'amasa tomota mabwaiyadi
weyahidi.

Pita Yesu 'imwehihiyeya

15 Coinega Yesu sitoeya ma 'ana tomuliya 'eluwa boda simuliyedi. Taudi
Saimoni Pita ma wete 'aigeda tomuliya tauna Topwaoli Madouna 'iyana.
Coinega boda ba'idadiyao siluhuwa Topwaoli Madouna 'ina hada.
16 Pita hesiyage geya 'iluhu hadai, 'atamana 'itotoholo. Muliyetega
tomuliyaina tauna tuwa Topwaoli Madouna 'iyanaina 'ilatuwa, ma wahine
'aigeda tauna 'ahwa'eda 'ana to'itayahina 'ihegwaeya ma 'abehega Pita
'oina 'itagwala ma 'iluhu hadai. Coinega wahineina Pita 'itagwaleya ma
'iluhuwa hadai.
17 Nage 'oina wahineina Pita 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Cowa nuwana Yesu 'ana
tomuliya 'aigeda, 'awa?" Ta Pitaina 'imwehihiya 'igwae, "Ciya, taugu hene
geya!"
18 Ma sauga nage 'oina gogagogai 'ana tuta, 'oinega topaihowa ma
tolo'alehaedi 'aiwe sihataliya ma 'oina simwaimwailu. Coinega Pitaina

'i'itediya simwaimwailu, ta wete tauna 'iluhuwa 'oidiya, ma mahetenao simwaimwailu.

Topwaoli Madouna Yesu 'ibwa'a hesilaleya

19 Nage 'oina Topwaoli Madouna Yesu 'ihesilaleya 'igwae, "Taiyawedi taudi 'a tomuliyaowedi? Ma wete togidega 'uhehe'ita 'esedi?"
20 Coinega Yesu Topwaoli Madouna 'enana 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Sauga mabwaiyana 'oidiya 'atamana ta hada tapwalolo 'oidiya ta Yehoba 'ina Hada He'asisi solana yahehe'ita. Coinega meYudiya mabwaiyadi 'igu he'ita sihesagohediya ta sisanapudiya. Weyahina 'igu he'ita geya yada dahweya. Tuta mabwaiyana tomota matadiya yahehe'ita.
21 Coinega to'aha weyahina taudi geya 'oidiya wahesilala? Weyahina 'igu gwae mabwaiyadi taudi sihesagoha pwaidiya to'aha 'igu hegwaegwae 'oidiya mabwaiyana sisanasanapudi."
22 Yesu 'ina hemaisao 'ihepwailediya 'igumwala, 'oinega 'aigeda tolo'aleha deina 'itoholo ma nimana 'oinega Yesu 'i'ahu nahenaheya, ma 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Taiya 'owa nige Topwaoli Madouna 'oina bewa gidemusa 'ugwae 'esa?"
23 Coinega Yesu loheyaina 'enana 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Ceguma moisa 'usanapuya 'abehega yagwae puiya, bewa tuwa 'igu gwae puiina 'ugwae latuhe. Ma 'eguma 'igu gwae bwebwe'adi, to'aha weyahina 'u'ahu nahenahegauwa?"
24 Coinega Anasa Yesu ma'ana pai 'ihesumane hileya ma 'ilohihila Topwaoli Madouna 'oina, sanina Kaiyapa.

Pita Yesu 'imwehihi hileya

25 Ma Pitaina 'abwa 'aiweina 'oina 'imwaimwailu bodaedi mahetediu ma sihesilaleya sigwae, "Cowa nuwana 'aigeda bewa loheyaina 'ana tomuliya, 'awa?" Ma Pitaina wete 'imwehihi hila 'igwae, "Ciya, taugu hene geya."
26 Coinega Topwaoli Madouna 'ina topaihowa 'aigeda, tauna mwalo Pita loheyaina 'aneyage tenana 'i'upwe'upweya 'ina susu 'aigeda, 'ihegwaeya Pitaina 'igwae, "Cowa nuwana mahetena Olibe tanohina 'oina ya'itegomiya mwalo, 'awa?"
27 Ta Pitaina wete 'imwehihi hila 'igwae, "Ciya, geya." Tuwa beno ma 'am'am loheyana 'idouwa.

Yesu 'ina lauhetala Pailato 'oina

28 Coinega Yesu Kaiyapa 'ina hadega sitoehileya ma sitauyeya toloina madouna tauna Loma loheyaina sanina Pailato 'ina hada 'oina. Silatuwa ma gona 'i'adaleya. Coinega meYudiyaedi geya sawasawahidi ma toloinaina 'ina hada 'oina siluhu. Weyahina mumugadi 'eguma nuwanuwadi ma Hataona Guyaina si'ai, geya'abwa meLoma 'idi hada 'oina siluhuluhu, beno taudi 'idi he'asisi.
29 Beno 'oinega Pailato 'ilatuwa 'atamana ma 'ihesilalediya 'igwae, "Togidega 'imi nuwatuhu loheya bewa 'ana he'ewa weyahina, hana wagwae ma yahesagohe."
30 Coinega meYudiyaedi sihemaiseya sigwae, "Loheya bewa 'eguma moisa geya 'ina puimo, geya'abwa wete 'atoetoeyama 'oiuwa."
31 Ma Pailatoina wete 'ihegwae hilediya 'igwae, "Hede 'omi wanaoma watoe ma watauye nobwa waboi 'imi loina 'oidiyega waheyatalae." Coinega meYudiyaedi sigwae, "Geya 'eta wete 'ama tagwala ma 'eta taiya 'ina 'amasa weyahina 'aloina ma 'alohe'amasi."

32 Gwae bewa 'ilatuwa ma 'oinega Yesuina 'ina gwaeina 'ina 'amasa
weyahina 'ana moisa 'ilatu bwaibwaina, beno mwalona 'igwaeya togidega
nata 'i'amasa 'esa.
33 Coinega Pailato 'iluhu hila 'ina 'ebe miyaina 'oina ma Yesu 'ibwauweya
'iluhuwa ma 'ihesilaleya 'igwae, “Cowa moisa meYudiya 'idi kini?”
34 Coinega Yesuina Pailato 'enana 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, “Cino hesilalaina
'owa tuwa 'uboi 'oiuwega bo 'eta taiyawedi weyahigu sihegwaegwaeya
'oiuwa?”
35 Ma Pailato 'igwaeya, “Cino nuwatuhu 'abehega taugu Yudiya lo-
heyaina? Cowa hene 'uboi 'ino bodao ma'idi topwaoli 'idi babadao
sitoegoma, 'oinega 'uhepwaila bwaibwaina to'aha 'ino pui?”
36 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Bale'u bewa taugu geya 'igu 'ebeloina. Weyahina
taugu 'eguma moisa bale'u bewa 'igu 'ebeloina, 'agu tomuliyaedi sawa-
sawahidi ma weyahigu silosabilau ma meYudiya geya'abwa si'abi'abi
yahigau. Ta moisa tuwa, bale'u bewa taugu geya 'igu 'ebeloina.”
37 Coinega Pailatoina Yesu wete 'ihesilala hileya 'igwae, “Cabehega 'owa
'aigeda kini?” Ma Yesu 'igwae, “Beno tuwa 'ugwae pwaiya, weyahina
yali'uma ta bale'u bewa 'oina yatauyama ginaula bewa weyahina, ma
'oinega sanapu moisa weyahina yahetohepwaila, ma taiyawedi 'eguma
sanapu moisaina sihemisae ma si'abiyahi, taudi beno 'enagu 'ana tohesago-
hao moisa.”
38 Coinega Pailatoina wete Yesu 'oina 'ihesilala, 'igwae, “To'aha sanina
sanapu moisa?”

Pailato 'abwa hesi 'itagwala ma Yesu 'i'amasa

Pailato 'ihesilala 'igumwala, ma 'ilatuwa 'atamana, ta meYudiyaedi
'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Loheya bewa geya 'eta wete pui 'oinega yaloba.
39 Ma hesiyage 'omi tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya mumugami ma 'abehega
Hataona Guyaina 'aigeda 'aigeda 'adi tuta 'oidiya, deli 'adi tomiya 'oidiyega
'aigeda loheya yalihasi weyahimi. Coinega togidega 'imi nuwatuhu,
meYudiya 'imi kini bewa 'oimiya yalihasi?”
40 Coinega bodaedi mabwaiyadi si'apu lagata ma 'enadi madounega
sigwaeya, “Geya, tauna sahena 'ulihalihasi, nuwanuwama Balabasa hesi
'ulihasi weyahima.” (Balabasaina tauna toyagaha.)

19

1 Coinega Pailato Yesu 'itoeya 'inaowa 'ina tolo'alehaedi 'i'ebwaediya ma
gulahega sisapiya.
2 Muliyetega tolo'alehaedi talitali si'eweya, Yesu 'ana talatala sipai-
howeya, ma Yesu debana silaguya. Cabwa wete 'aigeda 'ale'o wasawasa
bwehabwehalina si'eweya ma sihe'oteya.
3 Coinega sinaowa deina ma sigwae lotuyaneya, sigwae, “MeYudiya 'idi
kini yo, yauwedo.” Ma wete nimadiyega sisapiya.
4 Ma Pailato 'ilatu hila ma bodaedi 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Loheya
bewa yatoeyama 'oimiya, ma waboi matamiyega wa'ita ma wasanasanapu
'abehega geya 'eta wete pui 'oinega yaloba toho.”
5 Coinega Yesu ma'ana talatala, ma wete ma'ana 'ale'o wasawasa bwe-
habwehalina 'ilatuwa 'atamana, ma Pailatoina wete bodaedi 'ihegwaediya
'igwae, “Bewa tauna loheyainaina wa'ita!”
6 Nage 'oina topwaoliyao 'idi 'inapwanao ma wete 'idi topaihowao Yesu
si'iteya, 'oinega 'enadi madounega sibwauwa, sigwae, “Kelose 'oina watutu
hepa'ine!” Coinega Pailatoina 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Hede 'omi wanaoma

watoe watauye ma watutu hepa'ine, weyahina taugu geya 'eta 'ina pui yaloba toho."
7 Coinega meYudiyaedi sigwae, "Tauma 'ima loina 'abehega bewa tuwa 'ida 'amasa. Weyahina 'i'abowa 'abehega tauna Yehoba natuna."
8 Cidi gwaeina Pailato 'ihesagoheya eeta 'imatauta madouna.
9 Coinega Yesu 'itoehileya ma siluhuwa 'ina hada 'oina, ma 'ihesilaleya 'igwae, "Cowa ta'ehega 'utauyama?" Ma hesiyage Yesuina geya 'eta to'aha 'igwaene.
10 Coinega Pailatoina wete 'ihesilala hileya 'igwae, "To'aha weyahina 'igu hesilala geya 'uhemaisa? Geya 'usanapu 'abehega taugu sawasawahigu ma yaloinaego? Ceguma yagwae silihasigo, nata wete lihasa 'uloba, ma 'eguma yagwae silohe'amasigo, nata wete tuwa silohe'amasigo."
11 Ta Yesu Pailato 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Geya 'eta wete 'ino loina 'oiguwa 'imiyamiya, 'eguma Yehoba geya 'oiuwa 'itagwala. Ma hesiyage 'uda sanapu 'abehega loheyaina tauna 'ihe'ebwayaegauma 'ino loina 'oina, 'ina pui gala hedadena, 'abwa 'owa 'ino pui."
12 Pailatoina Yesu 'ina gwae gidemusa 'ihesagoha 'eseya, 'oinega nuwanuwana madouna Yesu 'ilihasi. Ma hesiyage meYudiyaedi geya nuwadi, 'oinega mabwaiyadi 'enadi madounega sigwaeya, "Yesu 'eguma 'ulihasi, 'owa geya Sisa 'iyana. Weyahina loheya beno 'i'abowa 'abehega tauna kini 'aigeda, ma hesiyage Sisa 'iboinamo kini. Coinega tasanapuya 'abehega tauna Sisa 'ana 'aleha."
13 Pailato gwae bewa gidemusa 'ihesagoha 'eseya, 'oinega Yesu 'ilatuheya 'atamana, ma Pailato 'ebeloina bwasaina 'oina 'imiyatoiya. Bwasaina 'ane da'ule 'oinega sipaihoweya ma sibwauweya Gabata, beno meYudiya 'enadi.
14 Tuta nage 'oina 'asu diladila gamwana 'oina. Cabwa 'i'adale hali sabwelo 'oina Hataona Guyaina si'ai. Tutaina 'oina Pailato meYudiya 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Wa'ita, loheya bewa tauna 'imi kini."
15 Ma taudi sigwae, "Geya, watauya kelose 'oina watutu hepa'ine." Coinega Pailatoina wete 'ihesilala hilediya 'igwae, "Togidega ta 'imi kini ma 'abehega 'alohe'amasi?" Coinega topwaoliyao 'idi babadao sigwae, "Tauma hene Sisa 'iboinamo 'ima kini, geya 'eta wete taiya."
16 Eeta Pailatoina 'itagwala 'oidiya ma Yesu Kolose 'oina situtu hepa'ine.

Yesu 'ana tutu hepa'ina kelose 'oina

Coinega tolo'alehaedi Yesu si'abi yahiya ma sitauyeya.
17 Sitauyeya ma Yesu 'iboinamo 'ana kelose 'i'ahaliya, ma tolo'alehaedi mahetenao sitauya 'asa 'aigeda sanina Bulubulu 'oina, ma hesiyage sanina meYudiya 'enadiyega sigwae Goligota.
18 Casainaina 'oina Yesu situtu hepa'ineya 'ana kelose 'oina. Ma 'ana keloseina deina loheloheya siteluwa wete situtu hepa'inediya 'adi kelose 'oidiya, loheya 'aigeda 'ina 'ebeulega ma 'aigeda 'ina 'adigeyegeyega, ma Yesu gamwagamwana.
19 Yesuina 'ana kelose debana Pailato gwae 'ileleya ma 'i'ahu hepa'ineya 'igwae, "Yesu gwama Nasaleta tauna meYudiya 'idi kini."
20 Casainaina 'oina Yesu si'abi hekeloseyeya geya bwaga Yelusalema 'oinega. Coinega meYudiya baibaiwadi gwaeina sihasiliya, weyahina gwaeina sileleya 'ena 'etoi 'oidiyega. MeYudiya 'enadiyega ma meLoma 'enadiyega ma wete meGilisi 'enadiyega.
21 Coinega topwaoliyao 'idi babadao sitauya Pailato sihegwaeya sigwae, "Cinapwana, to'aha weyahina 'MeYudiya 'idi kini' 'uleleya? Ma hesiyage

'uda lele 'ugwae, ‘Loheya bewa 'igwaeya 'abehega tauna meYudiya 'idi kini.’ ”
22 Coinega Pailato babadaedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Nata geya wete yalagulagu lohihili, tuwa nage gidemusa 'imiyamiya.”
23 Muliyetega tolo'alehaedi taudi Yesu si'abi hekeloseyeya sitehataedi Yesuina 'ana 'ale'o si'ewediya ma siboidimo 'oidiya siheguyaiyeya. Cana hewanu wete si'eweya ma sigwae, “Cale'o bewa tabataba hedadena ma wete saliyana, geya 'ana tubwemo. Coinega nata geya'abwa tahahaigaigali, ma hesiyage 'e'opi'opi 'aigeda tapaihowa gidemusa kati. Ma 'oinega 'eguma taiya 'inugeta hewanu bewa 'i'ewa.”
24 Nuwatuhu bewa gidemusa sipaihowa 'eseya, ma 'oinega Yehoba 'ina Buki He'asisi 'oina gwaeina 'ana moisa 'ilatu bwaibwaina, tutaina 'igwae, “Cagu 'ale'o siheguyaiyediya, ma hesi 'agu hewanu si'e'opi'opiyediya.”
Ma 'ina gwaeina bewa gidemusa moisa tuwa tolo'alehaedi sipaihowa 'eseya.
25 Ma Yesuina 'ana kelose deina wahiwahine sitehata sitotoholo, taudi beno Yesu sinana matasina, ma wete hali Meli tauna Kilopa mwanena, ma wete Meli Magidala.
26 Ta Yesu 'i'ita suluwa sinana ma wete 'ana tomuliya tauna 'ihelauweya madouna sitotoholo, 'oinega sinanaina 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Sinagu, loheya beno natuu.”
27 Yesu loheyaina wete gidemusa 'ihegwae 'eseya 'igwae, “Ciyagu, sinau beno.” Coinega Yesuina 'ina 'amasa mulina, loheyaina Yesu sinana 'itoeya 'ina hada ma 'i'itayahiya.

Yesu yawasina 'ina gumwala

28 Tuta nage 'oina Yesu 'isanapuya 'abehega ginaula mabwaiyana 'ilohegumwalidiya, 'oinega 'igwaeya, “Tani'ogu 'iyahala.” Ma 'oinega Yehoba 'ina buki 'ina gwaeina 'ana moisa 'ilatu bwaibwaina.
29 Tupwaina 'oina we'aha payupayuyuna, sanina waini, mabiyona silaguya 'imiyamiya. Coinega balou si'eweya, we'ahina 'oina sihebuteya, ma 'aiwe 'aigeda sanina hisopa 'oina si'atubadiyeya, ma si'eyoyowe haneheya Yesu sopana ma 'abehega 'imala'u'u.
30 Cimala'u'u 'igumwala ma 'igwae, “Cigumwala pwaiya.”
Tuwa beno ma mwaguna 'ilotasouwa, 'isuluwa 'ahalana, ma yawasina 'igumwala.

Yesu lisulisuna sibadiya

31 Ma meYudiyaedi 'idi tohanugetao Pailato 'oina si'ahwanoiya, ma 'eguma sawasawahina 'itagwala 'oidiya ma loheloheyaedi kelose 'oidiya sisanasanana 'ahedi silasadi, ma 'oinega si'amasa mwayamwayau, eeta 'adi kelose 'oidiyega si'ahala suluhedi. Weyahina sisanapuya 'idi sabwelo madouna 'ihohoya, 'oinega geya nuwadi ma 'abehega loheloheyaedi 'adi kelose 'oidiya sisanasanana 'idi Sabatinaina 'oina.
32 Coinega tolo'alehaedi Pailato 'oidiya 'itagwala ma sitauya keloseyedi 'oidiyega loheloheyaedi siteluwa 'ahedi si'ahu lasediya. Loheya 'aigeda 'ahena silasediya 'igumwala, ma wete hali loheya 'ahena silasediya.
33 Muliyetega Yesu 'oina sitauyama, ma si'iteya yawasina 'igumwala pwaiya, 'oinega 'ahena geya silasadi.
34 Beno namo tolo'aleha 'aigeda 'aliliya 'i'eweya ma Yesu lisulisuna 'ibadiya, ma lisulisunega bweyaha ma we'aha sidauwa.
35 Taugu tuwa mataguwega ya'iteya, 'oinega weyahidi 'oimiya yahehewasa, ma 'oinega gwaeyedi bewa moisadi wahesagohedi ma wahemisaedi.

36 Ginaulaedi bewa silatuma ma 'oinega Yehobaina 'ina gwaeina 'ina Buki
He'asisi 'oina 'ihepwaileya, 'ana moisa 'ilatu bwaibwaina, tutaina 'igwae,
"Geya'abwa wete hilihiliyana silasalasadi."
37 Yehoba 'ina buki 'oina wete 'ihepwaila 'igwaeya,
"Cana tobadiyedi nata 'oina si'ebubuna."

Yesu 'ana hemiya taona

38 Muliyetega loheya 'aigeda sanina Yosepa 'itauyama Pailato 'oina ma
Yesu wahina 'ihetalamuya. Loheyainaina tauna Alimatiya loheyaina,
tauna tuwa 'aigeda wete Yesu 'ana tomuliya dahwadahwaina, weyahina
meYudiya 'imatautediya. Coinega Pailato Yosepa 'oina 'itagwala, ma Yesu
wahina kelose 'oinega 'i'ahala suluheya ma 'itauyeya.
39 Loheya 'aigeda wete 'itauyama, Yosepaina 'ilemeya ma Yesu wahina
si'ahaliya. Loheyaina sanina Nikodimo, tauna tuwa mwalona nihuwanega
'itauya Yesu 'oina ma mahetena sihegwaegwaeya. Loheyainaina holowa
'aigeda mahaina bwebwe'ana ma wete madouna ma mwauna 'i'ahaliyama,
'ana mwauina gide loheya 'ana mwau. Holowinaina solana, mulo ma
alowesi mahetena sihebweliya.
40 Eeta loheloheyaedi siteluwaedi Yesu wahina si'ahaliya, ma holoina
'oinega wahinaina siheholoiya, 'abwa muliyetega 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'ena ma
dudulena si'eweya ma 'oinega wahina siwaduhiya holoina 'ana tupwa
mahetena siwaduha hegogoya. MeYudiya 'idi to'amasao 'adi hemiya taona
gidemusa sipaihowa 'eseya.
41 Yesu 'ina 'ebe 'amasaina deina gogo 'aigeda 'imiyamiya. Gogoina 'oina
galiha 'aigeda hauhauna 'imiyamiya, geya 'eta taiya to'amasa 'oina silagu
toho.
42 Coinega galihinaina 'oina Yesu wahina silaguya. Weyahina galihaina
deidiya, ma wete sisanapuya 'abehega meYudiya 'idi Sabati madouna deina
silatu pwaiya.

20

Yesu 'ina toholo hila

1 Wiki 'ana sabwelo nugenugetaina gona 'ada'adale 'oina Meli Magidala
'itauya galiha 'i'iteya, 'ana 'ahusu'wana sibui wasiyeya.
2 Coinega 'ipili lohihila Yesu 'ana tomuliyaowedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae,
"Cinapwana galihega si'eweya ma ta'eha nana silaguya, geya tosana-
punamo." Tomuliyaedi beno Saimoni Pita ma loheyaina tauna Yesu 'iyana
moisa.
3 Coinega siteluwaedi sigogona sitauya galihina 'oina.
4 Cidi tauyaina 'oina sipiliyamowa, ma loheyaina tauna Yesu 'iyanaina
moisa galihina 'oina 'ilatu nugeta
5 ma galihina 'oina 'i'etuluha 'i'ita luhuwa galihinamo, beno 'ale'odimo
si'eno'eno. Loheyainaina galihina 'oina geya 'iluhu.
6 Muliyetega Saimoni Pita 'ipili latuwa, ta dumwaluna galihina 'oina
'iluhuwa, ma wete 'i'iteya galihinamo, ma hesiyage 'ale'owedi 'i'itediya
si'eno'eno.
7 Cale'owedi 'eluwa 'i'itediya, 'aigeda mwaguna 'ana samu, ma 'aigeda
wahina mabwaiyana 'ana samu. Mwagunaina 'ana samuina 'i'iteya tuwa
losilosipwana, ma wete 'i'iteya wahinaina 'ana samu 'oinega 'i'eno wasiya.
8 Loheyaina tauna 'ilatu nugeta galihina 'oina, 'iyanaina Pita mulinega
wete 'iluhuwa galihina 'oina, ma 'ale'odimo wete 'i'itediya, ma 'i'ahwa
moisa.

9 Ma hesiyage ma'iyanaina geya Yehoba 'ina gwaeina 'ina buki 'oina
sinuwatuhuyahi, tutaina 'igwaeya 'abehega 'abwa nata galihega 'itoholo
hila.
10 Coinega siteluwaedi silohihila 'idi hada.

Yesu Meli Magidala 'oina 'ilatuwa

11 Ma hesiyage Meli 'abwa tuwa galihina 'oina 'itotoholo ma 'idoudou.
Cidoudou ma 'i'etuluha galihina 'oina
12 'i'ita luhuwa Yehoba 'ina anelose 'eluwa simiyamiya Yesu 'ina
'ebe'enoina 'oina, ma'adi 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'edi. Caigeda 'aba 'ununega ma
'aigeda 'aba 'ahenega.
13 Siteluwaedi Meli sihegwaeya sigwae, "To'aha weyahina 'udoudou?".
Ma Meli 'igwaeya, "Cigu Cinapwana galiha bewa 'oinega si'eweya ma ta'eha
nana silaguya, ma weyahina yadoudou."
14 Muliyetega Meli 'i'ita lohihila Yesu deina 'itotoholo, ma 'iyamo geya
'isanapu toho 'abehega tauna Yesu.
15 Ta Yesu Meli 'ihesilaleya 'igwae, "Taiya weyahina 'ubesabesa ma
'udoudou?" Ma Meliina 'ina nuwatuhu 'abehega tanoha 'ana topaihowa
'aigeda, 'oinega 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Cinapwana, 'eguma 'owa moisa
'u'eweya, bewa tuwa 'uhepwaile ta'eha 'ulaguya, ma ya'ewa hila."
16 Muliyetega Yesu Meli sanina 'i'inaneya 'igwae, "Meli." Meliina 'ihutu
lohihila, ma Yesu 'oina 'igwaeya, 'igwae, "Labonai." (Labonai 'ana sanapu
'Tohe'ita.')
17 Ma Yesu 'ihegwae hileya 'igwae, "Sahena 'u'abi'abi tohogau, weyahina
'abwa geya Tamagu 'oina yahane. Ma hesiyage 'utauya tasigwao 'oidiya,
ma 'uhegwaedi 'abehega bewa tuwa taugu yahanehane Tamagu 'oina,
tauna 'omi wete Tamamiu. Tauna taugu 'igu Yehoba ma 'omi wete 'imi
Yehoba."
18 Coinega Meli Magidala 'itauya tomuliyaedi 'oidiya ma 'oidiya
'ihepwaila 'igwae, "Cinapwana ya'iteya 'itoholo hila pwaiya." Meli Yesuina
'enanaedi 'ihepwaila latuhediya tomuliyaedi 'oidiya.

Yesu 'ilatuwa 'ana tomuliyaowedi 'oidiya

19 Ma wete wiki 'ana sabwelo nugenugetaina lahilahiyega Yesu 'ana to-
muliyaowedi 'oidiya 'ilatuwa. Tutaina 'oina, 'ana tomuliyaedi hada 'aigeda
'oina siluhuwa ma si'eda gudu su'wasu'wana ma solana simiyamiya,
weyahina meYudiya simatautediya. Coinega Yesu 'oidiya 'ilatuwa
ma gamwagamwanidiya 'itoholowa ma 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Sahena
wa'ate'ate yoho."
20 Muliyetega nimana ma lisulisuna 'ana tomuliyaedi 'ihe'itediya. Beno
'oina 'ana tomuliyaedi si'iteya ma siyaliyaya madouna, weyahina 'idi
Cinapwanaina si'iteya.
21 Coinega Yesu wete 'ana tomuliyaedi 'ihegwae hilediya 'igwae, "Wa'ate
patu, sahena 'ateyoho. Weyahina Tamagu tauna 'ihesumanegauma, 'oinega
taugu wete gidemusa 'omi yahesumanegemi."
22 Cina gwaeina mulina, yawasina 'imu'a baleya 'oidiya, ma wete
'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Yaluyaluwa He'asisi wa'ewa.
23 Ma 'oinega 'eguma tomota 'idi puiyao wanuwasamudi, nata
Yehoba wete 'inuwasamudi. Ma 'eguma taiyawedi 'idi puiyao geya
wanuwasamudi, nata 'oidiya simiya hataya."

Yesu ma Tomasi 'idi hegwaegwae

24 Tutaina beno 'oina Tomasi geya mahetediu ma Yesu 'ilatuwa. Tomasi-
ina tauna tuwa Yesu 'ana tomuliya 'aigeda sitetuwelo 'oidiyega, sanina
heluwena Didiluwaluwa.
25 Coinega tutaina Tomasi 'ilohihilama 'iyanaowedi sihegwaeya sig-
wae, “Ciyamai, tauma 'ida Cinapwanaina 'a'iteya.” Ma hesi Tomasi
'i'ahwa 'abo'abowediya, 'igwae, “Taugu 'eguma yaboi mataguwega 'ana
'ila'ilalaedi nimanaina 'oidiya situtudiya ya'itadi ma wete nimaguwega
ya'abi tohodi, ya'ahwa moisa. Ma wete 'eguma lisulisunaina sibadiya 'oina
nimagu yalagu luhuwe, 'abwa hesi ya'ahwa moisa.”
26 Coinega wiki 'aigeda 'igumwala ma tomuliyaedi wete simiya 'autahila,
hada 'aigeda solana si'edagudu hila simiyamiya, ma Yesuina 'oidiya 'ilatu
hila. Tuta bewa 'oina Tomasi mahetediu. Coinega Yesu 'oidiya 'ilatuwa
ma gamwagamwanidiya 'itoholowa ma 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Sahena
'ateyoho.”
27 Eeta Yesu Tomasi 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Nimagu bewa 'u'itadi, ma
nima 'uyamosiu 'ebwa 'ulagu ma 'agu 'ila'ilala bewa 'u'abi tohodi. Ma
wete nimau 'uyasi 'ebwa 'agu badi lisulisuguina 'oina 'ulagu luhuwe, ma
'uhemisaegau. Ma sahena 'ahwa 'abo'abo.”
28 Coinega Tomasi 'igwae hila, ma 'igwaeya, “Cowa moisa 'igu Badaina
ma wete 'igu Yehobaina.”
29 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Tomasi, 'abwa hesi 'u'itegauwa ma
'uhemisaegauwa, 'awa? Ma hesiyage taiyawedi taudi 'eguma geya si'itegau
ma sihemisaegau, nata moisa siyaliyaya.”

Buki bewa hegwaegwaeina

30 Yesu 'ina 'ila'ilala waiwaidi 'ana tomuliyao matadiya 'ipaihowediya,
baibaiwa hedada simiyamiya, geya mabwaiyana buki bewa 'oina yaleledi.
31 Ma hesiyage hisadimo tuwa bewa yaleledi ya ma 'oinega wahasilidi ma
Yesu wasanapu ma wahemisae 'abehega tauna moisa To'abihetena Yehoba
natuna. Ma 'oinega Yesu saninega yawasimi miyamiya hatayana waloba.

21

Yesu Hola Taibiliya 'oina 'ilatuwa

1 Yesu wete 'iboinamo 'ihe'itae hileya 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya, tutaina
Hola Taibiliya 'oina sigomagomana. 14. Cina latuina bewa hetoina 'ana
tomuliyaedi 'oidiya tutaina 'amasega 'itoholo hila. Bewa gidemusa 'ilatu
'esa 'oidiya:
2 Tutaina 'oina Saimoni Pita, Tomasi tauna sanina Didiluwaluwa,
Nataniyela tauna Kena loheyaina Galili tupwanega, ma Sebedi natunao, ma
tomuliyao 'eluwa wete mahetediyao simiyamiya.
3 Ma Saimoni Pita 'iyanaowedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Ciyagwao, yatau-
tauya taugu yagomana.” Ma 'iyanaowedi sigwae, “Bwebwe'ana, tauma
wete 'anaonaowa.” Coinega mabwaiyadi 'ewou 'aigeda sigeluya ma
siwoseya sitauya. Nihuwanaina beno 'oina, sigomana masaliya, ma 'iyamo
geya 'eta silahana si'onatoho.
4 Gona 'i'adaleya, ma tomuliyaedi Yesu si'iteya 'oya'oya 'itotoholo, ma
'iyamo geya si'inana toho 'abehega tauna Yesu.
5 Coinega 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Ciyagwao, hisa silahana wa'onediya?”
Ta taudi sigwae, “Geya 'eta silahana 'a'onatoho.”
6 Ma wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Cimi gomanina wa'abi ma 'ateyaniyega
wayahuwe ma silahana wa'onadi.” Coinega 'idi gomanaina si'abiya ma

'ateyaniyega siyahuweya, ma silahana baibaiwadi si'onediya, ma gomana 'abina sigagadeya.
7 Coinega loheyaina tauna Yesu 'iyana moisa Saimoni Pita 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Ciyagu, nage tauna tuwa 'ida Cinapwanaina.” Saimoni Pita gwae bewa 'ihesagoheya, ma 'ilomwayamwayauwa, 'ana 'ale'o 'i'ote hileya, weyahina tutaina 'oina 'i'elolowa ma 'igomagomana. Ee 'ana 'ale'oina 'i'ote hileya, ma 'i'eno hatuiya ni'uwa, ma 'ilaga 'oya'oya.
8 Muliyetega 'iyanaowedi mabwaiyadi wagega gomana masilahaina silisi lagaheya 'oya'oya. Weyahina 'idi 'ebe gomanaina 'oya'oya deina.
9 Silaga 'oya'oya, si'iteya 'aiwe 'i'ala ganiyala 'i'ala'alata ma wete ganiyalainaina 'oina si'iteya beledi ma silahana 'ibwasabwasadi.
10 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Ceta wete silahana wa'ewedima ma talagu baledi.”
11 Coinega Saimoni Pita wagai 'igelu hila, ma gomana 'i'abi lagaheya 'oya'oya. Gomanaina 'oina silahana 'imaha geyogeyoiya, silahanedi 'adi baibaiwa gide wani handeledi pipti teli (153) ma wete madomadoudimo. Ma 'iyamo gomanaina geya si'enosabu toho.
12 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Wanaoma wa'ai.” Beno 'oina 'abwa hesi sisanapu bwaibwainiya 'abehega tauna tuwa 'idi Cinapwanaina. Coinega geya 'eta to'aha wete 'oina sigwaene, bo nuwana 'ihesilala ma 'igwae, “Taiya 'owa?”
13 Coinega Yesu beledi ma silahana 'i'ewediya ma 'ana tomuliyaedi 'i'ebwaediya.
14 Tuta bewa 'oina Yesu 'iboinamo 'ihe'itaeya hetoina 'ana tomuliyaedi 'oidiya tutaina 'ina 'amasa 'oinega 'itoholo hila.

Yesu ma Pita 'idi hegwaegwae

15 Silohepa'ala 'igumwala, ma Yesu Saimoni Pita 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Saimoni, Yoni natuna, 'owa moisa 'uhelauwegauwa 'abwa bewa taudi?” Coinega Saimoni 'igwae, “Cinapwana, 'usanapu pwaigauwa 'abehega moisa tuwa yahelauwegowa.” Ma Yesu Saimoni 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Cigu lamiyao 'u'ita yahidi.”
16 Muliyetega Yesu Saimoni wete 'ihesilala hileya 'igwae, “Saimoni, Yoni natuna, moisa 'uhelauwegauwa?” Coinega Saimoni wete 'igwae, “Cinapwana, 'usanapu pwaigauwa 'abehega yahelauwegowa.” Ma Yesu Saimoni 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Cigu sipi 'u'ita yahidi.”
17 Coinega Yesu Saimoni Pita 'ihesilaleya hetoina 'igwae, “Saimoni, Yoni natuna, 'uhelauwegauwa?” Ta Saimoni Pita nuwana 'igala weyahina Yesu 'ina hesilala 'oina matoi, 'oinega Yesu 'enana 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, “Cinapwana, 'owa ginaula mabwaiyana 'usanasanapudi, ma 'usanapu pwaigauwa 'abehega yahelauwegowa.” Coinega Yesu wete Saimoni Pita 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Cigu sipi 'u'ita yahidi.
18 Ma wete yagwae moisa 'oiuwa 'abehega 'ino tuta gwama 'oina, 'uboi 'a 'ale'o 'u'ote'ote, ma wete to 'asa 'oina 'eguma nuwanuwau, ma 'oina 'utau. Ma hesiyage tutaina 'eguma 'uhe'ina'inapwana, nata nimau 'uyasidi ma tomota hagadi 'a 'ale'o sihe'otego, ma wete to 'asa 'oina geya nuwau ma 'oina 'utauya, 'asainaina nata 'oina sitauyego.”
19 Gwae bewa 'oinega Pita 'ina 'amasa weyahina Yesu 'ilihasa, ma 'ina 'amasaina 'oinega nata Yehoba sanina 'i'abi hanehe. Muliyetega Yesu Pita 'ihegwae hileya 'igwae, “Cumuliyegau.”

Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao Yoni weyahina sihegwaegwaeya

20 Ma Pita 'i'ita lohihila loheyaina tauna Yesu 'iyana moisa 'i'iteya.
Loheyaina tauna mwalona 'idi 'ai solana Yesu deina 'imiya toiya ma
'aneyage 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Cinapwana, taiya tauna nata 'itebaego?”
21 Loheyainaina tauna Pita 'i'iteya mulinega 'itautauya, 'oinega Pitaina lo-
heyaina weyahina Yesu 'oina 'ihegwaegwaeya 'igwae, “Cinapwana, loheya
bewa togidega 'ana loina?”
22 Coinega Yesu Pita 'enana 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, “Beno geya 'eta to'aha
'oiuwa, ma 'eguma nuwanuwagu ma loheyainaina tuwa 'imiyamiya 'ana
siga yahilama, nata wete gidemusa 'ilatu 'esa. Ma hesiyage 'owa bewa tuwa
'umuliyegau.”
23 Yesu 'ina gwaeina bewa 'ana tomuliyaedi sihesagoheya 'oinega si-
boidimo 'oidiya sihegwaegwaeya weyahina 'idi nuwatuhu 'abehega to-
muliyaina geya'abwa 'i'ama'amasa. Ma hesiyage Yesu bewa geya gide-
musa 'igwae 'esa. Ma hesi 'ina gwaeina 'igwae, “Loheyainaina 'eguma
nuwanuwagu ma 'imiyamiya 'ana siga yahilama, beno geya 'eta to'aha
'oiuwa.”
24 Tomuliyainaina beno taugu tuwa ginaula bewa weyahidi yahehepwaila
ma yaleledi ya he'ote'otetela bewa 'oina. Coinega tasanapuya 'abehega 'igu
hepwaila mabwaiyana gwae moisadi.
25 Yesu 'ina paihowao baibaiwa hedadedi simiyamiya, ma 'eguma 'ina
paihowaedi mabwaiyadi taleledi, yanuwatuhuya nata bale'u bewa buki
'imaha geyogeyoi.

PAIHOWA
Yesu 'ana tohepwailao 'idi paihowa

Luke 'ina buki heluwena bewa ma 'ihe'ote'oteteleya Yesu 'ina toholohila ta 'ina hane galewa weyahidi, ta muliyetega Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'isuluma ma 'ana tomuliyao 'i'abihe waiwaidiya, ma siguguya ta wete paihowa waiwaidi Yesu saninega sipaihowediya. Tupwana tapwalolo 'ana tohanugetao silo'alehediya, ma tuwa sihewaiwaiya ta tomota baibaiwadi Yesu tetelina sihemiseya ta sibabitaisowa.

Muliyetega 'adi 'aleha madouna, sanina Saulo, 'inuwabuiya ma 'ihetohepwaila Yesu weyahina, ta 'isakowasi tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya, 'iguguya Yesu tetelina, eema 'ana siga meYudiya 'idi tohanugetao Pauloina si'wayamiya ta nuwanuwadi silohe'amasi. Ma hesi meLoma Paulo si'abiheteya, ta sitoeya Loma 'oina yatala weyahina 'idi toloina madouna Sisa matana.

Saugaina Paulo deliya 'imiyamiya, tohekalesiyao 'idi letao 'ileledi ya, beno meEpeso ma mePilipai ma meKolose 'idi letao, ma Pilimoni 'ina leta, ta wete Timoti 'ina leta heluwena.

Yesu 'ana tohepwailao 'idi paihowa

1 Cae Tiyopilo, mwalo bukiina yalele nugeteya 'alona Yesu 'ina paihowao
ma 'ina he'itao,
2 tutaina 'ina miya gogo gabulena 'ana siga Yehoba 'itoe haneheya galewa,
Yesuina 'ina 'amasa mulina, mayawasina 'ilatuwa 'ana tohepwailao hes-
ihesinuwadi 'oidiya, ta Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwaiyega 'adi loina
'i'ebwaediya.
3 Sabwelo poti 'alodiya 'ilatulatu 'oidiya, ta 'ebe'ita baibaiwadi
'ihe'itediya, 'oinega 'ina toholohila si'ahwa moiseya, ma Yehoba 'ina
loina weyahina 'ihe'itediya.
4 Cabwa ba'idadiu simiyamiya ta 'adi loina 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae, “Sahena
Yelusalema wa'ebe'ebesine, ma hesi Tamadai 'ina gwae hemisaina mwalo
yahegwaegomiya weyahina wayamwayamwa.
5 Wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega Yoni we'ahega 'i'abi'abihe babitaisowe-
gomi ma sabwelo geya baibaiwana simiyamiya ma 'omi 'imi babitaiso
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega waloba.”

Yesu 'ina hane galewa

6 Caigeda sauga Yesu ma 'ana tomuliyao simiya'auta, ma sihesilala
'oina, sigwae, “Bada, sowasowahina ma sauga bewa tauda meIsileli
'uhanugetegita ma taboidamo taloina hilegita?”
7 Ma Yesu 'igwae, “Tamagu tauna 'iloiloina, ma geya sowasowahina ma
'omi wasanapu to sauga 'ina loinaedi 'ipaihowadi.
8 Ma 'omi hesi 'abwa Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'inaowa 'oimiya ma 'i'abihe
waiwaiyegomi, ma taugu weyahigu wahetohepwaila Yelusalema 'oina, ma
Yudiya ma Sameliya gogonao mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, ta wete gogo gabulena
mabwaiyana 'oidiya.”
9 Cina gwaeyaowedi bewa 'ilosalohidiya, ta matadiyega Yesu si'iteya
'ihane galewa, ma yaloha 'alona 'i'waiha.
10 Ci'ebesine pwaidiya, ta 'abwa hene si'e'ebubuna galewa, ma loheya
'eluwa ma'adi 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'edi deidiya sitoholo,

11 ta sigwae, “MeGalili he, to'aha weyahina wa'e'ebubuna galewa?
Yehoba Yesuina 'itoe pwaiya galewa, ma 'abwa 'isulu hilama, ma 'ina
suluma 'ana 'ita 'abwa gide 'ina haneina nige wa'iteya.”

Yudasa miyalaena

12 Coyaina sanina Olibe 'oinega sihila ta sitauya Yelusalema, beno geya
bwaga, gide loheloheya siyawayawala sabwelo Sabati 'oina.
13 Ta siluhuwa 'idi hada ta sihaneya 'aigeda tupwa 'aliupa 'oina, taudi
Pita ma Yoni ma Yemesa ma Andulu ma Pilipi ma Tomasi ma Batolomiu ma
Madiu ta hali Yemesa (tauna Alipiyo natuna), ma Saimoni (tauna mwalo
to'ohe Isileli 'ina miyawasi Loma weyahina), ma Yudasa (tauna Yemesa
natuna).
14 Mabwaiyadi bewa sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oina 'idi 'atetagwala
'oinega si'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, wahiwahine mahetediyao, ma Meli
tauna Yesu sinana, ma Yesu tasinao wete mahetediyao.
15 Bodaedi 'adi baibaiwa gidemusa wani handeledi ma tuweniti,
ma 'aigeda sabwelo 'oina Pita gamwagamwanidiya 'itoholowa ma
'ihegwaediya, 'igwae:
16-20 “Tasigwao, mwalo Yaluyaluwa Tabuna Debida 'ina gwae 'i'ebwaeya
Yudasa weyahina, ma Buki He'asisi 'oina 'imiyamiya. Yudasaina mwalo
mahetedai tahetohepwaila Yesu weyahina, ma hesi 'ida Bada 'itebaeya ta
'i'ebwayaeya Yesu 'ana 'alehao nimadiya. Ta 'aigeda wali Buki He'asisi
'alona Debida 'ina gwae Yudasa weyahina, bewa gide 'igwaeya,
'Cina gogo 'ibisula ma gesowana 'eta taiya loheya 'oina 'imiya.’
Ma wete 'igwaeya,
'Miyalaena tauna 'ina paihowa 'i'ewa.’
Coinega 'ilobwaineya 'ilatu gide gwae bewa 'igwae 'ese.”
Pita 'ina gwae bewa gide, weyahina Yudasa 'i'amasa pwaiya. Tauna
mwalo 'ina paihowa galana 'ana maisa 'i'eweya ma 'aigeda bale'u
'igimwaneya, ta bale'uina 'alona 'ibe'u talutalubu'iya, ta gamwana
'ilosabuweya, ma sinaena mabwaiyana 'ilatuwa ta tetelina meYelusalema
mabwaiyadi sihesagoheya, ta 'enadiyega bale'uina sibwauweya “Ake-
ladama,” ma 'ana sanapu “Bale'u Bweyaha.”
21 Ma Pita wete 'igwaeya, “Coinega Yudasa miyalaena tabese, ma
'ilobwaineya ma loheyaina mwalo mahetedai tamiyamiya sauga mab-
waiyana,
22 Yesu 'ina babitaiso Yoni 'oinega 'ana siga 'ina hane galewa, 'ina
sakowasi mabwaiyana 'oidiya, ma 'ane loheyaina mahetedai tahehepwaila
Yesu 'ina toholohila weyahina.”
23 Coinega loheya 'eluwa sanidiyao si'abi lagasidiya, 'aigeda Yosepa,
tauna sibwauweya Basaba, tauna wete sibwauweya Yusito, ma heluwena
loheya sanina Mataya.
24 Coinega si'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, sigwaeya, “Bada yo, 'owa to-
mota mabwaiyama 'ima nuwatuhu 'usanasanapudi, 'oinega 'ino hesinuwa
loheloheya 'eluwa bewa 'oidiyega 'uhe'itae 'oima,
25 ma Yudasa miyalaena, ma tauna 'ihetopaihowa ma 'ihetohepwaila
Yesu weyahina, weyahina Yudasa paihowaina 'i'ebesineya ta 'itauya tauna
'ina tupwa.”
26 Coinega dimwa 'eluwa 'oidiya sanidi sileledi ya ma siula hanehedi
ma sibe'uwa, ta Mataya sanina 'inugeta, 'oinega tauna 'iluhu Yesu 'ana
tohepwailao site lebeniyedi ba'idanao, ta mahetediyao sipaihowa.

2

Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina tauyama

1 Ma muliyetega paihowa sanina Penitikosi 'ana sabwelo 'oina Yesu 'ana
tohemisao mabwaiyadi si'eto'autama,
2 ma hadai simiyamiya, ma galewega 'aigeda dagugu gide wediliya
madouna sihesagoheya, ta 'idi hada 'alona gesowana ma to'aha wete
sihesagohe,
3 ta ginaula 'aigeda si'iteya 'ana 'ita gide 'aiwe nininimina, ma 'alataedi
sitowa 'aigeda 'aigeda debadiya.
4 Coinega mabwaiyadi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ilohemahediya, ta sihegaina
ma hali 'enana ma hali 'enana 'oidiyega sigwaegwae, beno Yaluyaluwa
Tabuna 'ina waiwaiyega.
5 Sauga nage 'oina totapwalolo meYudiya hali tupwega ma hali tupwega
sitauya pwaima, ma Yelusalema 'oina simiyamiya,
6 ma daguguina sihesagoheya ta si'eto'autama, ma mabwaiyadi
taudi 'enadiyega 'aigeda 'aigeda gwae sihesagoheya 'oinega nuwadi
'ihepwanopwanowa madouna,
7 ta sigwae, "Togidega, taudi togwaeyedi mabwaiyadi meGalili 'awa?
8 Ma togidega ta 'oinega mabwaiyada tauda 'enadega sigwaegwae,
9 'enanaedi beno Palitiya, ma Midiya, ma Elama, ma Mesopotemiya 'ana
tomiya, ma Yudiya ma Kapadosiya, ma Ponito, ma Esiya, ma
10 Piligiya, ma Pamipiliya, ma Itipita, ta Libiya tupwainaowedi Sailini
'alona simiyamiya, ta taudi Lomega sitauyama, tupwadi meYudiya, ma
tupwadi geya meYudiya ma hesi 'ida tapwalolo 'oina sitagwalediya mahete-
diyao,
11 ma wete meKiliti, ma meAlebiya, ta mabwaiyada tauda 'enada ha-
gana ma hagana 'oidiyega sigwaegwae Yehoba 'ina paihowa waiwaidi
weyahina."
12 Coinega mabwaiyadi ma'idi henuwanainaida siboidimo sigwaegwae,
"To'aha lamuna ta 'idi paihowa bewa gidemusa?"
13 Ma hesi 'iyadiyao tupwadi sigwae, "Nuwana we'aha waiwai 'oinega
sihebuwa."

Pita 'ina hepwaila

14 Ma Pita 'iyanao site lebeni mahetenao sitoholo, ma Pita 'ihegaina ma
'oidiya 'iloguguya, 'igwaeya, "Comi meYudiya ma Yelusalema 'ana tomiyao
mabwaiyami 'igu gwae wahesagohe, ma wanuwa sabwalena,
15 'abehega 'ima paihowa bewa geya we'aha waiwai 'oinega, weyahina
'abwa gonagona, geya numa yauyaule 'ana tuta.
16 Ma hesi mwalo palopita Yoeli 'ihepwaila nugeteya, 'igwae,
17 'Yehoba 'ina hepwaila bewa gidemusa 'igwae:
Cabwa sauga 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oina, Yaluyaluwagu yalosiwa tomota
mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, ma natumiyao loheyadi nuwana natumiyao
wahinedi siloguguya, ta 'imi hewahewaliyao si'eno mata'ita'ita, ta
'imi babadao sinihi.
18 Moisa, tuta nage 'oina Yaluyaluwagu yalosiwa 'igu topaihowa, loheloheya
ma wahiwahine 'oidiya, ma 'igu nuwatuhu sihepwaila nugete.
19 Ma 'ebe'ita henainaida yapaihowadi galewa, ta wete bale'uwa, gidemusa
bweyaha ma 'aiwe ganinisa ma 'asu,
20 ta sinala 'iguguyou, ta wai'ena 'ana 'ita 'ihebweyaha, ma muliyetega Bada
'ina sabwelo 'ebe matauta 'ilatu.
21 Ta 'eguma taiyawedi Bada saninega sibwaubwau nata 'i'abihetedi.' "

22 Pita wete 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “MeIsileli 'omi gwae bewa wahe-
sagohe, Yesu tauna gwama Nasaleta matamiya Yehoba 'ihe'itaeya 'abehega
tauna 'ina topaihowaina, weyahina Yesu 'ina paihowa waiwaidi ma 'ebe
henainaida Yehoba 'ina waiwaiyega 'ipaihowediya, ma wasanasanapudi
weyahina gamwagamwanimiya 'ipaihowediya.
23 Yehoba mwalo hene Yesuina weyahina 'iloina, ma to'aha bale'uwa Yesu
nata 'iloba Yehoba 'isanapu nugeteya, beno 'omi watebaeya, ta 'imi loina
'oinega tomota galadi kelose 'oina silohe'amasiya.
24 Ma Yehoba 'amasa 'ina tupwa mwauna 'oinega 'i'abiheteya ta
'i'abihetoholo hileya, weyahina geya sowasowahina ma 'amasa 'ina tupwa
'imiyamiya hataya.
25 Bewa weyahina mwalo Debida Yesu 'ina gwae 'ihepwaila nugeteya
'igwae,
'Bada ya'iteya mataguwega 'imiya hataya, ma 'igu 'ebeulega 'imiyamiya, ta
'i'abihe waiwaiyegauwa ma sahena yawe'awe'a.
26 Coinega yayaliyaya madouna ma yahehepwatuwe, ma yahemisaeya 'ane
gesowana 'wapigu 'igalagala.
27 Taugu 'ino loheya hesihesinuwaigu, eema sahena yaluyaluwagu
'ulagulagu hataya to'amasao 'idi gogowa, ma gesowana wete 'wapigu
'imwahulu.
28 Ta hesi yawasi bwebwe'ana 'ina 'eda 'uhe'itaeya 'oiguwa, 'oinega
matauwa 'u'abihe yaliyaya hataegau.’ ”
29 Ma Pita wete 'igwaeya, “Tasigwao, gwae bewa geya tubuda Debida
weyahina, weyahina Debidaina tasanapuya 'abehega mwalohene 'i'amasa
ta sigaliheya, ma bewa tuwa 'ana galihina 'ebwa 'imiyamiya.
30 Ma Debidaina palopita 'aigeda, ma Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa waiwaina
'oina 'inuwatuhu yahiya 'abehega 'abwa Debida tubuna 'aigeda Debidaina
'ina 'ebeloina 'i'ewa Yehoba 'oinega.
31 Coinega To'abihetenaina 'ina toholohila 'isanapu nugeteya, ta
'ihegwaeya 'abehega sahena to'amasao yaluyaluwadi 'idi gogo 'oina
'imiyamiya hataya, ma wete 'wapina gesowana 'imwahumwahulu.
32 Bewa Yesu 'ina 'amasega Yehoba 'i'abihetoholo hila pwaiya, ma tauna
mabwaiyama 'a'iteya.
33 Coinega Yehoba 'i'abihaneheya ta tauna 'ina 'ebeulega 'imiyamiya,
ma tauna Yaluyaluwa Tabunaina Yehoba mwalo 'igwae hemisaeya, ma
bewa tuwa 'i'ebwaya pwaimaiya, 'oinega paihowa bewa wa'ita'itadi ma
wahehesagohedi, tauna 'oinega sitauyama.
34 Weyahina Debida geya tauna 'ina hane galewa weyahina 'igwae, ma
Yesu hesi weyahina 'igwaeya, 'igwae,
'Yehoba 'igwae pwaiya 'igu Bada 'oina, “Cigu 'ebeulega 'umiyatoi,
35 ma 'ana siga tutaina 'a sahiyao yalagu suluhedi 'aheu 'adi 'ebelagu 'oina.”
'
36 “Bewa weyahina meIsileli mabwaiyami wasanapu bwaibwaini
'abehega Yehoba Yesu 'i'ahwa bada pwaiyeya ma tauna To'abihetena,
tauna Yesuina wa'abihekelose pwaiya.”
37 Loheloheyaedi Pita 'ina gwae bewa sihesagoheya ta weyahina sin-
uwagala moisa, ma Pita ma'iyanao 'oidiya sihesilala, sigwae, “Tasimao
'alopuiya. Togidega nata 'apaihowa 'esa?”
38 Coinega Pita 'igwaeya, “Cimi paihowa galana 'oidiyega wanuwabui,
ma mabwaiyami To'abihetena Yesu saninega 'ada 'abihe babitaisogomi, ma
wete 'imi puiyao 'inuwasamudi, ta wete Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'i'ebwaegomi.

39 Weyahina Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisaina 'abehega 'omi weyahimi, ma natumiyao wete weyahidi, ma taudi bwaga 'ana tomiyao weyahidi, taudi mabwaiyadi 'ida Badaina Yehoba 'ibwauwedi 'oina.”
40 Ma Pita 'ina gwae ta 'ina loguguya baibaiwana wete 'oidiyega 'ihepwaila, ta 'igwaeya, “Ciyagwao, mehau galadi wa'ebesinedi ma 'abihetena wa'ebese.”
41 Coinega sabweloina 'oina Pita 'ina gwae sihesagoheya, ta sibabitaiso, ta 'adi baibaiwa gidemusa 'etoi tausani,
42 ta sitagwala moisa tohepwailedi 'idi he'itao 'oidiya ma sihe'iya'iyagu moisa, ma si'ai mahemahetena, ta wete si'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina.

Tohekalesiyao mumugadi

43 Ta mabwaiyadi Yehoba sihe'asisiyeya, ma tohepwailao 'idi paihowao 'ebehenainaida ma hedehedede baibaiwadi sipaihowediya.
44 Ma tohemisaowedi taudimo sihegogonedima, ta 'idi tobwatobwao sitagwalediya ma 'abehega tomota mabwaiyadi 'idi tobwatobwa.
45 Ta 'eguma 'idi 'ebeloina 'asai simiyamiya sihegimwaneyedi ta ginaulaedi 'adi maisega siheguyaiyedi taudi geya 'idi tobwatobwaomo 'oidiya.
46 Coinega sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya ma'idi 'atetagwala sitapwatapwalolo Hada He'asisi 'oina, ma taudi 'idi hada ma'idi yaliyaya si'ai hegogona,
47 ma Yehoba sihehepwatuwe. Ta hesi tomota mabwaiyana tohemisaowedi si'ahwa bwebwe'anediya. Ma sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya Yehoba tupwana tomota wete 'i'abi'abihetedi, ta tohekalesiyao 'adi baibaiwa 'imadomadou.

3

Topeu si'abihe bwebwe'aneya

1 Caigeda tuta lahilahiya, Pita Yoni ba'idana silagalaga Hada He'asisi 'oina sabi 'ahwanoi, weyahina beno 'ahwanoi 'ana tuta.
2 Ma Hada He'asisiina 'ana 'ahwa'eda sihesaniyeya Causalana deina topeu 'aigeda 'imiyamiya, tauna 'ina tuta li'u 'oinega ma'ina peu, 'oinega 'iyanao sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya si'ewe'eweyama 'ahwa'edaina 'oina ma 'ilo'ahwa'ahwanoi 'ina mane bo 'ina tobwatobwa weyahidi, Hada He'asisi 'ana toluhuwao 'oidiya.
3 Ta topeuina Pita ma Yoni 'i'itediya 'i'iuna ma siluhu, 'oinega lema weyahina 'i'ahwanoiya 'oidiya.
4 Eeta Pita ma Yoni si'ebubuya, ta Pita 'igwaeya, “Cu'ebubumai.”
5 Coinega topeuina 'i'ebubudiya ma'ina hemisa 'abehega to'aha nata si'ebwae.
6 Ta Pita 'igwaeya, “Geya 'igu manemo, ma hesi helauina 'oiguwa 'imiyamiya ya'ebwaego, To'abihetena Yesu, tauna gwama Nasaleta, saninega yaloinego ma 'utoholo ma 'utauya.”
7 Ma nima 'ebeulega 'i'abihe toholoya, ma 'aetubwenao sipa'ala,
8 ma 'iulataheya ma 'itoholowa, ma 'oinega 'itauya ta ba'idanao siluhuwa Hada He'asisi 'alona, ma loheyaina 'iulaula taheya ma 'ihehepwatu Yehoba 'oina.
9 Coinega boda si'iteya topeuina 'itautauya ma'ina hepwatu Yehoba 'oina,
10 ta si'inaneya 'abehega topeuina mwalo Hada He'asisi 'ana 'ahwa'eda 'ausalana deina 'imiyamiya ma 'ilolo'ahwa'ahwanoi 'ana lema weyahina, 'oinega sisalutuwa ma sihenainaida madouna 'ina bwebwe'ana hila weyahina.

Pita 'ina guguya

11 Tutaina loheyaina Pita ma Yoni 'i'abi'abi yahidi Hada He'asisi papena,
tauna sihesaniyeya Solomoni 'ina biliupa, ta bodaedi ma'idi henainaida
sipili hegogona 'oidiya.
12 Ma Pita 'i'itediya, 'oinega boda 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Comi meIsileli,
to'aha weyahina nuwami 'ihenainaida ma wa'e'ebubumai? Geya 'abehega
tauma 'ima waiwaiyega bo nuwana 'ima mumuga bwebwe'ana 'oinega,
loheya bewa 'a'abihe bwebwe'aneya ta 'itautau,
13 ma hesi Yehoba 'ina waiwaiyega, tauna Ebalahamo ma Aisake ma
Yakobo 'idi Yehoba, ta tubudao 'idi Yehoba. Yehobaina 'ina hewali Yesu
sanina 'i'abihaneheya, tauna mwalo Pailato nuwanuwana ma 'ilihasi, ma
'omi wamwehihiyeya, ta wa'ahwa galagalaeya Pailato matana.

14 "Moisa tuwa, Yesu tauna loheya dumwaluna ma bwebwe'ana, ma
hesi walogwahateya, ta tomota 'adi tolohe'amasa 'aigeda nuwanuwami, ta
weyahina Pailato 'oina wa'ahwanoiyeya.
15 Coinega yawasi bwebwe'ana 'ana to'ebwaya walohe'amasiya, ma
Yehoba tauna 'amasega 'i'abihetoholo hileya, ta mabwaiyama 'a'iteya.
16 Coinega Yesu saninega loheya bewa 'ibwebwe'ana pwaiya. Loheya
bewa wa'iteya ma wasanapuya, ma Yesu sanina 'ihemiseya, 'oinega
matamiya 'ibwebwe'ana moisa ma 'ihewaiwaiya.

17 "Tasigwao, yasanapugomiya 'abehega 'imi henuwa potepotega Yesuina
walohe'amasiya, gidemusa 'imi babadao.
18 Ma hesi wada nuwahila 'abehega Yehoba 'ina palopitao 'oidiyega
'ihepwaila nugeta beno To'abihetena 'ina muyao 'ilobadi, 'oinega gwaeina
'ana moisa 'ilatu pwaiya.
19 Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya wanuwabui ma 'imi puiyao 'i'ewayahuledi,
ma lotohona bwebwe'ana waloba Bada tauna 'oinega,
20 ta wete To'abihetenaina tauna 'ihesinuwa nugeteya, 'ihewasae 'oimiya,
beno Yesu.
21 Tauna 'itauya pwaiya galewa, ma 'imiyamiya 'ana siga ginaula mab-
waiyadi 'i'abihe dumwaludi, gidemusa Yehoba 'ina palopitao mwalona
sihepwaileya.
22 Mwalo Mosese wete 'igwae hemisa, 'igwaeya,

'Cabwa 'ida Bada Yehoba 'oimiyega 'aigeda loheya 'i'abilagasi ma
'ihepalopita weyahimi, gidemusa taugu 'i'abi lagasigauwa, ma 'ina
hepwaila mabwaiyami nata wahesagohedi.
23 Ma 'eguma taiyawedi palopitaina 'ina gwae silogwahate Yehoba
'i'abihegaladi, ma 'i'ewa yahuledi 'ina tomotaedi 'oidiyega.'
24 Ma palopita mabwaiyadi Samuwela 'oinega ma taudi simuliyeya 'oidiya,
'idi gwae hemisa 'oidiyega sihepwaila nugeta paihowaedi bewa tuwa
weyahidi.
25 Ma 'omi palopitaowedi tubumiyao. Ma wete gwae hemisaina Yehoba
tubudai Ebalahamo 'i'ebwaeya, 'igwae,

'Cowa 'ino susuwega 'abwa 'ebeloinao mabwaiyadi bale'uwa 'idi
'ebeyaliyaya.'
Coinega gwae hemisaina bewa 'omi wete weyahimi.
26 Ma Yehoba 'ina hewali Yesu 'i'abihe toholoya, ta 'omi meYudiya 'oimiya
'ihetune nugeteyama, ma 'ina helau 'oimiya beno 'abehega 'imi puiyao
'oidiyega wanuwabui, ma hali bodao muliyetega."

4

Pita ma Yoni 'idi yatala

1 Ma 'abwa tuwa sigwaegwae boda 'oidiya, ma topwaoliyao ma Hada
He'asisi 'ana tuilala madoudi, ma wete Sadusiyao sinaoma,
2 ma'idi gamwasowala weyahina Pita ma Yoni bodao sihe'itediya
'abehega Yesu 'amasega 'itoholo hila.
3 Coinega si'abiyahidiya ma deliya silagu luguhediya ma 'abehega gona
'i'adale ma 'idi yatala sida paihowa, weyahina 'iboi pwaiya.
4 Ta hesi 'idi loguguya bodaedi sihesagoha pwaidiya, ma tupwana
baibaiwadi sihemisaediya, 'oinega tohemisaowedi mabwaiyadi loheloheya
'adi hasihasila gidemusa paibi tausani.
5 Gona 'i'adaleya, ta 'idi toloinao ta 'idi babadao ma loina 'ana tohe'itao,
6 ma wete Anasa, tauna Topwaoli Madouna ma'ina susuwao ta ma'ina
bodao, beno Kaiyapa ma Yoni ma Alekisana, taudi Yelusalema 'oina sideli
'autama.
7 Coinega Pita ma Yoni gamwagamwanidiya sihetoholodiya, ma sihesi-
lalediya, sigwae, “Cimi paihowa bewa taiya 'ina waiwaiyega, nuwana taiya
saninega wapaihoweya?”
8 Ma Pita Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwaiyega 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae,
“Cima toloinao ma babadao he,
9 nuwana 'ima yatala bewa lamuna weyahina tolopegoi 'a'abiheteya, ma
'abehega togidega 'a'abihe bwebwe'ana 'eseya?
10 Coinega nuwanuwama 'omi ma meIsileli mabwaiyami wada sanapu
'abehega loheya bewa matamiya 'itohotoholo 'ina bwebwe'ana Yesu Keliso
'oinega, tauna gwama Nasaleta, kelose 'oina walohe'amasiya, ma Yehoba
'i'abihetoholo hileya.
11 Yesuina gide logidi, ma to'abi hada 'omi logidiina walogwahateya, ma
hesi tuta bewa 'ihelogidi nugeta ma logidi mabwaiyadi 'iloinaedi.
12 Ta geya 'eta taiya wete sowasowahina ma 'ilemegita. Beno tuwa
Yesu. Ma geya 'aigeda wete sani bale'uwa 'imiyamiya ma 'oinega lemaina
taloba.”
13 Ma toloinaowedi si'iteya Pita ma Yoni 'idi 'atepatu, ma sisana-
puya 'abehega taudi tuwa tomiya 'asa, ma 'ebe se'ulu madouna 'oidiya
geya siluhuluhu, 'oinega nuwadi sihepwanopwanowa ma sinuwatuhuya
'abehega mwalo Yesu ba'idadiu simiyamiya.
14 Ta wete topeuina 'ibwebwe'ana pwaiya si'iteya deidiya 'itohotoholo,
'oinega geya wete 'idi 'ebe gwaemo.
15 Ta sihewasaediya ma silatuwa ma 'abehega siboidimo hadai sida loina,
'oinega Pita ma Yoni sihapwesa, ta toloinaowedi siloina,
16 ma sigwaeya, “Togidega tada loina 'esa loheloheya 'eluwaedi weyahidi,
weyahina Yelusalema 'ana tomiyanao mabwaiyadi sisanapudiya 'abehega
'ila'ilala madouna sipaihowa pwaiya, ma geya sowasowahida tauhale.
17 Benomo tada toho ma tetela bewa tada 'ausi, ma sahena 'ilelelelewana
boda mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, 'oinega tada loina pa'ala 'oidiya ma sahena wete
Yesu sanina tomota 'oidiya sihehewasae.”
18 Coinega sibwauwedima ma siluhu hila 'oidiya, ma siloinedi ma sahena
wete Yesu sanina sigwaegwaene, bo sihehe'itae tomota 'oidiya.
19 Ta Pita ma Yoni 'idi loina sihemaiseya, sigwae, “Togidega 'ilobwaineya
ma Yehoba matana tauna 'ina gwae 'amuliya, bo nuwana 'omi tuwa 'imi
gwae 'ada muliya? Bewa weyahina wanuwanuwa.

20 Ma tauma hesi geya sowasowahima ma 'ima gwae 'alolagu ginauledi
'a'itediya ma 'ahesagohediya weyahidi.”
21 Coinega siheliyediya ma muliyetega silihasidiya. Geya 'idi pui 'eta
silobaloba ma weyahina maisa mwauna sida 'ebwaedi, ma hesi boda
mabwaiyadi Yehoba sihepwatuweya.
22 Weyahina topeuina 'ana bolime poti ma tupwana, ma si'abihe
bwebwe'ana pwaiya. Coinega toloinao boda simatautediya, ta geya 'eta
to'aha sipaihowa Pita ma Yoni 'oidiya.
23 Coinega Pita ma Yoni sihapwesa ma 'iyadiyao 'oidiya sitauya ma
topwaoli madoudi ma babadao 'idi gwae sihepwailediya.
24 Ta 'iyadiyao sihesagoheya mabwaiyana, 'oinega Yehoba 'oina sigwae
mahemahetena sigwaeya, “Cima Bada yo, 'owa galewa ta bale'u ta hola ta
ginaula mabwaiyadi 'alodiya simiyamiya 'uhemasalahediya,
25 'oinega 'ino hewali, tauna tubuma Debida, Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina
waiwai 'oinega 'ino gwae 'ihepwaila latuwa, 'igwaeya,
'To'aha lamuna 'ebeloina baibaiwadi silolo'alehe, ta wete sinuwanuwatuhu
bwagabwaga?
26 Coinega mebale'u 'idi kiniyao ma toloinao sideli 'autama ma
si'atu'atububuwa sabi lo'aleha Yehoba ta 'ina Keliso 'oidiya.’
27 “Moisa gogo bewa 'alona si'eto'autama ma Yesu si'aleha, tauna 'ino
hewali dumwaluna ma hesihesinuwaina, taudi to'alehaowedi beno Helodi,
ma Ponitio Pailato, ma meYudiya ma wete taudi geya meYudiya,
28 ma sipaihoweya to'aha gide 'owa 'ino nuwatuhu mwalo 'uloinaeya.
29 Bada yo, 'u'ita 'idi heliya tauma 'ino topaihowao 'oima, ma hesi 'uda
'abi hewaiwaiyemai ma ma'ima 'atepatu 'ino gwae 'ada hepwaile latuhe.
30 Ta wete 'ino waiwaiyega tolohalao 'uda 'abihe bwebwe'anedi, ma
'ila'ilalao ma hedehedede 'uda gihelatuhedi, 'ino hewali hesihesinuwaina,
sanina Yesu 'oinega.”
31 Cidi 'ahwanoi bewa silosalohiya, ma hadaina 'oina simiyamiya
'ilonihuwa, ma mabwaiyadi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwai 'oinega
si'atepatu, ma Yehoba 'ina gwae sigwae latuheya.

Cidi tobwatobwa siheguyaiyediya 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya

32 Bodaedi Yesu sihemisaeya, ta 'idi nuwatuhu mabwaiyana mahema-
hetena, ma geya sida 'enuwaha, ma hesi 'idi tobwatobwa mabwaiyadi
sitagwalediya boda mabwaiyadi 'idi paihowa weyahidi.
33 Ta wete Bada Yesu 'ana tohepwailaowedi sihewaiwai hedada 'ina
toholo hila 'ana hepwaila weyahina, ma mabwaiyadi sihehelau hiledi
mahemahetena.
34 Ma wete mabwaiyadi ma'adi, ma ma'adi 'wama, weyahina taudi
towasawasao 'idi bale'u ma 'idi hadao sihegimwane pwaidiya,
35 ta 'adi maisao mabwaiyana si'ewedima ma si'ebwaediya Yesu 'ana
tohepwailao 'oidiya, ma taudi siheguyaiya taiyewedi simiya mwau 'oidiya.
36 Towasawasa 'aigeda 'oidiyega, sanina Yosepa, ma sanina hauhauna to-
hepwailaowedi si'ebwaeya Banaba, beno 'ana sanapu “To'abihe 'atepatu,”
tauna gwama Saipilosi, ma Libai 'ina susu 'aigeda,
37 ma tauna 'ina tanoha 'ihegimwaneyeya, ta maneina 'i'eweyama ta
'i'ebwaeya Yesu 'ana tohepwailao 'oidiya.

5

Ananaiyasi ma Sapaila

1 Loheya 'aigeda wete mamwanena 'idi tanoha sihegimwaneyeya,
maneina si'eweyama. Loheyaina sanina Ananaiyasi ma mwanena Sapaila.
2 Siteluwaedi sitalamwa ma tupwana mane sidahweya, ta 'ana tupwamo
Ananaiyasi 'i'eweyama tohepwailaowedi 'oidiya.
3 Pita 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Ananaiyasi to'aha weyahina Seitani nuwau
'i'eweya ma tanoha 'ana maisa tupwana 'udahweya? Beno 'ino 'abo
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oina.
4 Mwalo geya 'uhegimwaneye, tanohaina 'owa 'ino 'ebeloina, ma wete tu-
taina 'uhegimwaneyeya, maneina 'owa 'ino 'ebeloina. Ma to'aha weyahina
'ateuwa 'unuwanuwatuhu ma maneina weyahina 'u'abowa? Cino 'abo
bewa geya tomota 'oima, ma hesi Yehoba 'oina.”
5 Pita 'ina gwae bewa Ananaiyasi 'ihesagoheya ma 'ibe'uwa ta 'i'amasa,
'oinega tomota mabwaiyadi tetelina sihesagoheya ma si'ateyohowa
madouna.
6 Ta tupwadi hewahewali sinaoma ma to'amasina 'ale'owega siwaduya
ma si'ahala latuheya ma sigaliheya.
7 Ma mwanena geya 'isanapu. Eema mulina 'iluhuwa hadai,
8 ma Pita 'ihesilaleya, 'igwae, “Sapaila, 'imi tanohaina wagimwaneyeya,
hisa 'ana maisaina wa'eweya? Gide mwaneu 'ihegwaemaiya 'awa?”
Ma Sapailaina 'igwae, “Cehe, gidemusa.”
9 Coinega Pita 'igwae, “Togidega ma wateluwa watagwala ma watoho
ta 'abehega Bada Yaluyaluwana wa'abowe? Cuhesagohe, mwaneu 'ana
togalihao siluhuluhuma ma 'i'iunamo si'ahala latuhego wete.”
10 Ma Sapailaina 'ibe'uwa mwayamwayauwa Pita 'aena, ma 'i'amasa
wete. Ta hewahewaliyedi siluhuma, ma si'iteya 'i'amasa pwaiya, ta si'ahala
latuheya ma sigaliheya, mwanena deina.
11 Ta tohekalesiyao mabwaiyadi simatauta madouna, ma taiyawedi
wasaina sihesagoheya wete si'ateyohowa.

Hedehedede baibaiwana sipaihowediya

12 Ma wete boda gamwagamwanidiya Yesu 'ana tohepwailaowedi hede-
hedede ma ginaula 'ebehenainaida baibaiwadi sipaihowediya. Ma mab-
waiyadi 'idi 'ebe deli'auta Hada He'asisi papena, tauna sibwauweya
Solomoni 'ina biliupa.
13 Ma boda baibaiwadi 'idi matautega geya siluhuluhu tohemisaowedi
'oidiya, ma tomota mabwaiyadi tohekalesiyao sihe'asisiyediya madouna,
14 ma baibaiwa hedada sihemisa, ma 'oinega silugu Bada 'ina bodao
'oidiya, meloheyadi ma wete mewahinedi.
15 Ma wete tolohalao sitoedima ma'ebe'enoidi ma silagudiya Pita 'ina
'ebetauyao 'oidiya, ma 'abehega Pita loguloguna 'ida 'abihe bwebwe'anedi.
16 Wete gogowedi Yelusalema deina 'adi tomiyao sideli 'autama,
ma 'idi tolohalao ma taiyewedi welabana yaluyaluwadi nuwana hali
yaluyaluwa galadi si'abihe lohalediya si'ewedima ta mabwaiyadi si'abihe
bwebwe'anediya.

Yesu 'ana tohepwailao deliya silagudiya

17 Ma topwaoliyao 'idi bada madouna ma Sadusi 'idi boda ba'idanao
sigamwasowala ma sihe'ipi'ipiyediya,
18 'oinega sitoholo ma Yesu 'ana tohepwailaowedi si'abiyahidi, ma deliya
silagudiya.
19 Ma nihuwanega Bada 'ina anelose 'aigeda deli 'ana gudu 'iso'eya, ma
'itoe hapwesediya,

20 ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Watauya Hada He'asisi 'oina, ma nobwa
watoholo ma tomota 'oidiya gwaeyedi yawasi bwebwe'ana weyahina
waguguya.”
21 Coinega aneloseina 'ina gwae sihesagoheya ma gona 'i'adaleya, ta Hada
He'asisi 'oina siluhuwa, ma boda sihe'itediya. Coinega wete Topwaoli
Madouna ma 'ina bodao si'eto 'autama, ma meIsileli 'idi babadao ma
'adi toloinao mabwaiyadi sibwauwedima ta 'idi hewaliyao tupwadi deliya
sihewasaedi ma 'abehega Yesu 'ana tohepwailao si'ewedima ma sida yatala
matadiya.
22 Ta sitauya ma deli hagalinamo si'iteya, ma sihilama,
23 ma sigwae, “Deli gudugudiuina ma pa'alina 'a'iteya, ta 'ana tolo-
matayahinao 'ahwa'eda 'oidiya sitotoholo wete, ma tutaina 'ahwa'eda
'aso'eya 'alona gaugaulinamo.”
24 Ma Hada He'asisi 'ana to'itayahi madouna, ma topwaoliyao madoudi
wasa bewa sihesagoheya ma si'ateyohowa madouna, to'aha 'i'iunamo ma
'ilatu weyahina.
25 Ma 'aigeda loheya 'oidiya 'inaoma ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Loh-
eloheyaedi deliya walagulagudiya, Hada He'asisi 'alona sitotoholo, ma
sihehe'ita tomota 'oidiya.”
26 Ta Hada He'asisi 'ana to'itayahi ma 'ina topaihowao sihapwesa, ma
tohepwailaowedi si'abiyahidiya ma hohobigega si'ewedima, weyahina
simatauta boda 'oidiya, ta geya nuwadi ma boda sigamwasowala 'oidiya,
tabu ta da'uleyega si'etutuwedi.
27 Coinega ma wahi bigega si'ewedima ma toloinaedi matadiya siheto-
holodiya. Ma Topwaoli Madouna 'ihesilalediya,
28 'igwae, “Mwalo 'oimiya 'aloina pa'ala 'abehega gesowana Yesu sa-
ninega wahehe'ita tomota 'oidiya, ma togidega ta 'oinega Yelusalema
mabwaiyana 'alona Tomota wahehe'ita Yesu weyahina, 'abehega tauma
'ima loinega silohe'amasiya?”
29 Ta Pita ma tohepwailaowedi sigwaeya, “Cilobwaineya ma Yehoba 'ina
gwae 'ahematamatane, ma geya'abwa tomota 'idi gwae.
30 Moisa, 'omi Yesu 'aiwe 'oina watutu hepa'ineya ta 'ana siga 'i'amasa,
ma tubudao 'idi Yehoba Yesu 'i'abihetoholo hileya,
31 ma 'i'abilagasiya tauna 'ina 'ebeulega 'abehega tauna To'abihetena ma
Tohanugeta, ma wete tauna To'abihenuwabui meIsileli tauda weyahida, ma
'oinega 'ida puiyao 'inuwasamudi.
32 Coinega tauma ginaulaedi bewa weyahidi 'ahehepwaila, ma
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna tohepwaila wete, tauna Yehoba 'i'ebwaeya 'ana
tohematamatanao 'oidiya.”

Gameliyela 'ina gwae

33 Ta toloinao Yesu 'ana tohepwailao 'idi gwae bewa gidemusa sihesago-
heya, ma sigamwasowala moisa, ma nuwanuwadi ma silohe'amasidi.
34 Ta 'aigeda 'oidiyega, sanina Gameliyela, tauna Palisi, ma loina
'ana tohe'ita, ta ma'ana he'asisi tomota baibaiwadi 'oidiya, 'itoholo ma
'iloina ma 'abehega Yesu 'ana tohepwailaowedi sitoe hapwesedi tuta
to'uto'upanamo weyahina.
35 Ta muliyetega toloinaowedi 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “MeIsileli he,
wa'itayahigomi ma sahena waloiloina pa'ala loheloheya nage weyahidi.
36 Wanuwatuhuyahi tuta mwalo Tudasi 'ihapwesa 'abehega tauna hali
tohanugeta 'aigeda, ma loheloheya 'adi baibaiwa gide powa handeledi

siluhu 'ina boda 'oina, ma hesi gabemani Tudasiina silohe'amasiya, ma 'ana tomuliyao sisawaleya, ta 'idi boda 'isawala.
37 “Ma Tudasi muliyetega, tutaina tomota mabwaiyadi sihasilidiya 'oina, 'aigeda gwama Galili 'ihapwesa, sanina Yudasa, ta tupwadi loheloheya 'ilisidima ma simuliyeya, ta 'aleha 'oina 'i'amasa, ta 'ana tomuliyao sisawaleya.
38 “Tuta bewa yahegwaegomi 'abehega sahena to'aha waloiloinae loheloheya nage weyahidi. Ceguma 'adi loina nuwana 'idi paihowa bewa tomota 'oidiyega 'ihapwesama, 'abwa siwe'a,
39 ma hesi 'eguma 'adi loina Yehoba 'oinega 'ilatuma, geya sowasowahina ma wa'abihe lolagudi, weyahina 'eguma gidemusa, Yehoba walolo'alehe.”
40 Coinega Gameliyela 'ina loina simuliyeya, ma tohepwailao wete sibwau hiledima 'oidiya, ma sisapidiya, ta sigwae, “Geya sowana wete Yesu sanina wagwaegwaene tomota 'oidiya.”
41 Ma silihasidiya ma sihapwesa, ma sitauya taudi 'idi boda 'oidiya ma'idi yaliyaya, weyahina sowasowahidi ma muyaedi silobadi Yesu sanina weyahina.
42 Ma sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya sihehe'ita ma siguguya Hada He'asisi 'alona, ta wete tomota 'idi hadao 'oidiya, 'abehega Yesu tauna To'abihetenaina.

6

To'itayahinao site sebeni sihesinuwedi

1 Tuta nage 'oina Yesu 'ana tohemisao 'idi boda 'ihehemadou, ma 'oidiyega to'ena Gilisi 'idi boda to'ena Yudiya silolomugiyedi, weyahina sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda, 'eguma tutaina 'e'ahai siheheguyaiyedi hiwahiwape 'oidiya, taudi to'ena Gilisi 'idi hiwapeyao 'adi 'e'ahai geya sowasowahidi, 'oinega sigomagomale.
2 Coinega Yesu 'ana tohepwailao site tuwelo 'idi boda tohemisao mabwaiyadi sibwau he'autedima, ma 'oidiya sigwaeya, “Geya sowasowahina Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ana guguya 'alolagu ma 'abehega 'e'ahai 'aheguyai.
3 Ma 'omi 'oimiyega loheloheya sebeni wahesinuwedi, taiyewedi ma'adi he'asisi, ma sanasanapudi, ma wete 'eguma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwai 'oidiya, ma paihowa bewa 'e'ahai 'ana heguyai weyahina, 'ada 'ebwaedi.
4 Ma tauma 'ada hetapewa 'ahwanoi weyahina ta wete Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ana he'ita weyahina.”
5 Ma boda siyaliyaya 'idi loina bewa weyahina, 'oinega site sebeni sihesinuwediya, beno Sitibeni, tauna 'ina hemisa madouna Yesu 'oina, ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwai 'oina, ma Pilipi ma Pilokolo ma Nikano ma Timoti ma Pamena ma wete Nikola, tauna gwama Anitioki ma meYudiya 'idi tapwalolo 'oina 'iluhu pwaiya.
6 Coinega loheloheyaedi si'abi lagasidiya Yesu 'ana tohepwailao matadiya, ma si'abi debediya ma weyahidi si'ahwa 'ahwanoiya Yehoba 'oina, ma paihowaina sihegaineya.
7 Coinega Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ihewaiwai tomota 'oidiya, ma tomuliyao 'adi boda madou hedada tupwa Yelusalema 'oina, ma topwaoliyao tupwana baibaiwana wete gwaeina sihesagoheya, ta Yesu sihemisaeya.

Sitibeni si'abiyahiya

8 Sitibeniina ma'ina waiwai, ta ma'ina helau madouna, ma paihowa 'ebe henainaida ma 'ila'ilalao 'ipaihowediya tomota gamwagamwanidiya.

9 Ta tupwana tomota sinaoma ma Sitibeni ba'idadiu sihe'ohe'ohe, taudi
tupwadi meYudiya 'idi tapwalolo sihesaniyeya "Lihalihasina," ma tupwadi
Yudiyaedi 'asa Sailini 'oinega, ma tupwadi 'asa Alekisanidela 'oinega, ma
tupwadi 'asa Silisiya ma Esiya 'oidiyega,
10 ma geya sowasowahina sihewaiwai, weyahina Sitibeni 'ina gwae 'ana
sanapu Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega.
11 Coinega taudi Sitibeni sitebaeya ma tupwana loheloheya siheg-
waediya ma Sitibeni sida he'ewa, sigwae, "Sitibeniina 'ina gwae galana
'ahesagoheya, beno Mosese ma Yehoba 'i'ahwa galagalaediya."
12 Ma wete loheloheya sihenuwa laguwediya ma Sitibeniina silo'aleheya,
'oinega boda baibaiwadi ma babadao ma wete loina 'ana tohe'itao sinaoma
ma si'abiyahiya, ta sitoeya toloinao 'idi delihegogona 'oina,
13 ta tohe'ewa 'abo'abowedi sibwauwedima, ma taudi sigwae, "Loheya
bewa tuta baibaiwana 'oidiya Mosese 'ina loinao ma Hada He'asisi bewa
wete 'isinasinalidi,
14 ta wete 'ina gwae 'ahesagoheya 'igwae, 'Yesu tauna gwama Nasaleta
'abwa Hada He'asisi bewa 'ida ligehi yahule ma mumugada Mosese
'i'ebwaegita 'ida buidi, ma hagadi 'ilagudi.' "
15 Ma todeli hegogonaedi mabwaiyadi Sitibeni manina si'e'ebubuya, 'ana
'ita anelose manina gide.

7

1 Ma Topwaoli Madouna Sitibeni 'ihesilaleya, 'igwae, "Togidega 'idi
he'ewa weyahiu, gwae moisa 'awa?"
2 Ma Sitibeni 'igwae, "Tasigwao ma tamagwao, 'igu gwae bewa wah-
esagohe. Yehoba tomiya hane hedada mwalohene tubudai Ebalahamo
'oina 'ilatuwa, tutaina Mesopotemi 'oina 'imiyamiya, ma 'abwa geya
'i'asa'asaliya Helana 'oina,
3 ma Yehobaina 'igwae, 'Ebalahamo, 'ino gogo ma 'ino susu bewa
'u'ebesinedi ma 'utauya hali tupwa, tupwaina yahe'itago 'oina.'
4 "Ta tupwa Kalidiya 'ihasineya ma 'ilo'asa Helana 'oina. Ma Ebalahamo
tamana 'ina 'amasa mulina Yehoba 'ihanugeteya ma 'ebwa 'i'asa, 'ida gogo
bewa 'oina,
5 ma geya 'eta wete bale'u 'i'ebwae Ebalahamo 'ina 'ebeloina, ma hesi
Yehoba 'igwae hemisa tuwa ma 'abehega tupwaina bewa tauna Ebalahamo
ma'ina susuwao 'idi bale'u si'ewa, ma tuta nage 'oina Ebalahamo geya
natunamo.
6 "Ma wete Yehoba 'ihepwaila nugeteya 'abehega Ebalahamo tubunao
sihetaumana hali boda 'idi tupwa 'oina, ma toni'asaedi paihowa mwauna
nata si'ebwae Ebalahamo tubunao 'oidiya, ta 'idi miya 'igala bolime powa
handeledi 'oidiya.
7 Ma hesi Yehoba 'igwaeya, 'Cabwa toni'asaowedi loina mwaudi
ya'ebwaedi, ma muliyetega tupwa nage 'oinega 'igu bodao silatu ma
si'etuluha 'oiguwa tupwa bewa 'oina.'
8 "Ma Yehoba 'ina gwaeina 'ana 'ila'ilala 'i'ebwaeya Ebalahamo 'wapina
'ana 'upwa. Coinega Ebalahamo Aisake 'ihenatuneya, ta 'ina sabwelo
nima ma hetoina 'oina 'wapina matana 'i'upweya, ma muliyetega Aisake
Yakobo 'ihenatuneya, ma muliyetega Yakobo natunao loheloheyadi tuwelo
'ihenatunediya, ma site tuwelowedi tauda tubudao.
9 "Ta 'aigeda 'oidiyega sanina Yosepa, ma tasinao site lebeni
sihe'ipi'ipiyeya ma sihegimwaneyeya tomota tupwadi 'oidiya, ma taudi
Yosepaina sitauyeya 'asa Itipita 'oina,

10 ma Yehoba ba'idana ta 'ilemeya 'ana mwauyao 'oidiyega, ta wete
sonoga bwebwe'ana 'i'ebwaeya, ma meItipita 'idi kini Pelo sonogaina 'i'ita
lobeya, 'oinega Pelo Yosepa 'ihemiya haneheya, ma loina 'i'ebwaeya tupwa
Itipita mabwaiyana weyahina, ta wete kiniina tauna 'ina hada weyahina.
11 “Ma muliyetega gomale madouna 'ilatuwa Itipita mabwaiyana ma 'asa
Kenani 'oidiya, ma miya mwauna moisa 'ihapwesa, ma tubudaowedi geya
'adimo.
12 Ta Yakobo tetela 'ihesagoheya 'abehega 'e'ahai Itipita 'oina 'imiyamiya,
ma natunao loheloheyadi 'ihesumanediya Itipita 'oina, 'e'ahai weyahina.
13 Ma muliyetega wete sihila Itipita 'oina, ma Yosepa tasinao 'oidiya
'igwae latuwa, 'igwae, ‘Taugu tasimiu Yosepa,’ ma Pelo wete 'oina
'ihepwailediya, 'igwae, 'Tasigwao bewa.’
14 “Ma Yosepa tamana Yakobo ma 'ina susuwao 'ibwauwedima, 'adi
baibaiwa sebeniti paibi, ma Itipita 'oina sinaoma.
15 Ma nobwa Yakoboina 'i'amasa, ma wete tubudaowedi si'amasa,
16 ta wawanidi si'ewa hiledima gogo Sekemi 'oina, ma sigalihediya,
galihaina mwalo Ebalahamo 'ihemaiseya meSekemi, taudi Hemoli natunao,
'oidiyega, beno galihaina 'ana maisa siliba 'i'ebwaediya.
17 “Ma Yosepa 'ina 'amasa mulina Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa Ebalahamo
'oina 'ihahoho pwaiya, ma meIsileli Itipita 'alona siyada hedada pwaiya,
18 eema kini hauhauna 'ihegaina ma 'iloina pa'aledi, kiniina Yosepa geya
'isanapu,
19 ma 'i'abowediya, weyahina tubudaowedi 'iloinaedi ma natudiyao
'i'iudi siuledi 'atamana ma si'amasa.
20 Ta gwama Mosese 'ili'uwa tuta nage 'alona, tauna 'ana 'ita
bwebwe'ana, ma tamana ma sinana 'idi hada si'itayahi dahweya wai'ena
'etoi.
21 Ma muliyetega 'idi hadega silagu latuheya, ta Pelo natuna mewahinena
'ilobeya, ta 'itoeya 'ina hada ma 'abehega tauna natuna, ma 'i'itayahiya.
22 “Ta Mosese meItipita 'idi sanapu mabwaiyana sihe'iteya, ma
'isanapudiya, ta 'ina gwaeyao ta 'ina paihowao 'oidiya 'ihewaiwai hedada.
23 “Ma tutaina 'ana bolime poti 'ilobeya, Moseseina nuwanuwana ma
tasinao meIsileli 'ihabo'enedi.
24 Coinega 'ina habo'enaina 'alona gwama Itipita 'aigeda 'ilobeya gwama
Isileli 'ihunu bwagebwageya, 'oinega Mosese tasinaina 'ilemeya ma gwama
Itipitaina 'ilohe'amasiya.
25 Ta Mosese 'inuwatuhuya 'abehega tasinaowedi sida sanapu 'abehega
tauna nimanega Yehoba 'ida 'abihetedi, ma hesi geya sisanapu.
26 “Ma hali sabwelo ta Mosese tasinao 'eluwa 'ilobediya sihehe'upwa, ma
nuwanuwana ma 'i'eto'ausidi ma silolagu ma 'igwae, 'Ciyagwao, 'omi susu
'aigeda, ma togidega ma 'imi miya wagihegala?”
27 “Ma tohe'upwaowedi 'aigeda 'oidiyega Mosese 'ina gwae 'ihemaiseya,
ma 'igwae, 'Taiya 'owa 'utoho ma 'uhetoloina 'oima?
28 Togidega? Nuwanuwau ma 'ulohe'amasigau gidemusa boi gwama
Itipitaina 'ulohe'amasiya?”
29 “Gwae bewa Mosese 'ihesagoheya ma 'i'ateyohowa ta 'idena, ma
'ihetaumana tupwa Midiyani 'oina, ma nobwa 'ihaiya ma natunao lohelo-
heyadi 'eluwa 'ihenatunediya.
30 Bolime poti mulina Mosese yoho 'awawa, 'oya Sainai deina,
'iyawayawala, ma anelose 'ilatuwa 'aiwe 'ala'alata ma nininiminega,
'aiwe manabaina 'alonega.

31 Ta Mosese 'i'iteya, 'oinega nuwana 'ihepwanopwanowa, ma 'inaonao
deina sabi 'ita, ma Yehoba 'igwaeya,
32 'Taugu tubumwao, taudi Ebalahamo ma Aisake ma Yakobo, 'idi
Yehoba.'
"Ma Mosese 'ina matautega 'idededela, ma genuwana 'i'ebubuna.
33 "Ta Badaina 'igwaeya, 'Caheu 'ana butu 'uhalolo, weyahina tupwa beno
'oina 'utotoholo beno bale'u hehe'asisina, ta 'igu gwae 'uhesagohe.
34 Cigu tomotaiyao Itipita 'alona 'idi miya galana yasanapuya, ta 'idi
'ahwanoi 'atemuyamuya yahesagoha pwaiya, 'abehega yasuluma sabi
lemedi. Ta 'owa 'utoholo ma yahewasego Itipita 'oina, paihowa bewa
weyahina.'
35 "Moisa, Moseseina mwalo silogwahateya, sigwaeya, 'Cowa hene taiya
ma 'utoho ma 'uhetoloina 'oima?" Ma hesi tauna Yehoba 'ihesinuweya
ma 'abehega 'iloinedi, ma wete 'ilemedi, anelose 'ina lemega, tutaina 'aiwe
'ala'alata 'oina 'ilatuwa 'oina.
36 "Coinega Mosese 'ila'ilala waiwaidi ma paihowa 'ebe henainaida
'ipaihowediya, Itipita 'oina ma wete hola bwehabwehalina ma tupwaina
yoho 'awawa 'oidiya, tutaina Itipitega 'i'ewa latuhedima ma 'ihenugetediya
tupwaina yoho 'awawa bolime poti 'oidiya.
37 "Bewa Moseseina meIsileli 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, 'Yehoba 'abwa
tasimiyao 'oidiyega 'aigeda palopita 'ihesinuwe weyahimi, gide mwalo
'ihesinuwegauwa.'
38 "Ma wete Moseseina yoho 'awawa tubudao mabwaiyadi ba'idanao 'oya
Sainai 'oina simiyamiya, ma anelose Mosese loina bwebwe'ana yawasida
weyahina 'i'ebwaeya.
39 "Ma tubudaowedi Mosese sihe'idi'idiyeya ta 'ina loina silogwahateya,
ma nuwanuwadi ma sihila Itipita 'oina,
40 ma tasina Eloni sihegwaeya, sigwae, 'Cida 'ebe 'etuluha
'upaihowadi ma sihanugetegita, weyahina Mosese tauna mwalo Itipitega
'ihanugetegitama, geya tasanapu ta'eha nana 'itauya?"
41 Coinega 'idi 'ebe 'etuluha tala bulumakau si'abiya, ma 'oina sipwaop-
waoli, ma weyahina siyaliyaya madouna.
42 "Coinega Yehoba 'ilogwahatediya ta 'abehega siboi 'idi nuwatuhu sida
paihowa, beno 'wadima 'oidiya sida 'etuluha, gidemusa palopitao 'idi buki
'alona Yehoba 'ina gwae 'imiyamiya, 'igwaeya,
'Comi meIsileli bolime poti tupwaina yoho 'awawa
wamiyamiya, hebahebaiyao wahunudi ma geya 'oiguwa wada pwaolidiya.
43 Ma hesi hali 'ebe 'etulahaina sanina Moloke 'oina wapwaopwaoliyedi
ma Molokeina 'ina hada wa'aha'ahali ba'idamiu, ma wete Lipani 'ina
'wadimaina 'oina watulutuluha, ma wete ginaulaedi wa'abidiya matadiya
wa'ahwa'ahwanoi, 'oinega yada pa'igomi ma watauya hali 'asa Babiloni
papalina.' "
44 Sitibeni wete 'igwaeya, "Tubudaowedi Yehoba 'ina hada si'abiya 'ana
'ita gidemusa Yehoba Mosese 'ihegwaeya ma 'ida 'abi'ese. Coinega si'abiya,
ma mwalo tutaina yoho 'awawa sitautauya, Yehoba 'ina hadaina wete
si'aha'ahala dadane.
45 "Loheloheyaedi si'amasa ma mehau hadaina si'eweyama, taudi tubu-
dao Yosuwa ba'idanao. Mwalo hali bodao tupwa bewa 'ebwa simiyamiya,
ma hesi Yehoba Yosuwa ba'idanao 'ilemedi ma sihewaiwaiya bodaedi
sipa'idiya, sidena, ta Yosuwa ba'idanao bale'u bewa si'eweya, ta 'ebwa
hadaina 'imiyamiya ma 'ana siga Debida 'ihetoloina.

46 Ma Debidaina weyahina Yehoba 'iyaliyaya, tauna tubudai Yakobo
'ina Yehoba, ma Debida Yehoba 'oina 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi ma 'eguma sowa-
sowahina 'abehega Yehoba 'ina hada hauhauna 'ida 'abi.
47 Ma hesi Debida natuna Solomoni hadaina 'i'abiya.
48 Ma hesi wanuwatuhu 'abehega Yehoba tauna tomiya tabwana hedada
geya'abwa hada tomota nimadiyega si'abi'abi 'oina 'imiyamiya, weyahina
palopita 'aigeda Yehoba 'ina gwae mwalo 'ihepwaila pwaiyeya, 'igwae,
49 'Galewa 'igu wagahata wasawasa, ma bale'u 'ahegu 'adi
'ebelagu. Coinega to hada sowasowahimi ma weyahigu
wada 'abi, ma hadaina 'oina ya'aiyawasi?
50 Weyahina ginaulaedi
bewa mabwaiyadi taugu yapaihowediya.' "
51 Ma Sitibeni 'ihegwaediya wete 'igwae, "Moisa, 'omi tonuwa potapota,
'oinega Yehoba 'ina 'ila'ilala 'upwa 'wapimimo 'oina, ma geya 'atemiyega
ma wete geya tenamiya, 'oinega tuta baibaiwana Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina
loina walologwahate, gidemusa tubumiyao silogwahateya.
52 Ma wete, tubumiyao palopita mabwaiyadi simumuga galagalaediya
ma silohe'amasidiya, palopitaowedi taudi Todumwalu 'ina latuma si-
hepwaila nugeteya, 'oinega 'omi wete Todumwaluina watebaeya ma
walohe'amasiya.
53 Ta 'omi mwalo aneloseyao Yehoba 'ina loina si'ebwaegomiya, ma hesi
geya wada muliyeya."

Sitibeni silohe'amasiya

54 Sitibeni 'ina gwae bewa toloinao sihesagoheya ta sigamwasowala
madouna, ma sihesala'i'ita 'idi gamwasowala weyahina.
55 Ma hesi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna Sitibeni 'ilohemaheya, ma galewa
'i'e'ebubuya ta 'i'iteya Yehoba ma'ina wasawasa maemaedanina, ma Yesu
'ina 'ebeulega 'itotoholo,
56 ma 'igwaeya, "Wa'ita, galewa 'i'eso'eya, ta ya'iteya Loheyaina Yehoba
'ina 'ebeulega 'itotoholo."
57 Ma Sitibeni 'ana 'alehao siwuiwui 'enadi madounega, ma tenadi
si'ausidiya ta 'abehega Sitibeni 'ina gwae sahena sihehesagohe, ma mab-
waiyadi sipiliya, ta si'abiyahiya,
58 ma 'asega siula latuheya, ma da'uleyega si'ahuhe 'amasiya. Ma Sitibeni
'ana tohe'ewa 'abo'abowao 'adi 'ale'owao silolodiya ta 'abehega da'uleyega
Sitibeni sida hunu. Ma 'adi 'ale'owedi hewali sanina Saulo 'i'itayahidiya.
59 Eema Sitibeni siloloda'uleyeya, ma hesi 'ibwau haneya 'igwae, "Bada
Yesu, yaluyaluwagu 'u'eweyawa."
60 Ta 'i'ahetulasa, 'ibwau 'enana madounega, 'igwaeya, "Bada yo, 'idi
mumuga galana bewa geya'abwa 'uhehemaise 'oidiya."
Cina gwaeina 'igumwala, ta yawasina 'igumwala.

8

1 Ma Saulo bodaedi 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anediya, Sitibeni 'ana lohe'amasa
weyahina.

Saulo tohekalesiyao 'ilo'alehediya

Sabwelo nage 'oina tohekalesiyao tupwa Yelusalema 'oina 'adi
'alehaowedi sihegaina ma silo'alehedi, 'oinega sisawala Yudiya ma
Sameliya tupwaedi 'oidiya, ma Yesu 'ana tohepwailao site tuwelomo
Yelusalema 'oina simiyamiya.

2 Ma tupwana tomota, taudi Yehoba 'ana tohe'asisiyao, Sitibeniina sigali-
heya ma'idi dou madouna.
3 Ma Saulo hesi tohekalesiyao 'imutumutudi ta weyahidi 'iluhuluhu hada
'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya, ma 'eguma tohekalesiyao loheloheya ma wete
wahiwahine 'ilobalobadi, tuwa 'i'abiyahidi, ma deliya 'ilagu luhuwedi.

Pilipi 'ina guguya tupwa Sameliya 'oina

4 Ma tohekalesiyao sisawala, ma 'eguma to tupwa 'oina sitautauya, tetela
bwebwe'ana siloguguyaeya tomota 'oidiya.
5 Coinega Pilipi 'isulu 'aigeda Sameliya 'asaina 'oina, ma nobwa
To'abihetenaina tetelina 'iguguyaeya 'oidiya,
6 ta mabwaiyadi Pilipi 'ina gwae sihesagoheya, ma 'ina paihowa waiwaidi
si'iteya.
7 Ceguma taiyawedi silohala hi'ahi'a* 'oidiyega 'iula latuhedi, ma
hi'ahi'aedi siwuiwui ma sihapwesa, ma wete topeuyao ma tohasagesageula
'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya. Coinega bodaedi sitagwatagwala mahemahetena
Pilipi 'ina loguguya 'oina,
8 ma 'oinega 'ebe yaliyaya madouna gogoina 'oina.
9 Ma toni'asa 'aigeda, sanina Saimoni, tauna Pilipi 'ina gwae 'ihemiseya.
Saimoniina tauna mwalo 'i'oba'oba madouna gogoina 'oina,
10 ma meSameliya mabwaiyadi sihenainaida Saimoni 'ina paihowa wai-
waidi weyahidi, eema tauna sanina madouna. Coinega tomota mab-
waiyadi, nuwana babadao, nuwana bubutumao, Saimoniina sihemisaeya
ma sigwaegwae, "Tauna Saimoniina 'ina waiwai Yehoba 'oinega madou
hedadena."
11 Coinega Saimoni 'ina gwaeyao sihesagohediya, weyahina 'ina 'obega
'i'abihenuwa pwanopwanowediya tuta mabwaiyana.
12 Ma muliyetega Pilipi 'ihapwesama ma tetela bwebwe'ana,
To'abihetena Yesu sanina ma Yehoba 'ina loina weyahidi 'iloguguya,
ma sihemisaeya, ma sibabitaisowa, loheloheya ma wete wahiwahine.
13 Ma Saimoni wete Yehoba 'ihemiseya, ta 'ina babitaiso mulina Saimoni
Pilipi 'i'wayabuya ma Saimoniina 'i'iteya Pilipi 'ina 'ila'ilalao ma 'ina
paihowa waiwaidi, ta 'oinega 'ihenainaida moisa.
14 Eeta Yesu 'ana tohepwailao taudi Yelusalema 'oina simiyamiya, tetela
sihesagoheya 'abehega meSameliya sitagwala pwaiya Yehoba 'ina gwae
'oina, 'oinega Pita ma Yoni sihewasedima,
15 ta siteluwaedi sisuluwa Sameliya 'oina, ma tohemisao hauhaudi
weyahidi si'ahwa'ahwanoi ma 'abehega Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'iluhu 'oidiya.
16 Weyahina 'abwa geya 'iluhu 'oidiya. Beno tuwa Bada Yesu saninega
sibabitaisowa,
17 'oinega Pita ma Yoni nimadi silagudiya 'oidiya ta Yaluyaluwa Tabuna
'oidiya 'iluhuwa.
18 Ta Saimoni paihowa bewa 'i'iteya 'abehega Yesu 'ana tohepwailao
nimadi silagudiya tomota 'oidiya, ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oidiya 'iluhuwa,
'oinega mane 'i'eweya ma 'abehega Pita ma Yoni 'i'ebwaedi,
19 ta 'igwaeya, "Cimi waiwai beno nuwanuwagu wa'ebwaegau, ma
'oinega 'eguma nimagu yalagu taiyawedi 'oidiya, Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'iluhu
'oidiya."
20 Ma Pita Saimoni 'iheliyeya 'igwae, "Cino mane ba'idau wahesilae
hataya, weyahina 'abehega Yehoba 'ina 'ehele 'ino maneyega 'ugimwane.
21 Cowa geya 'ima boda, ma hesi 'ateu 'imumuga galagala Yehoba matana.

22 Coinega 'ilobwainegowa ma 'ino pui bewa 'oinega 'unuwabui, ma
'u'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, ma nuwana 'ino nuwatuhu galadi bewa
'inuwasamudi.
23 Weyahina yasanapugowa 'ateu bi'ibi'ina, he'ipi'ipi ma mumugau
galadi 'oidiyega."
24 Ma Saimoni 'igwaeya, "Wa'ahwanoi Bada 'oina ma ginaulaedi galadi
wahepwailediya, sahena 'oiguwa sinaonaoma."
25 Coinega Pita ma Yoni 'idi Bada weyahina sihepwaila latuwa, ma 'ina
gwae siguguyaeya, ma muliyetega sihila Yelusalema 'oina, ta 'idi tauya
'alona tetela bwebwe'ana sihepwaileya Sameliya 'asanao 'aigeda 'aigeda
'oidiya.

Pilipi gwama Idiopiya 'aigeda 'i'abi hebabitaisoya

26 Ma Yehoba 'ina anelose Pilipi 'ihegwaeya, "Cutoholo ma 'asudibwalala
'edaina Yelusalemega ma 'asa Gasa 'oina 'utauya." Cedaina tupwa yoho
'awawa 'alonega 'itautau.
27 Coinega Pilipi 'itoholowa ma 'itauya, ma gwama Idiopiya 'ina waga
lisilisi 'oinega 'itautauya 'ilobeya, tauna 'wawana bo'i si'ewa yahuleya,
ma sanina madouna, ta 'idi kuini Kanidesi weyahina 'ipaipaihowa, beno
'ina wasawasa mabwaiyana 'i'ita'itayahidi, ma tauna 'itauya pwaima
Yelusalema sabi tapwalolo,
28 ta 'ina waga lisilisi 'ihilahila 'ina 'asai, waga lisilisiina 'oina 'igeluwa
ma Buki He'asisi 'ihasihasila, palopita Aiseya 'ina lele 'ihasihasili.
29 Ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna Pilipi 'ihegwaeya, "Culomwayamwayau ma
'utauya waga lisilisi 'oina."
30 Coinega Pilipi 'ipiliya, ma loheyaina 'enana 'ihesagoheya palopita
Aiseya 'ina lele 'ihasihasili. Ta Pilipi 'igwaeya, "Togidega, gwaeyedi
'uhasihasili 'usanapudiya?"
31 Ta loheyaina 'igwaeya, "Geya. Weyahina geya wete 'igu tohe'itamo."
Coinega loheyaina Pilipi 'ibwauweyama wagai, ma Pilipi 'igeluwa ta deina
'imiyatoiya, ta Buki He'asisiina 'ihasiliya,
32 ta hasiliina 'ihasila pwaiya bewa gide 'ina gwae,
"Tauna gide sipi nata sihunu, nuwana gidemusa lami, hunuhunuwana 'ana
to'upwa matana 'itotoholo, geya 'aigeda wete 'enana 'igwae latu.
33 Ma wete 'ina yatala 'oina si'aboweya, ma 'idebamwadina. Coinega
natunao tetelidi geya 'aigeda taiya 'ihepwaila latu weyahina yawasina
bale'uwa 'igumwagumwala."
34 Ta gwama Idiopiyaina Pilipi 'ihegwaeya, "Taiya weyahina palopita bewa
'igwaegwaeya? Tauna weyahina bo hali loheya weyahina?"
35 Coinega Pilipi 'igwaeya, "Yesu weyahina," ma 'ihegaina hasilaina 'ana
lihasa weyahina ta Yesu tetelina 'ihe'itaeya.
36 Ta 'edaina sitautau ta we'aha si'ita lobeya, ma loheyaina 'igwaeya,
"Nage we'aha! Togidega, sowasowahina ma 'u'abihe babitaisogau, 'awa?"
37 (-)
38 Coinega 'ina topaihowao 'iloinaediya ma waga lisilisi si'abi henonoya,
ma siteluwa Pilipi mahetena sisuluwa ta sigayo suluwa we'aha, ma Pilipi
loheyaina 'i'abihe babitaisoya.
39 Ma we'ahega sigayohanema ta Yehoba Yaluyaluwana Pilipi 'itoeya, ma
loheyaina geya Pilipi 'i'ita'ita hila, ta ma'ina yaliyaya 'itauya 'ina 'asa.
40 Ma Pilipi hesi silobeya tupwa Asota 'oina, ma 'oinega 'itautau, ma tetela
bwebwe'ana 'iloguguyaeya 'asa 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya, ma 'ana siga 'ilatu
Sisaliya.

9

Saulo 'inuwabui

1 Ma Saulo 'abwa tuwa Bada Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya 'ilolo'alehedi,
nuwanuwana 'ilohe'amasidi. Coinega 'itauya Topwaoli Madouna 'oina,
2 nuwanuwana 'ina letao 'ileledi ma 'itauyedi meYudiya 'idi 'eto'autaina
Damasiko 'oina, ma letaedi 'oidiyega 'abehega 'eguma Yesu 'ina 'eda 'ana
tomuliyao 'ilobadi loheloheya ma wahiwahine, 'i'abiyahidi ma 'i'ewedima
Yelusalema, sabi heyatalaedi. Eema letaedi 'i'ewediya ma 'itauya.
3 Citautauya ta Damasiko 'oina 'i'iunamo 'ilatu, ma maedana galewega
'i'asilalama,
4 ta 'ibe'uwa bale'uwa, ma 'aigeda 'enana 'ihesagoheya 'igwaegwae,
"Saulo, Saulo, to'aha weyahina 'ulolo'alehegau?"
5 Ma Saulo 'igwaeya, "Bada taiya hede 'owa?" Ma 'enanaina 'igwaeya,
"Taugu Yesu 'ulolo'alehegau.
6 Ma hesi 'utoholo ma 'uluhu 'asai ma nobwa 'a hemataluwa 'uhesagohe
ma 'abehega 'upaihowa."
7 Ma tomotaiyedi Saulo ba'idanao sitautauya nuwadi
'ihepwanopwanowa ta sitoholo henonowa, ma 'enanamo sihesagoheya,
ma geya 'aigeda wete taiya si'ita.
8 Coinega Saulo bale'uwega 'itoholo hilama ta nuwanuwana ma matana
'iyahali, ma hesiyage geya sowasowahina to'aha 'i'ita, weyahina matana
sihogahoga, ma hesi Saulo si'abinimeya ma siluhuweya Damasiko 'oina.
9 Ta nobwa sabwelo 'etoi geya to'aha 'ida 'iteya, ma geya 'ida 'aiya ma
wete geya 'ida numa.
10 Ma Damasiko 'oina, Yesu 'ana tomuliya 'aigeda 'imiyamiya, san-
ina Ananaiyasi, ta 'ina 'enomata'ite'itega Yehoba 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae,
"Ananaiyasi." Ma Ananaiyasiina 'igwaeya, "Taugu Bada."
11 Coinega Yehoba 'igwaeya, "Cutoholo, ma 'asa gamwagamwanega
'utauya 'eda sanina Dumwaluna 'oinega, ma Yudasa 'ina hada loheya
'aigeda 'uhesilala, tauna gwama Tasisi sanina Saulo, ma sauga bewa
'i'ahwa'ahwanoi,
12 ma 'aigeda loheya sanina Ananaiyasi 'i'iteya 'itautauyama sabi
'abitohoina ma 'oinega matana si'asilala hila."
13 Ma Ananaiyasiina 'igwaeya, "Bada, loheyaina tetelina tomota baibai-
wadi sihegwaegauwa 'abehega loheya galana, ta 'ino tohemisao Yelusalema
'oina 'ilolo'aleha hedadadi,
14 ma wete topwaoli madoudi sitagwaleya ma sauga bewa
'itauyama ma 'a bodao mabwaiyama sabi paimai, 'eguma saniuwega
'a'ahwa'ahwanoiwa."
15 Ma Badaina 'ihegwaeya, "Tuwa, ma 'utauya 'oina. Weyahina Sauloina
yahesinuwa pwaiya ma teteligu 'ihepwaile tomiya ganamuli 'oidiya, ma
toloinao madoudi matadiya ma meIsileli wete 'oidiya.
16 Ma 'abwa taugu yahe'itae muyao madoudi nata 'ilobadi 'agu hepwaila
weyahina."
17 Coinega Ananaiyasi 'itoholowa ma 'itauya Yudasa 'ina hada, 'iluhuwa
ta Saulo 'i'abidebeya, ma 'igwaeya, "Tasigu Saulo, Badaina Yesu 'edai
'ilatuwa 'oiuwa, tauna bewa 'ihewasegauwa matau 'ana 'abihe'asilala
weyahina, ma wete 'abehega Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega 'ilohemahego."
18 Coinega Saulo matanega gide 'wenahi sibe'uwa mwayamwayauwa ta
'i'ebubuna hila. Ma 'itoholoma, 'ibabitaisowa,
19 ma wete 'e'ahai 'i'eweya ta 'ilohepa'ala.

Saulo ˈiguguya Damasiko ˈoina

Ma tupwana sabwelo ˈoidiya Saulo Yesu ˈana tomuliyao baˈidanao simiyamiya Damasiko ˈoina.
20 Ma meYudiya ˈidi hada tapwalolo ˈoidiya Sauloina ˈihegaina ˈiloguguya ˈabehega Yesu tauna Yehoba natuna moisa.
21 Ma ˈana tohesagohao nuwadi ˈihenainaida madouna ma sigwaeya, “Ciya, ˈina guguya bewa wada hesagohe? Tauna mwalo Yesu ˈana tomuliyao Yelusalema ˈoina ˈilooˈalehedi, ta wete bewa ˈina tauyama huhuna ˈabehega Yesu ˈana tomuliyaedi ˈebwa simiyamiya ˈiˈabiyahidi ma ˈipaidi ma ˈihiledi Yelusalema, topwaoli madoudi ˈoidiya, ma togidega ˈina nuwabui ˈiloba ˈeseya?”
22 Ma Saulo ˈina guguya nage ˈoina ˈihewaiwai hedadeya, ma meYudiyaedi Damasiko ˈoina simiyamiya ˈiheˈitediya ˈabehega Yesu tauna Toˈabihetenaina, ma geya wete ˈidi ˈebe gwaemo.

Saulo meYudiya ˈidena sinediya

23 Saulo Damasiko ˈoina ˈimiyamiya, ma meYudiya siloiloina ma sida loheˈamasi,
24 ma Saulo hesi ˈidi loina dahwana ˈihesagoheya ˈabehega ˈasa ˈana ˈahwaˈedao silomatayahidi ma ˈane to tuta Saulo ˈilatu sida loheˈamasi.
25 Coinega hinuwana Saulo ˈana tomuliyao kodo madouna ˈoina sidoˈoya, ma ˈasa ˈana ˈabwalu tabwanega sihedawedaweya gwahunega, ma ˈitauya.

Saulo ˈina tauyama Yelusalema

26 Ta Sauloina ˈihila Yelusalema ma ˈitoho ma ˈiluhu Yesu ˈana tomuliyao ˈoidiya, ma simatauteya, weyahina geya sihemise ˈabehega ˈinuwabui pwaiya.
27 Ma Banaba ˈiboimo ˈilemeya Saulo, ma ˈitoeya Yesu ˈana tohemisao ˈoidiya, ma ˈiheˈoteˈotetela ˈabehega Saulo ˈedai ˈidi Badaina ˈilobeya ma ˈenana ˈihesagoheya, ˈoinega Damasiko ˈoina maˈina ˈatepatu Yesuina weyahina ˈiguguya.
28 Coinega sitagwala Saulo ˈoina ta ˈiluhuwa ˈadi boda ˈoina. Ma ˈidi paihowa mabwaiyana Yelusalema ˈoina tauna baˈidanao simiyamiya. Ma Sauloina maˈina ˈatepatu ˈihewaiwai Bada Yesu ˈana loguguya weyahina.
29 Ma meYudiya taudi toˈena Gilisi Saulo baˈidadiu sihegwaegwae ma siheˈoheˈohena, ˈoinega taudimo siloiloina ma togidega ma siloheˈamasi ˈese.
30 Ta ˈidi loinaina tohekalesiyao sihesagoheya ta Saulo sitauyeya Sisaliya, ma nage ˈoinega sihewasaeya, ˈitauya Tasisi.
31 Nage ˈoina tohekalesiyao meYudiya ma meGalili ma meSameliya ˈasaedi ˈoidiya simiya daumwala, ma sipaˈala, maˈidi heˈasisi ˈidi Badaina ˈoina, ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna ˈina ˈitayahina ˈoinega ˈadi boda ˈimadouwa.

Pita ˈina sakowasi Lida ma Yopa ˈoidiya

32 Ma Pita ˈisakosakowasi tohekalesiyao ˈoidiya ma ˈidobi ˈaigeda ˈasa sanina Lida ˈoina,
33 ta ˈaigeda loheya topeu ˈilobeya, sanina Iniya, tauna bolime ˈeit ˈina ˈebeˈeno ˈoina ˈiˈenoˈeno ma geya sowasowahina ma ˈiyawala.
34 Ma Pita ˈihegwaeya, ˈigwae, “Iniya, Yesu Keliso ˈigihe bwebweˈanego, ˈoinega ˈutoholo ma ˈino sita ˈuˈatububudi.” Ta ˈitoholo mwayamwayauwa.
35 Ma tomotaedi Lida ma Seloni ˈadi tomiyanao siˈiteya, ta sinuwabuiya, ma ˈoinega Bada Yesu sihemiseya.

36 Ma 'asa Yopa 'oina, Yesu 'ana tomuliya 'aigeda wahine 'imiyamiya,
sanina Tabita, ta 'ana bui Dokasa, 'ana bui hebai sanina diya, ma wahineina
'abihetena ta helau huhuna.
37 Ma 'ilohala ma 'i'amasa. Coinega wawaninamo si'eweya ma sihehatuiya, ma hada tabwana 'alona silaguya.
38 Ta 'asaina Yopa, Lida 'oinega geya bwaga, ma tohekalesiyao sihesagoheya 'abehega Pita 'asa Lida 'oina 'imiyamiya, 'oinega tomota 'eluwa
sihewasaediya Lida 'oina Pita sabi toeina, ma Lida 'oina silatuwa, ma Pita
si'ahwanoiyeya, sigwae, "Bada, 'unaoma talomwayamwayau 'ima 'asa."
39 Ma Pita 'igogona ma ba'idanao sitauyama Yopa 'oina, ta tohekalesiyao Pita sitoeya hadaina 'alona. Ma hiwapeyao baibaiwadi Pita sitoholo 'wabu'wabuya ma sidoudou ta 'adi 'ale'o sihe'itaeya, weyahina
mwalo Dokasa tutaina mayawasina 'adi 'ale'owedi 'ipaihowediya, ma
'i'ebwaediya, ma sigwae, "Cale'owedi bewa tauna Dokasa 'ana sahisahilao
mwalo mayawasina ba'idamai 'amiyamiya."
40 Ma Pita 'iloinaediya ta hadega sihapwesa, ma taunamo 'imiyamiya ma
'i'ahetulasa ma 'i'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, 'oinega 'i'ita hila ma wawanina
'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Tabita 'utoholo." Ta Tabita matana 'iyahaliya ma Pita
'i'iteya, 'oinega 'eno'enowega 'imiyatoiya.
41 Ta Pita nimana 'i'abiyahiya ma 'i'abihe toholoya. Ci'abihe toholoya ma
hiwahiwape ta tohekalesiyaowedi 'ibwauwedima, ma Tabita mayawasina
'ihe'itaeya 'oidiya.
42 Ma wasaina 'i'elelewana tupwa Yopa mabwaiyana 'oidiya, ta tomota
mabwaiyadi Bada Yesu 'oina sihemisa.
43 Ma Pita Yopa 'oina 'imiya 'amana, loheya sanina Saimoni 'ina hada,
tauna 'ina paihowa hebai 'wapidi 'oidiyega tobwatobwa 'ipaipaihowadi.

10

Pita 'ina bo'ena Konilio 'oina

1 Ma 'asa Sisaliya 'oina 'aigeda loheya sanina Konilio 'imiyamiya, tauna
meLoma tolo'alehao 'adi baibaiwa handeledi 'adi tohanugeta, boda Itali
'oinega,
2 ma tauna loheya bwebwe'ana, ta ma'ina susuwao Yehoba sihe'asisiyeya,
ma tuta baibaiwana wewelohedi 'ilemelemedi, ma 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba
'oina.
3 Ma sabwelo 'aigeda 'oina 'ilahilahiya, Konilioina 'ina 'enomata'ite'itega
Yehoba 'ina anelose 'aigeda 'itautauyama 'oina, ma 'i'ita bwaibwainiya, ma
aneloseina 'igwaeya, "Konilio!"
4 Ma Konilio aneloseina 'i'ebubuya, ta ma'ina matauta, ma 'igwae, "Bada
to'aha?"
Ma anelose 'igwaeya, "Yehoba 'ino 'ahwanoiyao ma 'ino 'abihetenao
taudi wewelohedi 'oidiya 'isanapudiya, ma weyahidi 'inuwatuhugowa.
5 Coinega 'ino topaihowao tupwadi 'uhetunedi ma sitauya Yopa, ma
Saimoni tauna sibwauweya Pita sitoeyama.
6 Ma Pitaina 'aigeda wete Saimoni 'ina hada holai 'oina 'imiyamiya ma
Saimoniina 'ina paihowa hebai 'wapidiyega tobwatobwa 'ipaipaihowa."
7 Aneloseina 'ina gwae 'igumwala ma 'itauya, ta Konilio 'ina topaihowao
'eluwa 'ibwauwedima ta 'ina tolo'aleha 'aigeda, tauna wete Yehoba 'ana
tohe'asisi madouna. Taudi sitetoiyedi 'ana tolemao bwebwe'adi.
8 Sitetoiyedi sitauyama ma anelose 'ina hepwaila Konilio 'ihe'ote'oteteliya
'oidiya, ma 'ihetunedi Yopa 'oina, ma sitauya.

9 Mali sabwelo 'asudibwalala 'abwama sitautauya ma 'asa Yopa sihaho-
hoya, ta Pita hadai 'imiyamiya ta 'ihane tabwana sabi 'ahwanoi.
10 Ci'ahwa'ahwanoi ta ma'ina gomale madouna. Cabwama hadai 'e'ahai
sigibugibubu ma Pita 'i'eno mata'ita'ita,
11 ma galewa 'i'iteya 'i'egegeya, ma 'aigeda ginaula 'i'iteya 'isuluma,
'ana 'ita gidemusa 'ale'o madouna papalina matadiyao powa 'oidiyega
sihedawedawe suluheyama bale'uwa,
12 ma 'alona hali hebai ma hali hebai ta hebai 'awa'awalidi ma hali
bwasumo ma hali bwasumo.
13 Ta 'aigeda 'enana Pita 'oina 'igwaeya, 'igwae, “Pita 'utoholo ma 'a hebai
'uhunudi ma 'u'ai.”
14 Ma Pita 'ilogwahata, 'igwae, “Bada tuwa, weyahina geya 'aigeda wete
hebai 'eto'etobodana bewama gidemusa yada 'aidi.”
15 Ma 'enanaina 'igwae hila, 'igwae, “Yehoba hebai beno 'igihe
bwebwe'ana pwaiya, ma gesowana 'u'ahwa'ahwa galagalaedi.”
16 Ginaula bewa matoi Pita 'oina 'ihapwesa ma 'enanaina matoi gidemusa
'ihegwaeya, ma muliyetega ginaulaina 'ihila galewa.
17 Ma Pita 'inuwanuwa 'eda'edadama 'abehega to'aha 'enomata'ita'ita
bewa 'i'ita pwaiya, ta tomota sitetoiyedi Konilio 'ihetunedima sihapwesa
hadai, weyahina 'asai silatu pwaima, ma Saimoni 'ina hada tomota 'oidiya
sihesilaleya.
18 Coinega silobeya ma hada mata 'ahwaina sitoholo ma sibwau, “Ciya-
mayao, Saimoniina sihesaniyeya Pita, beno hadai 'imiyamiya, bo geya?”
19 Ma hadaina tabwanina Pita ma'ina nuwa 'eda'edadama 'imiyamiya ma
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oina 'igwaeya, “Pita, loheloheya 'etoi si'ebe'ebesego,
ma sitauya pwaima gabula.
20 Coinega 'utoholo ma 'usulu 'oidiya, ma ba'idamwao watauya, ma geya
sowana 'u'ate'ateyoho, weyahina taugu tomotaiyedi yahetunedima.”
21 Coinega Pitaina 'isuluwa 'oidiya ma 'igwaeya, “Taugu Pita! To'aha
weyahina watauyama?”
22 Ma sigwaeya, “Konilio 'ihetunemaiya, tauna tolo'alehao 'adi to-
hanugeta, ma loheya dumwadumwaluna ma Yehoba 'ana tohe'asisi,
ma wete Yudiya mabwaiyadi si'ahwa loheya bwebwe'aneya, ta 'ana
hemataluwa 'ihesagoheya Yehoba 'ina anelose 'oinega ma 'abehega 'owa
'ibwauwego tauna 'ina hada ma 'ino gwae 'ida hesagohe.”
23 Coinega Pita loheloheyaedi 'ibwauwediya, ma hadaina 'oina sihetau-
mana.
Gona 'i'adaleya ma sitoholowa, ta Pita ba'idanao sitauya, ma tupwadi
'iyadiyao Yopa 'oinega ba'idadiyao wete sitauya.
24 Sitautauya ma hali sabwelo sihapwesa Sisaliya. Ma nage 'oina
Konilio 'ina susuwao ma 'iyanao 'ibwau hegogonedima, ta 'ina hada
siyamwayamwa.
25 Coinega Pita 'ilatuma hadai, ma Konilio 'ihapwesa Pita matana 'ibe'u
suluwa ma 'i'etuluha.
26 Ma Pita Konilio 'igihetoholoya ma 'igwaeya, “Cutoholo. Taugu loheya
tuwa gide 'owa.”
27 Coinega Pita ma Konilio ba'idana sihehegwaegwae ta siluhuwa hadai,
ma Pita boda hada 'alona 'i'itediya,
28 ma 'ihegwaediya, “Comi geya Yudiya, tauma meYudiya 'ama loina
wasanasanapu 'abehega geya 'ada bo'enegomi, wete geya ba'idamao tada
he'iya'iyagu. Ma hesi Yehoba 'enomata'ite'itega 'i'itegauwa ma gesowana
'aigeda tomota ya'ahwa galagalae.

29 Coinega tutaina Konilio 'ibwauwegauma geya yalogwahata,
ma hesi yatagwalegau ma yatauya pwaima. Ma to'aha weyahina
'ubwauwegauma?"
30 Ta Konilio 'igwaeya, "Bewa weyahina, sabwelo 'etoi sigumwala 'oina
lahilahiya, gidemusa bewa 'ana tuta 'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, ma 'aigeda
loheya ya'iteya mataguwa 'itotoholo, ma'ana 'ale'o 'asilalaina.
31 Ma 'ihegwaegau, 'igwaeya, 'Konilio, Yehoba 'ino 'ahwanoi 'ihesagoha
pwaiya ma wete 'ino lema wewelohe 'oidiya 'inuwatuhu yahiya.
32 Coinega 'ino hewaliyao 'uhetunedi Yopa 'oina ma Saimoni sib-
wauweyama, tauna sihesaniyeya Pita, ma hali Saimoni 'ina hada, Yopa
'oina gadowa, 'imiyamiya, ma hali Saimoniina 'ina paihowa hebai
'wapidiyega tobwatobwa 'ipaipaihowadi.'
33 Ma yalomwayamwayau ta 'igu hewahewaliyedi yahetunediwa ta sib-
wauwegoma, ma 'utagwalegowa 'utauyama, ta yauwedo. Coinega bewa
tuwa mabwaiyama Yehoba matana 'adeli 'autama ma to'aha Badaina
'iloinegowa 'uhegwaemai ma 'ahesagohe."

Pita 'ina gwae Konilio ma'ina bodao 'oidiya

34 Ta Pita 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Moisa! Bewa nuwagu 'isabwalena
'abehega tomota mabwaiyadi Yehoba matana mahemahetena, ma geya
meYudiyamo 'ihelauwedi,
35 ma hesi hali tupwa ma hali tupwa tomoteninao 'eguma sihe'asisiye ma
simumuga dumwalu, 'iyaliyaya weyahidi.
36 Ma To'abihetena Yesu tauna mabwaiyada 'ida Bada, ta Yehoba 'ina
wasa bwebwe'ana 'i'ebwaeya Yesuina 'oina, tauma meIsileli 'ima 'ebe
yaliyaya weyahina. Ma 'omi wasaina wasanasanapu,
37 weyahina Yoni wasaina 'ihegaineya Galili 'oina tutaina 'iloguguya, ma
tomota 'igihe babitaisowediya, ma muliyega Yesu wasaina 'i'elelewaneya
Yudiya tupwanao mabwaiyana 'oidiya.
38 Wasaina 'abehega Yehoba Yesu gwama Nasaleta 'igihe waiwaiyeya
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega, ma 'isakowasi ma tomota 'ilemelemedi,
ta 'eguma taiyawedi Tomudulele 'igihe lohalediya Yesu 'i'abihe
bwebwe'anedi, weyahina Yehoba 'ina waiwai 'oina 'imiyamiya.
39 Ma tauma Yesu 'ana tohepwailao, weyahina 'ina paihowa 'a'itediya
Yudiya tupwanao mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, ma wete Yelusalema 'oina, ta 'ana
'ebelolagu 'aiwe 'oina situtu hepa'ineya ma 'i'amasa,
40 ma sabwelo hetoina 'oina Yehoba 'i'abihetoholo hileya ma
'igihelatuheya,
41 ma geya tomota mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, beno tuwa tauma Yehoba
'ihesinuwemaiya 'ana tohepwailao tauma matamega 'a'iteya, 'a'ai'ai ta
'anumanuma Yesuina ba'idamai.
42 Ma 'iloinemaiya ma tomota 'oidiya 'aloguguya 'abehega Yehoba Yesu
'ihesinuweya ta 'abehega tuta 'ana 'ebelolagu 'oina tauna loina 'ida
paihowa tomota taudi si'amasa weyahidi ma wete tauda mayawasida
weyahida."
43 "Palopitao wete mwalona sihepwaila nugeteya 'abehega 'eguma
taiyawedi Yesu 'oina sihemisa, nata 'idi puiyao Yehoba 'inuwasamudi Yesu
tauna saninega."

Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'isuluma taudi geya meYudiya 'oidiya

44 Pita 'abwa 'igwaegwae ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'isuluma taudi sihenono
'oidiya,

45-46 ta taudi hali 'enana ma hali 'enana 'oidiyega sigwaegwae ta Yehoba sihehepwatuwe. Ma hesi meYudiya taudi Yesu 'ana tohemisaedi Pita ba'idanao Yopa 'oinega sitauyama, sinuwa pwanopwanowa weyahina si'iteya Yehoba tauna Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'i'ebwaeya tomiya ganamuli, taudi geya meYudiya 'oidiya.

Ma Pita 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae,

47 "Ciyagwao, wa'ita Yaluyaluwa Tabuna si'ewa pwaiya, gidemusa mwalo tauda. Coinega geya sowasowahina 'idi babitaiso we'ahega ta'etobode 'awa?"

48 Ta Pitaina 'iloina ma To'abihetena Yesu saninega sibabitaiso. Muliyega tomotaedi Pita si'ahwanoiyeya ma sabwelo hisa wete ba'idadiu simiyamiya, ta 'itagwala.

11

Paihowa bewa weyahina Pita 'ihehepwaila

1 Ma Yesu 'ana tohepwailao ma wete tohekalesiyao, taudi Yudiya 'ana tomiyanao, wasa sihesagoha pwaiya 'abehega tupwadi tomiya ganamuli Yehoba 'ina gwae sihemisaeya.

2 Coinega tutaina Pita 'ihane hila Yelusalema 'oina, tohekalesiyao taudi Mosese 'ina loinao 'ana tomuliyao Pitaina silomugiyeya,

3 sigwae, "Togidega ma 'owa 'uluhuwa taudi geya meYudiya 'idi hadai ma ba'idamwao wa'ai?"

4 Ta Pita 'ihegaina ma paihowaina mabwaiyana 'ihewasa bwaibwainiya, 'igwaeya,

5 "Mwalo taugu Yopa 'oina yamiyamiya ta ya'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, ma 'enomata'ite'itega 'aigeda ginaula ya'iteya gide 'ale'o madouna ma papalina matadiyao powa 'oidiyega galewega sihedawedawe su-luheyama 'oiguwa.

6 Ginaulaina 'alona ya'e'ebubuya, ma ya'iteya hebaiyao, ma hebai bosasa ma mwata ma wete bwasumowao 'ale'oina 'alona simiyamiya.

7 Ma 'aigeda gwae yahesagoheya 'ihegwaegauwa, 'igwae, 'Pita, 'utoholo ma 'a hebai 'uhunudi ma 'u'ai.'

8 "Ma taugu yagwaeya, 'Bada tuwa! Weyahina geya 'aigeda wete ginaula hehe'asisina yada 'aidiya.'

9 "Ta 'enanaina galewega 'igwae hila, 'igwaeya, 'Yehoba hebai beno 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya, 'oinega gesowana 'u'ahwa'ahwa galagalae.'

10 "Ginaulaina matoi 'oiguwa 'ilatuma, ma 'enanaina wete matoi 'ihegwaegauwa, ta muliyega mabwaiyana 'ihaneya ta 'i'waiha galewa.

11 Ma nage tutaina 'oina loheloheya 'etoi silatuma hadaina 'oina yamiyamiya, Sisaliya 'oinega sitauyama weyahigu.

12 "Ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ihegwaegauwa 'igwae, 'Cutoholo ma sahena 'uhehenuwanaluwa, ma tuwa hesi taudi ba'idamwao watauya.' Ma 'iyadao site sikisi bewa si'wayabugauwa, ma 'atauya Konilio 'ina hada 'aluhuwa.

13 "Ma loheyaina 'oima 'ihe'ote'otetela, 'igwaeya, 'Mwalo 'aigeda anelose ya'iteya 'igu hada 'alona 'itotoholo ma 'igwaeya, "Konilio, 'ino 'ali'eyao 'uhetunedi Yopa 'oina ma Saimoni tauna sihesaniyeya Pita, sitoeyama,

14 ma tauna wasaina 'abwa 'ihegwaegomi ma 'oinega 'omi ma'imi susuwao helau waloba." '

15 "Coinega yahegaina ma yahehegwaegwae, ta Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oidiya 'isuluwa gidemusa mwalo tauda 'oida 'isuluma.

16 “Ma Bada mwalo 'ina gwae yanuwatuhu yahiya 'igwaeya, 'Yoni tomota we'ahega 'i'abihe babitaisowediya ma 'omi 'abwa Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega wababitaiso.’
17 Yehoba 'ina 'ebwayaina 'oidiya gidemusa tauda 'oida tutaina tagimi hemisa Bada Yesu Keliso 'oina. Ma taugu geya sosowagu Yehoba 'ina paihowa bewa ya'etobode.”

18 Pita 'ina gwae bewa sihesagoheya ma geya 'idi 'ebe gwaemo, ta Yehoba sihepwatuwe, sigwaeya, “Moisa tuwa, Yehoba tauna 'itagwatagwala taudi tomiya ganamuli 'oidiya 'abehega sinuwabui, ta taudi wete yawasi hataya siloba.”

Tohekalesiyao 'asa Anitioki 'oina

19 Mwalo tohekalesiyao 'adi 'alehao Sitibeni silohe'amasiya, ma wete sitoho ma tohekalesiyao mabwaiyadi sida mutudi, 'oinega tohekalesiyaowedi sidena hali 'asa ma hali 'asa 'oidiya, ma tupwadi silatuwa Pinisiya ma Saipilosi ma Anitioki 'oidiya, ma wasa bwebwe'ana sihehepwaila meYudiya 'oidiya, ma hesi geya sihepwaila taudi tomiya ganamuli 'oidiya.
20 Ma muliyega tupwadi tohekalesiyao taudi meSaipilosi ma meSailini silatuwa 'asa Anitioki 'oina ma Bada Yesu wasana siloguguyaeya taudi meYudiya ma taudi geya meYudiya wete 'oidiya,
21 ma Badaina 'i'abihe waiwaiyediya ma tomota tupwana baibaiwana 'idi gwae sihemisaeya ma sitehinowa Badaina 'oina.

22 Tupwadi taudi tomiya ganamuli sihemisa Badaina 'oina, 'oinega wasadi 'i'elelewana, ta tohekalesiyao Yelusalema 'oina sihesagoheya, 'oinega Banaba sihewasaeya ma 'ihabo'enedi.
23 Ta tutaina Banaba 'itauyama Anitioki 'oina, Yehoba 'ina helau tohekalesiyaowedi 'oidiya 'i'iteya ma 'iyaliyaya madouna, ta 'ilohatotodiya ma gesowana sihehenuwanaluwa, ma hesi sida toholo pa'ala ma'idi hemisa 'idi Bada 'oina.
24 Weyahina Banaba loheya bwebwe'ana, ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ilohemaheya, ma ma'ina hemisa madouna. Ta 'ina loguguya 'oinega tomota tupwana baibaiwana sihemisaeya, ma tohekalesiyao 'idi boda 'ihehemadou.
25 Muliyetega Banaba 'itauya Tasisi ma Saulo 'i'ebeseya,
26 ma 'ilobeya, ta ba'idana sihila Anitioki 'oina. Eeta bolime 'aigeda 'alona siloguguya tohekalesiyaedi 'idi 'eto'auta 'oidiya, ma tomota mabwaiyadi sihehe'itadi. Casaina Anitioki 'oina Yesu 'ana tomuliyao tutaina 'oina sihesani nugetediya Kelisitiyanao.

27 Tuta nage 'oina tupwadi palopitao Yelusalema 'oinega sisuluma Anitioki 'oina,
28 ma 'aigeda 'oidiyega, sanina Agabu, 'idi 'eto'auta 'oina 'itoholo, ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwaiyega 'ihepwaila nugeta 'abehega 'abwa gomale madouna 'ihapwesa gogo mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, eeta muliyetega Sisa Kalodiu 'ina tuta hetoloina 'oina gomale madouna 'ihapwesa.

29 Ta tutaina Yesu 'ana tomuliyao Agabu 'ina hepwailaina sihesagoheya taudimo siloina ma 'abehega 'aigeda 'aigeda sitoho ma si'ehele ma lema mane sihewasae 'iyadiyaowedi tupwa Yudiya 'oina simiyamiya.
30 Coinega si'ehele nugeta ta mane silobeya, ma tutaina gomale 'ilatuwa 'oina si'ebwaediya Banaba ma Saulo taudi sitauyeya Yelusalema 'oina, tohekelasiyao 'idi babadao 'oidiya.

12

Yemesa silohe'amasiya ma Pita deliya silagu luhuweya

1 Tuta nage 'oina kini Helodi 'ina loina pa'alina 'ilatuwa, ma 'ina
tolo'alehao tupwadi tohekalesiya si'abiyahidiya sabi 'abihegaladi.
2 Coinega Yemesa, tauna Yoni tasina, Helodi 'ina loinega sihunuya
'elepega, ma 'i'amasa.
3 Ma meYudiya siyaliyaya Yemesa 'ina 'amasa weyahina. Ta Helodi 'iloina
hila ma Pita si'abiyahiya. Ta wiki beno meYudiya 'idi he'asisi 'ana tuta ma
beledi daisina, geya 'ana 'ebe gihesesehamo si'aiya.
4 Pitaina si'abiyahiya ma deliya silaguya, ma Helodi 'ina tolo'alehao
sikisitini 'iloinaedi silomatayahi bwaibwaini, ma Helodi 'inuwanuwatuhu
'abehega Hataona Guyaina mulina Pitaina 'ida lagulatuhe meYudiya 'oidiya
ta 'ina yatala sida paihowa.
5 Coinega deliya si'itayahiya ta tohekalesiyao si'ahwa'ahwanoi waiwai
Yehoba 'oina Pita weyahina.

Anelose Pita 'ilemeya

6 Ta Pita tupwana sabwelo 'oina deliya 'imiyamiya, ma hali sabwelo 'oina
Helodi Pita 'ida lagulatuhe yatala weyahina, ma hinuwana Pita tolo'alehao
'eluwa gamwagamwanidiya 'i'eno'eno, ma 'ana 'ebepai seni 'eluwa
'oidiyega sipaiya, ma wete deli mata'ahwana tolo'alehao si'ita'itayahi.
7 Ta Yehoba 'ina anelose 'aigeda mwayamwayau 'ilatuma ma deliina
'alona 'i'asilala, ma aneloseina Pita lesulesuna 'isapiya ta 'ilohanohanoya ta
'igwaeya, "Cutoholo mwayamwayau." Ta 'ana 'ebepai nimanega sibe'uwa.
8 Ma aneloseina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Ca 'ale'o 'u'ote ma 'a butu 'u'otedi."
Ta gwaeina Pitaina 'ihematamataneya. Ta aneloseina wete 'igwaeya, "Ca
hewanuwega 'u'abobo ma 'umuliyegau."
9 Ta 'ilatuwa ma Pita 'imuliyeya ma 'inuwatuhuya 'abehega 'inihinihi, ta
geya 'isanapu 'abehega aneloseina 'ina paihowa moisa.
10 Coinega to'itayahina 'aigeda si'ebesineya, ma heluwena wete
si'ebesineya. Cahwa'eda madouna pwawatiyega sipaihoweya 'oina
sitauyama, ma 'ahwaina 'iboimo 'i'eso'eya, ma sihapwesa 'asai ma 'eda
'oinega sitauya ta mwayamwayau aneloseina Pita 'i'ebesineya.
11 Ma Pita 'inuwasabwalena ta 'igwae, "Yasanapu pwaiya 'abehega
'ida Bada 'ina anelose 'ihewasaeyama ma 'ilemegauwa Helodi 'ina loina
'oinega, ta gesowana meYudiya 'idi nuwatuhuwao sida paihowadi."
12 Pitaina nuwana 'isabwalena ma 'itauya Meli 'ina hada, tauna Yoni
sinana, ta Yoni sanina heluwena Maki, ma hadaina 'alona tomota baibai-
wadi bo'i si'autama ta si'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina.
13 Eeta Pita hada 'ana 'ahwa'eda 'oina 'i'etunatuna'e'eya ma topaihowa
mewahinena sanina Loda 'itauyama,
14 ma Pita 'ina gwae 'isanapuya ma 'iyaliyaya madouna, ta geya
'ahwa'eda 'ida so'eya, ma 'ihila mwayamwayau hada 'alona ta 'igwaeya,
"Pita 'ahwa'eda 'itotoholo."
15 Ma sigwae, "Yauyauleiu!"
Ta wahine 'ahwana 'ipa'ala 'abehega tauna Pitaina.
Coinega sigwae, "Nuwana Pita 'alu'aluwana."
16 Ma Pita 'abwama 'atamana, ma 'i'etunatuna'e'eya. Eeta 'ahwa'eda
siso'eya, ma si'iteya tauna, ma nuwadi 'ihenainaida moisa.
17 Ma Pita nimanega 'i'etobodediya ma sihenono, ta 'ihe'ote'otetela 'idi
Bada deliyega 'itoeyama. Ta 'igwae, "Wasa bewa wahepwaila Yemesa
ma'iyanao wete 'oidiya." Ma 'i'ebesinediya ta 'itauya hali tupwa.

18 Gona 'i'adaleya ma tolo'alehao nuwadi 'ihenainaida ma si'ateyohowa
madouna Pita weyahina, togidega 'ilatu 'esa.
19 Ma Helodi 'iloinaediya ma Pitaina si'ebese. Si'ebe'ebeseya ta
geya siloba. Coinega tolomatayahinao 'idi yatala 'ipaihoweya, ma 'adi
lohe'amasa 'iloinaediya. Eeta silohe'amasidiya ma Helodiina Yudiya
'oinega 'isuluwa Sisaliya, ma nobwa 'imiyamiya.

Helodi 'ina 'amasa

20 Helodiina meTaiya ma meSaidoni mwalo 'igamwasowalediya, ta sitoho
ma Helodi 'ina to'itayahinaina sanina Bilasito si'abihe yaliyaya. Eeta
si'abihe yaliyayeya, ma muliyetega mabodaidi sitauyama Helodi 'oina, ta
nuwanuwadi ma ba'idanao sida he'iya'iyagu hila, weyahina taudi 'adi
'e'ahai kiniina 'ina tupwega silobaloba.
21 Ta Helodi 'aigeda sabwelo 'iupaeya ma ba'idanao sida gwaegwae. Ma
sabweloina 'oina 'ana 'ale'o wasawasa 'i'oteya ta 'ina wagahata wasawasa
'oina 'imiyatoiya ma bodaedi 'oidiya 'igwaeya.
22 Cigwaegwae 'igumwala, ma bodaedi sibwaubwau, sigwae, “Nage
'aigeda Yehoba 'enana, ma geya tomota 'enana.”
23 Tuta nage 'oina Yehoba 'ina anelose Helodi 'ihunuya, weyahina Yehoba
'ana hepwatu 'ilagu balaheya tauna 'iboi 'oina, ta yapwayapwa 'alona
si'aiya, ma 'i'amasa.
24 Ta 'oinega Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ihewaiwai tomota baibaiwadi ma tupwa
mabwaiyana 'oidiya.
25 Ta Banaba ma Saulo 'idi paihowa Yelusalema 'oina silohegumwaliya,
ma sisulu hilama Anitioki 'oina, ta Yoni sitoeyama ba'idadiu. Yoniina
sanina heluwena Maki.

13

Banaba ma Saulo 'idi paihowa

1 Casa Anitioki 'oina, tohekalesiyao 'idi palopitao ma tohe'itao bewa:
Banaba ma Saimoni (tauna sibwauweya Dubaduba) ma Lusiyasi (tauna
gwama Sailini) ma Manaeni (tauna kini Helodi 'ana yaso 'aigeda) ta wete
Saulo.
2 Taudi sitapwatapwalolo ma'idi hudi Yehoba 'oina, ta Yaluyaluwa
Tabuna 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Nuwanuwagu Banaba ma Saulo 'igu pai-
howa 'aigeda weyahina, 'oinega 'omi watagwaledi paihowaina 'oina.”
3 Ta Yehoba 'oina si'ahwa'ahwanoi hila magomaledi, ma si'abidebediya,
ta Banaba ma Saulo sihewasediya 'idi paihowaina weyahina.

Cidi paihowa tupwa Saipilosi 'oina

4 Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ihetune pwaidiya ta sidobiya Salusiya, ma wagai
sigeluwa ma si'u'e, sihabala bwanabwana Saipilosi 'oina,
5 ma nobwa 'asa sanina Salami 'oina silaga, ta meYudiya 'idi hada
tapwalolo 'oina Yehoba 'ina gwae sihepwaileya. Caigeda 'idi hewali
ba'idadiu sisakosakowasi, sanina Yoni.
6 Eeta bwanabwanaina mabwaiyana 'oidiya sisakowasi hegumwaliya,
ma 'asa Pepose 'oina silatuwa. Ma nobwa 'aigeda to'oba, sanina Bayesu,
gwama Yudiya, tauna palopita 'abo'abo 'aigeda.
7 Ma Bayesuina 'iyana 'asa 'ana tohanugeta, sanina Sagiu Paulosi, loheya
sanasanapuina. Eeta Sagiu Paulosiina Banaba ma Saulo 'ibwauwedima, ta
nuwanuwana ma Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ihesagohe,
8 ma hesi to'oba 'i'ausidiya, weyahina geya nuwana ma toloinaina
'ihemisa Yesu 'oina. To'obaina sanina 'ana bui Elaimasi, beno tobalahu.

9 Ma hesi Saulo, tauna sanina heluwena sibwauweya Paulo, Yaluyaluwa
Tabuna 'ilohemaheya ma to'obaina 'i'e'ebubu,
10 ma 'igwaeya, “Cowa Seitani 'ina boda ma to'abo madouna, 'oinega
paihowa dumwaluna 'uhe'aleheya, ma Bada 'ina 'eda dumwaluna tuta
mabwaiyana 'utohotoho ma 'abehega 'u'abihepwayo'e.
11 Coinega bewa tuwa Bada 'ina waiwai 'oinega matau 'ihoga tuta
to'uto'upanamo weyahina, ma sahena hala 'ina 'asilala 'u'ita'ita.”
Tuta nage 'oina hogahoga gide 'oinega to'obaina matana 'iguguyouwa,
ma 'ibesabesa taiya 'ileme ma 'ihanugete.
12 Ta toloinaina Sagiu Paulosi 'i'iteya Paulo 'ina paihowaina, ma Bada
tetelina weyahina nuwana 'ihenainaida, 'oinega 'ihemiseya.

Sitauya Anitioki tupwaina Pisidiya 'alona

13 Ta Paulo ma'ina bodao Pepose 'oinega sigeluwa ma si'u'e hila, ma
Peliga 'oina siluhuwa, tupwa Pamipiliya 'alona. Ta Yoni 'i'ebesinediya ma
'ihila Yelusalema.
14 Ma hesi Paulo ma'ina bodao Peliga si'ebesineya ma hali Anitioki 'oina
silatuwa, beno tupwa Pisidiya 'alona. Eema sabwelo Sabati 'oina siluhuwa
meYudiya 'idi hada tapwalolo 'oina, simiyatoiya.
15 Ma tohanugetao Mosese 'ina loina 'ana hasila, ma palopitao 'idi gwae
'ana hasila sihasilidiya, ta tohanugetaowedi 'aigeda loheya sihewasaeya
Paulo ma Banaba 'oidiya ma 'abehega 'ihemataluwedi, 'igwaeya, “Ceguma
guguya bo he'ita 'oimiya beno wahepwaila tomota 'oidiya.”
16 Coinega Paulo 'itoholowa ma nimana 'i'abihaneheya, ta 'igwae, “Tasig-
wao, meIsileli, ma 'omi hali tupwega Yehoba 'ana tohe'asisiyao, 'igu gwae
bewa wahesagohe.
17 Yehoba mwalona meIsileli tauda tubudao 'ihesinuwediya, ta 'idi boda
'i'abihe madouya 'idi miya taumana Itipita 'alona, ta 'ina waiwai madouna
'oinega 'ihanugetediya ta Itipita si'ebesineya.
18 Ma bolime poti 'oidiya 'idi we'ao 'ihe'alama'i'itanediya tupwa yoho
'awawa pwatula.
19 “Ta muliyetega kini site sebeni ma'idi bodao 'imutudiya tupwa Kenani
'alona, ma tupwaina meIsileli 'i'ebwaediya 'idi bale'u, ma simiyamiya gide
bolime powa handeledi ma pipiti 'oidiya.
20 Ma muliyetega 'idi toloinao 'i'ebwaediya ma siloinediya 'ana siga
palopita Samuwela 'ilatuwa.
21 “Samuwela 'ilatuwa ta si'ahwa'ahwanoi ma Yehoba 'idi kini 'i'ebwaedi,
'oinega Saulo 'i'ebwaediya, tauna Kisi natuna, ta 'ina susu Beniyamina
'oinega, ma bolime poti 'oidiya 'iloiloinaedi.
22 Muliyetega Yehoba Saulo 'ilososomaneya ta 'idi kini hauhauna Debida
'ilaguya. Tauna Debida weyahina Yehoba 'igwaeya, 'Desi natuna De-
bida yalobeya, ma yahemisaeya, weyahina 'igu nuwatuhuwao baibaiwadi
'ipaipaihowadi.’
23 Ta Debida 'ina susuwega, Yehoba tauda meIsileli 'ida To'abihetena Yesu
'i'abilatuheya, gidemusa mwalona 'ihepwaila nugeteya.
24 “Ta mwalo tutaina Yesu geya 'ilatulatuma, Yoni 'iloguguya meIsileli
'oidiya ma 'idi puiyao 'oidiyega sinuwabui ma 'i'abihe babitaisowedi,
25 ma Yoni 'ina paihowa 'ana 'ebe lolagu 'oina 'igwaeya, 'Comi
wanuwatuhuya 'abehega taugu taiya? Taugu geya To'abihetenaina.
Ta tauna muliguwega 'inaonaoma Tabwana hedada. Ta taugu geya
'ilobwainegau ma 'ahena 'ana butu yalihasidi.’

26 “Tasigwao, 'omi Ebalahamo 'ina susuwao, ma wete 'omi hali tupwega
Yehoba 'ana tohe'asisiyao wahesagohe 'abehega 'abihetena tetelina bewa
'oida 'ilatu pwaima.
27 Ta Yelusalema 'ana tomiyao, ma 'idi babadao, To'abihetenaina
geya sisanapu, ma wete palopitao 'idi hepwailao Sabati 'aigeda 'aigeda
sihasihasili totapwalolo 'oidiya, ma hesiyage geya sisanasanapudi, ta
hesi To'abihetenaina sitebaeya, 'oinega palopitao 'idi hepwaila nugetao
mwalona hene 'adi moisa tuta bewa si'abilatuheya.
28 Ta geya 'eta 'ina puimo sida lobeya, ma 'oinega silohe'amasi, ma tuwa
hesi Pailato si'ahwanoiyeya ma 'ilohe'amasi.
29 “Ta gwaeyedi Buki He'asisi 'oina sihepwaila nugeteya To'abihetena
weyahina, mabwaiyana nage meYudiya sipaihowa pwaidiya, ta 'ina 'amasa
mulina 'ana kelose 'oinega silagu suluheya ma sigaliheya.
30 Ma Yehoba 'amasa 'oinega 'i'abihe toholoya,
31 ta sabwelo tupwana baibaiwana 'ilatulatu 'ana to'wayabuwao 'oidiya,
taudi mwalo mahetenao Galiliyega ma Yelusalema 'oina sinaoma. Taudi
bewa tuwa To'abihetenaina weyahina sihehepwaila tomota 'oidiya.
32 Ma tauma wete tetela bwebwe'ana bewa 'a'ebwaegomi, mwalo Yehoba
'igwae hemisa tubudao 'oidiya,
33 ta sauga bewa 'i'abihe latuya yaso hauhauda 'oida, tutaina Yesu
'amasega 'i'abihe toholoya. Bewa weyahina wali Same heluwena 'oina
Yehoba 'ina gwae sihepwaila nugeteya, 'igwae,
'Cowa natugu nige ya'ahwa natunegowa.’
34 “Ma wete 'i'abihe toholo hileya ma sahena 'i'ama'amasa hila, nuwana
'imwahumwahulu, ma bewa weyahina 'ihepwaila nugeteya, 'igwae,
'Ginaulaedi bwebwe'adi yagwae hemisediya Debida 'oina, 'abwa
ya'ebwaego.’
35 “Ma wete 'aigeda wali Same 'oina bo'i 'ihepwaila nugeta, 'igwaeya,
'Sahena watagwatagwala ma tauna 'uhesinuwaeya 'imwahumwahulu.’
36 “Gwae bewa geya Debida tauna weyahina. Debidaina 'ina tuta
Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu 'ipaihowediya, ma 'i'amasa ta sigaliheya tubunao
mahetediu ma 'imwahumwahulu,
37 ma hesi loheyaina 'amasega Yehoba 'i'abihe toholoya geya 'imwahulu.
38-39 Coinega tasigwao, wasanapu bwaibwaini 'abehega loheyaina 'oinega
'imi puiyao 'adi nuwasam waloba. Ma 'eguma taiya tauna 'oina 'ihemisa,
'ina puiyao 'oidiyega 'ilihasi. Ta hesi Mosese 'ina loina geya sowasowahina
'ilihasigomi.
40 “Coinega wa'ita yahigomi ma gwaeina palopitao mwalo weyahina
sigwaegwae hemisa, sahena 'oimiya 'ilatulatu. Gwaeina 'igwaeya,
41 'Comi tolotuyenao, 'igu paihowa bewa wa'ita ma weyahina nuwami
'ihenainaida, ma muliyetega wahesilae, weyahina 'imi tuta 'oina 'igu
paihowaina nata sihepwaila 'oimiya, ma hesi geya wahemisa.’ ”
42 Ta Paulo ma Banaba sihapwesa, ta bodaedi si'ahwanoiyediya ma hali
Sabati wete he'ita bewa 'oidiya sihepwaila hila.
43 Ta boda hada tapwalolowega sihapwesama, ma tupwadi meYudiya,
ma tupwadi Yehoba 'ana tohemisao hali tupwa ma hali tupwa 'oidiyega,
Paulo ma Banaba sihemuli tabubudiya, 'oinega Paulo ma Banaba 'oidiya
siloguguya ta 'abehega Yehoba 'ina helau si'abiyahi.

Paulo ma Banaba siguguya taudi tomiya ganamuli 'oidiya

44 Ma hali Sabati 'oina, 'asaina 'ana tomiyao baibaiwadi si'eto'autama
Yehoba 'ina gwae sabi hesagoheina.

45 Ma hesi meYudiya, boda madouna si'iteya, 'oinega sihe'ipi'ipiyeya, ma
Paulo 'ina guguya si'ahwa 'abo'aboweya, ma si'ahwa galagalaeya.
46 Ta Paulo ma Banaba ma'idi 'atepatu sigwae latuwa meYudiyaedi
'oidiya sigwaeya, "Cilobwaineya ma Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ahepwaila nugete
'oimiya, ma bewa tuwa walogwahateya, nuwana 'omi waboi waloinae-
gomi 'abehega geya sowasowahimi ma yawasimi hataya waloba, 'oinega
'alogwahategomiya, ma tomiya ganamuli 'oidiya 'aloguguya, taudi geya
meYudiya 'oidiya.
47 "Weyahina Bada 'iloinemaiya, 'igwae,
'Cimi paihowa ya'ebwaya pwaigomiya ma 'abehega 'omi taudi tomiya
ganamuli 'idi mayale, ma tupwa mabwaiyadi 'oidiya 'adi 'abihetena
watauye.' "
48 Eeta taudi tomiya ganamuli Paulo ma Banaba 'idi gwae bewa sihesago-
heya, ma siyaliyaya madouna, ta Yehoba tetelina si'ahwa bwebwe'aneya, ta
taudi taiyewedi Yehoba 'ihesinuwanediya ma yawasi miyamiya hatayana
siloba, taudi gwaeina sihemisaeya.
49 Ma Yehoba tetelina silelewaneya tupwaina mabwaiyana 'oidiya.
50 Ta hesi meYudiya Paulo ma Banaba silo'alehedi, ma silolomugiyedi
wahiwahine 'alawatao taudi totapwalolo 'oidiya, ma wete 'asa 'ana
babadao 'oidiya, ta taudi wete silolo'aleha Paulo ma Banaba 'oidiya, ta
sipa'idiya, ma tupwaina si'ebesineya.
51 Ma 'i'iuna ma 'asaina si'ebesine, 'ahedi nenegwalina silohutuhutu
yahuleya 'idi tupwa, beno 'ebe'ita toni 'asaedi 'oidiya, ta muliyetega sitauya
Ikoniyami.
52 Ma hesi Yehoba 'ana tohemisao siyaliyaya madouna, ta Yaluyaluwa
Tabuna 'ina waiwai 'ilohemahediya.

14

Paulo ma Banaba 'idi loguguya Ikoniyami 'oina

1 Paulo ma Banaba silatuwa Ikoniyami 'oina, ta 'idi paihowa Anitioki
'oina wete gidemusa Ikoniyami 'oina sipaipaihowa 'esa, beno meYudiya 'idi
hada tapwalolo 'oina siluhuwa, sihe'ita, ta 'idi he'ita waiwai 'oinega boda
sinabwana sihemisaediya, bodaedi tupwadi meYudiya ma tupwadi tomiya
ganamuli 'oidiyega.
2 Ta tupwadi meYudiya he'itaina geya sihemisae, ta sisinaliya, ma si'ahwa
galagalaeya, ta silomugi taudi tomiya ganamuli 'oidiya ma taudi wete Yesu
'ana tohemisao silolo'alehedi.
3 Ma 'iyamo tuta dudulena Paulo ma Banaba simiyamiya tupwaina
'oina ta ma'idi 'atepatu silologuguya Bada weyahina. Ma Badaina 'ina
waiwaiyega paihowa 'ebe henainaida ta hedehedede sipaihowediya, ma
'oidiyega Badaina 'ina helau wasana 'ana moisa tauna 'ihe'itediya tomota
'oidiya.
4 Ma meIkoniyamiyedi siwataha, ma tupwadi meYudiya si'ahwa
moisaediya, ma tupwadi Yesu 'ana tohepwailao si'ahwa moisaediya.
5 Coinega taudi ganamuli, geya meYudiya, ta meYudiya wete ma'idi
babadao siloina hegogona ma Paulo ma Banaba sida gihemuyadi, ta
da'uleyega sida lohe'amasidi.
6 Ma hesiyage wasana sihesagoheya, ma sidena sitauya Lakeoni gogonao
'oidiya, beno Lisitila ma Dabi 'oidiya.
7 Ma tetela bwebwe'ana sihepwaila latuheya, ta 'asanao deidiya wete.

Paulo ma Banaba 'idi paihowa Lisitila 'oina

8 Lisitila 'oina 'aigeda tolopegoi silobeya, 'ina tuta li'u 'oinega ma
'iheloheya madouna, ma 'imiyamiyamo tuwa, ta geya 'ida toholowa ma 'ida
yawala, weyahina ma'aena lopelopegoina 'itoleya.
9 Eeta tolopegoiina 'imiyamiyatoiya, ma Paulo 'ina loguguya
'ihesagoheya, 'oinega Paulo tolopegoiina 'i'ebubuya, ma 'isanapuya
'abehega ma'ina hemisa Yesu 'oina ta sowasowahina 'ida 'abihe
bwebwe'ane.
10 Coinega Paulo 'enana madouna 'oinega 'ibwau naowa 'oina 'igwaeya,
"Cutoholo." Ma tolopegoiina 'itoholo mwayamwayauwa ma 'iyawala.
11 Ma tomota mabwaiyadi Paulo 'ina paihowa bewa si'iteya, ma Lakeoni
'enadiyega sibwaubwau, sigwaeya, "Yehobao sisuluma, 'adi 'ita gide to-
mota."
12 Ma bodaedi Banaba sibwauweya Yupita ma Paulo sibwauweya Mekiuli,
weyahina tauna 'idi togwae. Saniyedi bewa 'idi yehobao sanidiyao, beno
Yupita ma Mekiuli.
13 Ta 'idi yehoba Yupita 'ina topwaoli 'asaina 'oina 'imiyamiya, ta 'ina
hada 'ebe pwaoli 'asa 'atamanina. Ta topwaoliina 'abehega bulumakau
ma 'aiwe didina sulasulana 'i'ewedima 'asa 'ana 'ahwa'eda 'oina, ma
nuwanuwana 'abehega boda ba'idanao sida pwaoli Paulo ma Banaba
'oidiya.
14 Ta siteluwaedi topwaoliina 'ina nuwatuhu sisanapuya ma geya nuwadi.
Coinega 'adi 'ale'o siboi sigisabuya ma sipili latuma, boda 'oidiya sigwaeg-
wae,
15 "Ciyamayao gesowana tauma 'oima wapwaopwaoli. Tauma tomota
tuwa gidemusa 'omi, ma wasa bwebwe'ana 'a'eweyama 'oimiya, ta
'abehega 'omi 'ebe hemisa besobeso wada logwahatedi ma wada 'itahila
Yehoba mayawasina 'oina, tauna galewa ma bale'u ma ni'u ta wete ginaula
mabwaiyadi 'alodiya 'adi tohemasaleha.
16 Yehobaina mwalo tupwa mabwaiyana tomotainao 'itagwalediya ma
taudimo 'idi nuwatuhu ta 'idi mumuga sida muliyedi,
17 ma 'ebe he'itao 'oidiya simiyamiya, ta 'abehega 'oidiyega Yehobaina
sida sanasanapu. Ma 'ebe he'itaowedi 'ina helauwedi 'oidiya ta 'omi
'oimiya, beno 'wesu galewega ma wete siwaloha bwebwe'ana ma 'oidiyega
'eli'eli bwebwe'ana walobaloba, ta 'oinega wa'ai'ai ma weyahina way-
aliyaliyaya."
18 Ta Paulo ma Banaba tomotaedi si'etoboda 'asaediya, eema 'ebelosaloha
'oina sihewaiwai, ma geya 'oidiya sipwaoli.
19 Ta meYudiya 'asa Anitioki ma Ikoniyami 'oidiyega sitauyama, ma
siluhu bodaedi Paulo ma Banaba 'adi tohesagohao 'oidiya, ta silohetu
hetunediya ma Paulo da'uleyega sihunuya. Cigumwala, ta 'asa 'alonega
silisi latuheya, ta 'idi nuwatuhu 'i'amasa pwaiya.
20 Ta muliyetega Yesu 'ana tomuliyao sitauyama, ma Paulo sitoholo
sakowasiyeya, ma Pauloina 'itoholo ta 'iluhuhila 'asai. Ta gona 'i'adaleya,
ma Banaba ba'idana sitauya Dabi.

Sihila Anitioki, beno Sisaliya 'alona

21 Dabi 'oina wasa bwebwe'ana siloguguyaeya ma tomota tupwana
baibaiwana sihemisaeya, ta simuliyeya, 'oinega Paulo ma Banaba sihilahila
Lisitila ma Ikoniyami ma Anitioki 'oidiya.
22 Ta 'idi lohihilaina 'oina Yesu 'ana tohemisao sigihe pa'alidiya 'asa
'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya, ta siguguyediya ma gesowana 'idi hemisa 'ida
we'awe'a, ma sigwaeya, "Moisa 'abwa 'ida muya baibaiwadi 'oidiyega
taluhu Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina."

23 Ma wete 'asa 'aigeda 'aigeda Paulo ma Banaba tohekalesiyao 'idi tohanugetao sihe'asediya, ta 'adi 'abilagata bewa gidemusa, sihudihudi ta 'idi Badaina sihemisaeya 'oina si'ahwa'ahwanoi, ma 'ane 'ida gihewaiwaiyedi 'idi paihowaina weyahina.
24 Ta Pisidiya 'alonega sitauyama ma Pamipiliya 'oina silatuwa,
25 ta 'asa Peliya 'oina siloguguya, 'oinega sidobiya Atalaya,
26 ma wagega sigeluwa, ta sihila Anitioki tupwaina, mwalo 'oinega 'idi paihowaina sihe'aleneya, ma 'oina wete mwalo Yehoba 'ina helau silobeya paihowaina silosalohiya weyahina.
27 Eeta tutaina Anitioki 'oina siluhuwa, tohekalesiyao sibwau 'autedima, ma ginaula baibaiwadi Yehoba 'ipaihowediya 'idi sakowasiina 'alona sihe'ote'oteteledi ya, beno hemisa 'ana 'ahwa'eda 'iso'eya 'asa ganamuli taudi geya meYudiya weyahidi, ma siluhuluhu.
28 Coinega Paulo ma Banaba Yesu 'ana tohemisao tupwaina Anitioki 'oina ba'idadiyao simiyamiya tuta dudulena.

15

Yelusalema 'oina siloiloina

1 Ma tupwadi loheloheya Yudiya 'oinega sisuluma, ta sihehe'ita tohekalesiyao meAnitioki 'oidiya, sigwaegwae, “Mosese mwalo 'iloinaemaiya 'wapima 'ana 'upwa weyahina. Ma 'eguma 'omi 'wapi 'upwaina geya wa'ewa, nata geya 'abihetena walobaloba.”
2 Ma hesi Paulo ma Banaba geya si'ahwa moisaedi, 'oinega mahetediyao sihe'ohe'oheya madouna. Ta tohekalesiyao Anitioki 'oina Paulo ma Banaba, ma tupwadi wete tomuliya 'oidiyega sihesinuwediya ma 'abehega sihane Yelusalema, ma nuwatuhu bewa weyahina sigwaegwae, nuwana siloina, Yesu 'ana tohepwailao site tuwelo ma wete tohanugetao ba'idadiyao.
3 Ta tohekalesiyao siloyauwedowediya ma sitauya. Sitautauya tupwa Pinisiya ma Sameliya sibui di'waediya, ta sihepwaileya 'idi sakowasi mwalo weyahina, beno 'asa ganamuli, taudi geya meYudiya 'idi nuwabui Yehoba 'oina sihepwaileya, ta Yesu 'ana tohemisao 'asa 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya hepwailaina sihesagoheya, ma siyaliyaya madouna.
4 Eeta silatuwa Yelusalema, ma tohekalesiyao ma Yesu 'ana tohepwailao ma tohanugetao sitoediya 'idi hada, ta Paulo ma Banaba sihe'ote'otetela 'oidiya to'aha 'idi paihowaedi Yehoba 'ina waiwaiyega sipaihowediya.
5 Ma tupwadi Yesu 'ana tohemisao Palisi bodaedi 'oidiyega sitoholowa, ma sigwaeya, “Ceguma 'asa ganamuli 'adi tomiyao sihemihemisa, 'ilobwainediya ma 'wapi 'upwa si'ewa, ma wete taloinedi ma Mosese 'ina loinao simuliya nugetedi, ta 'oinega sowasowana sihekalesiya moisa.”
6 Coinega Yesu 'ana tohemisao site tuwelowedi ma tohanugetao 'eto'auta sipaihoweya, ma nuwatuhu bewa weyahina sigwaegwae.
7 Ta tupwana sihe'ohe'oheya dudulena. Cigumwala ma Pita 'itoholowa ma 'igwaeya, “Tasigwao, wasanasanapu 'abehega tuta mwalo Yehoba 'oidega taugu 'ihesinuwegauwa, ma 'ahwaguwega tomiya ganamuli tetela bwebwe'ana sihesagoheya, ma sihemisaeya.
8 Ta Yehoba to'aha 'ateda simiyamiya 'isanasanapudi, ma taudi tomiya ganamuli 'oidiya 'itagwala pwaiya, ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'i'ebwaediya gidemusa tauda meYudiya 'i'ebwaya 'esegita,
9 ma geya 'aigeda wete wataha 'i'abi'abi latuhe, ta 'abehega taudi hagahagadi ma tauda hagahagada, ma hesi taudi sihemiseya gide tauda tahemiseya, ma 'oinega mabwaiyada 'ateda 'i'abihe 'ehaudi.

10 “Sahena Yesu 'ana tohemisao hauhaudi tupwa ganamuliya 'oidiyega
'adi 'aha'ahala mwauna wa'ebwa'ebwaedi, tabu ma Yehoba wa'abihe
gamwasowali, weyahina 'aha'ahalaina tubudao meYudiya geya sowa-
sowahidi ma si'ahali, ta tauda wete geya sowasowahida.
11 Ma hesi 'ida hemisa 'abehega 'ida Bada Yesu 'ina helauwega
'i'abihetegita, ma taudi wete Yesu 'ihelauwediya, ta 'oinega wete
'i'abihetediya.”

12 Ta mabwaiyadi simiya henonowa, ma Banaba ma Paulo sihe'ote'otetela
hedehededeyao ma 'ebe henainaidao Yehoba 'ipaihowediya tupwa gana-
muli 'oidiya siteluwaedi 'idi paihowega, beno taudi geya meYudiya 'oidiya.

13 Cidi gwae 'igumwala ma muliyetega Yemesa 'itoholowa, 'igwaeya,
“Tasigwao, 'igu gwae bewa wahesagohe.
14 Saimoni 'oida bo'i 'ihepwaila 'abehega Yehoba 'ihegaina pwaiya, ma
taudi geya meYudiya 'oidiyega tupwana 'ina tomotaiyao 'ihesinuwediya.
15 Ginaula bewa weyahina mwalo palopitao Yehoba 'ina gwae sihepwaila
nugeteya, 'igwae,

16 'Muliyetega yahilama ma Debida 'ina hada 'ilotaligeha ya'abihila. Bewa
tuwa 'imiya gala ma hesi ya'abihe bwebwe'ane hila.
17 Ta 'oinega hali bodao Bada si'ebese, ma 'agu hesihesinuwao tomiya
ganamuli 'oidiyega, taudi wete si'ebesegau.

18 Bewa Bada 'ina gwae, tauna mwalo hene nuwatuhu bewa
'i'abilatuheya.’ ”

19 Ta Yemesa wete 'igwaeya, “Cigu loina bewa, taudi tomiya ganamuli
Yehoba 'oina si'ita'itahila, 'abehega sahena 'adi mwau talagulagu,
20 ma hesi 'idi leta talele ma 'etoboda 'ehatamo talagudi beno, 'e'ahaiina
hali 'ebe tuluha 'oidiya tomota si'ebwaediya geya'abwa si'ai'aidi, ta sahena
ganawala, ma hebai 'ani'o didididi hesiyodi ma wete bweyaha geya'abwa
si'ai'aidi.
21 Weyahina mwalona hene 'ana siga nige Mosese 'ina loina 'ana
tologuguyao 'asa 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya simiyamiya, ta wete meYudiya
'idi hada tapwalolo 'oidiya 'etobodaedi bewa sihasihasilidi, ta tomota
sihesagohedi Sabati 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya.”

Tohemisa taudi geya meYudiya 'adi loina

22 Coinega Yesu 'ana tohepwailao site tuwelo ma tohanugetao ma to-
hekalesiyao mabwaiyadi sinuwanuwatuhu mahemahetena, ta tupwadi
'oidiyega sihesinuwanediya ma sihewasediya, ta 'abehega Paulo ma Ban-
aba mahetediyao sitauya Anitioki. Ma 'eluwa tohekalesiyao 'adi tohanuge-
tao 'oidiyega sihesinuwediya, beno Yudasa, tauna sihesaniyeya Basaba, ma
wete Sailasa,
23 ta tohemisaowedi tupwa ganamuli 'oidiya 'idi leta si'eweya, ma
'ana lele 'igwae, “Yauwedo tasimao 'omi tohekalesiyao tupwa ganamuliya
Anitioki ma Siliya ma Silisiya 'oidiya wamiyamiya. Tauma Yesu 'ana
tohepwailao ma tohanugetao 'imi leta 'aleleyawa.
24 Mwalo tetelimi 'ahesagoheya 'abehega tupwadi loheloheya tauma
'oimega sinaowa ma hali tetela 'oinega si'abihe 'wanigomiya, beno siboi
'idi nuwatuhuwega, ta geya tauma 'ima hemataluwa.
25 Ma tauma bewa 'a'eto'auta pwaima, ta 'ima nuwatuhu 'aigeda 'oinega
tupwana 'ima loheloheyao 'ahesinuwediya, ta 'iyadao Banaba ma Paulo
mahetediyao 'ahewasaediya 'oimiya.

26 Taudi Banaba ma Paulo siboimo sitagwalediya ma tuta baibaiwana
sitautauya 'ebe hesilae 'alodiya, 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina paihowa
weyahina.
27 “Ta 'ima loheloheyaedi 'ahesinuwa pwaidiya, sanidiyao Yudasa ma
Sailasa, ma 'omi loina si'ebwaegomi 'imi leta 'oinega, ma wete taudi 'idi
gwae 'oinega.
28 Cami loinaina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna ba'idamai 'anuwatuhuya 'abehega
bewa loina bwebwe'ana ma 'etobodaedi 'ehata bewa madoudimo wa-
muliyedi, ta geya 'eta to'aha wete weyahina wanuwanuwatuhu.
29 Cetobodao beno, to'aha tomota sipwaopwaoli hali 'ebe tuluha 'oidiya,
sahena wa'ai'ai, wete hebai mabweyahidi, ma hebai dididimagaidi hesiyodi
sahena wa'ai'aidi, ta wete sahena waganaganawala. Ceguma 'etobodaedi
bewa 'oidiyega wa'itayahigomi, mumugami bwebwe'ana. Yauwedo.”
30 Coinega site 'ehataedi sitoholowa, sisuluwa Anitioki, ma tohekalesiyao
nobwa sibwau 'autedima, ta 'idi letaina si'ebwaediya.
31 Eeta letaina sihasiliya, ta 'ina hepwaila weyahina siyaliyaya madouna.
32 Ta Yudasa ma Sailasa taudi wete palopitao, ta 'idi guguya baibaiwana
'oidiyega tohekalesiyao si'abihe waiwaiyediya.
33 Ma siteluwaedi nobwa simiyamiya, 'ana siga 'idi tuta 'ilatuwa ma sitau,
ta tohekalesiyaedi siloyauwedowediya, ma silokaiyoniyedi, ta sihila taudi
'adi tohewasaowedi 'oidiya.
34 (-)
35 Ma hesi Paulo ma Banaba Anitioki 'oina simiya hila, ma Badaina 'ina
gwae sihehe'ita ta sigugugugugugya, ma tupwana baibaiwadi wete mahete-
diyao sipaipaihowa.

Paulo ma Banaba sitauya wasiwasiya

36 Ta sabwelo hisa sigumwala ma Paulo Banaba 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae,
“Ciyagu, tahila ma gogowedi mwalo 'ida Bada tetelina 'aguguyaeya 'oidiya
tahabo'enedi wete, ma tasidaowedi ta'itadi, togidega 'idi miyamiya.”
37 Ta Banaba 'igwaeya, “Bwebwe'ana, ma Yoni tauna sihesaniyeya Maki
tatoe ma mahetedai tatauya.”
38 Ma Paulo 'igwae, “Nuwana sahena tauna 'i'waya'wayabugita,
weyahina mwalo Pamipiliya 'oina 'i'ebesinegita, ma 'ihila 'asai, ta geya
nuwana ma 'i'wayabugita 'ida sakowasi 'oina.”
39 Coinega Paulo ma Banaba sihe'ohe'oheya madouna Maki weyahina, ta
Banaba Maki 'itoeya ta sigeluwa wagai ma sidobi bwanabwana Saipilosi
'oina.
40 Ma Paulo Sailasa 'ihesinuweya ma 'i'wayabu 'ina sakowasiina 'oina.
Coinega tohekalesiyao Yehoba 'oina si'ahwa'ahwanoi, nuwanuwadi ma
'ina helauwega siteluwaedi 'ida 'abihewaiwaiyedi. Ta sitauya,
41 ma silohihila Siliya ma Silisiya 'asaidiyao 'oidiya, ta Paulo tohekale-
siyao 'i'abihetedi, ma 'i'abihe waiwaiyedi.

16

Timoti Paulo ma Sailasa 'i'wayabudiya

1 Paulo ma Sailasa 'idi sakowasi 'oina sitauya Debi ma Lisitila, ma Lisitila
'oina Yesu 'ana tomuliya 'aigeda silobeya, sanina Timoti, tauna sinana
wahine Yudiya. Sinanaina Yesu 'ana tohemisa, ma tamana hesi gwama
Gilisi.
2 Ma tohekalesiyao 'asa Lisitila ma Ikoniyami 'oidiya, Timotiina si'ahwa
bwebwe'aneya

3 ma Paulo nuwanuwana ma Timoti mahetediu sisakowasi, 'oinega
'ibwauweya ma 'wapina 'i'upweya Mosese 'ina loina gidemusa, ma
'abehega meYudiya Timotiina sihe'asisiyane, weyahina meYudiya tup-
waina Lisitila 'oina sisanapuya 'abehega Timoti tamana gwama Gilisi.
4 Ta sisakosakowasi 'asa 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya, ma loinaina Yesu 'ana
tohepwailao ma tohanugetao mwalo Yelusalema 'oina siloinaeya sihepwai-
leya 'asa mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, ma 'abehega loinaina simulimuliye.
5 Coinega tohekalesiyao 'idi hemisa 'ihewaiwaiya, ma sabwelo 'aigeda
'aigeda 'oidiya 'adi boda 'imadomadou.

Paulo 'ina nihiyega gwama Masidoniya 'i'iteya

6 Coinega Paulo ma 'iyanao tupwa Piligiya ma Galetiya 'alodiyega sitau-
tau, ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'i'ausidiya ma sahena Yehoba tetelina tupwa
Esiya 'oina siloguloguguyae.
7 Ma sinaoma Misiya ma sitohoya ma 'abehega Bitiniya 'oina siluhu, ta
Yesu yaluyaluwana geya 'itagwaledi.
8 Coinega Misiya si'ebesineya ma sidobiya Tilowasi.
9 Eeta hinuwana si'eno'eno ma Paulo 'inihiya, ta 'ina nihiina beno loheya
'aigeda gwama Masidoniya 'i'iteya, 'itoholowa ma 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi Paulo
'oina, 'igwaegwae, "Cuhabalama Masidoniya 'oina ma 'u'abihetemai."
10 Paulo 'ina nihiina 'oinega 'asanapuya 'abehega Yehoba 'ibwauwemaiya
ma tetela bwebwe'ana 'aguguyae meMasidoniya 'oidiya, 'oinega 'eda
'abesa sabi habala Masidoniya.

Wahine sanina Lidiya 'ihemisa Yesu 'oina

11 Coinega waga 'alobeya ma Tilowasi 'oinega 'a'u'e, ma dumwaluna
Samotilesi, ma nobwa 'a'enowa. Gona 'i'adaleya 'a'u'e hila ma Niyapoli
'oina 'asuluwa,
12 ma Niyapoli 'oinega 'atauya Pilipai, tauna 'asa madouna tupwa
Masidoniya 'alona, ma gogoina 'alona meLoma taumana baibaiwadi
simiyamiya, nage 'oina 'amiya hila sabwelo tupwana 'oidiya.
13 Ma Sabatiya 'asega 'alatuwa 'atauya 'aigeda we'aha papalina, tupwaina
'anuwatuhuya 'ebe lotapwalolo, ma 'oina 'amiyatoiya, ta wahiwahine
si'eto'autama wete ba'idamayao 'ahehegwaegwaeya.
14 Ma 'aigeda wahine 'oidiyega sanina Lidiya, 'asa Tayataila wahineina,
ma Yehoba 'ana tohemisa, ta 'ina paihowa beno 'aigeda 'ale'o wasawasa
'ana tohegimwane. Ma wahiwahineyedi 'ima gwae sihehesagohedi, ma
Yehoba hemisa Lidiya 'atena 'ilaguya, ma Paulo 'ina guguya 'ihemiseya,
15 ma tauna ma'ina susuwao 'i'abihe babitaisowediya. Ta muliyetega
'i'ahwanoiyemaiya, 'igwae, "Babadao, wasanapugauwa 'abehega Yesu
yahemisaeya moisa, 'oinega sowasowahina wanaoma ma wahetaumana
'igu hada?" Ta 'i'ohenemaiya, ma 'oinega 'atauya 'ina hada.

Paulo ma Sailasa 'adi lagu deli

16 Hali sabwelo 'oina 'atautau tupwaina lotapwaloloina 'oina, ma babada
tupwadi 'idi hewali gumalaulau 'alobeya, tauna hi'ahi'a 'iluhuwa solana
ma 'oinega sowasowahina 'ihepwaila nugeta to'aha 'abwa 'ilatu, ta
'ina paihowa bewa 'oinega gumalaulauina 'ina babadao mane madouna
si'ewa'ewa tomota 'oidiyega.
17 Ta wahineina 'imulimuliyemai, ma 'iwuiwui, 'igwaeya, "Bewa tomo-
taedi Yehoba Tomiya tabwana hedada 'ina topaihowao, ma 'abihetena 'ana
'eda 'ana tohepwailao."

18 Gumalaulauina bewa gidemusa 'iwuiwui sabwelo baibaiwana 'oidiya,
'oinega Paulo wahina 'ilo'wata'wata, ma 'i'itehinowa, ma yaluyaluwaina
'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Yesu Keliso saninega yaloinego ma gumalaulau beno
'oinega 'ulatu.” Ma nage 'oina 'ihapwesa.
19 Ma gumalaulauina 'ina babadao sigamwasowalemaiya, weyahina 'idi
mane madouna 'ana 'ebeloba tauna gumalaulauina, ta Paulo 'i'abihe
bwebwe'aneya. Coinega Paulo ma Sailasa si'abiyahidiya ma silisi
dadanediya, ta sitauyediya 'ebehegimwane 'oina, ma sitoediya toloinao
'oidiya sabi yatalaedi,
20 ta sihegwaediya, sigwae, “Bewa loheloheyaedi taudi meYudiya, ma
sitauyama 'ida 'asa ta 'ada wahi'wata'wata silagulagu,
21 weyahina hali mumuga sihehe'ita, beno tauda meLoma 'ida 'etoboda,
ma sahena mumugaina tapaipaihowa.”
22 Ta bodaedi wete bewa gidemusa sihe'ewediya, 'oinega toloinao
siloinaediya, ma Paulo ma Sailasa 'adi 'ale'o 'oidiyega silolodiya, ta 'aiwe
'oidiyega sisapi dadanediya.
23 Sihunu geyogeyoidiya 'igumwala, ma deliya silagu luhuwediya, ma deli
'ana to'itayahina siloinaeya ma 'ilomatayahi bwaibwaini.
24 Coinega to'itayahinaina 'ana loina 'ihesagoheya, ta 'ilagu luguhediya
deli 'alona moisa, ma wete 'ahedi 'i'ahuyahidiya 'aiwe madoudi 'oidiyega.

Paulo ma Sailasa sihapwesa ma deli 'ana to'itayahi 'inuwabuiya

25 Ma hinuwana Paulo ma Sailasa si'ahwa'ahwanoi ta siwaliwali Yehoba
'oina, ta 'oinega toluhu deliyao mabwaiyadi sihehesagohedi,
26 ma mwani'ini'i madouna 'ipiliya ta sisalutuwama, ma hada deli 'ana
wahuwahu 'inihuwa, ta deliina 'ana 'ahwa'edao si'eso'ediya, ma 'oinega
toluhuwedi 'ahedi 'adi paiyao si'elihasidiya siboidimo.
27 Ta deli 'ana to'itayahina 'eno'enowega 'isalutuwama, ta 'ahwa'eda
so'eso'edi 'i'itediya, ta 'ina nuwatuhu toluhuwedi sidena pwaiya, 'oinega
'ina 'elepa 'aleha 'i'eweya ta 'abehega 'iboi 'ida lohe'amasi hile.
28 Ta Paulo 'i'iteyama, ma 'iwuiya, 'igwae, “Ciyagu, sahena 'uboi
'ulohelohe 'amasigo. Mabwaiyama bewa 'amiyamiya.”
29 Coinega to'itayahinaina 'ina topaihowao 'oidiya 'ibwauwa ma mayale
si'eweyama, ta mayale 'i'eweya, ma 'ipili ta 'iluhuwa ma'ina dedela,
weyahina 'imatauta, ta 'ibe'u talutalubu'iya Paulo ma Sailasa matadiya.
30 Ma muliyetega 'itoholo ta 'itoe latuhedima, ta 'igwae, “Babadao,
wahegwaegau to'aha yapaihowa ma 'oinega Yehoba 'i'abihetegau?”
31 Ma Paulo ma Sailasa sigwaeya, “Ceguma Bada Yesu 'oina 'uhemisa, nata
'owa ma'ino susuwao wete 'abihetena waloba.”
32 Ta Badaina tetelina sihe'ote'oteteliya tauna ma'ina susuwao 'oidiya.
33 Hinuwana nage 'oina 'itoe latuhediya ma 'adi gane ma bweyaha
sapiyega silobeya 'ibuyodiya, ta tauna ma'ina susuwao sibabitaiso.
34 Sibabitaiso ta 'itoediya tauna 'ina hada, ma 'oinega 'adiwa
'i'atububuya, ma si'aiya. Ta deli 'ana to'itayahinaina ma'ina susuwao
siyaliyaya madouna, weyahina 'ina hemisa hauhauna Yehoba 'oina
'ilobeya.
35 Gona 'i'adaleya ma toloinao 'idi topaihowao, gide polisi, sihewasediya
deli 'ana to'itayahi 'oina ma siloineya 'abehega, “Loheya 'eluwaedi deliya
'alagu luhuwediya 'ulihasidi ma sitauya.”
36 Coinega to'itayahiina deli 'alonega 'iluhuwa ma wasaina 'ihepwaileya
Paulo 'oina, 'igwae, “Toloinao wasa sihewaseyama 'abehega yalihasigomi,
'oinega wahapwesama ma ma'imi yaliyaya watau.”

37 Ma Paulo 'ilogwahata, 'igwaeya, “Sahena 'atautau. Weyahina geya
'aigeda 'ima puimo yatala 'oina siloba, ma boda matadiya sihunu dadane-
maiya, ta deliya silagu luhuwemaiya, ma tauma hesi mwalo 'ahe Loma.
To'aha weyahina 'abehega silihasimai ma sitoe latuhemai dahwanega? Ma
'ilobwainediya hesi taudi tuwa sinaoma ma sitoe hapwesemai.”
38 Coinega polisiyedi sihila toloinao 'oidiya ma Paulo 'ina gwae sihep-
waileya 'oidiya. Ta toloinaowedi sideba mwadina madouna, weyahina
hepwaila bewa 'oinega sisanapuya 'abehega Paulo ma Sailasa sihe Loma.
39 Coinega sinaoma deliya, ma 'atemuyemuyega sigwae helauwa Paulo
ma Sailasa 'oidiya, ma deliyega sitoe hapwesediya, ta si'ahwanoiya 'oidiya,
nuwanuwadi ma si'ebesinedi, sitauya hali 'asa.
40 Ta Paulo ma Sailasa deliyega sitauya Lidiya 'ina hada, ma tohekalesiyao
mahetediyao sihe'iya'iyagu ma siguguya 'oidiya, ma muliyetega sitauya.

17

Paulo ma Sailasa galana silobeya 'asa Tesalonaika 'oina

1 Eeta sitauya Amipipoli ma Apoloniya 'oidiya, ma Tesalonaika 'oina
silatuwa, ta Tesalonaika 'oina meYudiya 'idi hada tapwalolo 'imiyamiya.
2 Ta Paulo 'idi lotapwalolo 'oina 'iluhuwa, gidemusa tupwa mabwaiyana
'oidiya 'ipaipaihowa 'esa, ma nobwa Sabati 'etoi 'oidiya Buki He'asisi
'oinega 'ihe'ihe'ita ma ba'idanao sihehe'ohe'ohe,
3 ta Pauloina sanapu 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae, “To'abihetenaina 'ilobwaineya
ma muya 'iloba ma 'i'amasa ta wete 'amasega 'itoholo hila.” Ma wete
'igwaeya, “Yesuina yahehepwaile 'oimiya tauna tuwa To'abihetenaina.”
4 Coinega tupwadi si'ahwa moisaeya, ma Paulo ma Sailasa 'idi boda
'oina siluhuwa, ta wete Yehoba 'ana tohe'asisiyao taudi tupwa ganamuli
'oidiyega ma wahiwahine sanidi madoudi 'oidiyega tupwana baibaiwadi
wete sihemisa.
5 Ta meYudiya Paulo ma Sailasa sihe'ipi'ipiyediya ma si'ahwa gala-
galaediya, ma tupwana toyawala besobeso galadi siloinedi ma boda
madouna sihegogonediya ta nuwanuwadi silo'alehedi. Coinega Yesoni
'ina hada sihaneiya, 'idi nuwatuhu 'abehega Paulo ma Sailasa hadai
simiyamiya, ma 'abehega sida 'abiyahidi, si'ewa latuwedi boda 'oidiya.
6 Ma si'ebesa 'asaediya, ta Yesoni ma tupwana tohekalesiyao ba'idanao
si'abiyahidiya, ma 'oinega sitoedima 'asa 'ana toloinao 'oidiya sabi heyata-
laedi, ta sibwaubwau sigwae, “Loheloheyaedi taudi tupwa mabwaiyadi 'adi
to'abihegalao sitauya pwaima 'ebwa,
7 ma Yesoni 'ina hadai sihetaumana, ta 'idi he'ita 'oinega Sisa 'ina loina
siligehiya, weyahina sigwaegwae 'abehega kini hauhauna 'ilatuma, sanina
Yesu.”
8 Casa 'ana toloinao ma bodao he'ewa bewa sihesagoheya ta
si'ateyohowa,
9 'oinega siloina Yesoni ma'iyanao 'oidiya ma 'abehega 'idi mane 'oinega
sida hemaisa, ta wete sida miya daumwala. Ma sihemaiseya ma silihа-
sidiya, ta sitauya.

Paulo ma Sailasa 'idi paihowa tupwa Beliya 'oina

10 Ma hinuwana tohekalesiyao Paulo ma Sailasa sihewasaedi ma sida
tauya Beliya, 'oinega sitauya, ma tutaina silatuwa Beliya siluhuwa
meYudiya 'idi hada tapwalolo 'oina, ta Yesu wasana sihe'ita.
11 Mwalo Tesalonaika 'oina meYudiya genuwadi wasaina, ma hesi
meYudiya Beliya 'oina 'idi tagwala bwebwe'ana, ma wasaina nuwadi

'i'eweya, 'oinega sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda Buki He'asisi sihasihasili ta 'abehega wasa bewa 'ana moisa sida sanapu.
12 Coinega meYudiya tupwana baibaiwadi sihemisaeya, ma wete taudi geya meYudiya 'oidiyega wahiwahine, taudi sanidi madouna, ta wete loheloheya tupwana baibaiwadi.
13 Ta meYudiya Tesalonaika 'ana tomiyanao sihesagoheya 'abehega Paulo Yehoba wasana 'iloguguya 'asa Beliya 'oina, ma silomwayamwayau ma bodao sihenuwa lagudiya ta 'abehega Paulo ma Sailasa sida lo'alehedi.
14 Coinega tohekalesiyao siloina mwamwayau, ma Paulo sihetuneya ma 'isuluwa gogo holai 'oina, ta Sailasa ma Timoti 'ebwa ba'idadiyao simiyamiya.
15 Ta tupwana tohekalesiyao Paulo si'wayabuya ta sitauya Ateni, ma 'oinega Paulo loina 'i'ebwaedi ta 'abehega Sailasa ma Timoti silomwamwayauma Ateni 'oina, ta to'wayabuwedi sihila Beliya.

Paulo 'ina miyamiya Ateni 'oina

16 Ma Paulo Ateni 'oina Sailasa ma Timoti weyahidi 'abwa 'iyamwayamwana, ta 'inuwagala madouna weyahina 'i'iteya meAteni geya Yehoba 'oina sihemihemisa ta hesi 'idi 'ebe hemisa hagana ma hagana, ma baibaiwa hedada.
17 Coinega ba'idanao sihe'ohe'ohe nuwatuhu bewa weyahina, meYudiya ma tupwadi Yehoba 'ana tohemisao wete ba'idadiyao sigwaegwae, meYudiya 'idi hada tapwalolo 'oina, ma wete toni'asa, 'eguma 'ihalobadi 'ebe gimwane 'oina, ba'idadiyao sigwaegwae sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya.
18 Ta tupwadi tosinasinapuwao wete, taudi sihesaniyediya Epikulo, ma tupwadi Sitoike wete, Paulo ba'idadiu sihehegwaegwae ta tupwadi taudimo 'oidiya sihe'ote'otetela, sigwaeya, “Ciya! Toheyauyaule to'aha 'igwaeneya?” Ma tupwadi sigwae, “Nuwana hali Yehoba weyahina 'ilogulo guguya,” weyahina sihesagoheya Yesu 'ina toholohila 'amasega weyahina 'ilologuguya.
19 Coinega Pauloina sitoeya hada 'eto'auta sanina Aliyopago 'oina ma sihegwaeya, “Cino he'ita bewa hauhauna,
20 ta 'oima 'ana hesagoha 'abehega 'ebe henainaida, 'oinega 'ana sanapu 'uda lihasi ma 'ada sanapu.”
21 Ta meAteni ma'adi taumanao mabwaiyadi 'idi 'ebe nuwa'ewa beno sanapu hauhaudi 'adi he'ita ma 'adi hesagohamo.
22 Coinega Paulo hada 'eto'auta 'alona 'itoholowa ma 'iloguguya 'oidiya, 'igwaeya, “MeAteni, 'omi yasanapugomi 'abehega wahehetapewa 'imi tapwalolowao 'oidiya,
23 weyahina 'igu yawalao 'oidiya 'omi 'ebe tuluha baibaiwadi ya'itediya ma 'oidiyega 'aigeda 'ebe pwaoli ma'ana lele ya'ita lobeya, ta 'ana lele bewa gidemusa 'igwaegwae, ‘Yehoba tauna geya tada sanapuya 'ina 'ebe pwaoli bewa.’ Ma Yehoba 'ina 'ebe pwaoli beno 'oina watulutuluha ta geya wada sanapuya, tauna 'iboi yahehepwaila 'oimiya.
24 “Tauna bale'u mabwaiyana ma ginaula mabwaiyana 'oina simiyamiya 'adi tohemasaleha, ta galewa ma bale'u 'adi Bada. Coinega geya hadao tomota nimadiyega si'abi'abidi 'alodiya Yehobaina 'ida miya.
25 Ma tomota tauda geya sowasowahida ma 'aigeda to'aha nimadega tauna Yehobaina ta'ebwae, 'eguma tanuwatuhu 'abehega nuwanuwana, ta tauna hesi yawasida ma yaluyaluwada ma 'ida tobwatobwa mabwaiyana 'i'ebwaegita.

26 Ta 'aigeda loheya sanina Adama 'oinega hali tupwa ma hali tupwa
tomotenidi Yehobaina 'ibubugita, ma 'abehega tomota si'elelewana bale'u
mabwaiyana 'oidiya, ma boda 'aigeda 'aigeda 'idi sauga ta 'idi tupwa
Yehoba 'iloina pwaidiya.
27 Cina nuwatuhu 'abehega tauna si'ebese, ma nuwana 'abwama silo-
toho, bo nuwana siloba. Ta hesi Tohemasalahaina mabwaiyada deida
'imiyamiya.
28 Weyahina 'Tauna 'oinega yawasida ta'ewa'ewa ma ba'idadai tatau-
tauya ma wete tamiyamiya.' Ma 'omi wete 'imi wali tobui tupwadi
Yehobaina weyahina sigwaeya, 'Tauda moisa tauna natunao.'
29 "Coinega gesowana tanuwatuhu 'abehega Tamadaina gidemusa
ma'ama'ayau, beno tomota 'idi nuwatuhuwega ma goula bo siliba bo da'ule
'oidiyega sibubuya.
30 "Tutaina mwalo tomota Yehoba sihemwage mwageyeya, 'oinega geya
'ida gamwasowalediya, ma hesi bewa tuwa tauda tomota tupwa mab-
waiyana 'oidiya 'iloinaegita ma 'ida pui 'oidiyega tanuwabui.
31 Weyahina 'ida sabwelo bwa'omatana 'abwama 'iupaeya ma mebale'u
mabwaiyada 'ada loina dumwadumwaluna 'ida 'ebwaegita loheyaina
'ihesinuweya 'oinega, ma loheyaina 'amasega 'i'abihetoholo hileya ma
'oinega tomota mabwaiyada wasa bewa tada 'ahwa moisae."
32 Ma bodaedi to'amasa 'idi toholo hila wasana sihesagoheya, ma tup-
wana sihenameya, ta tupwadi sigwaeya, "Nuwanuwama ma 'abwama
nuwatuhu bewa weyahina 'uhe'ote'otetela hila ma 'ada hesagoha."
33 Eeta Paulo bodaedi 'oidiyega 'ilatuwa.
34 Ma tupwadi tomota Paulo 'ina gwae sihemiseya ta 'ina boda 'oina
siluhuwa, 'aigeda loheya sanina Dionisiyo, tauna toloina 'aigeda boda
Aliyopago 'oidiyega, ma 'aigeda wahine sanina Damali, ma tupwadi wete.

18

Paulo 'ina paihowa 'asa Kolinita 'oina

1 Muliyetega Paulo Ateni 'i'ebesineya ta 'inaowa Kolinita 'oina,
2 ma gwama Yudiya 'ilobeya, sanina Akuila, ta 'ina 'asa Ponitio, ma
mamwanena Pilisila nige tuwa Italiyega sinaoma, weyahina kini Kolodiya
meYudiya mabwaiyadi 'iloinaediya ma Lomega sihapwesa. Ma Paulo
Akuila mamwanena 'ihabo'enediya,
3 ma taudi 'idi paihowa hebai 'wapidi 'oidiyega sisahisahila yoheyohe,
gidemusa Paulo 'ina paihowa. Ta 'ihetaumana 'idi hada, ma mabwaiyadi
yoheyohe sipaihowediya.
4 Ma Sabati 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya meYudiya 'idi hada tapwalolo 'oina
'igwaegwae toluhuwao ba'idanao, 'itotoho nuwanuwana ma sida hemisa,
ma tupwadi meYudiya ma tupwadi wete ganamuli, taudi geya meYudiya,
sihemisaeya.
5 Ta tutaina Sailasa ma Timoti Masidoniyega sihapwesama, Paulo 'ina
loguguya 'oina 'ihetapewa waiwai, ma meYudiya 'oidiya 'ihehepwaila
'abehega To'abihetenaina tauna Yesu.
6 Taudi hesi sihe'ohe'oheya, ta si'ahwa 'abo'aboweya, ta 'oinega Paulo
'ana 'ale'o 'ilohutuhutuiya matadiya, beno 'idi logwahata 'ana 'ebe'ita
'ipaihoweya, ma 'ihegwaediya, "Comi 'abwa wahesilae 'imi logwahata
bewa weyahina, ta beno waboi 'imi loinega, ta geya taugu 'igu loinega.
Coinega ya'ebesinegomi ma tetela yatauye tomiya ganamuli 'oidiya."

7 Ma 'idi hada tapwalolo 'oinega 'ihapwesa, ta 'iluhu Taito Yusito 'ina
hada, tauna Yehoba 'ana tohe'asisi 'aigeda, ta 'ina hadaina meYudiya 'idi
hada tapwalolo deina.
8 Ma hada tapwalolo 'ana tohanugeta, sanina Kalisipo, ma'ina susuwao,
Bada Yesu 'oina sihemisa, ma meKolinita tupwana baibaiwadi wete Paulo
'ina guguya sihesagoheya, ta Yesu 'oina sihemisa, ma sibabitaisowa.
9 Ta hinuwanega Paulo 'ina 'enomata'ite'itega Bada Yesu 'i'iteya, ta Yesu
'igwaeya, "Paulo, sahena 'u'ate'ateyoho, ma tuwa hesi tetela 'uhepwaila
latuwe, ma sahena 'ulololagu.
10 Ma taugu hesi ba'idau tamiyamiya, weyahina 'asa bewa 'oina tomota
baibaiwadi 'abwa sihemisegau ma 'igu bodao taudi, ma sahena 'aigeda
taiya sowasowahina 'ilo'alehego, nuwana 'i'abi hegalago. Geya!"
11 Ta bolime 'aigeda ma tupwana 'oidiya Kolinita 'oina Paulo 'imiyamiya,
ta Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ihehe'itae.
12 Eeta muliyetega Galiyo 'ihetoloina madouna tupwaina Akaya 'oina,
'oinega meYudiyaedi siloina ta Paulo si'abiyahiya sitauyeya sabi yatala
Galiyoina matana,
13 ma sigwae, "Loheyaina bewa tomota 'itebatebaedi ta 'abehega hali
tapwalolo Yehoba 'oina sipaihowa, ma bewa 'ida loina 'iligeligehi."
14 Ma Paulo 'i'iuna ma 'igwae hila, ta Galiyo hesi 'igwae nugeta meYudiya
'oidiya, 'igwaeya, "MeYudiya, 'omi 'igu gwae wahesagohe: Ceguma loheya
bewa 'imumuga galagala, nuwana pui 'ipaipaihowadi, 'ilobwaineya ma
'imi he'ewa yahesagohe,
15 ma hesi nuwatuhu bewa, waboi tuwa 'imi gwaegwae ma saniyao ma
loinao 'imi 'asega, 'oinega waboi tuwa waloina. Taugu yalogwahata."
16 Ta 'ebe yatala 'oinega 'ipa'idiya.
17 Ma bodaedi Sositeni si'abiyahiya, tauna meYudiya 'idi hada tapwalolo
'ana to'itayahina, ma sihunu dadaneya Galiyo 'ina 'ebe yatala matana, ma
Galiyoina geya wete weyahidi 'ida nuwatuhuwa.

Paulo 'ihila Anitioki

18 Lo'aleha bewa mulina Paulo nobwa 'imiyamiya sabwelo hisa 'oidiya,
'oinega muliyetega tohekalesiyaedi 'iloyauwedowediya ta wagai 'igeluwa
sabi 'adau Siliya weyahina. Ma Akuila ta Pilisila wete mahetenao sigeluwa.
Ta 'aigeda ginaula, beno 'abwa ma sigelu, 'abwa 'asa Kenikiliya 'oina
simiyamiya, Paulo 'ina gwae hemisa 'ipaihoweya Yehoba matana, ta gwae
hemisaina 'ana 'ila'ilala beno Paulo debana si'oliya.
19 Cidi 'adauina 'oina nugeta siluhuwa Epeso, ma Akuila mamwanena
sisuluwa simiyamiya, ta Paulo wete 'isuluwa, 'iluhuwa meYudiya 'idi hada
tapwalolo 'oina, ma 'itohotoho ma 'abehega 'ilisidima ma Keliso 'oina
sihemisa, ta mahetenao sihegwaegwae.
20 Coinega si'ahwanoiyeya ma tuta dudulena mahetediu simiyamiya, ta
'ilogwahata.
21 Cigwaeya, "Cabwa yahilama, 'eguma Yehoba 'itagwalegau." Coinega
Epesowedi 'iloyauwedowediya, ta 'igelu hila,
22 ma 'itauya Sisaliya 'oina 'isuluwa, ta 'ilaga Yelusalema ma tohekale-
siyao mahetenao sihe'iya'iyaguwa, ta muliyetega 'itauya Anitioki.
23 Anitioki 'oina 'imiya 'amana, ta muliyetega 'itoholo ma Galetiya
ma Piligiya 'asanao 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya 'isakosakowasi, ma Yesu 'ana
tohemisao 'i'abihe pa'alidi.

Apolosa 'iguguya Epeso ma Kolinita 'oidiya

24 Tutaina 'oina, 'aigeda gwama Yudiya sanina Apolosa 'inaoma Epeso.
Tauna 'asa Alekisanidela loheyaina, ta tauna guguya 'ana, ma Buki He'asisi
'isanapu bwaibwainiya.
25 Ta wete he'itao Yehoba 'ina 'eda weyahina 'isanapudiya, ma
'ihetahetapewa Yesu tetelina 'ihehe'ita. Cina he'itaina moisa, ta hesi
tupwanamo, weyahina to'aha Yoni 'iguguyaeya 'ina babitaiso weyahina
Apolosaina 'isanasanapu, ta Yesu tetelina 'ana 'ebe losaloha geya 'isanapu.
26 Ta tutaina Epeso 'oina 'ilatuma, 'iluhuwa meYudiya 'idi hada tapwalolo
'oina, ta ma'ina waiwai 'iloguguya. Ma Akuila ma Pilisila 'ina guguya
sihesagoheya 'abehega 'ina sanapu tupwanamo tuwa, 'oinega sitoeya, ta
Yehoba 'ina 'eda mabwaiyana sihe'itaeya.
27 Muliyetega Apolosa nuwanuwana ma 'ihabala Akaya, ta tohekalesiyao
silemeya, ta Yesu 'ana tohemisao Akaya 'oina 'idi leta sileleya, ma Apolosa
si'ebwaeya ta 'eguma to tuta Akaya 'oina 'ilatu 'idi leta 'i'ebwaedi ma sitoe
'idi hada.
Coinega Apolosa 'ihabala ta 'iluhuwa Akaya 'oina, ma taudi meAkaya,
mwalo Yehoba 'ina helauwega Yesu sihemisaeya, ma 'iyamo Apolosaina
'ina guguyega 'ilemedi madouna,
28 ta 'ina he'ita meYudiya 'idi he'ita 'ihewaiwai sineya, weyahina Buki
Tabu 'oinega 'ihe'itadi 'abehega To'abihetenaina tauna tuwa Yesu.

19

Paulo 'ina paihowa Epeso 'oina

1 Apolosa 'abwama Kolinita 'oina 'imiyamiya, ma Paulo 'isakowasiya
tupwa pwatula 'oidiya, ma Epeso gadowa 'oina 'ilatuma. Epeso nage 'oina,
Yesu 'ana tomuliyao tupwadi 'ilobediya,
2 ma 'ihesilalediya 'igwae, “Ciyagwao, tutaina Yesu wahemisaeya
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwai walotohoya bo geya?” Ma sihegwaeya
sigwae, “Geya. Geya 'asanapu 'abehega Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'imiyamiya.”
3 Ma Paulo 'igwaeya, “To babitaiso hede 'oinega wababitaiso?” Ta sigwae,
“Yoni 'ina babitaisowega.”
4 Ta Paulo 'ihegwaediya, “Yoni 'ina babitaiso beno nuwabui mumuga
galana weyahina, ma 'ihemataluwegomiya ta 'abehega Yesu wahemisae,
tauna 'abwa 'imulimuliyama.”
5 Gwae bewa meEpesowedi sihesagoheya ma sinuwa sabwalena moisa,
'oinega Bada Yesu saninega sibabitaiso.
6 Ma Paulo 'i'abi debediya, ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'iluhuwa 'oidiya, ta
'ina waiwaiyega hali 'enana ma hali 'enana 'oinega sigwae latuwa, ma
Yehoba 'ina gwae sipalopisai latuweya.
7 Ta mabwaiyadi 'adi baibaiwa gide tuwelo.
8 Ma wai'ena 'etoi 'oidiya meYudiya 'idi hada tapwalolo 'alona
Paulo 'iluhuluhu, ma Yehoba 'ina hetoloina weyahina ma'ina 'atepatu
'igwaegwae, ta 'i'ohe'ohe 'i'i'i'imidi.
9 Ma tupwadi deba pa'apa'alidi ma geya sihemihemisa, ta Yesu 'ina
'edaina si'ahwa galagalaeya tohegogonaowedi matadiya. Coinega Paulo
'itoholowa ta 'ana tomuliyao ba'idanao silatuwa, ma siluhuwa Tilano 'ina
hada 'ebe se'ulu 'oina, ma nobwa sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya Paulo
'ilologuguya.
10 Cina paihowaina bewa gidemusa tuwa 'ipaipaihowa bolime 'eluwa
'oidiya, ma tupwa Esiya 'ana tomiyanao mabwaiyadi, meYudiya ma taudi
geya meYudiya, Bada Yesu wasana sihesagoheya.

Sikiba natunao

11 Ta Yehoba hedehedede hagadi 'i'abi latuhediya Paulo 'ina paihowega,
12 ta 'ana 'amweyahi 'ana 'ebe sauwao ta 'ana 'ale'owao si'ewediya ma
tolohalao 'oidiya si'abihe pa'idiya, ta 'adi lohala sigumwagumwala, ma
wete hi'ahi'a siula latuhediya.
13-14 Ma tupwadi meYudiya 'adi to'obao nobwa simiyamiya, ma taudi
sisakosakowasi, ma 'oba 'oinega hi'ahi'a siulaula latuhedi. Ta tup-
wadi Yudiyaedi Paulo 'ina paihowa wasana sihesagoheya, taudi Topwaoli
Madouna, sanina Sikiba, natunao site sebeni. Ma site sebeniyedi sitoho
'abehega Bada Yesu saninega hi'ahi'a tolohalao 'oidiyega sida ulalatuhedi,
ta 'aigeda buwa sihegwaeya sigwae, "Yesuina Paulo 'iloguguyaeya, tauna
saninega 'aloinego ma loheya 'u'ebesine ma 'utauya."
15 Ma hi'ahi'aina 'ihegwaediya, "Yesu ma Paulo yasanasanapudi, ma
taiyawedi 'omi?"
16 Coinega loheyaina 'igihebuweya, 'isopila ma to'obaedi 'ilo'alehediya, ta
'adi 'ale'o 'isabu yahulediya, ma 'ihunudiya, ta 'wahi daisidi hadega sidena.
17 Ma wasa bewa Epeso 'ana tomiyanao mabwaiyadi sihesagoheya ta
simatauta, taudi meYudiya, ma taudi geya meYudiya, ta Bada Yesu sanina
si'ahwa waiwaiyeya.
18 Ma tohemisa hauhaudi baibaiwadi sitauyama ta boda matadiya 'idi
mumuga guguyou sihepwailediya, 'abehega taudi wete si'oba'oba.
19 Ta 'idi 'obao bukidi sihegogonedima, ma boda matadiya sigabu
yahulediya, ma bukiyedi 'adi maisa sisahwa hegogonediya, ma pipiti
tausani kina gidemusa.
20 Nage 'oinega Yehoba 'ina gwae 'idabalala ta 'ihewaiwai tomota baibai-
wadi 'oidiya.

MeEpeso silo'aleha

21 Muliyetega Yaluyaluwa Tabuna Paulo 'ihenuwa laguweya 'abehega
Masidoniya ma Akaya 'oidiyega 'ida tauya ma Yelusalema 'oina 'ida latu,
ma 'igwaeya, "Yanugenugeta Yelusalema, ma 'abwa muliyetega yatauya
Loma. Gide 'igu nuwatuhu."
22 Ta hesi Pauloina 'imiyamiya Esiya tuta to'uto'upana 'oina, ta 'ana tole-
maowedi Timoti ma Elasito 'ihewasa nugetediya, ma sitauya Masidoniya.
23 Ma tuta nage 'oina he'ohe'ohe madouna 'ilatuwa Yesu 'ina 'eda
weyahina, ta bewa gidemusa 'ilatu 'esa.
24 Loheya 'aigeda sanina Dimitilo, tauna dayagi 'ana topaihowa siliba
'oinega, ma meEpeso 'idi yehoba wahinena sanina Dayana 'ina hada tap-
walolo 'alu'aluwana 'i'iudi 'ipaihowediya, ma 'ihehegimwaneyedi tomota
'oidiya. Ma'ina topaihowao 'idi wasawasa madouna dayagiyedi 'oidiyega
silobaloba.
25 Ma Dimitilo 'ina topaihowao 'ibwau 'autediya, ma tupwadi wete
'idi paihowa tauna gidemusa, ta 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Ciyagwao
wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega paihowa bewa 'oinega 'ida wasawasa
talobaloba.
26 Ma Paulo 'ina he'ita 'oinega tomota baibaiwadi 'ihe'itediya 'igihe
nuwabuidiya, ma 'ina gwaegwae 'abehega Yehoba tomota nimadiyega
si'abidi geya Yehoba moisa. Ta bewa gidemusa geya Epesomo 'oina ma hesi
tupwa baibaiwadi Esiya 'alona. Ta 'omi wasanapu pwaiya, ma wa'iteya
Pauloina 'ina paihowa, 'awa?
27 "Bewa 'oinega yamatauta, 'abwama nuwana tomota gesowana 'ida
tobwatobwao sigimwanedi, ma 'abwa wete 'ida Yehoba madouna Dayana

'ana he'asisi ta 'ina hada tapwalolo siheginaula besobesowe. Weyahina meEsiya ma mebale'u mabwaiyada Dayana 'ana to'etuluhao."
28 Ma bodaowedi Dimitilo 'ina gwae sihesagoheya, ta Paulo 'ina paihowa weyahina sigamwasowala madouna, ta sibwaubwau, "Tauda meEpeso 'ida yehoba Dayana tabwana moisa."
29 Coinega tomota baibaiwadi sipili 'autama ma siwuiwui, ma hedagadaga besobeso sipaipaihowa, ta meMasidoniya 'eluwa si'abiyahidiya, taudi Paulo 'ina sakowasi 'oidiya 'ana to'wayabuwao, sanidi Geyo ma Alisitako, ta sipilihediya hada 'ebe 'eto'auta 'oina.
30 Ma Paulo nuwanuwana ma tohedagadagaowedi 'oidiya 'itautauya ma tohekalesiyao si'etobodeya,
31 ta tupwadi wete Paulo 'iyanao, taudi meEsiya babadao, gwae sihewasaeya ta Paulo si'ahwanoiyeya ma 'abehega gesowana 'ida luhu hada 'ebe 'eto'autaina 'oina.
32 Ma bodaedi gide sibuwa ma sibwaubwau, ta mabwaiyadi 'idi wui hagana, ma hedagadaga huhuna baibaiwadi geya sisanapu.
33 Ta meYudiya 'aigeda loheya sanina Alekisana silohetu hetuneya, ma 'ida laga 'oidiya ma 'ida gwae. Coinega 'itoholowa matadiya ma tupwadi tomota 'idi nuwatuhuwedi sibwau latuhediya 'oina, 'oinega nimanega 'ihegwaediya 'abehega hedagadaga sida lolagu, ma meYudiya 'idi gwae 'ida hepwaila latuhe.
34 Ma bodao si'inaneya 'abehega tauna gwama Yudiya, 'oinega sibwauwa madouna, ma 'idi hedagadaga tuta dudulena geya silolagu, ma sibwaubwau mahemahetena, sigwaegwae, "Tauda meEpeso 'ida yehoba Dayana tabwana moisa."
35 Coinega 'asaina 'ana tohanugeta 'itauyama, ta hedagadaga 'igihelolaguya, ta 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "MeEpeso yo, mabwaiyada tasanapuya 'abehega Dayana tabwana hedada 'ina hada tapwalolo 'ana to'itayahina tauda, ma wete 'ina da'ule tabu galewega 'ibe'uma.
36 Ta gesowana wete taiya 'isinasinaligita 'ida tapwalolo bewa weyahina. Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma wahenonomo ta sahena wahehedagadaga besobeso, nige gidemusa.
37 "Ma wa'ita loheloheyaowedi watoedima, taudi geya 'ida hada he'asisi 'oinega sida yagaha, bo nuwana 'ida Yehoba mewahinena sida 'ahwa galagalae, 'awa?
38 "Ta 'eguma Dimitilo ma'iyanao nuwanuwadi ma taiya siheyatalae, beno bwebwe'ana. Cebe yatala ma toloinao simiyamiya, ma sosowahidi 'imi yatala sihesagohe ma sinuwanuwatuhu weyahimi.
39 Ma 'eguma wete hali nuwatuhu weyahina 'abehega wada yatala, delihegogona madouna 'oina nuwatuhuina 'abwa weyahina taloina.
40 "Ta nige 'imi hedagadaga besobeso weyahina 'ana 'ita nata loina taloba, weyahina geya 'ida huhumo."
41 Cina gwae 'ilosalohiya, ta bodao 'ihewasaediya, ma siliya sawala 'idi hada.

20

Paulo 'ina sakowasi Masidoniya ma Gilisi 'oidiya

1 Ma dagadaga 'igumwala pwaiya, ta Paulo tohekalesiyao 'ibwauwedima ta 'iguguyediya, 'oinega 'iloyauwedowediya, ta 'itauya Masidoniya.
2 Ma Masidoniya tupwainao 'oidiya 'isakowasiya, 'iloguguya tohekalesiyao 'oidiya, 'i'abihe pa'alidiya, ta muliyetega tupwa Gilisi 'oina 'ihapwesa,

3 ta nobwa wai'ena 'etoi 'imiyamiya, ta 'i'iunamo wagega si'adau,
Siliya weyahina, ta tupwana gwaegwae 'ihesagohediya meYudiya siloiloina
tauna weyahina sabi 'abiyahina, ma 'oinega 'ina 'eda 'ibuiya ta 'abehega
Masidoniya 'alonega 'ihila.
4 Ma loheloheya tupwana ba'idanao sitauya, 'aigeda gwama Beliya, tauna
Pilo natuna sanina Sopeta, ma meTesalonaika siteluwa, taudi Alisitako ma
Sikanido, ta gwama Dabi sanina Gayo, ta Timoti wete, ta meEsiya siteluwa,
sanidiyao Tikiko ma Tilopimo.
5 Taudi bewa sitauya nugeta wagega ma Tilowasi 'oina siyamwayamwa.
6 Ta tauma Pilipai 'oina 'amiyamiya 'ana siga pwalawa daisinamo 'ana
guyai 'apaihowa. Cigumwala ta tauma wete 'ageluwa, ma sabwelo nima
'ai'aigeda 'a'ada'adau, ma 'asohota Tilowasi, ma 'iyamayaowedi 'alobediya,
ta sabwelo sebeni wete 'amiyamiya.

Paulo 'ina paihowa Tiloasi 'oina

7 Wiki 'ana sabwelo nugenugetaina 'oina mabwaiyama 'a'eto'autama
beledi 'ehisihisi 'ana 'ebe nuwatuhuyahina sabi paihowaina, ma Paulo
'iguguya, weyahina hali sabwelo 'ina tuta tauya. Ta 'ina gwae
guguyaina 'ilohedudulеya ta 'ana siga hinuwana gamwana, ma tuwa 'abwa
'igugugugugya.
8 Ta hada 'ana hane gidemusa hada 'etoi, ma hetoina 'oina 'ahaneya, ta
mayale baibaiwadi 'agabudiya.
9 Ma hewali 'aigeda, sanina Yutiko, 'imiya haneya hada papalina
'oina 'imiyatoiya, ta mata'eno'enowega 'ilolosaduduna. Ta Paulo 'abwa
'igwaegwae, ta Yutikoina 'i'enosineya, ma papalinaina 'oinega 'ibe'uwa
bale'uwa, ma sisuluwa ta si'abilagasiya, ta si'iteya 'i'amasa pwaiya.
10 Ta Paulo 'isuluwa, ma 'oina 'ituluha ma 'i'atusapwaliya, ta 'igwae,
"Sahena wa'ate'ateyoho. Yawasina 'imiyamiya."
11-12 Ta hewaliina sitoe haneheya mayawasina, ma weyahina siyaliyaya
madouna. Coinega Paulo 'ihane hila ma beledi 'i'ehisihisiya ta si'aiya,
ma 'oinega mahetenao sihehegwaegwae ta 'ana siga gona 'i'adaleya, ta
'itoholowa ma 'i'ebesinediya.

Tilowasi 'oinega 'a'adau Milito weyahina

13 Ma tauma wagega 'ageluwa ma 'a'u'eya Asosi, ta 'abehega nage 'oina
Paulo 'ado'o, weyahina 'ihepwaila 'oima, 'igwaeya, "Wagega watauya, ma
taugu 'aheguwega yatau Asosi, ma nage 'oina wado'ogau."
14 Ta Asosi 'ilatu pwaiya ma 'ahelobaloba, 'oinega 'ado'oya ta 'a'u'e hila,
ma Mitiline 'oina 'asohota.
15 Eeta Mitiline 'a'ebesineya, ta gona 'i'adaleya Kiyo matana 'apilipili.
Eeta gona 'i'adaleya ma Samo 'oina 'asohota. Ci'adaleya wete, Milito 'oina
'asohota.
16 Paulo 'ihegwae pwaimaiya ta 'abehega Epeso 'a'ebesine, ma 'abehega
sahena wete tuta 'iuleule Esiya tupwainao 'oidiya, weyahina nuwanuwana
ma 'ilomwayamwayau, 'eguma sowasowahina Yelusalema 'iloba Penitikosi
Guyaina 'ana sabwelo 'oina.

Paulo 'ina gwae loyauwedo meEpeso 'oidiya

17 Ta Mitilo 'oinega 'ihewasa Epeso hekalesiya 'ana tohanugetao 'oidiya
ma sinaoma.
18 Ta sitauya pwaima 'oina ma Paulo 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Comi
wasanasanapu mumugagu tutaina tamiyamiya ba'idagwao Esiya 'oina, 'igu
latu hohau 'oinega 'ana siga nige,

19 beno 'ida Bada weyahina yapaipaihowa, hohobigega, ta ma'igu dou,
ma muyao wete yalobediya meYudiya 'idi loinega,
20 ta hesi geya 'aigeda to'aha 'ida Bada tetelina bwebwe'ana 'ana
hepwaila yanuwahi, ma hesi mabwaiyami yahe'itegomiya 'imi tapwalolo
'oidiya, ta wete 'imi hada 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya,
21 ta 'igu he'ita 'oimiya tuwa mahemahetena, 'omi meYudiya, ma 'omi hali
tupwa tomotaiyao, mabwaiyami yaguguya 'oimiya ta 'abehega mumugami
galadi 'oidiyega wanuwabui Yehoba 'oina ma Bada Yesu wahemise.
22 "Ma bewa tuwa Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina loinega yatautau Yelusalema,
ta geya tasanapu to'aha nata nobwa 'oiguwa 'ilatu.
23 Beno tuwa 'asa 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya, Yaluyaluwa Tabuna
'ihehepwaila 'oiguwa 'abehega 'abwa Yelusalema 'oina pai ma muya
yalobadi.
24 "Ta geya hene yawasigu weyahina yanuwanuwatuhu ma yanuwahi.
Beno tuwa 'igu 'eda nuwana 'igu paihowaina Bada Yesu 'i'ebwaegauwa
weyahina yanuwanuwatuhu ta 'abehega yalosalohi, beno 'ada helau
Yehoba 'oinega 'ana hepwaila.
25 "Wanuwatuhuyahi mwalo tuta baibaiwana 'oidiya 'asakosakowasi
'oimiya, ta Yehoba 'ina hetoloina tetelina weyahina yalologuguya. Ma bewa
wahesagohe, 'abwa nata geya wete wa'ite'ite hilegau.
26-27 "Coinega bewa tuwa yahepwaila 'oimiya 'abehega Yehoba 'ina loinao
mabwaiyadi ya'ebwaya pwaigomiya, ta geya 'aigeda yadahwa. Ta 'eguma
tupwami 'oimiyega wahesilae hataya, beno taugu geya 'igu puiyega, ta hesi
waboi 'imi pui.
28 "Coinega tohanugetao 'omi waboi wa'itayahigomi, ta 'imi sipiyao
wete wa'itayahidi, weyahina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'imi paihowaina
'i'ebwaegomiya ma tohekalesiyao walomata yahidi, weyahina 'ida Bada
Yesu tomotaiyedi taudi bweyahinega 'igimwanediya.
29 "Yasanasanapu wete nata 'igu tauya mulina tohe'itao galadi, gide
'edewa sasasasaidi, sinaoma ma 'imi sipiyao si'abihe galadi.
30 Ta wete 'omi nata 'oimiyega tupwadi sihegaina ma sihe'ita 'abo'abo
'oimiya, ta tupwana tomota silisidi taudi 'idi bodao 'oidiya.
31 Coinega walomatayahi ta wete 'igu guguya wanuwatuhuyahi, 'abehega
bolime 'etoi geya ya'aiyawasi, sabwelo ma hinuwana 'oidiya, ma hesi
mamataneugu yaguguguguya 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oina.
32 "Wete yahenuwa lagugomi tuta sinaonaoma weyahidi, 'abehega
Yehoba tauna 'i'ita yahigomi, ma wete tauna 'ina helau tetelina 'i'abihe
pa'aligomi, ma 'oinega 'ina bodao, taudi 'i'abihe 'ehaudiya 'oidiya, 'omi
wete waluhu.
33 "Mwalo taugu ba'idamiu tamiyamiya, geya nuwanuwagu 'imi wa-
sawasao, nuwana mane, nuwana 'ale'o 'ausaladi,
34 ma hesi wasanapu pwaigauwa 'abehega taugu 'igu paihowega 'aguwa
ta 'igu tobwatobwa yalobedi, ta 'igu 'ali'eyao wete ya'abi'abihetedi.
35 Mumugagu bewa 'oidiyega yahe'ita pwaigomiya 'abehega
'ilobwainegita ma tauda 'ida paihowega towe'a ta'abihetedi. Gidemusa
Bada Yesu 'ina gwae wanuwatuhuyahi, beno 'igwaeya, 'Cewamo geya
yaliyayenamo, ma 'ebwaya hesi mayaliyayaina madouna.' "
36 Paulo 'ina gwae bewa 'igumwala ta 'ahena 'itulaseya, ma mahetenao
si'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina.
37 Ta mabwaiyadi sidouwa, ma Paulo si'atusapwaliya,
38 ta sinuwagala madouna weyahina 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Cabwa
gesowana wa'ita'ita hilegau." Coinega sidobiheya wagai, ta sihegeluya.

21

Paulo 'ina tauya Yelusalema

1 Ma Paulo mahetemai, 'iyamayaowedi 'aloyauwedowediya ma 'a'u'e
dumwaluna ta Kesa 'oina 'asohota. Gona 'i'adaleya 'a'u'e hila ta Lodi 'oina
'asohota, ta hali sabwelowa 'asohota Patala.
2 Ta Patala 'oina waga 'alobeya sabi habala Pinisia, ma wagaina 'oina
'agelubala ta 'apilipili ni'uwa.
3 Ta Saipilosi 'alatuwa, ma 'oinega 'ima 'ebeulega 'apili hataya, ta
Siliya weyahina 'apilipili, ma Taiya 'oina 'asohota ma 'abehega waga 'ana
do'odo'ona tupwana sihegubalidi.
4 Ta tupwana Yesu 'ana tohemisao 'alobediya ta mahetemai 'amiyamiya
sabwelo sebeni, ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna sanapu 'iyamayaowedi
'i'ebwaediya, 'oinega Paulo sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Sahena 'ulagalaga
Yelusalema.”
5 Ta 'oinega 'ima sabwelo nobwa sigumwala, ma 'agogona 'adobiya
wagai, ma taudi mamwanediyao ma manatudiyao sidobihemaiya 'asa
papalina, ta holai 'ahema 'atulaseya ma Yehoba 'oina 'ahwa'ahwanoi.
Coinega 'aloyauwedowediya,
6 ma 'ageluwa wagai, ta taudi sihila 'asai.
7 Ma Taiya 'a'ebesineya ta 'a'u'e hila, ta Tolimei 'oina 'asohota, ma
'asuluwa, ta 'oinega tohekalesiyao 'alobediya ma 'aloyauwedowediya, ta
sabwelo 'aigeda mahetemai 'amiyamiya.
8 Ta gona 'i'adaleya 'atauya Sisaliya, ma 'aluhuwa Pilipi 'ina hada, tauna
mwalo tologuguya site sebeni 'aigeda 'oidiyega, ta mahetemai 'amiyamiya.
9 Ma Pilipi natunao site hata mewahinedi, ta geya sihai, ma 'idi paihowa
gide palopita ma Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu sihepwaila nugeta tomota 'oidiya.
10 Ta sabwelo tupwana 'oidiya 'amiyamiya, ta 'aigeda palopita, sanina
Agabu, Yudiyega 'isuluma,
11 ta 'oima 'inaoma, ta Paulo 'ana gadiwana 'i'eweya, ta 'ahena ma
nimana 'iboi 'ipaidiya, ta 'igwae, “Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'igwae gide: Toni
gadiwana bewa meYudiya Yelusalema 'oina nata sipai, ma si'ebwae taudi
ganamuli 'oidiya.”
12 Tauma ma 'asaina 'ana tomiyao gwae bewa 'ahesagoheya ma Paulo
'a'ahwanoiyeya, 'agwae, “Sahena 'uhanehane Yelusalema.”
13 Ta Paulo 'ihegwaemaiya, “Sahena wadoudou ma wahehe 'ateyohogau.
Yatagwala pwaigauwa ma silagugau deliya, nuwana silohe 'amasigau
Yelusalema 'oina, Bada Yesu weyahina.”
14 Ta 'a'etobode 'asaeya ta 'alolaguwa, ma 'agwae, “Causala beno, to'aha
'ida Bada 'ina nuwatuhu gidemusa 'ida paihowa.”
15 Sabwelowedi sigumwala, ta 'ima tobwatobwa 'a'atububuwa, ma
'ahane Yelusalema.
16 Ta tupwadi Yesu 'ana tohemisao Sisaliya 'oinega mahetediyao 'atauya,
ma sitauyemaiya Nesoni gwama Saipilosi 'ina hada, tauna Yesu 'ana
tohemisa nugenugetaina 'aigeda, ta 'abehega 'oina 'amiyamiya.

Paulo ma Yemesa sihelobaloba

17 Ma Yelusalema 'oina 'alatu pwaima, ta totapwalolowao siloyauwedo-
maiya ma'idi yaliyaya.
18 Ta gona 'i'adaleya ta Paulo ba'idamai 'atauya Yemesa 'ina hada, ta
nobwa tohekalesiyao 'idi tohanugetao 'alobediya.
19 Ma Paulo 'igwae helauwediya, ta 'ina guguya ma Yehoba 'ina paihowa
tomiya ganamuli 'alodiya weyahina 'ihe'ote'otetela bwaibwaina 'oidiya.

20 Ta mabwaiyadi sihesagoheya ma Yehoba sihepwatuweya, ta sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Tasimai, 'u'ita tausani baibaiwana Yesu 'oina sihemisa pwaiya, ta baibaiwadi tohemisaedi meYudiya, ma Mosese 'ina loina simulimuliya.
21 Ta wasau sihesagoheya 'abehega 'owa 'ino he'ita meYudiya 'oidiya, taudi 'asa ganamuli 'adi tomiyao ba'idadiyao simiyamiya 'abehega 'uhehe'itadi meYudiyaedi ma Mosese 'ina loina silogwahate, ma sahena natudiyao meloheyadi 'wapidi si'upwa'upwa, ma tubudao mumugadi sahena simulimuliye.
22 Nata sihesagohe 'abehega 'utauya pwaima, ta sigamwasowalego. Coinega to'aha tapaihowa 'ese?
23 “Cima nuwatuhu bewa gide: Loheloheya site hata 'ima boda 'oinega Yehoba 'oina sigwae hemisa pwaiya.
24 Coinega 'owa mahetediu wa'abihe 'ehaugomi ma watauya Hada He'asisi 'oina, 'abehega debadi si'oli ma sipwaoli Yehoba 'oina, ta 'imi paihowaina 'ana maisa mabwaiyana 'owa 'ulagu, ma bewa 'oinega tomota mabwaiyadi sisanapugo 'abehega 'owa Mosese 'ina loina 'umulimuliya, ta hesi 'ahwa galagalaedi weyahiu sihesagohediya, mabwaiyana gwae bwagabwaga.
25 “Ta Yesu 'ana tohemisao tupwa ganamuli 'oidiya, taudi geya meYudiya, 'idi leta 'ahetune pwaiya ta 'abehega to'aha gide tomota sipwaopwaoliyedi hali 'ebe hemisao 'oidiya sahena si'ai'ai, ta wete hebai mabweyahidi ma hebai 'ani'o didididi sahena si'ai'aidi, ta wete sahena siganaganawala.”
26 Coinega Paulo 'idi gwae 'ihesagoheya, ta hali sabwelowa site hataedi mahetenao sitauya ma si'abihe 'ehaudiya. Cigumwala ma Hada He'asisi 'oina 'iluhuwa, ma Pauloina topwaoli 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Tauma 'agwae hemisa pwaiya Yehoba 'oina ta sabwelo sebeni 'ima 'abihe'ehau 'igumwala, ta 'oinega 'ahilama ma yapwaoli tauma weyahima.”

Paulo si'abiyahiya

27 Ta 'idi sabwelo sebeni 'i'iuna ma sigumwala, 'oinega meYudiya taudi mwalo tupwa Esiya 'oinega sinaoma, Paulo si'iteya Hada He'asisi 'alona, ma boda sihenuwa laguwediya, ta si'abiyahiya,
28 ta siwuiwui, sigwaegwae, “MeIsileli he, wanaoma ma loheya bewa wa'ita, tauna tomota tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya 'ihe'ita puidiya, 'abehega 'ida boda sisinasinaligita, ta 'ida loinao ma 'ida Hada He'asisi sisinalidi, ma wete Hada He'asisi bewa 'i'abihe ginaula bwagebwageya, weyahina tupwa ganamuliyega, taudi geya meYudiya, 'i'ewedima 'alona.”
29 Cidi gwae bewa weyahina mwalo gwama Epeso, sanina Tilopimo, Paulo mahetena 'asai si'iteya, ta sinuwatuhuya 'abehega Paulo Tilopimoina 'i'eweyama Hada He'asisi 'alona.
30 Bewa weyahina meYelusalema mabwaiyadi sigamwasowala, ma sihedagadaga, sipili hegogonama, ta Paulo si'abiyahiya, ma Hada He'asisiyega silisi latuweya, ta 'ana 'ahwa'eda siguduya,
31 ta sitohotoho sabi lohe'amasina. Coinega boda 'aleha 'ana tohanugeta wasa 'ihesagoheya 'abehega meYelusalema mabwaiyadi sihehedagadaga besobeso.
32 Ta 'ilomwayamwayauwa, ma tolo'alehaowedi ma 'adi tohanugetao 'i'ewediya, ma boda 'oidiya sipili suluwa. Tutaina boda si'itediya tolo'alehao ma 'adi tohanugetao sinaonaoma, ta Paulo 'ana hunuwa silolaguwa.

33 Coinega boda 'aleha 'ana toloinaina 'idobima ma Paulo 'i'abiyahiya, ta
'iloina ma balae seni 'eluwa 'oidiyega sipaiya, ma 'ihesilala boda 'oidiya,
'igwaeya, “Taiya tauna? Ma to'aha 'ipaihoweya?”
34 Ta boda siwui, 'idi gwaeyao hagadi ma hagadi, ma geya sowasowahina
ma 'ihesagoha bwaibwaini, wui sinabwana weyahina, ta 'iloina 'abehega
tolo'alehao 'idi hada sitauye.
35-36 Sitauyeya, ta boda sigamwasowala hedada ta simulimuliyedi, ma
siwuiwui, “Walohe'amasiyamo.” Coinega tolo'alehao Paulo si'ahaliya tete
'oinega ta hada 'alona, tomota 'idi 'ohe weyahina.

Paulo 'ina gwae boda 'oidiya

37 Ci'iunamo ma sitoe hada 'alona, ta Paulo boda 'aleha 'ana toloina
'i'ahwanoiyeya, 'igwae, “Sowasowahina gwae 'aigeda 'oiuwa yagwaene?”
Ta toloinaina 'isalutuwa, ta 'igwae, “Ca! Tomada! Cena Gilisi 'usanapuya?
38 Cigu nuwatuhu 'owa gwama Itipitaina, tauna mwalo 'inaoma
ta tolohe'amasa powa tausani 'ihegogonediya 'aleha weyahina, ta
'ihanugetediya yoho 'awawa.”
39 Ta Paulo 'igwaeya, “Geya. Taugu gwama Yudiyaigu, ta 'igu 'asa
Tasisi, tupwa Silisiya 'alona, 'asaina 'asa madouna. Ma sowasowahina
'utagwalegau ma tomota 'oidiya yagwae?”
40 Citagwaleya, ta Paulo teteya 'itoholo, ma nimana 'i'abilagasiya ma
silolagu, ta 'oinega mabwaiyadi silolaguwa, ta Paulo 'ena Ibeliuwega
'ihegwaediya, 'igwae.

22

1 “Tasigwao ma tamagwao, wahehenono ma matamiya yada mwehihi
he'ewa bewa weyahina.”
2 Ma sihesagoha 'ena Ibeliuwega 'igwaegwae, 'oinega si'alahenono
bwaibwaina ma 'ihegwaediya:
3 “Taugu gwama Yudiya. Tasisi, Silisiya 'asana 'oina yatoleya, ma
'ebwa Yelusalema 'oina yase'uluwa. Cigu tohe'ita sanina Gameliyela,
'ihe'itegauwa tubudao 'idi loinao ma yasanapu bwaibwainidiya, ma Yehoba
'ina paihowa 'oina yatagwalegauwa moisa, gidemusa bewa tuwa 'omi 'imi
tagwala.
4 “Ma hemisa hauhauna bewa 'ana tomuliyao yalo'alehediya. Ma
loheloheya ma wahiwahine deliya yalagu luhuwediya, ta tupwadi
yalohe'amasidiya.
5 Topwaoli Madouna ma 'imi babadao mabwaiyadi 'igu paihowa bewa
sisanasanapu, weyahina taudi leta si'ebwaegauwa tasidiyao Damasiko
'oina weyahidi, ma 'abehega yada tauya, ma 'oidiyega tagwala yada
'ewa nugete, ma 'oinega tohemisao yada 'abiyahidi, ma yada tauyedima
Yelusalema, ma sida gihemuyedi.
6 “Ta 'asudibwalala 'abwa yatautauya ma Damasiko 'i'iunamo 'oina
yalatu, ma 'asilala madouna galewega 'ilatu mwayamwayauwa, ta 'isae
sakowasiyegauwa.
7 “Ta bale'uwa yabe'uwa, ma 'ena 'aigeda yahesagoheya 'ihegwaegauwa
'igwae, ‘Saulo, Saulo, to'aha weyahina 'ulolo'alehegau?.’
8 “Ma yahesilala, ‘Bada taiya hede 'owa?.’ Ma 'ihegwaegauwa, 'Taugu
Yesu, gwama Nasaleta, 'ulolo'alehegau.’
9 “Ta taudi tuta nage 'oina ba'idagwao 'asilalaina si'iteya, ma hesi tauna
'ihegwaegauwa geya sihesagohe.

10 “Ta yagwae, 'Bada, to'aha nata yapaihowa?.’ Ma 'ihegwaegauwa
'Cutoholo, ma Damasiko 'oina 'utauya, ma nage 'oina 'a loina 'uhesagohe.’
11 “Ta 'asilala 'ina waiwaiyega matagu 'igihegaleya ma geya sosowana
ma ya'ebubuna, 'oinega taudi ba'idagwao si'abi nimegauwa ma 'atauya
Damasiko.
12 “Ma Damasiko 'oina 'aigeda loheya sanina Ananaiyasi 'imiyamiya.
Tauna Yehoba 'ana tohemisa moisa, ma Mosese 'ina loina 'ana tomuliya,
ta meYudiya tupwaina 'ana tomiyao si'ahwa bwebwe'aneya.
13 Ta Ananaiyasiina 'itauyama ta deiguwa 'itoholowa ma 'ihegwaegauwa,
'Tasigu Saulo, matau 'i'asilala.’ Ta nage 'oina matagu sibwebwe'ana hila ma
loheyaina ya'iteya.
14 “Ta 'ihegwaegauwa, 'Tubudao 'idi Yehoba 'ihesinuwegowa, 'abehega
'ina nuwatuhu 'usanapu ma Tobwebwe'anaina 'u'ita, ta 'ina gwae
'uhesagohe,
15 ma tauna weyahina 'uda hetohepwaila ta wete to'aha 'u'iteya ma
'uhesagoheya weyahina tomota baibaiwadi 'uda hegwaedi.
16 Ta to'aha hede 'uyamwayamwa, 'utoholo ma saninega 'ubwauwe ma
'ubabitaiso ma 'abehega 'ino puiyao 'ibuyodi.’
17 “Ta muliyega yahila Yelusalema ma Hada He'asisi 'oina
ya'ahwa'ahwanoi, ta gidemusa yanihiya,
18 ta Badaina ya'iteya 'igwaegwae 'oiguwa, 'igwaeya,
'Culomwayamwayau ma Yelusalema 'u'ebesine, weyahina nata 'ino
hepwaila weyahigu gesowana sihehesagohe.’
19 “Ta yahegwaeya, 'Bada taudi sisanasanapu 'abehega 'idi hada tap-
walolo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya 'a tohemisao yahunu dadanediya ma deliya
yalagudiya.
20 Ta tutaina 'a tohepwaila Sitibeni silohe'amasiya, taugu wete deina
yatotoholo, ta 'ana hunu 'oina yatagwala, ma wete tohunuwaedi 'adi 'ale'o
ya'itayahidiya.’
21 “Ta Badaina 'ihegwaegauwa, 'Bewa 'oinega 'ulatu, ma nata yahe-
wasaego ma 'utauya gogo bwaga 'asa ganamuli, taudi geya meYudiya
'oidiya.’ ”

Paulo 'igwae boda 'aleha 'ana toloina 'oina

22 Paulo 'ina gwae mabwaiyana bewa sihesagoha bwaibwainiya ta 'ana
laba taudi 'asa ganamuli weyahidi 'igwae, ma 'oinega silolagata ma gwae
madounega sibwaubwau, “Loheya bewa 'ilobwaineya bale'uwega tada
'ewayahule, ma gesowana 'ida miyamiya.”
23 Ma gidemusa sibwaubwau ma'idi gamwasowala, ta 'adi 'ale'o siulaula
hanehedi, ma nenegwala wete siulaula hanehedi.
24 Ta boda 'aleha 'ana toloina 'ina tolo'alehao 'iloinediya, 'igwae, “Lo-
heya beno watauye hadai, ma sapi baibaiwana wa'ebwae ma 'ana laba
'ihepwaila latu to'aha tomota 'idi gamwasowala 'oina huhuna.”
25 Coinega sitauyeya hadai ta sipaiya sabi sapina, ma tolo'aleha 'idi
tohanugeta deina 'itoholowa, 'oinega Paulo tohanugetaina 'ihegwaeya,
“Taugu yaheLoma pwaiya ma geya 'aigeda loina 'imiyamiya ma wada
sapigau weyahina geya 'aigeda to'aha 'igu pui walobaloba yatala 'oina.”
26 Ta tohanugetaina Paulo 'ina gwae 'ihesagoheya, 'oinega
'ilomwayamwayau ta 'itauya 'idi boda 'aleha 'ana toloina 'oina, ma
'ihegwaeya, “To'aha 'abehega 'uda paihowa? Loheya bewa tauna gwama
Lomaina!”

27 Ta toloinaina 'itauyama ta Paulo 'ihegwaeya, “Cugwae moisa, 'owa
'uheLoma?” Ta Paulo 'igwaeya, “Cehe, gidemusa.”
28 Ta toloinaina 'igwaeya, “Taugu mane madouna 'oinega 'igu heLoma
yahegimwaneya.” Ta Paulo 'igwaeya, “Tamagu 'iheLoma, ma 'oinega taugu
yatoleya gwama Lomaigu.”
29 Ma taudi 'abehega sisapi silolaguwa, ta toloinaina 'isanapu pwaiya
'abehega Paulo gwama Lomaina, ta 'imatauta weyahina tauna Paulo nige
'ipaiya.

Paulo 'ina yatala meLoma 'idi toloinao matadiya

30 Gona 'i'adaleya ma boda 'aleha 'ana toloinaina 'inuwanuwatuhu
ma 'abehega wasa moisa si'ebese, to'aha weyahina meYudiya Paulo
sihe'eweya, 'oinega Paulo 'itoelatuheya ma 'iloina 'abehega topwaoliyao
madoudi ma meYudiya 'idi babadao mabwaiyadi sitauyama, ma 'oinega
toloinaina Paulo 'itoeyama ma matadiya 'ihetoholoya.

23

1 Ta Paulo meYudiya 'idi babadaowedi 'i'e'ebubudiya, ta 'ihegwaediya,
“Babadao ma tasigwao, mwalona ma nige to'aha yanuwatuhuya 'abehega
Yehoba 'ina loinao beno yamuliya bwaibwainidiya.”
2 Ma Ananaiyasi, tauna Topwaoli Madouna, 'ihegwaediya taudi Paulo
deina sitotoholo 'abehega Paulo 'ahwana sisapi.
3 Ta Paulo 'ihegwae hileya, 'igwae, “Yehoba wete 'isapigo, weyahina 'owa
tuwa 'a 'ita bwebwe'ana, ma solauwa gala madouna! Cabehega beno
'oina 'umiyatoi ma 'uloinegau Mosese 'ina loinega, ta 'owa hesi loinaina
'uligehiya, weyahina 'ugwae 'abehega sisapigau?”
4 Ta taudi sitotoholo Paulo deina sigwaeya, “Togidega ta Yehoba 'ina
Topwaoli Madouna 'oina 'u'ahwa'ahwa pa'ala, 'awa?”
5 Ta Paulo 'igwaeya, “Yauwedo tasigwao! Geya yasanapu 'abehega tauna
Topwaoli Madouna. Moisa tuwa Buki He'asisi 'ina hepwaila gidemusa
'igwae, 'Sahena 'imi toloina 'oina 'u'ahwa'ahwa pa'ala.’ ”
6 Bewa tuwa Paulo 'i'iteya 'abehega to'eto'autaedi boda 'eluwa 'oidiyega,
'aigeda Sadusiyao, ma 'aigeda Palisiyao, ma 'oidiya 'ibwau latuwa, 'igwae,
“Tasigwao, taugu 'aigeda Palisi 'idi boda, weyahina tamagu wete Palisi 'idi
boda, ta 'igu yatala bewa lamuna yahemisa 'abehega to'amasa sitoholo
hila.”
7 Ta Paulo 'ina gwae bewa weyahina Palisiyao ma Sadusiyao
sihe'ohe'ohena, ta hegogonaina siwatahiya.
8 Weyahina Sadusiyao sigwae to'amasa geya sowasowahina ma sitoholo
hila, ta wete sigwae, 'abehega aneloseyao nuwana yaluyaluwao geya
'aigeda wete 'imiyamiya, ma hesi Palisiyao sihemisa 'abehega nata moisa
to'amasa sitoholo hilama, ma wete sisanapuya 'abehega moisa Yehoba 'ina
aneloseyao ma yaluyaluwao simiyamiya.
9 Nage 'oina yatala bahobaho 'ilatuwa, 'oinega Palisiyao 'idi loinao 'adi
tohe'itao tupwadi sitoholowa ma sigwaeya, “Loheya bewa, geya 'eta wete
'ina pui 'oinega 'aloba. Ma hesi 'ina nuwatuhu bewa, nuwana Yehoba 'ina
anelose bo yaluyaluwa 'oinega 'i'eweya.”
10 Nage 'oina si'ohe'ohe madouna, ta 'aleha 'ana toloina 'imatauta. Cina
nuwatuhu 'abehega nata Paulo si'abiyahi ma 'abwa hesi si'abi hegala
bwaibwaini. Coinega tolo'alehaedi 'iloinaediya ma Paulo bodaedi 'oidiyega
sitoeya, sitauyeya hadai.

11 Eeta hadai 'imiya heboiya, ma nihuwanega 'ina Bada 'ilatuma Paulo deina, 'itoholowa ma 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Paulo, sahena 'u'ate'ateyoho, weyahina Yelusalema 'oina 'uhepwaila pwaigauwa. Ma Loma 'oina wete gidemusa 'abwa 'uhepwaila 'esegau.”

Cidi loina dahwana Paulo 'ana lohe'amasa weyahina

12 Hali sabwelowega meYudiya si'eto'autama, 'idi nuwatuhu si'atububudiya, ma wete sigwae hemisa ma geya'abwa si'ai'ai bo sinumanuma 'ana siga Paulo silohe'amasi.
13 Bodaedi bewa si'eto'auta ma nuwatuhu bewa gidemusa silaguya, 'adi baibaiwa gide poti 'i'ebesineya.
14 Muliyetega, sitauya topwaoliyao ma babadao 'oidiya, sigwaeya, “Tauma bewa 'agwae hemisa pwaiya ma 'abehega geya'abwa 'eta to'aha 'a'apu'aputoho 'ana siga Paulo 'alohe'amasi.
15 Coinega 'omi ma babadao mahetemiyao watauya boda 'aleha 'ana toloina wa'abowe, ma Paulo 'itoeyama, ta 'ina pui ta'ebese bwaibwaini. Ma 'oinega tauma 'a'atububuwa, ma saugaina 'eguma 'eda 'oina sitautauyama 'alohe'amasi.”
16 Ta Paulo 'ina hewali, tauna wahana, tolohe'amasaedi 'idi teba tetelina 'ihesagoheya, ta 'iluhuwa hadai, ta Paulo 'oina 'ihepwaila.
17 Ta Paulo tolo'alehao 'idi tohanugeta 'aigeda 'ibwauweyama, ta 'ihegwaeya. “Hewali bewa 'utauye boda 'aleha 'ana toloina 'oina ma to'aha 'ina nuwatuhu 'ihepwaila 'oina.”
18 Ta 'itoeya toloinaina 'oina, ta 'ihegwaeya, “Paulo deliya 'imiyamiya 'ibwauwegauwa ma 'ihegwaegauwa 'abehega hewaliina bewa yatoeyama, ma to'aha 'ina nuwatuhu 'ihepwaila 'oiuwa.”
19 Ta toloinaina hewaliina 'i'abi nimeya ma sihanaowa tupwana, ma siboidimo ma 'ihesilaleya, 'igwae, “To'aha 'abehega 'oiguwa 'uhepwaile?”
20 Ta hewaliina 'igwaeya, “MeYudiya siloina ma 'abehega si'ahwanoiyego 'abehega gona Paulo 'usuluheyawa 'idi 'eto'auta 'oina, ma 'abehega 'ina puiyao sibese bwaibwaini.
21 Ta 'idi 'ahwanoi sahena 'uhehesagohe, weyahina gide site poti si'edahwana 'edai Paulo weyahina, ta sigwaehemisa pwaiya 'abehega nata geya si'ai'ai bo sinumanuma 'ana siga Paulo silohe'amasa nugete. Ta siyamwayamwamo tagwala 'oiuwega siloba Paulo weyahina.”
22 Ta toloinaina 'igwaeya, “Yauwedo 'owa, 'utauya ma sahena 'aigeda taiya 'oina 'uhehepwaila 'abehega 'idi nuwatuhu dahwanaina 'uhepwaila pwaiya 'oiguwa.”

Paulo sihewasaeya Sisaliya 'oina gabana Pilikesa 'ona

23 Ta boda 'aleha 'ana toloina 'ibwauwediya 'ina tolo'alehao 'adi tohanugeta 'eluwa ma 'iloinaediya, “Nata hinuwanega tolo'aleha tu handeledi, ma togelu hosi sebeniti ma to'ahala gita tu handeledi wete wahe'autedima, ma sitauyegomi Sisaliya 'oina.
24 Ma hesi tupwana hosi wete wa'ewadi ma 'oinega Paulo 'igelu, ta ma'ina bwebwe'ana watauye gabana Pilikesa 'oina.”
25 Ta wete leta 'ileleya bewa gide, 'igwaeya,
26 “Yauwedo 'owa gabana 'uhane hedada Pilikesa 'oiuwa, taugu Kolodiu Lisiyasi 'oiguwega.
27 Loheya bewa meYudiya si'abiyahiya ma 'i'iuna silohe'amasi, ta wasana yahesagoheya 'abehega tauna gwama Lomaina, ta tolo'alehao ba'idagwao 'atauya 'oidiya, ma nimadiyega 'alemeya.

28 Nuwanuwagu 'idi he'ewaina huhuna yada sanapu, ta 'idi hegogona
'oina ya'eweyama,
29 ma yalobeya 'idi he'ewa huhuna beno sigwaegwae taudi tuwa 'idi
tapwalolo 'ana loina weyahina, ta 'idi he'ewa geya lohe'amasa bo lagu deli
'ilobwaine.
30 "Wasa wete yahesagoha pwaiya 'idi loina dahwana Paulo 'ana
lohe'amasa weyahina, 'oinega yalomwayamwayau ma yahewasaeyawa
'oiuwa, ma 'ana tohe'ewao wete yahegwaediya ma sitauyawa 'oiuwa, ma
nobwa sihepwaila to'aha 'idi he'ewa huhuna loheya bewa weyahina."
31 Tolo'aleha 'adi loina gide simulimuliyeya, ma Paulo hinuwanaina 'oina
sitoeya Anitipatili 'oina.
32 Gona 'i'adaleya, ma tupwadi tolo'alehaowedi sihila 'idi tupwa, ta togelu
hosimo Paulo sitauyeya Sisaliya,
33 ta gabana 'ina leta si'ebwaeya, ta wete Paulo sitoeyama gabana matana.
34 Ta gabana 'ina leta 'ihasili hegumwaliya, ma Paulo 'ihesilaleya, "To'eha
'ino 'asa?"
Ta Paulo 'igwaeya, "Cigu 'asa Silisiya 'alona."
35 Ta gabana 'igwaeya, "Ca tohe'ewao hesi sinaoma ma 'oinega 'imi yatala
yapaihowa."
Ma tolo'alehao 'iloinaediya ma Pauloina silomatayahi hada wasawa-
saina, mwalo Helodi 'ina hada, 'oina.

24

Paulo 'ina yatala Pilikesa matana

1 Ma sabwelo nima sigumwala ta Ananaiyasi, tauna Topwaoli Madouna,
ma tupwadi meYudiya 'idi babadao, ma 'aigeda wete loheya, tauna tog-
waegwae, sanina Telitulo, ta tauna mahetediu sidobima, ta gabana Pilikesa
'oina 'idi he'ewa Paulo weyahina si'eweyama.
2 Ta Paulo sitoe latuweyama, ma Telitulo 'itoholo, ma he'ewa Paulo
weyahina 'ihepwailediya, 'igwaegwae, "Yauwedo 'owa tohane hedada
Pilikesa, 'oiuwa 'ayaliyaya weyahina 'owa 'ino loina bwebwe'ana 'oinega
mumuga galana 'u'abihe bwebwe'anediya 'ebeloina bewa 'alona, ma bewa
tuwa 'amiya daumwala,
3 ta weyahina 'ayaliyaya madouna tuta baibaiwana, ma tupwa mab-
waiyadi 'oidiya.
4 Ma genuwagu wete 'igu gwae 'oiuwa ya'abi'abi hedudule, ma hesi
ya'ahwanoiyego ma'ino helau 'uda hesagohegau, ta 'ima gwae to'uto'upana
tuwa yahepwailedi, loheya bewa weyahina.
5 "Moisa, loheya bewa 'a'italobeya 'ilasi geyogeyoina, ma meYudiya
'ihe'ita puidiya tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya, 'oinega si'ale'aleha, ma tauna
boda Nasaleta 'idi to'ahala bihali.
6 Tauna wete 'itohoya 'abehega 'ima Hada He'asisi 'i'abihebi'iye, ta
'a'abiyahiya ma 'abehega 'aloine tauma 'ima loinega.
7 Ma Lisiyasi, tauna boda 'aleha 'ana toloina 'inaoma, ta nimamega
'i'wayemaiya,
8 ta 'iloina 'abehega 'ana tohe'ewao tauma 'anaoma 'oiuwa ma 'ayatala.
Ma 'eguma 'uboi 'uhesilala, 'ina pui 'uda 'italoba, gide nige yahepwaileya."
9 Ta meYudiya wete he'ewaina si'ahwa moisaeya.
10 Ta gabana nimanega Paulo 'ihegwaeya ma 'ida gwae. Ta Paulo
'i'apulagata, 'igwaeya, "Yasanapuya 'owa 'ebeloina bewa 'oina bolime
baibaiwana 'uloiloina, ma'igu yaliyaya matauwa yada gwae hila 'agu
he'ewa bewa weyahina.

11 “Ceguma tomota 'uhesilaladi, sihepwaila 'oiuwa 'abehega sabwelo
tuwelomo sigumwala 'oidiya, tutaina yahane Yelusalema 'oina sabi tap-
walolo,
12 ta geya wete si'ite'itegau tomota ba'idagwao 'ahe'ohe'ohe, nuwana
boda yaloinaediya ma simuliyegau, Hada He'asisi 'oina, bo hada tapwalolo
'oidiya, bo Yelusalema 'asaina 'alona.
13 Ma paihowaedi nige 'oidiyega sihe'ewegauwa geya sowasowahidi ma
'oiuwa si'ahwa moisaedi.
14 “Ta 'idi gwae 'aigeda tuwa ya'ahwa moisaeya, beno 'edaina sihe-
saniyeya Wataha 'oinega yalotapwalolo tubumao 'idi Yehoba 'oina. Ma
wete Mosese 'ina loinao ma palopitao 'idi lele mabwaiyadi yahemisaediya.
15 Ta wete yahemisa 'abehega Yehoba to'amasao 'i'abi'abi hetoholo hiladi,
tobwebwe'adi ma togala, gide taudi wete 'idi hemisa.
16 “Ta tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya yatohotoho waiwai 'abehega yamumuga
bwebwe'ana, Yehoba matana, ma wete tomota 'oidiya.
17 “Ta bolime baibaiwana sigumwala pwaiya 'oinega yahila Yelusalema,
ma helau ya'eweyama 'igu boda 'oidiya, ma wete sabi pwaoli Yehoba
weyahina.
18 Ma ya'abihe'ehau pwaigauwa, ma pwaoliina yapaipaihowa Hada
He'asisi 'alona, ma geya boda mahetegwao, ta geya hedagadaga,
19 ma hesi tupwana loheloheya si'itegauwa, taudi Esiya 'ana tomiyao,
ta 'ilobwaineya taudi matauwa bewa sinaoma, 'eguma nuwanuwadi ma
sihe'ewegau, ta geya sitauyama.
20 “Ma taudi bewa sitauya pwaima matauwa 'ilobwainediya ma to'aha
'igu puiyao si'ita lobeya, tutaina 'idi toloinao siyatalegauwa, sihepwaile
'oiuwa.
21 Ta 'aigeda tuwa gwae yabwau latuheya, tutaina gamwagamwanidiya
yatotoholo, ta weyahina sihe'ewegauwa, beno moisa. Ta 'igu gwaeina
'abehega 'Bewa tuwa matamiya yayatala, weyahina yahemisa 'abehega
to'amasao sitoholo hila.’ ”
22 Ta 'edaina weyahina Paulo 'igwaegwae Pilikesa wete 'isanapu bwaib-
wainiya, ta 'iupahila, 'igwaeya, “Tuta 'eguma boda 'aleha 'ana toloina
Lisiyasi 'isuluma, 'oinega 'imi yatala weyahina yahesinuwa, nuwana Paulo
'ina gwae dumwaluna bo geya.”
23 Ta Pilikesa tolo'alehao 'adi tohanugeta 'ihegwaeya, “Loheya
bewa wahile deliya, ma sahena waloiloina pa'ale, ma 'eguma 'iyanao
nuwanuwadi ma sinaoma 'ana lema si'ebwae, sahena wa'au'ausidi.”

Paulo deliya

24 Ta sabwelo tupwana sigumwala, ta Pilikesa mwanena Dalusila ma-
hetena sinaoma, ta mwanenaina wahine Yudiya, ma Pilikesaina Paulo
'ibwauweyama, ta 'ina guguya sihesagoheya Yesu Keliso 'ana hemisa
weyahina.
25 Ta Pilikesa 'atena 'iyohowa, tutaina Paulo 'ina guguya 'ihesagoheya,
mumuga dumwaluna, ma toholopa'ala, ma bwa'omatana 'inaonaoma
weyahidi, ta Pilikesa 'igwaeya, “Tuwa! Ma 'uhila, ma to tuta malamalaina
'oiguwa ee wete yabwau hilego.”
26 Ta Pilikesaina nuwanuwana mane 'iloba Paulo 'oinega 'ana lihasa
weyahina, ta nage huhuna 'ibwaubwau hileyama ma mahetena sihegwaeg-
wae,
27 ta 'ana siga bolime 'eluwa sigumwala, ta Posiu Pesito Pilikesaina
'ihemiyalaeneya. Ta Pilikesa nuwanuwana meYudiya tauna si'ahwa
bwebwe'ane, 'oinega 'iloina ma Paulo deliya tuwa 'imiyamiya.

25

Paulo 'i'ahwanoi ma Sisa 'oina 'iyatala

1 Pesitoina 'inaoma Sisaliya, ma 'ihegaineya 'ina loina, ma sabwelo 'etoi
sigumwala ta 'ihaneya Yelusalema.
2 Ta topwaoli madoudi ma meYudiya 'idi babadao sinaoma, ta 'idi he'ewa
Paulo weyahina sihepwaileya,
3 ta Pesito 'oina si'ahwa'ahwanoi waiwai sigwae, "Sowasowahina
ma Paulo 'uhewasaeyama Yelusalema, ma 'ebwa 'iyatala?" Ta 'idi
nuwatuhu moisa beno 'abehega Paulo silohe'amasi 'edai, tutaina 'eguma
'itautauyama.
4 Ta Pesito 'igwae hilediya, 'igwae, "Geya, ma hesi Paulo Sisaliya deliya
tuwa 'imiyamiya, ma 'i'iunamo taugu yahila Sisaliya,
5 ta 'eguma nuwanuwami, 'imi toloinao mahetegwao 'asulu, ma to'aha
'imi he'ewa Paulo weyahina nobwa wayatala."
6 Ta wiki 'aigeda ma tupwana 'oidiya 'imiyamiya, ta 'oinega 'isuluwa
Sisaliya, ta gona 'i'adaleya, ta yatala 'ana wagahata 'oina 'imiyatoiya, ta
'iloina ma Paulo si'eweyama.
7 Ma Paulo 'inaoma ta meYudiyaedi taudi Yelusalemega sisuluma, sitoholo
sakowasiyeya, ta 'idi he'ewa Paulo weyahina sihepwailedi, ma'idi gamwa-
sowala, ma hesi mabwaiyadi 'idi hepwailaedi geya 'adi moisamo.
8 Ta Paulo 'idi gwae 'i'elagu bodediya, 'igwae, "Taugu geya meYudiya
'idi loina, nuwana Hada He'asisi 'ana loina, bo nuwana Sisa 'ina loina
yaligeligehi."
9 Ta Pesito hesi nuwanuwana ma meYudiya 'i'abihe yaliyayadi, 'oinega
Paulo 'ihegwae hileya, 'igwae, "Togidega, nuwanuwau ma Yelusalema 'oina
'uhane ma 'a tohe'ewao bewa weyahidi wayatala mataguwa?"
10 Ta Paulo 'igwaeya, "Genuwagu 'igu yatala weyahina meYudiya siloine-
gau. Geya 'aigeda to'aha 'oidiya ya'abi pui, ma bewa 'usanapu pwaiya. Ma
hesi meLoma 'imi 'ebe yatala 'oina yatotoholo, ma bewa 'ilobwainegau.
11 Ceguma gide taugu 'abehega toloina ligeha ma 'oinega pui bewa
weyahina 'ilobwaineya ya'amasa, bwebwe'ana. Camasa geya yamataute.
Ta 'eguma geya 'aigeda 'igu pui waloba 'idi he'ewa 'oidiyega, geya
'ilobwaine ma 'u'ebwayaegau 'oidiya, ma hesi kini madouna, tauna Sisa,
'ina yatala nuwanuwagu."
12 Ta Pesitoina 'iluhuwa ta 'ina tosanapuwao mahetenao sihehegwaeg-
wae. Sihegwaegwae 'igumwala, ta 'ihilama, ma 'igwae, "Bwebwe'ana,
nuwanuwau kini 'ina yatala, 'oinega kini Sisa 'ina yatala 'oina yahetunego."

Kini Agalipa mamwanena sihapwesama

13 Sabwelo hisa sigumwala, ta kini Agalipa mamwanena Belinisi ba'idana
Sisaliya 'oina silatuwa, sabi gwae loyauwedo Pesito 'oina.
14 Cidi miya sabwelo tupwana baibaiwana 'oina, Pesitoina kini Agalipa
'oina Paulo 'ana he'ewao 'ihepwailediya, 'igwaegwae, "Loheya 'aigeda
nage deliya Pilikesa 'i'ebesineya.
15 Mwalo Yelusalema 'oina yamiyamiya, tauna loheyaina weyahina
meYudiya 'idi topwaoli madoudi ma babadao 'oiguwa sihepwaileya, ma
si'ahwa noiyegauwa 'abehega yaloinae 'ina pui weyahina.
16 Ta yahegwaediya yagwae, 'Geya meLoma mumugama gide 'abehega
tomota 'oimiya 'atagwala 'imi loinao weyahidi, ma hesi 'ilobwaineya
nugeta yatala tapaihowa ma 'imi he'ewao ma tauna 'ina uhala wahepwaila
latuhedi.'

17 “Ta si'eto'autama bewa 'oina, ta geya yaheboi, ma gona 'i'adaleya
ta yatala 'ana wagahata 'oina yamiyatoiya, ma yagwae ta loheyaina
sitoeyama.
18 Ta 'ana tohe'ewaowedi sitoholo, ma yanuwatuhuwa nata to'aha 'aigeda
'ina pui weyahina sihepwaila. Ta geya hene,
19 ma taboidimo 'idi tapwalolo weyahina sigwaegwae, ta 'aigeda loheya
'i'amasa pwaiya, sanina Yesu, ta Paulo 'ihehepwaila 'abehega Yesuina
mayawasina 'imiyamiya.
20 Ta taugu yahenuwanaluwa, togidega ma ginaula bewa weyahidi
yaloina 'esa, ma Pauloina yahesilaleya 'eguma sowasowahina 'ihane
Yelusalema ma nobwa siheyatalae.
21 “Ta Pauloina 'ilogwahata, ma Sisa 'ina yatala weyahina 'i'ahwanoiyeya.
Ta yatagwaleya ma hesi deliya 'imiyamiya, 'ana siga 'eda yaloba ma
yahewasae Sisa 'oina.”
22 Ta Agalipa Pesito 'ihegwaeya, “Taugu wete nuwanuwagu ma loheyaina
'ina gwae yahesagohe.”
Ta Pesito 'igwaeya, “Bwebwe'ana, gona yabwauweyama ma 'igwae.”
23 Ta gona 'i'adaleya, ta Agalipa ma Belinisi sinaoma, ma'adi 'ale'o
wasawasa, ta hada 'ebe delihegogona 'oina siluhuwa ma boda 'aleha 'ana
toloinao ma gogoina 'ana babadao sihelatudiya ma'idi he'asisi. Ta Pesito
'iloina ma Paulo siluhuweya.
24 Ta Pesitoina 'igwaeya, “Cowa kini Agalipa, ma 'omi wa'eto'autama
mabwaiyami, loheya bewa wa'ita. Tauna weyahina meYudiya mabwaiyadi
Yelusalema 'oinega, ta wete tupwa bewa 'oinega, si'ahwanoiyegauwa ma
sigwae waiwai 'oiguwa sigwaeya, ‘Loheya beno tuwa 'amasa 'ilobwaineya.’
25 Ta geya 'eta wete 'ina pui yalobaloba ma weyahina 'ida 'amasa, ma
tauna nuwanuwana ma 'ida kini madouna Sisa 'oina 'ida yatala, 'oinega
yaloina pwaiya ma yahewasae Sisaina 'oina.
26 “Ta geya 'aigeda 'ina pui weyahina, 'abehega 'ida bada Sisa 'oina
yalele. Bewa 'oinega yatoeyama matauwa kini Agalipa, ma 'omi wete
mabwaiyami, ta 'oinega 'abehega yatala bewa mulina 'ina pui 'aigeda
taloba, ma weyahina yalele Sisa 'oina.
27 Weyahina geya 'ana 'ita bwebwe'ana 'eguma paipaina 'aigeda tahe-
wasae, ma geya 'aigeda to'aha he'ewa weyahina tagwae.”

26

Paulo 'ina hepwaila kini Agalipa matana

1 Ma Agalipa Paulo 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Bwebwe'ana Paulo, 'uboi
weyahiu 'ugwae.”
Ma Paulo nimana 'i'ahala lagasiya, ma 'ihegwaeya bewa gide, 'igwae,
2 “Kini Agalipa yo, nige yayaliyaya madouna weyahina 'owa matauwa ya-
toholowa, ma 'igu uhala meYudiya 'idi he'ewao 'oiguwa weyahidi yagwae,
3 weyahina tauma meYudiya mumugama ta 'ima he'ohe'oheyao
'usanasanapudi. Ta ya'ahwanoiyego, ma 'u'alama'i'ita ma 'igu gwae
'uhesagohe.
4 “MeYudiya mabwaiyadi sisanasanapugau, mumugagu, 'igu tuta
sedaseda 'oina yahegaineya taugu 'igu 'asa, ta muliyetega Yelusalema 'oina,
5 ma tuta dudulena 'oina sisanasanapugau 'abehega tauma boda Pal-
isi, ma Palisiyao 'ima loina waiwaina yamuliyeya moisa, ta 'eguma
'uhesilaladi, ma nuwanuwadi ma sihemaisa, nata si'ahwa moisa.

6 “Ta bewa 'igu yatala huhuna matauwa, beno Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa
tubumao 'oidiya yahemiseya.
7 Gwae hemisaina 'ima susu site tuwelowedi sinuwatuhu yahiya ma
'abehega sida loba, ta ma'idi hemisa Yehoba 'oina sitapwatapwalolo, sab-
welo ma hinuwana 'oidiya. Ta nuwatuhuyahina bewa weyahina meYudiya
sihe'ewegauwa.
8 Ta togidega 'imi nuwatuhu 'abehega geya sowasowahina ma Yehoba
to'amasa 'i'abihe toholo hiladi, 'awa?

9 “Moisa, taugu mwalo 'igu nuwatuhu 'abehega 'eda mabwaiyadi
'oidiyega, Yesu gwama Nasaleta sanina ya'ausi.
10 Bewa weyahina Yelusalema 'ana tohekalesiyao tupwana baibaiwadi
deliya yalagudiya, gidemusa topwaoli madoudi siloinaegauwa, ma 'eguma
silohe'amasidi, taugu wete yatagwatagwala.
11 Ta wete hada tapwalolo 'oidiya ya'abi'abi hemuyamuyadi ma
yahe'ohe'ohenedi ma Yesu silogwahate, ma yagamwasowala moisa 'oidiya,
ma yamutumutudi hali 'asao 'oidiya.

12 “Ta topwaoli madoudi siloinaegauwa ma Damasiko 'oina yatauya.
13 Ta kini 'u'ita, sabweloina yatautau Damasiko, 'asudibwalala ta
galewega 'asilala madou hedada 'isaema, ta geya gidemusa hala maedan-
ina, ta ya'iteya ba'idagwao 'isae sakowasiyemaiya.

14 “Ta mabwaiyama 'abe'u talutalubu'iya bale'uwa, ma 'enana 'aigeda
yahesagoheya 'ena Ibeliuwega 'ihegwaegauwa, 'igwae, 'Saulo, Saulo, to'aha
weyahina 'ulolo'alehegau? Cana 'ita gide si'wa 'usi'wa ta 'utohotoho ma
'u'etopele ma 'uboi 'ulihasigo, ma hesi 'aheu 'imomomosi ma 'i'abi'abi
hemuyemuyego hedada.’

15 “Ma yagwaeya, 'Bada taiya hede 'owa?” Badaina 'igwaeya, 'Taugu Yesu
'ulolo'alehegau.
16 Ma hesi 'utoholoma. Coiuwa yalatu pwaima ma 'abehega yaloinaego,
ta 'igu latu bewa weyahina ma wete 'igu latuwedi 'abwa weyahidi,
'uhepwailegau.
17 Ma 'eguma meYudiya bo nuwana taudi tomiya ganamuli sitoho ma
si'abi hemuyemuyego, nata ya'abihetego nimadiyega.
18 Weyahina taudi tomiya ganamuli 'oidiya 'abwa yahewasaego, ma
matadi 'u'abi he'asilaladi, ma guguyou 'oinega si'ita hila 'asilala 'oina, ta
wete Tomudulele 'ina 'ebeloina waiwaina 'oinega sihapwesama, ma Yehoba
'idi puiyao 'inuwasamudi, ma siluhu taudi 'agu tohemisao 'oidiya, beno
taudi 'oiguwega si'ehauwa.’

19 “Kini Agalipa, bewa weyahina he'itaina galewega geya yalogwahate,
20 ma hesi Damasiko 'oina yahepwaila nugeta, ma muliyetega Yelusalema
wete 'oina, ma Yudiya 'asanao mabwaiyana 'oidiya, ma taudi geya
meYudiya 'asa ganamuli wete 'oidiya yahepwaile, ta 'abehega mumu-
gadi galana 'oidiyega sinuwabui Yehoba 'oina, ta mumuga bwebwe'ana
'oidiyega 'idi nuwabui sihe'itae.

21 “Cigu paihowa bewa weyahina meYudiya si'abi yahigauwa Hada
He'asisi 'oina, ma 'abehega silohe 'amasigau.
22 Ma tuta nage 'oina ma 'ana siga nige Yehoba 'ilemelemegau, ma 'ane
yatoholo ma yahehepwaila, 'omi toloinao ma tomota mabwaiyami 'oimiya,
geya hali nuwatuhu weyahina, ma tuwa tauna 'iboi palopitao ma Mosese
sihepwaila nugeteya,

23 beno 'abehega To'abihetenaina muya 'iloba ma 'amasa 'oinega 'itoholo
nugeta, ta 'asilala 'ilelewane meYudiya ta taudi geya meYudiya wete
'oidiya."

Pesito Paulo 'i'ahwa buwaeya

24 Ma Paulo bewa gide 'ihehe'ote'otetela ta Pesito 'itala'asona, 'igwaeya,
"Ciya, yauyauleiu! nuwana se'ulu hedada 'i'abihe yauyaulegowa."
25 Ta Paulo 'igwaeya, "Bada Pesito, geya yabuwa, ma hesi to'aha yahehep-
wailedi, beno gwae moisa ma dumwaluna,
26 ma nuwatuhuwedi bewa kini Agalipa 'isanasanapudi, ta matana bewa
yagwaegwae geya ma'igu debamwadina, ma yasanasanapu ginaula bewa
geya 'eta wete 'i'wai'waiha, weyahina bewa geya paihowa dahwana.
27 Togidega 'owa kini Agalipa, palopitao 'idi gwaeyao 'uhemisaedi, 'awa?
Yasanapuya 'uhemisaeya."
28 Ta Agalipa Paulo 'ihegwaeya, "Cunuwatuhuya 'abehega tuta
to'uto'upana 'oina 'u'abi hekalesiyegau!"
29 Ma Paulo 'igwae hila, "Nuwana tuta to'uto'upana, bo nuwana tuta
dudulena 'oina, 'owa ma taudi wete bewa 'oiguwa sihehesagoha, 'eguma
mahetemwao wahe'wau'wau naowegau, beno 'ebe yaliyaya. Beno tuwa
genuwagu ma balae bewa nimaguwa simiyamiya walobalobadi."
30 Ta kini mamwanena Belinisi ma gabana ma tomiyatoi mabwaiyadi
sitoholowa ta silatuwa,
31 ta sihehegwaegwae siboidimo, sigwaeya, "Loheya bewa geya 'eta
to'aha 'ina pui ma weyahina 'amasa bo lagudeli 'ilobwaine."
32 Ta kini Agalipa Pesito 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Loheya bewa 'eguma geya
Sisa 'ina yatala weyahina 'ida 'ahwanoiya, sowasowahina ma talihasi."

27

Paulo 'ina 'adau Loma weyahina

1 Ta siloina pwaiya 'abehega Itali 'oina 'atauya, 'oinega Paulo ma tupwadi
paipaidi wete ba'idanao sitagwalediya Sisa 'ina tolo'alehao 'adi tohanugeta
'oina, sanina Yuliyasi, ma 'ane 'ima 'adau 'oina 'i'itayahidi.
2 Eeta Adilamitio 'oina wagega 'agelu, tauna wagaina 'i'iuna 'ipili Esiya
'asaidi gadowaidi 'oidiya, ma 'a'u'e, Alisitako ba'idamai, tauna gwama
Masidoniyana, tupwa Tesalonaika 'oinega.
3 Gona 'i'adaleya ta Saidoni 'oina 'asohota, ta Yuliyasi Paulo
'i'atemuyamuyaeya ta 'itagwaleya ma 'itauya 'iyanao 'oidiya, ma si'itayahi.
4 Ta Saidoniyega 'a'u'e hila ta Saipilosi gwahunega 'apili sakowasiya,
weyahina Saipilosi matanega yaumai 'itowa bodemaiya.
5 Ta Silisiya ma Pamipiliya 'idi bwagabwaga 'a'ebesinediya ta Maila
'asohota, tupwa Lisiya 'oina.
6 Nage 'oina tolo'alehao 'adi tohanugetaina 'ilobeya 'aigeda Alekisanidela
wagana, 'i'iuna ma 'i'u'e Itali weyahina, ta 'oina 'agelubala.
7 Ta sabwelo baibaiwana 'ima 'adau mwauna, ta Nidasi deina 'alatuwa,
ta geya sowasowahina ma Nidasi matanega 'adumwalu, weyahina yaumai
madouna matamega, 'oinega 'asuluwa Kiliti ma Salimoni gamwagamwani-
diyega 'asola, ta Kiliti guinega 'asakowasiya.
8 Ta 'oye'oyega 'a'u'eya, ma yaumaiina tuwa 'i'ewe'ewemai ta tuwa
'atauyama 'alo 'aigeda sanina Calo Daumwala 'oina, gogo Lasiya holaina
deina.
9 Ma tuta dudulena 'auleya, ta hudi 'ana tuta 'igumwala, ma yaumai 'ana
tuta galana 'ihegaina pwaiya, 'oinega Paulo 'ihenuwa laguwediya,

10 'igwae, “Babadao 'ilobwaineya ma ta'aiyawasi 'alo bewa 'oina. Sahena
tatohotoho ma ta'ada'adau hila, tabu ta tahesilae, ma tobwatobwa ma waga
tamudalidi, ma wete tauda ta'amasa.”
11 Ma tolo'alehao 'adi tohanugeta 'ihesagohediya toniwaga ma waga 'ana
to'eyaisa 'enadi, ta geya Paulo 'ina gwae weyahina 'ida nuwatuhuwa.
12 Ma 'aloinaina 'oina simiyamiya geya 'ilobwaine bolibolime 'ana tuta,
ta baibaiwadi sigwae, “Tuwa tatoho, ma 'eguma sowasowahina Pinikisa
'oina taluhu, weyahina tauna 'alo bwebwe'ana, ma 'oina ta'aiyawasi.” Ta
Pinikisa 'oina 'alo 'aigeda, beno bwanabwana Kiliti 'oina, ma 'ebesola yalasi
ma yalata 'ilobediya.

Wediliya silobeya

13 Ma yalasi 'i'iuna 'itowama, ta sinuwatuhuya 'abehega nata si'adau
bwaibwaina ma Pinikisa siluhu, ta 'idi loho sitabeiya ta Kiliti deinega
sipiliya 'oye'oyega.
14 Ta tuta 'i'iuna ma yaumai madou hedadena sanina Bomatu
'itowadobima,
15 ta waga geya sowasowahina ma 'ipili, weyahina yaumai matamega
'itowatowama, ta tuwa 'ibibini hilemai,
16 ta bwanabwana sanina Kiloda gwahunega 'a'ada'adau, ta
'ahewaiwaiya ta waga 'ebe talalaga 'alisi lagasiya,
17 ta balae si'eweya ma waga madouna simomosiya, ma simatauta,
nuwana nenegwala sanina Silitisa 'oina siduna, ta 'ole'ole siulisiya ma tuwa
'a'aha'ahai.
18 Ta wediliya madouna waga 'i'ahu'ahu buibui hedadeya, ta gona
'i'adaleya ta waga 'ana do'odo'ona si'eula suluhediya.
19 Ma sabwelo hetoina 'oina waga 'ana tobwatobwao si'ewediya ta siula
suluhediya.
20 Ma sabwelo baibaiwana 'oidiya geya hala bo 'ipwala 'ada 'itediya,
ta wediliya madouna 'imutumaiya, 'oinega 'asanapuya 'abehega nata
'a'amasa.
21 Ma sabwelo baibaiwana 'oidiya waga 'ana togeluwao geya si'ai, ta
Paulo gamwagamwanidiya 'itoholowa, ma 'igwaeya, “Tasigwao, 'eguma
'igu gwae wada hesagoheya, ma sahena Kilitiyega tada gelugelu, gesowana
mwau ma hesilae bewa talobaloba.
22 Ta bewa yaguguyegomi wa'atepatu, sahena 'aigeda 'oimiyega
'i'ama'amasa, ma wagamo hesi 'abwa 'idamana,
23 weyahina hinuwana 'igu Yehobaina, tauna yahemiseya, 'ina anelose
'inaoma ma deiguwa 'itoholowa,
24 ta 'ihegwaegauwa, 'Paulo, sahena 'u'ate'ateyoho; 'abwama Sisa matana
'utoholo, weyahina 'ino 'ahwanoi 'oinega waga 'ana togeluwao mab-
waiyadi mahetemwao Yehoba 'i'abihetegomi.’
25 Ma tasigwao, sahena wa'ate'ateyoho, weyahina Yehoba yahemiseya,
ma nata 'ipaihowa gide tuwa 'ihe'itegauwa.
26 Eema bwanabwana 'aigeda 'oina taduna.”

Waga 'iduna

27 Wiki 'eluwa sigumwala, 'abwa hene Ediliya ni'una 'idoedoe dadane-
mai, ma nihuwana gamwana waga 'ana topaihowao sinuwatuhuya
'abehega 'oya'oya deina 'alatulatu.
28 Ma ni'u siloho tohotohoya ta silobeya 'ana saliyana gide tuweniti lihe
'ana saliyana. Ta tupwana 'ahedoe naowa ta wete siliheya ta silobeya ni'u
saliyana gide pipitini lihe.

29 Ta simatauta tabu ma da'ule 'oina 'aduna, ta waga yiuwega loho 'ehata
siulediya, ma si'ahwa'ahwanoi gona 'ada'adale weyahina.
30 Ta tupwadi wagaina 'ana topaihowao nuwanuwadi ma wagega sidena,
ta waga 'ebe talalaga siulasuluheya holai, ta si'abowa 'abehega loho wete
siule waga matanega.
31 Ta Paulo tolo'alehao ma 'adi tohanugetao 'ihegwaediya, “Ceguma
loheloheya nage wagega sidena, nata geya'abwa tabwebwebwe'ana.”
32 Ta tolo'alehaowedi waga 'ebe talalaga 'ana balae si'upwa yahuleya ta
'idoeya.
33 Ta 'i'iuna ma gona 'i'adale, ta Paulo 'ihegwaediya ma si'ai, 'igwae,
“Sabwelo potini 'ateyoho weyahina ta geya wete 'e'ahai wada lotohoya.
34 Coinega 'ilobwainegita ma talohepa'ala, weyahina sahena hesi 'aigeda
'ihehesilae.”
35 Ma gwae bewa 'igwaeneya ta beledi 'i'eweya ta weyahina 'iloyauwedo
Yehoba 'oina, mabwaiyama matama, ma 'ihisiya, ma tauna 'i'ai nugeta.
36 Ta 'oinega mabwaiyama nuwama 'ibwebwe'ana, ta wete 'a'aiya.
37 Ta 'ama baibaiwa wagaina 'oina 'ageluwa beno tu handeledi ma
sebeniti sikisi.
38 Eema 'amwausuwa, ta pwalawa waga 'alonega siuleya holai, ma
'abehega waga 'imalamalai.
39 Ta gona 'i'adale pwaiya ta 'oya'oya si'iteya, ta geya si'inana to 'asa,
ma 'alo namonamoina si'ita lobeya, 'oinega sinuwanuwatuhu 'eguma
sowasowahina wagaina silagahe 'aloina 'oina.
40 Ta loho si'upwa yahuleya ma ni'uwa si'abi sinediya, ma wete 'eyaisi
'ana balaeyao silihasidiya ma si'eyaisa, ma 'ole'ole 'ai matana si'u'eya ma
si'u'e 'oya'oya weyahina.
41 Ma 'alusa 'idoemaiya ta waga 'aheduneya namonamo 'oina, ta waga
'abusuna 'iduna ma geya sowasowahina 'ilonihu, ma gwahuna bagodu 'idi
lasa hilehilega ta 'ipisaliya.
42 Ta tolo'alehao sinuwanuwatuhu 'abehega paipaidi silohe'amasidi tabu
ma tupwadi situbehane 'oya'oya ma sidena.
43 Ta 'adi tohanugetaina nuwanuwana ma Paulo 'i'abihete, 'oinega
'i'ausidiya, 'abehega sahena silolohe 'amasidi. Ma hesi 'iloinaedi taudi
sowasowahidi ma sitube nugeta ma 'oya'oya weyahina sitube,
44 ma tupwama wagaina tupwatupwana 'oidiyega 'atube laga, ta mab-
waiyama ma'ima bwebwe'ana 'atube haneya 'oya'oya.

28

Cima miya Melita 'oina

1 Ta 'agayo haneya 'oya'oya, ma bwanabwanaina 'ana tomiyao sihep-
waila 'oima 'abehega bwanabwana sanina Melita.
2 Ma bwanabwanaedi sihelauwemaiya madouna, ta 'aiwe siholeya, ma
mabwaiyama sibwauwemaiya ta 'amwaimwailu, weyahina 'i'wesu'wesu
ma gogai wete.
3 Ma Paulo 'aiwe 'idomweyama, ta 'aiwe 'oina 'ilagu baledeya, ma
yahiyahi weyahina ta mwata newanewalina 'ilatuma, ta Paulo nimana
'inaliya.
4 Ta bwanabwanaedi si'iteya Paulo nimana mwata 'isanasanana, ta sihe-
hegwaegwae siboidimo, sigwaeya, “Moisa tuwa, loheya nage tolohe'amasa,
ma geya sowasowahina loinega 'iboi 'i'abihete. Bwagana damanega
'idenama 'oya'oya, ma wa'ita mwata 'inaliya.”

5 Ta Paulo mwataina 'ilosepaleya 'aiwe nininininimina 'alona, ma geya
muya 'ilolotoho.
6 Ta bwanabwanaedi Paulo si'e'ebubuya ta 'idi nuwatuhu nata nimana
'iseseha, nuwana 'itai ma 'i'amasa, ma siyamwayamwa, ta Paulo geya
wete 'aigeda to'aha 'i'ewa'ewa, 'oinega 'idi nuwatuhu sibuiya, ta sigwae,
"Loheyaina 'aigeda yehoba."
7 Bwanabwanaina 'ana bada sanina Pubiliyasi, ta 'ina 'asa tupwaina
deina 'aluhuwa, ta Pubiliyasiina sabwelo 'etoi 'oidiya 'i'itayahi bwaibwain-
imaiya.
8 Ma tutaina 'oina Pabiliyasi tamana hadai 'i'eno'eno ma'ina lohala,
ta 'ina lohala yahiyahi ma gamwa pilipili. Ta Paulo 'iluhuwa 'oina, ma
weyahina 'i'ahwanoiya Yehoba 'oina, ta wahina 'i'abi tohoya ta 'i'abihe
bwebwe'aneya.
9 Ta bwanabwanaedi mabwaiyadi taudi ma'adi lohala sinaoma Paulo
'oina, ma taudi wete 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya.
10 Coinega helau baibaiwana si'ebwaemaiya, ta 'ima tuta gelu 'oina, 'ama
'alai sowasowahima sido'oya.

Melitega ta Loma

11 Ta wai'ena 'etoi sigumwala ma Melitega 'agelu Loma weyahina, ta
'ima waga Alekisanidela wagana, matana 'ana tosamala didiluwaluwa
loheyadi. Ma wagaina, mwalo wai'ena gogaiyedi 'oidiya bwanabwanaina
'oina 'iyamwayamwana 'ana siga yaumai madouna 'ilolaguwa.
12 Ta 'a'u'e ma Sailakiusa 'oina 'asohota, ta sabwelo 'etoi 'amiyamiya.
13 Nage 'oina 'asakowasiya Legiyami ta 'asohota. Ci'adaleya, ta yalasi
'itowama, 'oinega 'a'u'e hila, ta 'apilipili, ta sabwelo 'eluwa tuwa ma
'aluhuwa Putioli.
14 Putioli 'oina tupwana tohekalesiyao 'alobediya, ta sitoemaiya 'idi hada,
ta 'oidiya 'amiyamiya sabwelo sebeni 'oidiya. Ta nage 'oinega 'atauya Loma
weyahina.
15 Ma tohekalesiyao Loma 'oina tetelima sihesagoheya, ta sitauyama 'edai
sihesohotemaiya tupwa Cebegimwane, sanina Apio ma Hada Taumana
'etoi 'oidiya. Ta tutaina Paulo 'iyanaowedi 'ilobediya, Yehoba 'oina
'iloyauwedowa, ma 'i'atepatu.
16 Nage 'oinega 'atauya ta Loma 'oina 'alatuwa, ta tolo'alehao Paulo
sitagwaleya ma 'imiya wasi, ma 'ana to'itayahina tolo'aleha 'aigeda tuwa.

Paulo 'ina paihowa Loma 'oina

17 Ma sabwelo 'etoi sigumwala, ta Paulo meYudiya 'idi tohanugetao
'ibwau 'autedima. Sihapwesama ta 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Tasigwao, taugu
geya 'eta to'aha galana 'ida boda 'oidiya yapaihowa, nuwana mumugada
tubudao 'oidiyega yaligeligehi, ma hesi Yelusalema 'oina si'ebwayaegauwa
meLoma 'oidiya, ta deliya silagugauwa.
18 Ta 'igu yatala mulina meLomaedi nuwanuwadi ma silihasigau,
weyahina geya 'aigeda 'igu pui siloba, ma 'abehega sida lohe'amasigau.
19 Ta meYudiya si'oheya gabana 'oina 'abehega sahena silihalihasigau.
Bewa huhuna ya'ahwanoiya Sisa 'ina yatala weyahina, ta geya 'abehega
'ida bodao yahe'ewadi.
20 Ma hesi taudi 'idi he'ewa 'oiguwa weyahina yabwauwegomiya ma 'ane
tahegwaegwae. Moisa tuwa tauda meIsileli tahehemisa 'abehega 'ada lema
Yehoba 'oinega 'ilatuma, ta hemisaina bewa weyahina deliya silagugauwa."

21 Ta meYudiyaedi sigwaeya, “Tauma geya 'aigeda Yudiyega leta weyahiu
'alobaloba, ma wete 'iyadao 'ebwa sinaonaoma geya sihepwailego 'abehega
'owa galau.
22 Ta hesi nuwanuwama 'ahesagohamo 'oiuwega to'aha 'ino
nuwatuhuwedi, weyahina tupwa baibaiwadi tomota 'ino boda hekalesiya
si'ahwa galegaleya.”
23 Ma sabwelo siupaeya, ma boda madouna si'eto'autama Paulo 'ina
hada, ma gonegonega 'ana siga 'iboi 'oidiya 'iguguya, Yehoba 'ina hetoloina
weyahina, ta Mosese 'ina loina 'oinega, ma palopitao 'idi gwaeyao 'oidiyega,
'ihe'itediya Yesu weyahina, ta 'itohoya ma 'abehega 'i'abihe 'asilaladi.
24 Ta tupwadi sihemiseya ma tupwadi sipa'ala.
25 Weyahina 'idi nuwatuhuwao hagana ma hagana, 'oinega sisawala.
Ta Paulo 'ina gwae 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Yaluyaluwa
Tabuna 'ina gwae tubumiyao weyahidi gwae moisa, beno palopita Aiseya
'ahwanega 'igwaenediya:
26 'Cutauya ma tomotaedi 'uhegwaedi: Cabwa wahehesagoha, ma sahena
nuwami 'isabwasabwalena. Ta wete tuwa wa'e'ebubuna, ma nata
geya wa'ita'ita.
27 Weyahina tomota bewa sinuwapota, ma tenadi si'elotuiya, ta matadi
si'elogibuwa, tabu ta matadiyega si'ita ma tenadiyega sihesagohe, ma
sinuwa sabwalena, ma 'oiguwa si'ita hila, ma ya'abihe bwebwe'anedi.’ ”
28 Ta Paulo 'ina gwaeina wete 'iloheposeyaneya, 'igwae, “Wasanapu
Yehoba 'ina hepwaila 'ada 'abihetena weyahina 'abehega 'ihewaseya taudi
'asa ganamuli geya meYudiya 'oidiya, ma taudi hesi sihesagohe.”
29 (-)
30 Ta Paulo 'ina hada nage 'ihehemaisa eeta 'oina 'imiyamiya bolime
'eluwa 'oidiya, ta tomota baibaiwadi 'ina hadaina siluhuluhu ma mahete-
nao sihe'iya'iyagu,
31 ta Yehoba 'ina loina weyahina 'iguguguyae ma 'ihehe'itae Bada Yesu
Keliso weyahina, ta geya 'aigeda taiya 'itoho ma 'ina guguyaina 'i'ausi.

LOMA
MeLoma 'idi leta Paulo 'ileleya

Paulo meLoma 'idi leta 'ileleya ta 'abehega tapwalolo 'ana wahuwahu sisanapu, beno tauda tomota mabwaiyada mumugada galana, 'oinega 'ilobwaineya ma loina galana Yehoba 'oinega taloba, ta hesi Yesu 'ina 'amasa 'oinega 'i'abihe bwebwe'anegita ta sowasowahina taluhu 'ina 'ebeloina bwebwe'ana 'oina, taudi meYudiya ma wete tauda ganamuli. Geya 'ana watahamo. Ceda 'aigeda tuwa, beno hemisa Yesu 'oina. Gidemusa mwalona hene Ebalahamo Yehoba 'ihemisaeya, 'oinega Yehoba Ebalahamoina 'i'ahwa bwebwe'aneya. Loina miyamiyana Mosese 'oinega ma 'abehega 'ida puiyao tasanapudi, ta 'eguma Yesu tahemisae, Yehoba 'ina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna ta'ewa, ma 'i'abihe bwebwe'anegita.

Laba 9 'oinega ma laba 11 'oina, Yehoba 'ina loina meYudiya weyahidi, to'aha 'abwa siloba, eema leta 'ana 'ebelolagu 'oina, tauda Yesu 'ana tohemisao mumugada bale'uwa wete weyahina.

Loyauwedo

1 Taugu Paulo, Yesu Keliso weyahina yahetopaihowa. Yehoba 'ihesinuwegauwa 'abehega tetelina bwebwe'ana weyahina yahetohep-
waila.
2 Tetela bwebwe'ana Yehoba mwalo 'igwae hemisaeya 'ina palopitao
'oidiya, ma sileleya Yehoba 'ina Buki 'oina.
3 Tetelaina beno Yehoba natuna Yesu Keliso he'ote'otetelina. Tauna
'iheloheya masiha Debida 'ina susu 'alonega,
4 ma muliyetega Yehoba yaluyaluwana 'ina waiwaiyega 'amasega 'i'abi
hetoholo hileya 'ida Badaina, ta 'i'abi hemasaleheya 'abehega Yesuina
Yehoba natuna.
5 Yesu Kelisoina tauna 'ihelauwegauwa ma 'ihesinuwegauwa 'abehega
yahepwaila weyahina 'asa ganamuli mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, eema 'abehega
sitagwala 'oina ma saninega sihemisa.
6 Ma 'omi meLoma Yehoba 'ihelau pwaigomiya ta 'ihesinuwegomiya
'abehega weteyage Yesu Keliso 'ina bodaina 'oina wamiyamiya.
7 Tamadai Yehoba ma 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'idi helauwega tuwa wamiya
daumwala.

Paulo nuwanuwana meLoma 'ibo'enedi

8 Nugeta, yaloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina Yesu Keliso saninega, weyahina
baibaiwami 'omi 'imi hemisa tetelina 'i'edadana 'asa mabwaiyana 'oidiya.
9 Yehoba 'isanapugauwa, tuta mabwaiyana yanuwanuwa tuhugomi 'igu
'ahwanoi 'oidiya. Yehobaina 'ina paihowa 'oina yaguibiga hedada, Natuna
tetelina 'ana hepwaila weyahina.
10 Cigu 'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina tuta mabwaiyana 'eguma togidega
'ida malamalai, ma yatauyawa yahabo'enegomi, 'eguma bewa gide 'ina
nuwatuhu.
11 Weyahina nuwanuwagu ya'itegomi ma ya'abihetegomi eema
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina 'ebwaya 'oinega wahewaiwai.
12 Bewa 'oinega 'omi ma taugu tahe'abi 'abihetena, 'aneyage 'omi 'imi
hemisega wa'abihetegau, ma taugu wete 'igu hemisega ya'abihetegomi.
13 Tasigwao, wanuwatuhuyahi tuta baibaiwadi 'oidiya yanuwanuwatuhu
madouna togidega ma yahabo'enegomi, ma geya 'ida malamalaiya 'oiguwa,
weyahina nuwanuwagu ma 'igu habo'ena 'e'enina 'ida hapwesa. Gide 'ane

'igu habo'enaedi taudi hali tupwa ganamuli 'oidiya bewa sauga 'e'enidi silagulagu.
14 Weyahina 'ilobwainegauwa gide ma boda mabwaiyadi 'oidiya yapaihowa, taudi 'asa baibaiwadi 'adi tomiyao, taudi wete pwatula 'adi tomiya, ma tonuwa sonosonogao ma tohemwagemwageyao.
15 Eeta 'igu nuwatuhu madouna ma meLoma 'omi wete 'oimiya tetela bwebwe'ana yaloguguyae.
16 Tetelaina 'ana loguguya weyahina geya yada debamwadina, weyahina Yehoba 'ina waiwai 'oina 'imiyamiya, eeta 'eguma taiyawedi sihemisa 'i'abihetedi, beno tauma meYudiya 'oima ma muliyetega 'omi tomiya ganamuli 'oimiya.
17 Ta moisa tuwa tetela bewa 'ihe'itegita 'abehega 'ida hemisamo tuwa 'oinega Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita. Weyahina Yehoba 'ina buki 'ihepwaila, 'igwaeya,
"Todumwalu 'idi hemisega yawasidi siloba."

Tomota mumugadi galana

18 Yehoba wetenuge 'ina gamwasowala 'ihe'itaeyama galewega taudi mumugadi galadi mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, weyahina 'idi mumuga galana 'oinega mumuga dumwaluna sihegagaleya.
19 Ma Yehoba 'ana nuwatuhu 'i'abi hemasaleheya 'oidiya ta sisanapu pwaiya.
20 Yehoba geya tada 'iteya, mwalo hene bale'u 'ipaihoweya ma 'ana siga nige 'ina waiwai miyamiya hatayana tasanasanapu, beno ginaulaedi 'ipaihowediya 'oidiyega, 'abehega tauna Yehoba. Coinega tutaina mebale'u 'ihe'ewadi geya wete 'idi 'ebe gwaehilamo.
21 Ma sisanapuya tauna tuwa Yehoba, ma geya sida he'asisineya bo sida loyauwedowa 'oina, ma nuwatuhu besobeso 'oina sihewaiwai, 'oinega 'eda'eda guguyou 'atedi 'ilohemaheya.
22 Cabehega siboi si'ahwa'ahwa sonosonogaedi, ta sibuwa.
23 Weyahina Yehoba miyamiya hatayana si'ita guipaileya, ma tauna miyalaena beno 'idi 'ebe hemisao ginaula hagadi silagudiya, leleleidi sitagidiya 'adi 'ita gide tomota bo bwasumo bo hebahebai bo hebai 'awa'awalidi. Ginaulaedi sihemisaediya eeta sitapwatapwalolo 'oidiya.
24 Coinega Yehoba 'oidiya 'itagwala ma 'idi nuwatuhu dahwadahwanidi 'atediya simiyamiya sipaihowadi, eema nage 'oinega mahetediyao wahidiyega si'etala biyabiyaunedi 'eda'eda galana 'oidiyega.
25 Weyahina Yehoba 'ana he'ita moisa siguipaileya, ma 'e'abo'abo 'oinega sihemiyalaeneya, ta Yehoba ginaulaedi 'ipaihowediya 'oidiya si'etala he'asisi, ma hesi topaihowaina silogwahateya, tauna 'ana hepwatu miyamiya hatayana. Emeni.
26 Bewa 'oinega Yehoba 'itagwalediya ma 'idi nuwatuhu dahwanedi sipaihowadi. Cidi wahiwahineyao sipaihowa galagala, geya pui 'ana moisega, beno ma'idi 'ehewahiwahineyao silogwali hilediya.
27 Loheloheyaedi wete geya wahiwahine mahetediyao sida puiya, ma loheloheya daisidimo nuwanuwadi madouna, 'oinega mahetediyao pui 'ebe debamwadina sipaihoweya. Coinega 'eda galanaina 'ana maisa galana siboimo wahidiya silobaloba.
28 Bewa 'oinega Yehoba 'ana nuwatuhu geya nuwadi, eeta Yehoba 'itagwalediya ma nuwatuhu galadi 'ilohemahadi, ma ginaulaedi geya 'adi lobwaina tuwa sipaihowadi.

29 Ta gala mabwaiyana 'ilohemahediya, gide tobwatobwa 'ana
henuhenuwa, ma mumuga galagala ma he'ipi'ipi ma lohe'amasa ma
he'alagwaegwae ma 'e'abo'abo ma sosomane ma hetalapili,
30 ma taudi 'iyadiyao sigwaegwae galagalaedi, ma taudi Yehoba
silolo'alehe, ma todebapa'ala ma tonuwa hanehane ma togagasa ma taudi
mumuga galana 'ana to'abi hemadouwao, ta weteyage taudi sinadiyao ta
tamadiyao geya sida he'asisiyanediya.
31 Ta moisa geya 'i'iuna mumugadi 'ida bwebwe'ana, 'oinega geya wete
'adi hemisamo, ta geya 'eta wete helau nuwana 'atemuyamuya 'oidiya.
32 Ma hesi tomotaedi Yehoba 'ina loina sisanasanapu, 'abehega 'eguma
taiyawedi bewa gide simumuga 'esa, 'amasamo tuwa 'ilobwainediya.
Ma tuwa mumuga galaedi sipaipaihowedi, ta 'eguma 'iyadiyao wete
sihe'au'aunedi beno si'ahwa bwebwe'anedi.

2

Yehoba 'ina bwa'omatana

1 Tasigwao, sahena 'iyamiyao mumugadi weyahina wahehetalapili,
weyahina 'eguma 'iyamiyao wahehetala piliyedi ma 'omi wete mumuga
'aigedaina wapaipaihowa, beno waboi tuwa wahehetala piliyegomi.
2 Ma tasanapuya 'abehega Yehoba tauna 'ana lobwaina ma topaihowa
galagalaedi 'iloinaedi.
3 Ma 'iyagwao, 'omi hali tomota wahehetala piliyedi, 'imi nuwatuhu
'abehega nata geya Yehoba 'ina bwa'omatana walobaloba, ma hesiyage
nata wete 'iloinaegomi, weyahina mumugaedi 'omi gide wete wapaipai-
howadi.
4 Ma geya sowana Yehoba 'ina helau wasinasinali, weyahina 'i'atemuya
muyaegomiya ta 'i'alama'i'itana ma 'abehega 'imi pui 'oidiyega 'i'abi
lohihilegomi.
5 Ma tuwa debami sipa'ala hedada, 'oinega 'eguma tutaina Yehoba 'ina
loina dumwaluna 'i'abi hemasalaha, 'igamwasowalegomi tuwa,
6 weyahina mabwaiyada 'aigeda 'aigeda 'ihemaisegita to'aha gidemusa
'ida paihowa.
7 Ma 'eguma tuta mabwaiyana tapaihowa bwebwe'ana ma'ida
he'alama'i'ita, ma gide tuwa tapaipaihowa 'esa, ma 'abehega 'ahwa
bwebwe'ana ma nata yawasi miyamiya hatayana ta'ewa Yehoba 'oinega,
beno moisa tuwa 'abwa yawasida miyamiya hatayana 'i'ebwaegita,
8 ma tupwadi tomota sihe'ahwa pa'ipa'i'i hedada, ta mumuga
bwebwe'ana silogwahateya, ta mumuga galana sipaipaihowadi, ee 'oinega
Yehoba 'abwa 'igamwasowaledi ma 'iloinaedi.
9 Coinega taiyewedi sipaipaihowa galagala, loina mwauna ta muya
madouna silobadi, meYudiya nata 'ihenugetedi ee 'abwa 'asa ganamuli.
10 Ma taiyawedi mumugadi ta 'idi paihowao bwebwe'adi, Yehoba nata
hepwatu ma he'asisi ma miya daumwala 'i'ebwaedi, nugeta meYudiya
'oidiya 'i'ebwaya, ee 'abwa 'asa ganamuli 'oidiya.
11 Yehoba nata mabwaiyada 'iloinaegita mahemahetena.
12 Ma taiyawedi Mosese 'ina loina geya sisanapu ma sipaipaihowa
galagala, 'iloinaedi 'idi puiyedi weyahidi. Wete gide taudi meYudiyaedi
Mosese 'ina loinaina sisanapuya, 'eguma sipuiya, 'abwa loinaina 'oinega
'iloinaedi.
13 Geya 'abehega loinaina 'ana hesagohamo 'oinega Yehoba 'i'ahwa
dumwaluwegita, ma hesiyage 'ina loina 'ana paihowa 'oinega.

14 Ma taudi ganamuli Mosese 'ina loina geya 'oidiya, ma tuwa siboi 'idi
nuwatuhuwega sipaipaihowa to'aha bwebwe'ana, beno tuwa siboimo 'idi
loina.
15 Coinega 'idi paihowega tasanapu 'abehega 'atediya loina bwebwe'ana
'imiyamiya. Ma 'oinega siboidimo mumugadi sisanapuya, 'eta tuta galana,
nuwana 'eta tuta bwebwe'ana.
16 Gide tuwa tetelaina bwebwe'ana yaloguguyaeya 'oimiya, 'abehega
bwa'omatana 'ana tuta 'oina Yehobaina Yesu Keliso nata 'ihe'abeiye ma
tauna 'ida nuwatuhu dahwadahwaidi weyahidi 'iloinaegita.

MeYudiya weyahidi

17 Ma 'omi togidega? Waboi wa'abi'abi lagasihilegomi ma wagwaeya,
"Tauma meYudiya, Yehoba 'ina loina 'i'ebwaemaiya Mosese 'oinega."
18 Coinega Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu wasanapu pwaiya, weyahina loinaina
'i'abihe sanapuwegomiya mumuga bwebwe'ana hedada weyahina.
19 Ma waboi wa'ahwa tosanapuwegomiya 'abehega tomata gibugibu 'adi
tohanugetao, ma taudi tomiya guguyou wa'atuhe 'asilalediya,
20 ma toheyauyaule ta gwagwama 'oidiya wahetohe'ita, 'abehega 'omi
Mosese 'ina loina 'oinega sanapu moisa wa'eweya.
21 Taiya 'owa hali tomota 'oidiya 'uhehe'ita, ma togidega 'owa? Ceguma
'oidiya 'ugwae, "Sahena yagaha", ma 'owa toyagaha 'aigeda.
22 Bo nuwana 'uhegwaedi, "Sahena lowahine dadana," ma 'owa
'abwa tolowahineina 'aigeda. Ta 'owa 'ugwaeya, "Taugu 'ebehemisa
'abo'abowedi yaguipailediya", ma hesiyage 'ebehemisaedi 'idi hadega
'uyagayagaha.
23 Comi moisa wagagasa hedadeya ta wagwaeya, "Mosese 'ina loina
'oima", ma hesi loinaina geya wada muliyeya, 'oinega tupwadi tomota
Yehoba si'ahwa 'abo'aboweya.
24 Gide Yehoba 'ina Bukiina 'igwaeya,
"Comi meYudiya mumugamiyega tomiya ganamuli Yehoba si'ahwa galega-
leya."
25 Ta moisa tuwa 'omi meYudiya Ebalahamo 'ina 'ila'ilala 'wapi'upwa*
wahimiya, ma 'eguma Mosese 'ina loinaedi wamulimuliyedi, 'ila'ilalaina
ginaula 'ausalana 'oimiya, ta 'eguma loinaedi geya wada muliya bwaib-
wainidiya, 'ila'ilalaina 'wapimiya beno 'iheginaula besobeso.
26 Ma taudi tomiya ganamuli Ebalahamo 'ina 'ila'ilalaina geya wahidiya,
ma 'eguma loinaedi sihe'asisiyedi, taudi 'adi 'ita gide 'abwa 'ila'ilalaina
'oidiya.
27 Coinega 'omi meYudiya 'abwa tomiya ganamuli sibwa'omategomi,
weyahina Mosese 'ina loinaina ta Ebalahamo 'ina 'ila'ilalaina 'wapimiya
simiyamiya, ma geya loinaedi wada muliyediya, ma hesi taudi geya
meYudiya bwagana Ebalahamo 'ina 'ila'ilala 'wapidiya geya 'ida miya, ma
tuwa hesi loinaedi simulimuliyedi.
28-29 Ma gwama Yudiya moisa 'ana 'ila'ilala geya 'abehega ginaula
hapwehapwesana wahidiya, ma hesi ginaula dahwadahwanina 'atediya
Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'oinega ma geya tomota 'oidiyega, ta wete 'adi
'ahwabwebwe'ana geya wete tomota 'oidiyega, ma hesi Yehoba 'oinega.

3

1 Ceguma gide, to'aha hede 'ana bwebwe'ana tauda sigwaegwaenegita
sigwaeya meYudiya? Ma wetenuge to'aha Ebalahamo 'ina 'ila'ilalaina 'ana
bwebwe'ana wahida si'upwa'upwa?

2 Ta ginaula bwebwe'adi baibaiwadi 'oida simiyamiya. Ma ginaula nugenugetaina beno Yehoba 'ina gwae 'oida 'ilaguyama.
3 Ma togidega, 'eguma tupwadi Yehoba siguipaileya, wanuwatuhuya 'abehega Yehoba wete nata 'iguipailegita, bo geya?
4 Nata geya! Weyahina bwagana tauda mabwaiyada to'e'abo'abo, ma Yehoba tuwa 'iboimo dumwadumwaluna. Yehoba tauna weyahina 'ina Buki gide 'ihepwaila 'esa, 'igwaeya
Cabehega 'ina gwaeyega si'ahwamoisae, ma 'ina yatala 'oina 'ihewaiwai.
5 Ma 'eguma 'ida mumuga galana 'oinega Yehoba mumugana bwebwe'ana 'imasaleha bwaibwaina, to'aha nata tagwaene? Bo nata tagwae, "Yehoba yo, 'ima mumuga galana weyahina sahena 'uloiloinaemai." Moisa bewa yahegwaegwae besobeso tuwa gide tupwadi tomota sigwaegwae 'esa.
6 Ma wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega Yehoba tauna toloina dumwadumwaluna, 'oinega bwa'omatana 'ana tuta 'oina nata 'ina loina dumwadumwalunega mabwaiyada 'iloinaegita.
7-8 Coinega tupwadi to'e'abo'abo sigwaegwaenegau, sigwaeya, "Cino loguguya 'oina 'ugwaeya 'abehega 'igu 'abo 'oinega Yehoba mumugana dumwadumwaluna 'i'abihelatuya tomota 'oidiya ta Yehoba sihepwatuweya, ta nata Yehoba geya sowana 'i'ahwa'ahwa galagalaegau. Coinega 'ilobwainemaiya tauma wete 'apaihowa galagala, ma 'ane ginaula bwebwe'adi silatu." Taudi tomotaedi gwaenigu sigwaegwaene 'ilobwainediya Yehoba 'iloinaedi.

Geya 'eta taiya mumugana bwebwe'ana

9 Ma togidega tauda meYudiya 'ida miya 'ibwebwe'ana hedadeya, ta taudi tomiya ganamuli 'idi miya geya bwebwe'ana? Geya! Weyahina yahe'ita pwaigita 'abehega mabwaiyada topui.
10 Gide Yehoba 'ina Buki 'ihepwaila, 'igwaeya,
"Geya 'eta taiya mumugana dumwadumwaluna.
11 Ma geya 'eta wete taiya Yehoba 'isanapu, bo nuwanuwana ma 'ida sanapu. Tuwa geya uleulena!
12 Moisa tuwa, tomota mabwaiyadi sitauya puiya, ta pui 'ana 'eda 'oina silatuwa. Geya 'eta wete taiya 'ina paihowa bwebwe'ana.
13 Cahwadi gide galiha so'eso'ena, ma 'oinega 'e'abo'abowedi galadiyedi silatulatuma, Ma wete 'idi gwaeyao galadi gide mwata, nuwanuwadi 'oidiyega tomota silohe 'amasidi.
14 Ma tuta mabwaiyana heliya galadi 'ahwadiyega silatulatu.
15 Ma he'upwa ta lohe'amasa nuwadi 'i'eweya.
16 Ma to tupwa 'oina siha'esa 'idi 'abihegala leleyana 'imiyamiya.
17 Geya 'eta nuwadaumwala bo he'ahwa'iya'iyagu sisanapu.
18 Ma wete geya Yehoba 'ana matauta 'oidiya 'imiyamiya."
19 Ma tasanapu pwaiya 'abehega Mosese 'ina loinao beno meYudiya 'ada loina 'oinega geya sowana 'eta taiya 'igwaegwae hila tutaina Yehoba 'ina bwa'omatana 'ana tuta 'oina, weyahina tomiya bale'u mabwaiyada togala.
20 Yehoba 'ina 'ahwamoisa geya Mosese 'ina loina 'ana guibiga 'oinega tada lobeya, weyahina loina 'ina paihowa beno 'ida pui 'ihehepwailedi.

Ceguma Yesu tahemise Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita

21 Coinega bewa tuta Yehoba 'ada 'ahwabwebwe'ana 'i'abihelatuya, 'abehega geya loina 'oinega, ma hali 'eda'eda 'oinega hesiyage. Ma 'eda'edainaina Mosese 'ina loina ta palopitao sihepwaila pwaiya,

22 'abehega Yehoba mabwaiyada 'i'ahwa dumwaluwegita Yesu Keliso 'ana hemisa 'oinega, ma geya sowana 'eta taiya wete wataha 'i'abi'abihelatu tauda meYudiya ma tomiya ganamuli gamwagamwanida.
23 Weyahina mabwaiyada togala, ma tamiya bwagabwaga Yehoba 'ina 'asilala 'oinega.
24 Ma hesi Yehoba 'ina 'atemuyamuya ma 'ihelauwa 'oida, ta Yesu Keliso 'ina paihowega 'ilihasigita 'ida pui 'oidiyega, ma 'oinega Yehoba 'i'ahwa dumwaluwegita.
25 Moisa tuwa, Yehoba natuna 'itagwaleya ma 'abehega 'ina 'amasega 'itoehilegita Yehoba 'oina, ma mahetedai tahe'iya'iyagu, beno 'eguma Yesu tahemisae. Bewa 'oinega Yehoba mumugana bwebwe'ana 'ihe'itegita, weyahina mwalo heneyage mumugada galana geya 'ida hemaisediya, ma tuwa 'i'alama'i'itana 'ana siga Yesu Keliso 'ihewasaeyama, 'isuluma 'oida.
26 Eeta tuta bewa 'ina mumuga bwebwe'ana 'ihe'itegita 'abehega tauna todumwalu, weyahina Yesu 'ana tohemisao tauda 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita.
27 Ma togidega, sowasowahida bewa ginaulina weyahina tagwae hanehane? Geya! Weyahina 'ida hemisa tuwa 'oinega 'i'ahwa'ahwa dumwaluwegita, ma geya loina 'ana hematamatana 'oinega.
28 Eeta nuwatuhu bewama 'ana lohegogona 'abehega tauda tomota 'ida hemisega Yehoba nata 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita, ma geya loina 'ana hematamatana 'oinega.
29-30 Bo hedeyage Yehoba tauda meYudiyamo 'ida Yehoba, ma hali 'asa geya? Geya taboi damo! Casa mabwaiyadi mahetedao 'ida Yehoba 'aigeda tuwa. Yehoba nata tauda meYudiya ma tomiya ganamuli wete 'i'ahwa dumwaluwegita 'ida hemisega.
31 Coinega togidega bewama 'ana sanapu, loinaina 'abehega tabuiyahule ta hemisa tada 'abiyahi, 'awa? Sahena! Ma hesi sawasawahina loina tahe'asisiye ma 'oida 'ihemadou.

4

Ebalahamo 'ida 'ebe'ita

1 Coinega to'aha nata tagwaene Ebalahamo weyahina, 'iboi tuwa tubudaina mabwaiyada 'oinega tamasalehama?
2 Ebalahamo ginaula bwebwe'adi 'ipaihowediya ta debanega sowasowahina 'igwae hanehane, ma geya 'ida gwae haneya Yehoba matana, ma 'ina hemisamo weyahina Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'aneya ma geya 'ina paihowa bwebwe'adi weyahina.
3 Ma Yehoba 'ina Buki gide 'igwaeya, 'igwae,
"Ebalahamo Yehoba 'ihemisaeya, bewa weyahina Yehoba 'ahwa bwebwe'ana Ebalahamo 'i'ebwaeya."
4 Gide tuwa 'eguma loheya 'ipaihowa ma 'ana maisa 'iloba, beno geya helau, ma hesi 'ina paihowaina huwaina.
5 Ma 'eguma taiya 'ina pui 'adi nuwasam weyahina geya 'ida paihowa, ma 'ihemisamo tuwa Yehoba 'oina, tauna tohemisaina 'ana hemisega nata 'ahwa bwebwe'ana Yehoba 'oinega 'iloba.
6 Ma Debida wete gide 'igwaeya mwalo, 'abehega taiyewedi Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anediya beno geya 'idi paihowa 'oinega, ma hesiyage 'idi hemisega 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anediya. Ta wete 'idi yaliyaya weyahidi 'ihepwaileya,
7 'igwaeya,

“Toyaliyaya moisa taudi 'eguma 'idi puiyao Yehoba 'inuwasamudi ma 'ideulidi.
8 Ma nata geya wete 'i'ahwa'ahwa galagalaedi.”
9 Ta yaliyayaina weyahina Debida 'igwae nugeteya, togidega tauda meYudiya 'wapida si'upweya taudamo weyahida. Geya taudamo. Taudi geya meYudiya mahetedao ta'ewa. Yehoba 'ina Buki 'ihepwaila pwaiya beno,
“Ebalahamo 'ina hemisega 'ahwa bwebwe'ana 'ilobeya.”
10-11 Ma Yehoba Ebalahamo 'i'ahwa dumwaluweya tutaina 'abwa Ebalahamoina geya 'wapina si'upwa. Bewa sanina 'ila'ilala tuwa, ma 'ihe'itegita 'abehega Ebalahamo 'ina hemisega 'ahwadumwalu 'i'ewa nugeteya Yehoba 'oinega, muliyetega 'ila'ilalaina si'upweya 'wapina. Eeta taiyawedi geya 'ila'ilalaina wahidiya ma tuwa sihemisa, beno 'idi hemisaina weyahina nata Yehoba 'i'ahwa dumwaluwedi, ma 'oinega taudi Ebalahamo natunao moisa.
12 Ma tauda wete Ebalahamo tamadai 'eguma 'ila'ilalaina ta'eweya 'wapida, ta geya 'abehega 'ila'ilala tuwa weyahina. Ma 'ida hemisa gide tuwa mwalo Ebalahamo 'ina hemisa, tutaina geya 'ila'ilala si'upwa wahina.

Ebalahamo 'ina hemisega gwae hemisa bwebwe'ana 'ilobeya

13 Ma Yehoba Ebalahamo 'igwae hemisaeya 'abehega tauna ma'ina susuwao bale'u mabwaiyana 'abwa siloinae. Ta 'ina gwae hemisa bewa geya 'abehega Ebalahamo 'ina guibiga loina weyahina, ma hesi 'ina hemisa weyahina, 'oinega Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'aneya.
14 Moisa tuwa Yehoba 'ina helau 'oida geya 'abehega loina 'ana guibiga 'oinega, ma hesi 'ina gwaehemisa 'oida 'ana hemisa weyahina. Ceguma tagwae 'abehega Yehoba 'ihehelauwegita loina 'ana guibiga weyahina, beno 'ana 'ita gide hemisa ta'ita sinaliya, ma wete Yehoba 'ina gwaehemisa 'oida taheginaula besobesoweya.
15 Ma loina 'oinega Yehoba 'ina gamwasowala 'oida 'ilatuwa, weyahina loinaina taligehiya. Ma hesiyage 'eguma Mosese 'ina loinaedi geya 'ilagudi, geya sowana taligehidi.
16 Bewa 'oinega tasanapu 'abehega hemisa tuwa 'oinega gwae hemisaina 'ana bwebwe'ana 'abwa taloba. Ma bewa Yehobaina 'ina helau tuwa ma geya 'abehega 'ida paihowa 'ana maisa. Ta gwaehemisaina Ebalahamo tubunao mabwaiyada talobeya, geya 'abehega loina 'ana toguibigao siboidimo, ma weteyage taiyewedi 'idi hemisa gide Ebalahamo 'ina hemisa ee taloba. Ebalahamoina tauna gide mabwaiyada tamadai.
17 Gidemusa Yehoba 'ina Buki 'oina 'igwaeya,
“Cowa yahesani pwaigowa 'abehega 'asa mabwaiyadi tamadiu.”
Ta Ebalahamo 'ina hemisa 'ilaguya Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisaina 'oina, tauna Yehobaina sowasowahina to'amasa 'i'abihe toholohiladi, ma weteyage to'aha geya sida 'elomasaleha sowasowahina 'igwae ma si'elomasaleha.
18 Ma Ebalahamo 'inuwatuhu yahiya madouna gwae hemisaina 'abehega tauna 'asa mabwaiyadi tamadiu, ma 'abehega tuta 'inaonaoma 'abwa 'ilatu gide, ma bwagana tuta gala hedadena 'ilobeya tuwa 'i'alama'i'itana, weyahina bewa gide Yehoba 'ihegwae 'eseya,
“Cabwa muliyetega tubumwao baibaiwadi silatu.”
19 Ebalahamo 'i'iunamo ma 'ana bolime handeledi 'iloba, ta wahina mabwaiyana si'elowe'a, ta 'ihetautaubada seheya, ma mwanenaina Sela wetenuge wahine 'aga'agalina, ma Ebalahamo bewa geya weyahidi 'ida nuwatuhuwa, ma 'ina hemisa beno 'ina 'ebetuhila madouna.

20 Cina hemisaina geya 'iguipaile, ma hesiyage Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa
'i'abiyahi momosiya, ta 'ina hemisaina 'ihewaiwaiya ma 'ihepwatu Yehoba
'oina.
21 Weyahina 'isanapuya moisa Yehoba sowasowahina 'ina gwae
hemisaedi 'ipaihowadi.
22 Bewa 'oinega Ebalahamo 'ina hemisa weyahina Yehoba 'i'ahwa
dumwaluweya.
23 Ma 'ahwa dumwaluina Yehoba 'ina Bukiya geya 'abehega Ebalahamo
'iboimo weyahina,
24 ma tauda weteyage weyahida sileleya, 'ida hemisa Yehoba 'oina
talaguya, tauna Bada Yesu Keliso 'amasega 'i'abihetoholo hileya.
25 Tauda tuwa 'ida pui weyahina Yesu 'i'amasa, ma Yehoba 'i'abihetoholo
hileya, ta beno 'oinega 'ideuligita ma 'i'ahwa dumwaluwegita.

5

Miya daumwala Yehoba 'oinega

1 Coinega bewa tuta 'ida hemisega Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita
ta Yehobaina mahetedai ta'ahwa 'iya'iyagu, beno 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso
'oinega.
2 Weyahina Yesu 'i'abihetegita ta Yehoba 'ina helau 'ilatuwa 'oida, ma
'oina tamiya bwebwe'ana. Coinega tanuwatuhuyahi ma'ida yaliyaya
Yehoba 'ina wasawasa weyahina, tuta 'inaonaoma 'i'ebwaegita.
3 Ma wete tayaliyaya tuta mwau 'oidiya, ma 'eguma ta'alama'i'itana bewa
mwauwedi 'oidiyega,
4 nata 'oidiyega yaluyaluwada sihewaiwai. Nage 'oinega tanuwatuhuyahi
'abehega 'abwa Yehoba 'ihelauwegita.
5 Nuwatuhuyahina bewa geya 'ida 'abihenuwa galegita, weyahina
Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'itagwaleya 'oida. Yaluyaluwanaina 'ina helau
madou hedadena 'oinega 'ateda 'ilohemahediya.
6 Weyahina Keliso 'ina tuta 'ilobeya ma 'i'amasa, ma tauda 'abwaulena
tawe'awe'a dadana, ee 'oinega Kelisoina 'i'amasa 'ida pui weyahidi.
7 Tauda tomota geya tuta mabwaiyana tatagwalegita ma ta'amasa 'iyadao
todumwalu weyahidi, ma tupwadi 'abwa sihewaiwai ma 'ane si'amasa
tobwebwe'adi weyahidi.
8 Ma Yehoba 'ina helau 'ihe'itegita tutaina tauda togala, beno Keliso
'i'amasa weyahida,
9 ta bweyahinega 'ideuligita, ma 'i'ahwa dumwaluwegita, ta sowa-
sowahina 'i'etolemegita Yehoba 'ina gamwasowala 'oinega.
10 Ta moisa mwalo Yehoba talo'aleheya, ma bewa tuta Natuna 'ina 'amasa
'oinega mahetedai ta'ahwa 'iya'iyagu, ma 'abwa Natunaina yawasinega
'i'etolemegita moisa.
11 Ma ginaula 'aigeda bwebwe'ana wetenuge beno Yehoba mahetedai
tayaliyaliyaya, weyahina 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso tauna 'itoegitama ta Yehoba
mahetedai tahe'iya'iyagu hila.

Keliso ma Adama 'idi paihowa geya sihemahemahetena

12 Mwalo heneyage pui bale'uwa 'ilatuma loheya 'aigeda 'oinega, ta
mumuga galana 'amasa 'itoeyama ee 'oinega 'amasa 'iyada tomota mab-
waiyada 'oida, weyahina tomota mabwaiyada togala.
13 Ma mwalo Mosese 'ina loinao geya bale'uwa simiyamiya, ma pui
'imiyamiya, ma hesi Yehoba geya tomota 'i'ahwa galagalaedi, weyahina
geya 'eta wete loina 'oidiya.

14 Ta moisa Adama 'ina tutega ma Mosese 'ina tuta 'oina 'amasa
'ihewaiwai hedada tomota mabwaiyadi 'oidiya. Adama 'ipuiya beno
Yehoba 'ina loina 'iligehiya, ma hesi tupwadi 'idi pui hagadi, geya gide
Adama, ma tuwa si'elo'amasa. Ta Adamaina tauna tuwa 'ebe'ita loheyaina
mulinega 'itautauyama weyahina, loheyainaina sanina Yesu Keliso.
15 Weyahina mwalo Adama 'ina puiyao 'oinega 'amasa 'i'abi latuheya
tomota mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, ma muliyetega Yehoba 'ina 'atemuyamuya
'oinega 'ina helau 'i'abi latuheya tomota mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, beno loheya
heluwena 'oinega, tauna Yesu Keliso. Ma ginaula 'eluwaedi geya sihema-
hemahetena, weyahina galana 'amasa 'i'abi latuheya tomota mabwaiyadi
'oidiya, ma hesi helau 'ihewaiwai sineya.
16 Weyahina loheya 'aigeda tuwa 'ina pui 'oinega tomota mabwaiyadi si-
hetogala ma Yehoba 'i'ahwa galagalaediya, ma hesi 'ina helau bwebwe'ana
hedada 'oinega tomota mabwaiyadi 'idi pui 'inuwasamudiya ma 'i'ahwa
bwebwe'anediya.
17 Ta loheya 'aigeda tuwamo 'ina pui 'oinega 'amasa 'ilatuma, ta tomota
mabwaiyadi 'i'abi hegalediya. Ma loheya heluwena hesi 'ina paihowa
waiwai hedadena, tauna Yesu Keliso, Yehoba 'ina helau 'i'ebwaya dai-
sidiya tomota mabwaiyadi weyahidi, eema 'ane taiyewedi sitagwala si'ewa
helauina ma 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anedi, ma yawasidi bwebwe'ana 'i'ebwaedi.
18 Ma tasanasanapu 'abehega loheya 'aigeda 'ina puiyega tomota mab-
waiyada 'ahwagala talobeya. Ta gide weteyage, loheya 'aigeda tuwa 'ina
paihowa dumwalunega sowasowana 'i'etolihasigita, ta Yehoba 'i'ahwa
bwebwe'anegita ma yawasida 'i'ebwaegita.
19 Ma wete 'aigeda loheya loinaligeha 'oinega galanaina 'ilatuma
ta tomota mabwaiyadi sigala, ma wete 'aigeda loheya bwebwe'ana
'ina tagwalega tomota mabwaiyadi 'ideulidiya, ma Yehoba 'i'ahwa
dumwaluwediya.
20 Ta tutaina Mosese 'ina loina 'ilatuma pui tuwa 'ihehewaiwai, ma 'iyamo
Yehoba 'ina helau 'ihewaiwai hedadeya.
21 Coinega tasanapuya 'abehega pui huwaina beno 'amasa, 'ihewaiwaiya
tomota 'oidiya, ma Yehoba 'ina helau huwaina 'ihewaiwai hedadeya,
beno 'etolihasa ma yawasi miyamiya hatayana 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina
paihowa bwebwe'ana 'oinega.

6

Tauda ma Keliso tahemahemahetena

1 Bo to'aha hede nata tagwaene? Cabehega 'ilobwainegita 'ida mumuga
galadiyedi 'oidiya tuwa tamiya hataya, ma 'ane Yehoba 'ina lemaina 'oida
'ihemadou?
2 Caa nata geya! Weyahina mumuga galana 'oidega 'igumwala pwaiya, ta
geya nata wete 'oida 'imiyamiya.
3 Wanuwatuhuyahi mwalo tutaina tababitaisowa Yesu Keliso saninega,
beno Yesu 'ina 'amasa 'oina tauna mahetedai tahemahemahetena pwaiya,
4 weyahina 'ina babitaisoina 'oina gide tauda ma Yesu Keliso ba'idadai
ta'amasa, ma sigalihegita, ma wete tatoholohila ba'idadai. Kelisoina
Tamana 'ina waiwaiyega 'itoholo hilama, ma tauda wete gidemusa
'igihetoholo hilegita, 'oinega yawasida 'ehauna talobeya.
5 Weyahina 'eguma 'ina 'amasaina tauda gidemusa ta'amasa, eema 'ane
tatoholo hila gidemusa tauna 'amasega 'itoholo hila.

6 Ta wanuwatuhuyahi beno mumugada miyamiyaidi 'ana kelose 'oina
'ilohe'amasa pwaiya, ma 'ane tauda 'ida loina 'igumwala, ma 'oinega
geya'abwa wete mumuga galana 'ina loina 'alona tamiyamiya,
7 weyahina tutaina 'oina ta'amasa, geya sowana wete puiina 'ina loina
'oida 'imiyamiya.
8 Ma 'eguma tasanapuya 'abehega ta'amasa pwaiya Keliso mahetedai, ee
tahemisae ma 'ane mayawasida mahetedai tamiya hataya.
9 Weyahina tasanapuya Keliso 'amasega 'itoholo pwaiya, ma geya sowana
wete 'i'ama'amasa hila, weyahina tauna 'amasa 'ihewaiwai sineya.
10 Kelisoina ma'aigeda 'i'amasa 'ida pui weyahina, ta bewa tuta
mayawasina Yehoba 'oina 'imiyamiya.
11 Eeta 'omi wete gide wasanapu 'abehega Yesu Keliso mahetedai
ta'amasa pwaiya, 'oinega mumuga galana 'oidega 'ilolaguwa, ma
mayawasida Yesu Keliso mahetedai Yehoba 'oina tamiyamiya.
12 Coinega bewa tuta pui geya sowana yahumi 'iloiloinaedi, ma geya'abwa
'imi nuwatuhu dahwana wamulimuliyedi.
13 Geya sowana 'eta wete to'wehimi, nimami nuwana matami,
watagwatagwaledi paihowa galadi weyahidi, ma hesiyage watagwalegomi
Yehoba 'oina, weyahina 'i'abihetoholo hilegomiya, ta bewa tuta
mayawasimi, ee 'oinega wahimi mabwaiyana watagwale Yehoba 'ina
paihowa dumwaluna 'oina.
14 Coinega bewa tutaina pui nata geya wete 'iloiloinaegomi, weyahina
Yehoba 'ina 'atemuyamuya 'alona wamiyamiya, ma geya Mosese 'ina loina
'alona.

Mumuga bwebwe'ana 'ana topaihowao

15 Coinega togidega tamumuga 'esa? Mwalo loinaina taligehiya ma
muliyetega Yehoba 'ida puiyedi 'inuwasamudiya, togidega, sowasowahina
pui tuwa tapaipaihowa? Caa nata geya!
16 Ma hesiyage wanuwatuhuyahi 'eguma taiya 'eta 'ina loina 'oina
watagwalegomi, tauna tuwa 'enana wahematamatane. Ceguma pui wa-
hematamatane nata 'amasa waloba, ma 'eguma Yehoba 'ana hemisa
wahematamatane, beno mumuga bwebwe'ana waloba.
17-18 Ma 'amo'isamo tuwa, 'omi mwalo mumuga galana 'ana topaihowao,
ma tetela bwebwe'ana wahesagoheya, ta 'atemi watagwalediya 'oina, ta
'imi puiyedi 'i'ewa yahulediya. Ma Yesu 'ilihasigomiya ma 'abehega
mumuga bwebwe'ana weyahina wahetopaihowa. Coinega 'ilobwainegita
taloyauwedo madouna Yehoba 'oina, yaliyaya bewa weyahina.
19 Bewa, bale'u nuwatuhuidi 'oidiyega yahe'itegomiya, weyahina
nuwami 'abwa potapotadi. Ta mwalo to'wehimi watagwalediya ma
'abehega simumuga galagala, ma weteyage 'abehega 'imi paihowa gal-
adi sihemadou bwaibwaina. Coinega tuta bewa sowasowana to'wehimi
watagwaledi ma sipaihowa dumwalu, ma 'imi paihowa wete 'ibwebwe'ana
bwaibwaina.
20 Weyahina mwalo 'omi galana 'ana topaihowao, ma geya mumuga
dumwaluna wada paihoweya,
21 ee 'oinega bewa tutaina 'imi puiyedi weyahidi wadeba mwadina.
Weyahina geya 'eta to'aha bwebwe'ana 'oidiyega wada lobeya, ma hesiyage
'ana maisa 'amasamo.
22 Eeta bewa tutaina pui 'ina loina 'oimiyega 'igumwala, ta 'omi bewa
tutaina Yehoba 'ina topaihowao. Coinega maisa bwebwe'ana walobeya,
beno mumuga bwebwe'ana ma muliyetega yawasimi miyamiya hatayana.

23 Weyahina pui 'ana maisa 'amasa, ma hesi Yehoba 'ina helau beno
yawasida miyamiya hatayana, 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'oinega.

7

Hai 'oinega 'igwae hegehegediya

1 Ciyagwao, Mosese 'ina loina wasanapuya loheya yawasina 'ina tautauya
weyahina. Tutaina loheyaina 'i'amasa loinaina geya'abwa wete 'oina
'imiyamiya.
2 Cebe'ita bewa 'aigeda ta'ita hai weyahina. Mosese 'ina loina 'igwaeya
gide, 'abehega 'eguma wahine 'ihai mamwanena simiyamiya ee 'ana siga
'amasa, ma 'eguma mwanenaina 'i'amasa nata geya 'eta wete loina 'oinega
'ilobaloba.
3 Ma 'eguma wahineina mwanena 'imiyamiya ma 'ihaibala hali loheya
'oina, beno pui 'ipaihoweya. Ma 'eguma mwanenaina 'i'amasa ma hali lo-
heya 'oina 'ihaibala, beno geya pui, weyahina mwanena nugenugetanaina
'ina loina 'oinega 'igumwala.
4 Ciyagwao, he'ita bewa 'ilobwainegomiya, weyahina Keliso
'ilihasigomiya Mosese 'ina loina 'oinega. Weyahina Kelisoina wahina
mahetemiu wa'amasa, ta mahetemiu wete watoholo hila 'amasega. Ma
tauna totoholo hilamaina beno 'ida Bada 'ehauna, ma 'ane mahetedai
Yehoba 'ina paihowa 'oina taguibiga bwaibwaina.
5 Weyahina mwalo tauda mumugada gide gogo gabulena mumugana,
bwagana Mosese 'ina loina tasanapuya, ma nuwatuhu galadiyedi 'oida
sihewaiwaiya ma yahuda mabwaiyadi simumuga galagala, ta 'ana maisa
'amasa 'abwa nata taloba.
6 Ma bewa tuta loinaina 'oida 'igumwala, weyahina mwalo loinaina
'oinega gide 'ipaigita ma ta'amasa Keliso mahetedai, 'oinega Kelisoina 'ada
paina 'oidega 'ilihasiya, ma bewa tutaina sowasowahida tapaihowa bwaib-
waina. Weyahina Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'ina waiwai 'oida 'imiyamiya, ma
hesi Mosese 'ina loina leleleinaina geya 'ina waiwaimo, geya sowasowahina
'i'abi hedumwalugita.

Cida pui weyahidi

7 To'aha nata tagwaene Mosese 'ina loinaina weyahina? Cabehega 'ina
loinaedi galadi bo geya? Geya galadi. Ma hesi 'eguma geya loinaedi sida
latulatu, geya sowana wete pui 'ilatulatu. Ta nuwana 'eguma geya 'eta loina
'igwae gide, “Sahena matalolo”, beno geya sowasowahina wete tasanapu
to'aha matalolo.
8 Ta loinaina 'oinega 'igu pui 'i'abi hemadouya, ee 'abwa hesi yamatalolo
ginaula baibaiwadi weyahidi. Ta 'eguma loina geya, 'igu pui wete geya.
9 Taugu wete gide, mwalo mayawasigu yamiyamiya, geya 'eta wete loina
'oiguwa, ma tuta loina 'oiguwa 'ilatuwa, ee pui 'oiguwa 'ihewaiwaiya,
10 eeta loinaina 'ilohe'amasigauwa. Loinaina bwebwe'ana ma wete
yawasi lamuna, ma hesi yaboi tuwa loinaina geya yaguibiga bwaibwaini.
11 Weyahina pui 'i'abowegauwa, eeta loinega 'ilohe'amasigauwa.
12 Loinaina tasanapuya 'abehega 'ausalana, ma 'ana lohatotowedi mab-
waiyadi wete 'ausaladi, ma dumwaludi, ta mabwaiyadi bwebwe'adi, geya
'eta galana.
13 Ma togidega hede ta loinaina 'ausalanaina 'ilohe'amasigauwa? Ma hesi
geya! Geya sowasowahina ginaula bwebwe'ana 'ilohe'amasi daidaisigita,
ma hesi to'aha galana 'ateguwa loina 'ausalana 'ihe'abeyeya, ma 'oinega

'ilohe'amasigauwa. Coinega tasanapuya 'abehega mumuga galadi 'ateda simiyamiya, ma loina 'oinega tasanasanapu 'abehega gala hedadena.

Yaluyaluwada ma wahida 'idi paihowa

14 Tasanapuya 'abehega Mosese 'ina loinaina Yehoba 'oinega 'i'eweya, ma taugu mumuga bale'u 'iloinegauwa eeta yagala.
15 Ma hesi geya yada sanapuya to'aha weyahina ginaula galadi yapaipaihowadi, weyahina to'aha gide 'abehega yaguipailedi beno yapaipaihowadi, ma weteyage ginaulaedi nuwanuwagu yapaihowadi ma geya yada paihowediya.
16 Ta moisa, Mosese 'ina loinaedi ya'ahwa moisaediya, weyahina galanaina yapaihoweya geya bwebwe'ana 'oiguwa,
17 ta geya taugu tuwa 'igu paihowa, ma hesiyage lotohona galana 'ateguwa 'ina paihowa.
18 Yasanapuya 'abehega geya 'eta mumuga 'ausalana wahiguwa, weyahina mumuga bwebwe'ana nuwanuwagu, ma hesi geya sowasowahigu yapaihowa.
19 Nuwanuwagu madouna ma mumugagu 'ibwebwe'ana, ma 'iyamo geya gide yada 'esa, weyahina galanaina yalolowahi'wate ma tuwa yapaipaihowa.
20 Bewa 'oinega tasanapuya 'abehega puiina yapaihoweya geya yaboi tuwa 'oiguwega, ta hesi lotohona galanaina 'ateguwa 'ina paihowa.
21 Ginaula bewa 'oidiyega sihe'ita bwaibwainigauwa 'abehega 'eguma to'aha bwebwe'ana nuwanuwagu ma yapaihowa, nata galanaina mane gide tuwa ma yapaihowa.
22 Ta yasanapuya 'abehega yaluyaluwagu nuwanuwana ma Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu yapaihowa,
23 ma hesi hali loinao taudi wahiguwedi 'oidiya siloinaegauwa. Tuta mabwaiyana lotohona galana 'ateguwa 'ihehewaiwai hedade ma 'igu nuwatuhu bwebwe'ana 'i'abi'abihewe'a, ma wahigu 'ina paihowa galana 'oinega pai ma 'amasa yalobediya.
24 Ta moisa, nuwagalagalaigu! Weyahina geya 'eta taiya sowasowahina ma wahigu 'ina paihowa galana 'oinega 'i'abihetegau.
25 Ma hesiyage yaloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina, weyahina 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ilemegauwa. Ta bwagana 'ateguwa yatagwala moisa Yehoba 'ina loina 'oina, ma 'iyamo wahigu nuwanuwana loina galana.

8

Yehoba Yaluyaluwana yawasida lamuna

1 Coinega 'eguma Yesu Keliso mahetedai, nata geya 'eta taiya 'ina gwae mwauna 'oida 'ilagulagu.
2 Yesu Keliso mahetedai, 'oinega Yehoba Yaluyaluwanaina 'ilihasigita pui ma 'amasa 'idi loina 'oidiyega, ma yawasida 'ehauna talobeya.
3 Ta lihasaina Mosese 'ina loina geya sowasowahina, weyahina tauda tomota mumugada we'awe'ana, ma hesi Yehoba lihasaina 'ipaihoweya, beno Natuna moisa 'itagwaleya, 'idobima bale'uwa tauda togala wahida 'isoheya, ta 'ida pui weyahina 'ipwaoliyeya 'iboi, ta 'ida puiyedi 'ihewaiwai sinediya.
4 Ma bewa tutaina sowasowahida loina bwebwe'ana tamuliye, beno Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'ina 'abihetenega, ma geya tomota mumugadiyega.
5-6 Weyahina 'eguma taiyewedi mumuga bale'u simulimuliye, beno siboi weyahidi sinuwanuwatuhu, nata mumugainaina 'oinega 'amasa

siloba, eeta taiyewedi Yehoba Yaluyaluwana sihematamatane, taudi Yehoba
'ina nuwatuhuina sipaipaihowa, ma 'ane yawasi bwebwe'ana ta miya
daumwala siloba.
7 Ta 'eguma bale'u mumugana tahematamatane beno Yehoba
talolo'aleha, eema geya wete sowasowahida ma Yehoba 'ina loina tamuliye,
8 ma geya sowasowahina Yehoba ta'abihe yaliyaya.
9 Ma 'omi Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'iloiloinegomi, ta 'oimiya wete
'imiyamiya, eeta waboi 'imi nuwatuhu geya 'ida loinegomiya. Weyahina
'eguma taiya Keliso Yaluyaluwana geya 'oina, tauna geya Keliso 'ina boda.
10 Ta moisa wahidaedi 'ama'amasidi mumuga galana 'ina loinega, ma
'eguma Keliso 'oida beno yaluyaluwada geya sowana si'amasa, ma hesi
mayawasidi simiya bwebwe'ana, weyahina 'i'abi hedumwalu pwaigita.
11 Ma Yehoba Yaluyaluwanega Yesu 'amasega 'i'abi hetoholo hileya, ma
'eguma 'oimiya 'imiyamiya, nata 'omi Yehoba Yaluyaluwanaina 'oinega
yawasi 'ehauna 'i'ebwaya wahimi 'ama'amasidi 'oidiya.
12-13 Coinega 'iyagwao, geya 'ilobwainegita ma mumuga tomotai
tamuliye, nata gide ta'amasa. Ma hesiyage 'eguma mumuga bale'uwa ta-
logwahate ma Yehoba Yaluyaluwana tamuliye, beno nata Yaluyaluwanaina
'oinega wahida mumugana talohe'amasi, ma yawasida bwebwe'ana taloba.
14 Ma 'eguma Yehoba Yaluyaluwana tamuliye, beno nata 'i'ahwa natune-
gita.
15 Eeta Yehoba sahena tamatamataute weyahina 'i'ahwa natunegita, ta
tauda geya gide 'ina topaihowao, ma hesi gide natunao ma ma'ida 'atepatu
tagwaegwae 'oina, “Tamagu!”
16 Ma weteyage Yaluyaluwanaina 'oinega sanapu 'i'ebwaya
yaluyaluwada 'oida, ma 'abehega tasanapu tauda Yehoba natunao.
17 Eema helauwedi 'i'atububuya natunaina Yesu Keliso weyahina, nata
Yesu mahetedai helauwedi talobadi Yehoba 'oinega. Weyahina 'eguma
Keliso mahetedai muya ta'ahali, nata wete mahetedai wasawasa taloba.
18 Ma muyaedi bewa tuta talobalobadi yasanapuya geya ginaula
madouna, weyahina 'abwa muliyetega miya bwebwe'ana hedada taloba,
19 weyahina ginaula mabwaiyana Yehoba 'ipaihowediya
siyamwayamwana, ma nuwanuwadi madouna 'abehega tauda
natunaowedi 'i'abihe latuhegita ma si'itegita.
20 Ma Yehoba 'ina paihowao geya galadi, ma hesiyage 'igwaeya ta bewa
tuta siheginaula besobesowa, ma hesi ma'idi hemisa wete,
21 weyahina 'abwa weteyage Yehoba 'i'abi'ehau hiladi, ma geya sowa-
sowahina simwahulu, ma hesiyage 'idi miya bwebwe'ana 'i'ebwaedi, gide
tauda natunaowedi.
22 Ta moisa, Yehoba 'ina paihowaedi siwelawelaha tuta mabwaiyana
muya 'oidiyega, gide wahine 'ana muya henatuna 'oina.
23 Ma tauda Yehoba Yaluyaluwana lotohona bwebwe'ana 'i'iuna
'i'ebwaegita ee 'abwa muliyetega miya bwebwe'anaina taloba moisa.
Coinega bewa tuta ma'ada muya tawelawelaha, ma tayamwayamwa
tolahisa 'abwa wahida 'i'abi'ehau hila, ma 'i'ahwa natunegita moisa.
24 Ma 'abihetenaina hemisega talobaloba, weyahina bewa tuta wahida
'idi 'ehau geya tada lobeya, eeta ma'ida hemisa tayamwayamwa 'ana siga
'ida hemisaina huwaina taloba, ma 'ane 'ida hemisaina 'ilolagu.
25 Ma 'eguma 'ida hemisaina 'e'enina geya tada lobeya, tuwa
'alama'i'itanega tayamwayamwana ee 'ana siga taloba.
26 Ta Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'ida we'a 'oidiyega, tauna 'i'abi 'abihetegita,
weyahina 'ida 'ahwanoi 'oidiya geya tasanapu togidega ta'ahwanoi 'esa,

ma Yehoba Yaluyaluwana hesiyage weyahida 'ihetahetapewa ta ma'enana ma'ina welaha 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi waiwai Yehoba 'oina.
27 Yehoba tauna 'ida nuwatuhu 'isanapudiya, ma weteyage 'iboi Yaluyaluwana 'ina nuwatuhu 'isanasanapudi, weyahina Yaluyaluwanaina Yehoba 'ina tomotai weyahida 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi, weyahina Yehoba Yaluyaluwanaina mahetena 'idi nuwatuhu 'aigeda.
28 Eeta tasanapuya 'eguma Yehoba tahelauwe nata ginaula mab-waiyadi 'i'abihe dumwaludi weyahida, beno tauna 'ina nuwatuhu gide ta 'ibwauwegita.
29 Eeta taiyawedi tauda 'ibwauwe pwaigita, beno 'igwae hemisegita ta tauda natunao, gide tuwa natunaina, eeta tauna 'ada tautuwa ma tauda 'ana 'alomauwao.
30 Ta Yehobaina 'ihesinuwegita, ta 'ibwauwegita, ta 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita, ma weteyage 'ida 'ebemiya wasawasa 'i'ebwaegita.

Yehoba 'ina helau

31 Ma moisa Yehoba 'ina helau 'imadou hedadeya. Ta 'eguma Yehoba mahetedai, nata 'i'abihetegita, eeta geya sowana 'eta taiya 'ilolo'alehegita.
32 Weyahina Yehoba natuna moisa geya 'ida nuwahiya, ma hesiyage 'itagwaleya weyahida, 'abwa ginaula mabwaiyadi wete 'i'ebwaegita.
33 Coinega nata geya wete taiya 'ihehe'ewegita, weyahina tauda Yehoba 'ihesinuwegita ta 'i'ahwa dumwaluwegita.
34 Geya wete nata 'eta taiya 'ina gwae pa'alina 'oida 'ilagulagu, weyahina Yesu Keliso tauna weyahida 'i'amasa pwaiya ta wete 'itoholohila, 'oinega bewa tuta Yehoba 'ina 'ebeulega 'imiyamiya ma weyahida 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi.
35 Coinega geya 'eta ginaula sowasowahina ma Keliso 'ina helauina 'oidega 'i'ewa yahule, mwauwedi gidemusa muya bo woya bo gomale bo hewewelohe bo hesilae ma wete 'amasa.
36 Mwauwedi weyahina Yehoba 'ina Bukiya 'aigeda gwae gide 'igwaeya,
"Sauga mabwaiyana 'ebe 'amasa 'oina 'amiyamiya, gide guyai bawedi sabi lohe'amasimai, beno 'ino paihowa weyahina."
37 Ma hesi ginaula mabwaiyadi bewa 'oidiyega tahewaiwaiya, weyahina Yesu 'ina helau ma 'ina 'abihetena 'oida 'imadou hedada.
38-39 Moisa yasanapu bwaibwainiya 'abehega geya 'eta ginaula wete sowasowahina ma Yehoba 'ina helau 'i'ewayahule 'oidega, nuwana mayawasida, nuwana ta'amasa, nuwana 'eta anelose bo 'eta Tomudulele 'ina boda 'idi paihowega, bewa tutaina nuwana tuta 'inaonaoma 'oina, bo toloinao galewa nuwana bale'uwa 'idi waiwaiyega. Weyahina Yehoba 'ina helauina, 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'oinega, geya 'eta taiya sowasowahina ma 'i'ewayahule 'oidega.

9

Yehoba 'ina bodao meIsileliyedi

1-2 Ciyagwao, geya ya'abo, nuwagu 'igala moisa 'igu susuwao meIsileli weyahidi, ma tuta mabwaiyana 'ategu 'imuyamuya weyahidi, weyahina Keliso geya sida hemisaeya. Cigu gwae bewa Keliso ma Yaluyaluwana Tabuna sisanasanapu 'abehega yagwaegwae moisa.
3 Ma weyahidi yanuwanuwatuhu madouna 'eguma togidega ma Yehoba 'ina helauina 'i'ebwaegauwa, beno Yesu Keliso, 'oiguwega 'i'ewa ma 'i'ebwaedi 'igu bodaedi, ma taugu 'ana mwau yaloba, taudi weyahidi.
4-5 Ta moisa 'igu bodaedi beno mwalo Yehoba 'ihesinuwa pwaidiya ta 'i'ahwa natunediya. Cina wasawasa ma 'ina gwae hemisao eema 'ina

loinao bwebwe'adi 'i'ebwaediya. Ma wete tapwalolo ta ginaula 'ausaladi 'igwae hemisaeya babada nugenugetadi 'oidiya. Taudi gide Ebalahamo ma Aisake ma Yakobo, eeta muliyetega Ebalahamo 'ina susuina 'oinega Keliso 'ilatuma. Tauna Yehobaina tahepwatuwe tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya, 'iboi 'ihane hedadeya. Emeni.

6 Yehoba 'ina gwaeyedi bewa geya 'ehetete, ma hesiyage huwaina 'i'abihelatuya susu Isileli moisa 'oidiya, ta geya wete susu Isileli mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, ma tuwa hesihesinuwadimo.

7 Ta 'ana moisa beno Ebalahamo 'ina susuwao mabwaiyadi Yehoba geya 'ida 'ahwa natunedi, weyahina Yehoba Ebalahamo 'ihegwae pwaiya, 'igwaeya,

"Cino susuwao beno natuina Aisake natunao,"

ma geya wete taiyawedi tasina natunao 'oidiyega.

8 Gwae bewa 'ana sanapu 'ihe'ita pwaigita moisa, beno Yehoba natunao geya Ebalahamo 'ina susu 'oinega, ma hesiyage taiyawedi taudi Yehoba 'igwae hemisaediya.

9 Weyahina mwalo Yehoba Ebalahamo 'oina 'igwae hemisa, 'igwaeya,

"Cabwa tuta yahesinuwaneya matada 'oina yahilama ma natuu loheyana ya'ebwaego mwaneu Sela 'oinega."

10-12 Ta gide wete tubumai Aisake 'iheloheya ma Libeka 'ihaiya, ta natudiyao didiluwaluwa 'i'elagatediya, ta 'abwa 'ina tuta 'ahalaina ma Yehoba Libekaina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwaeya,

"Ceguma natumwaowedi 'uhenatunedi, 'alomau 'abwa tolenugetainaina 'iloinae."

Eeta bewa Yakobo ma Iso 'oidiyega tasanapu bwaibwainiya 'abehega gwagwamaidiyedi geya 'idi paihowa bwebwe'ana nuwana galana 'oidiyega 'ihesinuwedi, ma hesi 'iboi 'ina gwae hemisa 'oinega. Weyahina Yehoba 'ihesihesinuwa geya tomota 'idi paihowega ma hesi 'iboinamo 'ina nuwatuhuwega.

13 Yehoba gide wete 'ihepwaila 'ina Bukiya 'igwaeya,

"Yakobo yahelauweya madouna, geya Iso."

14 Cabwa to'aha hede nata tagwaene Yehoba 'ina paihowa bewa gidemusa, galana bo geya? Geya galana!

15 Weyahina Mosese 'ina loina 'oina Yehoba 'igwaeya,

"Ceguma taiya nuwanuwagu yahelauwe nata yahelauwe, ma 'eguma taiya wete ya'atemuyamuyae, nata wete ya'abihete."

16 Ma bewa 'ihe'itegita 'abehega Yehoba 'ina helau geya 'ida latu daitama tauda 'ida nuwatuhuwao nuwana paihowao 'oidiyega, ma hesiyage tauna tuwa 'ina 'atemuyemuyega.

17 Ma bewa wete 'aigeda 'ebe'ita Pelo 'oinega, weyahina mwalo Yehoba 'ina gwae Peloina weyahina, 'igwaeya,

"Cebe loina ya'ebwae pwaigowa 'abehega 'ulo'alehegau, eema 'ane taugu 'igu waiwai 'u'ita, eema 'ane sanigu 'i'edadana bale'u mabwaiyana 'oina."

18 Eeta, 'eguma Yehoba nuwanuwana taiya 'ihelauwe, nata 'ihelauwe tuwa, ma 'eguma nuwanuwana wete taiya 'i'abihedeba pa'ali, nata tuwa 'ideba pa'ala sehe.

Yehoba 'ina gamwasowala ma 'ina 'atemuyamuya

19 Nuwana tupwami nuwatuhu bewa weyahina wanuwanuwatuhu 'abehega 'eguma mabwaiyada mumugadaina Yehoba 'ina hesinuwega, to'aha hede weyahina 'ihe'ewegita?

20 Ciyagwao, tauda geya 'ilobwainegita ma Yehoba 'oina tagwae hila,
eema 'ebe'ita gide towalata'abi, 'aigeda tuta loheyainaina walata 'i'abidiya,
ma 'aigeda walataina 'ihegwaeya to'abiina, 'igwaeya, "To'aha weyahina
geya 'u'abigau gide 'iyaguina?"

21 Ta 'ana dumwalu hesi beno to'abiina 'iboi 'ina 'abi 'iloinae, 'eguma
nuwanuwana bale'u 'aigedaina 'oinega walata 'eluwa 'i'abidi, ma 'aigeda
'ana 'ita 'ausalana, ta 'aigedaina geya. Bewa bwebwe'ana!

22 Ta Yehoba wete gidemusa 'ina paihowa 'iboi 'iloinae, weyahina
tuta mabwaiyana togala 'oidiya 'ihe'alama'i'ita madouna 'abehega 'idi
pui weyahina sahena 'ida hemahemaisedi, ma tuwa geya sida hemata-
mataneya, ma 'inuwatuhuwa 'abehega sowasowana tuwa 'iloinaedi, 'ina
gamwasowala ta 'ina waiwai matadiyega si'ita.
23 Ma nuwanuwana wete 'ina wasawasaedi mwalo 'i'atububudiya tauda
'ihelauwegita weyahida, 'ihe'itae.
24 Coinega boda 'eluwa 'oidiyega 'ibwauwegita, tauma boda Yudiya ma
'omi tomiya ganamuli.
25 Gidemusa palopita Hoseya 'ina bukiya 'ihepwaila, 'igwaeya,

"Tomotaiyedi taudi geya 'igu bodao taudi nata yabwauwedima 'igu boda
'oina siluhuma, weyahina mwalo taudi geya 'igu helau 'alona sida
miya, ma bewa tuta yahelauwediya.
26 Mwalo Yehoba 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, 'Comi geya 'igu bodao', nata
bewa sibuihila ta sibwauwedi, sigwae, 'Taudi Yehoba miyamiya hatayana
natunao.' "
27 Aiseya gidemusa wete meIsileli weyahidi 'igwaeya,

"Cabwa, susu Isileli sihenatuna yadayada gide namonamowedi hola
lasalasa, ma 'iyamo 'oidiyega nata tupwatupwadimo Yehoba
'i'etolemedi.
28 Weyahina Yehoba nuwanuwana gogo gabulena mabwaiyana 'iloina
mwamwayauwe."
29 Ma Aiseya wete gide 'ina hepwaila 'igwaeya,

"Yehoba 'iboimo Tohewaiwai, 'oinega 'eguma geya 'eta 'ina boda tup-
watupwadi 'i'atemuyamuyaedi, nata mabwaiyada 'ilamanigita, gide
'aneyage Sodoma ma Gomola, mabwaiyadi 'imutudiya."

MeIsileli geya sihemisa

30 Bewa 'oinega tasanapu 'abehega taudi tomiya ganamuli geya sitoho-
toho ma Yehoba 'i'ahwa dumwaluwedi, ma hesi 'idi hemisa tuwa 'oinega
'i'ahwa dumwaluwediya.
31 Ma Isileliyedi hesiyage si'ai'aipate ma 'abehega loina 'ana muliya
'oinega Yehoba 'i'ahwa dumwaluwedi, ta si'aipate 'asaya.

32 Taudi 'idi nuwatuhu 'abehega 'idi paihowa weyahina Yehoba 'i'ahwa
dumwaluwedi, ma geya sihemisa 'oina, eeta beno 'idi pui gidemusa da'ule
'oina sihetupediya.
33 Ma Yehoba 'ina Buki 'oina da'ule 'ebe tupaina weyahina 'ihepwaila,
'igwaeya,

"Wa'itayahi bwaibwainigomi, weyahina da'uleina nata Saiyoni 'oina
yalagu, ma tomota nata 'oina situpa ma sibe'u, ma 'eguma taiyawedi
tauna tuwa da'uleinaina sihemisaeya nata geya'abwa siwe'awe'a."

10

1 Ma 'iyagwao, moisa 'igu bodaowedi yanuwanuwa tuhuyahidi madouna togidega ma 'etolema siloba, ee 'oinega tuta mabwaiyana weyahidi ya'ahwa'ahwanoi waiwai Yehoba 'oina.
2 Ta yasanapu bwaibwainidiya Yehoba weyahina sihematamatana madouna, ma hesiyage geya 'ana 'eda moisa 'oinega sida tauya.
3 Cedaina sihemata hwadiyeya, 'oinega siboidimo 'idi nuwatuhu simuliyediya ma 'abehega 'oidiyega Yehoba 'i'ahwa dumwaluwedi, ta si'aipate 'asaya, weyahina Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhuina 'adi 'ahwadumwalu weyahina geya sihemise.
4 Ma Keliso 'ina paihowega Mosese 'ina loina 'oidega 'igumwala, eeta bewa tutaina tauna 'ina loina 'ihegaineya ma 'eguma taiya Kelisoina 'ihemisae, nata Yehoba 'i'ahwa dumwaluwe.

Yehoba 'ina 'etolema mabwaiyada weyahida.

5 Bewa gide Mosese 'igwae 'esa 'ada 'ahwadumwalu weyahina ma 'ileledi ya, 'igwaeya,
"Ceguma taiya loina mabwaiyana 'imuliyedi, nata yawasi bwebwe'ana 'iloba, bewa tutaina ma wete tuta 'inaonaoma 'oidiya."
6 Ma bewa tutaina tauda 'ida hemisa 'abehega Yehoba tauna 'i'abi 'ehaugita, ma tauna weyahina Yehoba 'ina Buki 'oina 'ihepwaila, 'igwaeya, "Geya sowana 'eta taiya 'oimiyega 'inuwatuhu ma 'igwae, 'Taiya nata 'ihane Galewa?' " Bewa gwaeina 'ana sanapu 'abehega, "Taiya nata Keliso 'itoeyama."
7 "Ta wete geya sowana 'eta 'oimiyega 'igwae, 'Taiya nata 'idobi bale'u dudunina?' " Gwae bewa 'ana sanapu 'abehega "Taiya nata Keliso 'amasega 'i'abihetoholo hileyama?"
8 Ma he'ita moisa Yehoba 'ina Buki 'oina bewa gide,
"Gwaeina deimiya tuwa 'imiyamiya beno 'ahwamiya ma wete 'atemiya."
Gwaeinaina beno hemisa weyahina 'alologuguyae 'oimiya,
9 ma 'abehega Yehoba 'i'etolemegita 'eguma 'ahwadega tatagwatagwala ma tagwae, "Yesu 'owa 'igu Bada", ma 'atedega tahemisae 'abehega Yehoba Yesu 'i'abihe toholohileya 'amasega.
10 Weyahina 'atedega tahemiseya eeta Yehoba 'i'ahwa dumwaluwegita. Ta wete tahetohepwaila weyahina, ma 'i'etolemegita.
11 Gide Yehoba 'ina Bukiya 'ihepwaila, 'igwaeya,
"Ceguma taiyawedi sihemisa, nata geya'abwa siwe'awe'a."
12 Ta geya 'eta wataha 'omi tomiya ganamuli ma tauma meYudiya gamwagamwanida, weyahina mabwaiyada tauna 'ida Bada, 'oinega 'eguma ta'ahwanoi 'oina, nata 'ihelau bwaibwainigita.
13 Weyahina 'eguma taiya Badaina 'oina 'i'ahwanoi, nata 'etolihasa 'iloba.
14 Moisa, tomota geya sowasowahina ma 'etolihasa weyahina si'ahwanoi 'oina, 'eguma geya sihemisae. Geya sihemisae weyahina geya Badaina sanina sihesagohe. Ma geya sihesagohe weyahina geya 'idi tologuguyamo.
15 Ta 'eguma Bada tologuguya 'ihewasaedi sitauya 'oidiya, nata Yesu wasana sihesagohe ma sihemisae, eema 'eguma saninega si'ahwanoi nata 'i'abihetedi, weyahina Yehoba 'ina Buki 'oina gide wete 'ihepwaila pwaiya, 'igwaeya,
"Tologuguyaowedi taudi tetela bwebwe'ana si'eweyama weyahidi tay-aliyaya."
16 Ma tupwadi geya sihemisa, weyahina Aiseya 'ihepwaila pwaiya weyahidi, 'igwaeya,

“Bada yo, 'ino gwaeina weyahina geya si'ahwa moisaegau.”
17 Eeta 'eguma Keliso weyahina taloguguya, nata hisahisadimo sihesagoha ma sihemisa.
18 Ma togidega meYudiyaedi 'ina gwaeina sihesagoheya, bo geya? Cehe sihesagoheya, ta Yehoba 'ina Buki 'oina 'ihepwaila pwaiya, 'igwaeya,
“Cidi loguguyaina 'asa mabwaiyadi sihesagoheya, weyahina gogo gabulena mabwaiyana 'oidiya 'i'edadana.”
19 Ta gwae bewama togidega weyahina meIsileli sinuwa sabwalena, bo geya? Cehe, sinuwa sabwalena, weyahina Yehoba mwalo Mosese 'oina 'ihepwaila 'igwaeya,
“Comi meIsileli nata 'igu paihowega hali tomota matahwadi wahe'ipi'ipiyedi, ma nata wete wagamwasowaledi weyahina 'abehega taudi geya 'igu bodao moisa.”
20 Ma Aiseya Yehoba 'ina gwaeina wete 'igwae waiwaiya, 'igwaeya,
“Tomotaiyedi taudi geya si'ebesegau, nuwana sihesilalegau, 'oidiya yalatuwa, ma ba'idagwao 'ahe'iya'iyaguwa.”
21 Ma 'ina gwae wete pa'alina meIsileli weyahidi 'igwaeya,
“Tuta mabwaiyana yabwaubwauwedi eema 'abehega sitauyama 'oiguwa, ma hesi si'ita'ita guipailegau, weyahina taudi tuwa mumugadi gide, toheguipaila.”

11

MeIsileli tupwadimo 'abwa simiya bwebwe'ana

1 Ta bewa 'igu hesilala, togidega Yehoba 'ina boda meIsileli 'iguipailediya, bo geya? Geya! Weyahina taugu 'aigeda gwama Isileli, susu Beniyamina 'oinega, ma 'ima susu madouna 'ima babadega, sanina Ebalahamo.
2 Coinega yasanapuya 'abehega tauma Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao, mwalo hene 'ihesinuwanemaiya ma 'abehega 'ina bodao, ee 'oinega nata geya 'ilolososomanemai. Ma mwalo heneyage, Ilaitiya meIsileli 'ilomugiyediya Yehoba 'oina, ta 'ina Bukiya 'ileleya, 'igwaeya,
3 “Bada yo, 'ino palopitao mabwaiyadi silohe'amasidiya, ma 'ino pwaoli bwasaina si'abihegaleya, ma yaboigumo yatupwa, ma nuwanuwadi bewa tuta wete silohe'amasigau.”
4 Ma Yehoba Ilaitiya 'ihegwaeya, “Geya 'abehega 'uboimo 'umiyamiya, beno wete 'igu bodao site sebeni tausani simiyamiya, taudi Ba'ala* 'oinega yahahegagaledi, eeta geya 'oina sida tuluha.”
5 Bewa sauga wete gide Yehoba 'ina bodao meYudiya, 'ai'aigedamamo 'ihesinuwemaiya 'ina helauwega, eeta tauma bewa 'atupwa 'amiyamiya.
6 Cetolihasaina 'alobeya, geya 'abehega 'ima paihowa 'oidiyega ma hesi Yehoba 'ina helau 'oinega, weyahina 'eguma helau ma'ana maisa, beno geya helau moisa.
7 Bewa lamuna 'oinega meIsileli mabwaiyadi 'etolihasaina si'ebesa 'asaeya, ma tauma tupwatupwamamo hesiyage Yehoba 'ina bodao hesihesinuwama 'etolihasaina 'alobeya, weyahina meIsileliyedi mabwaiyadi deba pa'apa'alidi eeta geya siloba.
8 Ma Yehoba 'ina Buki wete gide 'ihepwaila 'esa, 'igwaeya,
“Nugeta hene 'ana siga nige bewa Yehoba 'idi nuwatuhu 'i'e'abi buidiya, ta matadi 'igihegibudiya, ma tenadi 'igihetuidiya.”
9 Ma Debida wete gide 'ina hepwaila 'igwaeya,
“Sawasawahina 'idi guyai 'oidiyega 'adi loina siloba, ma gide si'wa 'oidiyega sisi'wediya, ma wete gide sa'e 'oidiya sibe'uwa.

10 Ta 'ilobwainediya tuwa simata gibugibu, ma 'ane geya sowana to'aha si'ita'ita, ma wete tuta mabwaiyana 'adi 'aha'ahala mwauna 'oidiyega tuluhadi silotayohu hataya."

Cetolema taudi geya meYudiya weyahidi

11 Taudi Yudiyaedi situpa eeta togidega 'adi loina? Cabehega nage sibe'u hataya ma nata geya wete sitohotoholo hila, bo? Nata geya! Cabwa sitoholo hila! Ma hesiyage wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega taudi sipuiya, eeta 'omi tomiya ganamuli 'etolema walobeya, ma meIsileliyedi nata sihe'ipi'ipiyegomi.

12 Ta moisa, 'omi geya meYudiya 'etolemanaina walobeya, weyahina meYudiyaedi si'elobe'uwa, ma 'eguma sitoholo hilama beno 'ebe yaliyaya madouna mabwaiyada 'oida.

13 Cigu hegwaegwae bewa 'omi tomiya ganamuli weyahimi. Taugu Yesu Keliso 'ana tohepwaila mabwaiyami 'oimiya, eeta 'igu paihowaina weyahina yagwae hane,

14 ma 'omi tomiya ganamuli nata taudi meYudiya sihe'ipi'ipiyegomi, ma 'ane 'idi he'ipi'ipiina weyahina nuwadi sibuidi ma 'etolema siloba Yehoba 'oinega.

15 Ma Yehoba meYudiya 'iguipailediya ma 'abehega 'omi tomiya ganamuli 'i'ahwa 'iya'iyaguwegomi, eeta tolahisa 'eguma meYudiyaedi si'auta hilama, beno 'ausala hedade, ma 'ana 'ita nata gide 'abwa taudi 'amasega sitoholo hila.

16 Ma tubudiuina Ebalahamo moisa Yehoba 'ina loheya, eeta taudi wetenuge Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao. Eema 'ebe'ita 'aigeda bewa ya'ebwaegomi. Ceguma 'wateya ma'ehauna wa'ita ma 'ausalana, beno wasanapu pwaiya 'abehega 'e'etahi nata bwebwe'ana. Gide wete 'eguma 'aiwe 'eta lamuna wa'ita ma 'ausalana, beno wete wasanapu pwaiya 'abehega lahalahanaowedi bwebwe'adi.

17 Eeta taudi meYudiya gide tuwa Yehoba 'ina 'aiwe lahanao tupwadi silotalasa, ta 'omi 'oimiyega 'ihemiyalaenediya, weyahina 'omi hali 'aiwe lahanao ma 'ihesinuwegomiya, ta 'ina 'aiweina 'oina 'ilagu hepa'igomiya, ma 'ina 'aiweina 'oinega 'ana we'ahega wanumanuma, beno Yehoba 'ina helau walobeya.

18 Ma hesiyage 'ina helauina sahena weyahina wagwaegwae hanehane, weyahina laha geya sowasowahina lamu 'iloinae, ma lamu hesiyage sawasawahina laha 'iloinaedi.

19 Weyahina 'eguma wanuwahane, ma wagwae, "Yehoba 'ina 'aiwe lahanao 'ilasa pwaidiya, eema tauma 'oimega 'ihemiyalaediya."

20 Beno moisa. Ma hesiyage wanuwatuhuyahi beno lagalagaedi 'ilasediya weyahina geya sida hemisa, ma 'omi 'imi hemisega yawasimi bwebwe'ana walobeya. Eeta 'ami lobwaina Yehoba wamataute ma sahena wanuwanuwa hanehane.

21 Nata gide lahalahaedi 'ane Yehoba 'ina 'aiwe moisa 'oinega 'ilasalasa yahulediya, 'i'ewahiladi ma 'ihemiyalaenegomi, ma 'omi 'i'ewa yahulegomi.

22 He'ita bewama ta'iteya Yehoba 'ina helau ta 'ina loina pa'ala, weyahina tobe'u 'oidiya 'ina loina pa'alina 'ilagulagu, ma hesi 'omi 'ihelauwegomiya, ma 'eguma 'ina helauina walogwahate, 'omi wete 'ilasa yahulegomi.

23 Ta 'eguma meYudiyaedi sinuwabui ma sihemisa hila, nata wete Yehoba 'oina 'ilaguhepa'i hiladi, weyahina Yehoba sowasowahina ma gide 'ipaihowa 'esa.

24 Ma 'omi geya meYudiya wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega mwalo 'omi hali
'aiwe lahanao, ta geya Yehoba 'ina 'aiwe 'oina wada miya, ma 'ina paihowa
'ebe henuwanainaida madouna 'oimiya 'ipaihoweya, weyahina 'ina 'aiwe
'oina 'itubwegomiya, ma meYudiyaedi taudi Yehoba 'ina 'aiwe lahanao
moisa sawasawahina wete 'ilagu hepa'ihiladi 'ina 'aiweina 'oina.

MeIsileli 'adi 'abihetena

25 Ciyagwao, nuwanuwagu ginaula 'aigeda dahwadahwaina meIsileli
weyahidi yahepwaile 'oimiya ma 'ane sahena wanuwanuwa hanehane, ma
ginaula bewa wasanapu 'abehega nata meIsileliyedi sidebapa'ala 'ana siga
'omi tomiya ganamuli hesihesinuwami mabwaiyami 'abihetena wa'ewa.
26 Ma 'ane meIsileli mabwaiyadi 'abihetena 'abwa siloba. Weyahina
Yehoba 'ina buki 'oina 'ihepwaila, 'igwaeya,
"To'abihetenaina, gwama Saiyoni, 'abwa 'ilatuma, ma susu Yakobo 'idi
puiyedi 'i'ewayahuledi.
27 Ma tutaina 'eguma 'idi puiyedi ya'ewayahuledi, nata gwae hemisa
'ausalana ya'ebwaedi."
28 Ma bewa tutaina moisa meYudiyaedi Yehoba silolo'alehe, weyahina
tetela bwebwe'ana siguipaileya, 'oinega 'omi tomiya ganamuli 'abihetena
wa'eweya, ma hesiyage wanuwatuyahi 'abehega meYudiyaedi Yehoba
'ihelauwediya, weyahina mwalona tubudiyaowedi Yehoba 'ihesinuwediya
'ina bodao.
29 Ma geya sawasawahina Yehobaina mumugana, ma 'ina hesinuwa,
nuwana 'ina helau, 'oidiyega 'ibui.
30 Ma 'omi geya meYudiya hesiyage mwalo geya Yehoba wada muliyeya,
ma bewa tutaina Yehoba 'ina 'atemuyamuya walobeya, weyahina
meYudiyaedi Yehoba siguipaileya.
31 Wete gide taudi 'abwa Yehoba 'ina 'atemuyamuya siloba, gide 'omi tuta
bewa walobeya.
32 Eema tologuipaila mabwaiyada bewa gide Yehoba 'imumuga 'esegita
ma 'abehega 'ina 'atemuyamuya 'ihe'itegita.
33 Ma moisa, Yehoba 'ina loina ta 'ina sanapuwao sihemadou hedada,
ta geya 'eta wete taiya 'oidega sawasawahina Yehoba 'i'epatei ma 'ina
nuwatuhuwao ta 'ina paihowao 'isanapudi, nata tahiya'asae.
34 Cina sanapuina 'imadou hedada, ta geya sawasawahida tahututao ma
'abehega 'eta to'aha nata 'oina tahe'ita,
35 nuwana 'eta to'aha weyahina 'ana haga talagu ma 'ihemaisa 'oida.
36 Weyahina tauna ginaula mabwaiyana 'adi topaihowa, ma tauna wete
'ina waiwaiyega 'iboi weyahina 'ipaihowediya. Eeta Yehobaina tauna
tahepwatu hatae. Emeni.

12

Wahida tatagwaledi Yehoba weyahina

1 Tasigwao, wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega Yehoba 'ina 'atemuyamuya
'oida 'imadou hedada, ee 'oinega bewa 'igu loguguya 'oimiya, tuta
bewa mayawasimi wamiyamiya wapwaoliyegomi Yehoba 'oina, weyahina
Yehoba nuwanuwana wahimi mabwaiyadi watagwaledi 'ina paihowa
'oina. Bewa gide paihowa 'esaina beno tapwalolo moisa 'ina 'eda Yehoba
matana.
2 Sahena bale'u mumugana 'oina watagwa tagwalegomi, ma hesi wahimi
mabwaiyana watagwaledi Yehoba 'oina. Coinega 'imi nuwatuhuwao

Yehoba 'i'abi hehauhaudi, ma 'ina nuwatuhu bwebwe'adi ta yaliyaliyayadi
ma dumwadumwaludi wasanapudi.
3 Camo'isamo tuwa Yehoba 'oinega 'atemuyamuya yalobeya, ma sawa-
sawahigu wete yaloguguya 'oimiya eema sahena wanuwanuwa hane, ma
hesi ma'imi sanapu wanuwatuhu bwaibwaina, weyahina Yehoba 'ina
heguheguyai 'oida 'ida hemisa talobediya,
4 eeta wahidaina 'aigeda tuwa, ma yahudi 'idi paihowa hagana ma
hagana.
5 Tauda gidemusa Yesu Keliso yahunao, ma 'aigeda 'aigeda 'ida paihowao
hagana ma hagana, ma hesiyage mabwaiyada Keliso 'oina taheboda 'aigeda
ma tahe'abi 'abihetena.
6 Tauda 'aigeda 'aigeda sanapu ma waiwai Yehoba 'iheguyaigita, eeta
tupwadi 'adi heguheguyai hagana 'iyadiyao 'oidiyega. Weyahina 'eguma
taiya ma'ina hemisa, ma Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu 'igwaehapwese, beno tuwa
'ana lobwaina ma gidemusa 'ipaihowa 'ese.
7 Ma 'eguma taiya 'abihetena 'isanapuya, nata 'iyanao 'i'abihetedi. Ma
'eguma taiya he'ita 'isanapuya, 'ihe'ita tuwa.
8 Eema 'eguma taiya tuta baibaiwana 'iyanao 'i'abi'abi hewaiwaiyedi,
ee 'ipaihowa gidemusa. Ma taiya wete tuta baibaiwana 'i'ehe'ehele,
beno ma'ina 'atetagwala 'i'ehele. Ma 'eguma taiya 'ihetohanugeta, 'ida
paihowa bwaibwaina. Ma 'eguma taiya ma'ina 'atemuyamuya, ee 'iyanao
'i'abi'abihetedi ma'ina yaliyaya.

Helau 'eda moisa.

9 Wahelau moisa. Pui waguipaile, ma mumuga bwebwe'ana hesiyage
wa'abiyahi.
10 Ciyamiyao wahelau bwaibwainidi, ma wete wahe'asisiyanedi,
11 ma Yehoba 'ina paihowa 'oina sahena walologuipaila, ma hesi ma'imi
'atetagwala wapaihowa.
12 Ma wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega tuta 'inaonaoma Yehoba 'ina 'abihetena
'ilatuma, ma weyahina wayaliyaya, 'oinega 'imi miyamwau 'oidiyega
wa'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, ma'imi 'alama'i'ita.
13 Ma 'eguma tasimiyao 'eta to'aha mwau 'ilatu 'oidiya, beno 'imi
tobwatobwega wa'abihetedi, ma wete wabwauwedi 'imi hada.
14 Ma 'eguma taiyawedi siguipailegomi geya sowana waheheliyedi, ma
hesi wagwae helau 'oidiya.
15 Ma 'eguma toyaliyaya wa'itadi, mahetemiyao wayaliyaya. Wete gide
'eguma tohedoudou wa'itadi, mahetemiyao wahedoudou,
16 eema 'ane waboi wahelau hilegomi. Ma sahena wanuwanuwa hane-
hane, nuwana watohotoho ma wahetoloina, ma hesi taudi geya sanidimo
wa'ahwa 'iya'iyaguwedi.
17 Ma 'eguma taiyawedi silo'alehegomi, sahena mumuga galana 'oinega
wahehemaisedi, ma hesi wahemaisedi mumugaedi gide tomotai mab-
waiyadi si'ahwa'ahwa bwebwe'ane 'oidiyega.
18 Eema wete watoho waiwai ma mumuga bwebwe'ana 'oinega tomota
mabwaiyadi mahetemiyao wamiya daumwala.
19 Ma sahena wahehetoloina togala 'oidiya ma 'abehega 'idi pui wa-
hemaisedi, weyahina bewa ginaulaedi Yehoba tauna 'ana toloinaina, ta
Yehoba 'ina buki 'oina gide 'ihepwaila 'esa, 'igwaeya,
“ ‘Tomotai 'idi pui weyahina yaboigumo 'abwa yaloinae.’ Yehoba 'ina gwae
gide.”

20 Ma 'eguma 'ami 'alehao sigomale 'e'ahai wa'ebwaedi, bo 'eguma tani'odi 'iyahala we'aha wa'ebwaedi, eema 'ane 'idi puiyedi weyahidi sideba mwadina ma sinuwabui.
21 Eeta sahena pui watagwatagwale ma 'oimiya 'ihewaiwai, ma 'omi hesiyage wahewaiwai sine mumuga bwebwe'ana 'oinega.

13

Toloinao tahe'asisiyedi

1 Mabwaiyada 'ilobwainegita ma 'ada toloinao tahe'asisiyanedi, weyahina 'idi paihowaina Yehoba 'i'ebwaediya. Ma 'eguma 'idi paihowaina geya Yehoba 'oinega, geya sawasawahidi sihetoloina 'oida.
2 Eeta 'eguma taiya toloinaedi 'isinalidiya beno Yehoba 'ina paihowa 'isinaliya, eeta 'abwa maisa galana 'iloba Yehoba 'oinega.
3 Ta toloinaedi 'idi paihowa geya 'abehega tobwebwe'adi si'ehematautedi, ma topui hesiyage si'ehematautedi 'idi puiyao weyahidi. Ta 'eguma geya nuwami toloinaedi wamatautedi, mumugami hedeyage sidumwalu, eema 'ane si'ahwa bwebwe'anegomi.
4 Weyahina taudi Yehoba 'ina topaihowao ma 'ane si'abihetegomi. Ma 'eguma mumugami galana, nata wa'ateyoho, weyahina taudi toloinao 'abwa siloinegomi. Weyahina Yehoba loina 'i'ebwaediya ma topui siloinaedi.
5 Eeta 'ilobwaineya ma toloinao tahe'asisiyanedi, tabu ta loina taloba, beno 'eguma mumuga bwebwe'ana nuwanuwada.
6 Sawasawahina wete 'ida takesi ta'ebwaedi, weyahina taudi Yehoba 'ihesinuwediya ta 'ina paihowa sipaipaihowa.
7 Coinega takesi 'adi tuta 'ewa 'oina ma'ida tagwala tatakesi, ma weteyage toloinao ma babada tahe'asisiyanedi ma weyahidi tayaliyaya.

Helau

8 Cami buki wahemaisa hegumwalidi, eema 'ane buki 'aigeda tuwa weyahina wanuwanuwatuhu beno helau, tauna geya sawasawahida tahemaisa hegumwali, weyahina 'eguma 'iyadao tahelauwedi beno loina mabwaiyadi tapaihowediya,
9 loinaedi 'ane gide sigwaeya, sahena logwali, sahena lohe'amasa, sahena yagaha, sahena matalolo, eema tupwadi wete. Ma loinaedi 'adi bwagila, bewa gide 'igwaeya,
"Ciyamwao 'uhelauwedi gide 'uboi 'uhehelauwego."
10 Ceguma loina bewa 'upaihowa, 'ana gwae gide beno Mosese 'ina loinao mabwaiyadi 'upaipaihowadi, weyahina 'eguma taiya 'atena helau 'imiyamiya, nata geya sowana 'iyanao 'idi miya 'i'abihegala.
11 Ee 'oinega bewa tutaina sawasawahina tuwa 'eguma gide wapaihowa 'esa, weyahina 'ida tuta 'i'iunamo ma 'igumwala. Yesu bo'i wahemiseya, ee 'oinega sahena wa'eno'eno ma hesi wa'o'oyatola, weyahina 'ida tuta 'i'iunamo ma 'ada To'abiheteina 'ilatuma.
12 Ta moisa tuwa 'i'iunamo gona 'i'adale, eema 'ane nihuwana 'ana paihowa ta'ebesine, ma ta'atububugita sabwelo 'ana paihowa weyahina.
13 Coinega ta'ita yahigita ma sahena we'aha waiwaina tanumanuma ma taheyauyaule, sahena wete talologwali, ma sahena wete tahe'ahwa panapanawa, nuwana tahe'upwa besobeso.
14 Sahena bale'u mumugana weyahina tanuwanuwatuhu, ma hesiyage 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso mumuganega tatauya.

14

Lomugi weyahina

1 Tupwadi tomota 'idi hemisa we'ana, sawasawahina tatagwala ma
'ida boda 'oina siluhuma ma tahe'iya'iyagu, ma hesi sahena mahetedao
tahe'ohe'ohe.
2 He'ohe'oheina gide 'eguma tupwami wagwae, "Ce'ahai mabwaiyadi
sawasawahina ta'aidi." Ma tupwami 'imi hemisa we'awe'ana wagwae,
"Cuibai ta'etala he'asisiye, sahena ta'ai'ai."
3 Sahena taudi to'e'uibai sisinasinala to'etala he'asisiyedi 'oidiya, eema
to'etala he'asisiyedi wete, sahena to'e'uibaiyedi si'ahwa'ahwa galagalaedi,
weyahina Yehoba 'ihesinuwediya 'abehega tauna natunao,
4 ma wete tauna 'ina topaihowao, eeta tauna tuwa 'adi to'itayahina, ma
'owa geya. Coinega 'eguma 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anedi bo 'i'ahwa galagalaedi
'iboi 'ina 'ebeloina, weyahina tauna sawasawahina 'i'abihe waiwaiyedi ma
geya sowana siwe'awe'a.
5 Tupwadi tomotai 'idi nuwatuhu wete gide 'abehega sabwelo tupwadi
ma'adi he'asisi madouna, ma 'iyadiyao tupwadi 'idi nuwatuhu 'abehega
sabwelowedi mabwaiyadi tuwa mahemahetena. Ceguma nuwatuhu bewa
gide talobeya, 'ilobwaineya ma 'aigeda 'aigeda taunamo 'eguma to'aha 'eta
'isanapuya 'abehega bwebwe'ana, beno 'imuliye tuwa.
6 Ma 'eguma 'eta taiya sabwelo tupwadi 'ihe'asisiyanedi, tauna
'ipaipaihowa gidemusa Yehoba weyahina. Wete gide 'eguma 'eta taiya
'e'ahai mabwaiyana 'i'ai'ai besobeso, tauna 'iboi 'ina nuwatuhu beno
'abehega 'ina 'aiyega Yehoba 'ihe'asisiye, eema 'e'ahaiyedi weyahidi
'iloloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina. Wete gide 'eguma 'eta taiya 'e'ahai tupwadi
'i'etala he'asisiyanedi, tauna 'iboi 'ina nuwatuhu ma 'abehega Yehoba 'ida
he'asisiye, ma weyahina 'iloyauwedo 'oina.
7 Ma geya 'eta taiya 'oidega sawasawahina ma 'iboi 'iloinae yawasina bo
nuwana 'ina 'amasa weyahina.
8 Ma 'ida Badaina hesiyage tauna yawasida mabwaiyana ma 'ida 'amasa
'iloiloinaedi, weyahina tauda 'ina bodao.
9 Bewa weyahina Keliso 'i'amasa ma 'itoholohila, ta 'abehega to'amasaedi
ma tauda mayawasida mabwaiyada 'oida 'ihetoloina.
10 Coinega wanuwatuhuyahi ma sahena wagwaegwae hesinuwa bo
tasimiyao walolomugiyedi, weyahina tuta 'inaonaoma 'abwa mabwaiyada
Yehoba matana tatoholo ma 'iloinaegita,
11 gide Yehoba 'ina Bukiya 'ihepwaila,
"Yehoba 'igwaeya: Taugu miyamiya hatayagu, eeta 'abwa tomota mab-
waiyadi si'etuluha 'oiguwa, ma si'ahwa Badaegau."
12 Eema 'aigeda 'aigeda nata taboi mumugada tahepwailedi Yehoba 'oina.

Sahena 'iyadao tagihegihe galadi

13 Coinega sahena 'iyadao ta'ahwa'ahwa galagalaedi, ma hesiyage taboi
mumugada ma 'ida paihowa ta'itayahi, ma 'ane gesowana 'iyadai 'aigeda
ta'abi'abi hewe'a 'ina 'etala he'asisi weyahina.
14 Cida Badaina Yesu nuwagu 'i'abi hemaedaneya moisa, ta yasana-
puya 'abehega geya 'eta 'e'ahai 'eto'etobodana, ma 'eguma 'eta loheya
'ina nuwatuhu 'abehega 'e'ahai tupwadi 'eto'etobodadi, beno 'etobodaina
tauna tuwa 'iboi weyahina.
15 Bo nuwana 'eguma tupwadi 'iyadao sigwaeya 'abehega 'uibai tup-
wadi he'ahe'asisidi, ma 'eguma 'u'ai nata tomotaedi sinuwagala. Beno
geya helau 'ana 'eda. Ma 'unuwatuhuyahi hesiyage 'abehega tomotaedi

weyahidi Keliso 'i'amasa, ee 'oinega sahena ginaulaedi he'ahe'asisinidi matadiya 'u'ai'ai, nata gide 'u'abi hewe'adi.
16 Ta 'owa 'oiuwa 'e'ahainaina bwebwe'ana, ma hali tomota 'oidiya galana, eeta 'eguma si'itago 'u'ai'ai nata si'ahwa yaliyego.
17 Ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi beno Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina geya 'e'ahai nuwana we'aha weyahidi, ma hesi mumuga bwebwe'ana, ma nuwadaumwala ma yaliyaya, beno Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega.
18 Ta 'eguma mumugaedi 'oidiyega Keliso 'ina paihowa tapaipaihowa nata Yehoba weyahida 'iyaliyaya, ma tomota weteyage si'ahwa bwebwe'anegita.
19 Eeta tatoho ma tamiya daumwala eema 'ane tahe'abi 'abihetena mahetedao.
20 Sahena 'e'ahai 'oinega Yehoba 'ina paihowa wa'abi'abi hegala, weyahina 'e'ahai mabwaiyana 'ausalana, ma 'eguma 'eta 'e'ahai 'oinega 'iyadaina tagihegala, 'e'ahainaina sahena ta'ai'ai hila.
21 Coinega bewa tutaina 'ilobwainegita ma ginaulaedi 'iyadaowedi sihehe'asisiyanediya, beno 'uibai bo nuwana bwasi waiwaina, sahena ta'abi'abi tohodi, 'amuge 'iyadaowedi tagihegaladi.
22 Ta moisa 'imi paihowaedi wahemisediya 'abehega 'ausaladi Yehoba matana, ma 'aigeda tuwa, 'eguma sahena 'iyamiyao wagihegihe galadi beno 'ebe yaliyaya 'oimiya.
23 Ma 'eguma ma'ida henuwanaluwa 'e'ahaiyedi ta'aidi, beno tapuiya Yehoba matana, weyahina geya tahemisa. Eeta tasanapu pwaiya 'abehega 'eguma to'aha 'eta tapaihowa ma geya tahemisa, beno pui.

15

Tohemisa we'awe'adi ta'abihetedi

1 Taiyawedi tauda 'ida hemisa waiwaina sawasawahina ma 'iyadao taudi 'idi hemisa we'awe'ana ta'abihetedi. Gesowana taboidamo weyahida tanuwanuwatuhu.
2 Eeta 'aigeda 'aigeda sawasawahina 'iyadao ta'abihetedi ma 'ane 'idi hemisa 'ihewaiwai.
3 Weyahina Keliso wete gide geya 'iboinamo weyahina 'inuwatuhu, ma hesi 'ana mwauwedi Yehoba 'ina Buki 'oina 'ihepwailediya 'igwaeya,
"Tomotaiyedi si'ahwa'ahwa galegalegowa, beno taugu 'oiguwa gwaeina si'ina'inana."
4 Ma wete 'ebe'itao baibaiwadi Yehoba 'ina Buki 'oina 'ihepwailediya Yehoba 'ina 'abihetenaedi weyahidi, 'eguma 'ebe'itaedi tahemisaedi, ta'alama'i'itana ma'ida nuwatuhuyahina 'ane 'etolema 'abwa ta'ewa.
5 Coinega tanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega Yehoba 'iboi to'alama'i'ita ma to'abihepa'ala, 'oinega tauna sawasawahina 'i'abihe pa'aligita, ma 'ida nuwatuhu talo'aigede gide Yesu Keliso 'ina nuwatuhu.
6 Eema 'ane mabwaiyada nuwatuhu 'aigeda 'oinega Yehoba tahepwatuwe, tauna 'ida Yehoba ma wete 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso Tamana.

Bewa tetela bwebwe'ana 'omi geya meYudiya 'oimiya.

7 Coinega 'iyamiyao wabwauwedi 'imi he'iya'iyagu 'oidiya, gide Yesu Keliso tauda 'i'ahwa 'iya'iyaguwegita, ma 'ane Yehoba 'ana hepwatu 'ihemadou.
8 Ma wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega Keliso wete meYudiya 'oidiya 'ihetopaihowa, 'abehega Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisaedi babada nugenugetadi 'oidiya 'igwaeneya, 'adi moisa 'ida latu,

9 ma wete 'abehega taudi geya meYudiya gogo mabwaiyana 'oidiya
simiyamiya, Yehoba sihepwatuwe 'ina 'atemuyamuya 'oidiya weyahina.
Weyahina Yehoba 'ina Buki 'oina 'aigeda lele 'imiyamiya, 'igwaeya,
"Bewa lamuna 'oinega tomiya ganamuli mahetegwao nata 'ahepwatuwego,
ma wete Saniu weyahina ma'ima hepwatu 'awaliwali 'oiuwa."
10 Ma wete 'ina gwae 'aigeda 'igwaeneya,
"Comi tomiya ganamuli Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao mahetemiyao 'abwa way-
aliyaya."
11 Ma wete 'igwae hila, 'igwaeya,
"Comi geya meYudiya, Badaina wahepwatuwe, ma wete mabwaiyami
wa'ahwa bwebwe'ane."
12 Wete gide Aiseya 'ina Buki 'oina 'igwaeya,
"Ci'iunamo Desi 'ina bodao 'oinega loheya 'aigeda 'itauyama, ma gogo
mabwaiyana 'iloinaedi, ma taudi tomiya ganamuliyedi nata sihemisa
'abehega tauna 'adi To'abihetena."
13 Ta Yehoba 'iboinamo ma'ana hemisa, weyahina 'iboi tuwa 'oinega
lema bwebwe'adi talobaloba, 'oinega nuwanuwagu ma ma'imi yaliyaya
wahemisa eema 'ane 'imi miyamiya sibwebwe'ana, ma wete Yehoba
Yaluyaluwanega 'i'abihe waiwaiyegomi, ma 'imi hemisaina 'ihemadou
bwaibwaina.

Paulo 'ina loguguya weyahina

14 Ciyagwao, yasanapu bwaibwainigomiya 'omi tomota bwebwe'ami
ma sanasanapumi, sawasawahimi wete 'iyamiyao 'oidiya 'eda'eda
bwebwe'ana wahe'ita.
15 Ma 'imi leta bewa ma'igu 'atepatu ya'etoladiyawa ma 'ane tup-
wadi ginaula wanuwatuhu yahidi, weyahina 'igu paihowaina Yehoba
'i'ebwaegauwa,
16 ta 'abehega Yesu Keliso weyahina yahetohalewasa 'omi tomiya gana-
muli 'oimiya. Cigu paihowa Yehoba 'oina gide pwaoli, ma 'oinega
Yesu wasana wahesagohe, 'abwa muliyetega ya'ebwayaegomi Yehoba
'oina, weyahina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ideuligomiya, ta weyahimi Yehoba
'iyaliyaya madouna.
17 Ta moisa ma'igu yaliyaya Yehoba 'ina paihowa yapaipaihowa
weyahina Yesu Keliso mahetegu 'apaipaihowa.
18 Coinega taugu yaboigumo 'igu paihowa weyahidi tuta bewa yahehep-
wailedi 'oimiya, ta geya hali tomota 'idi paihowa weyahidi. Ma yahepwaila
dumwalu 'oimiya, beno 'igu loguguya tomiya ganamuli sihesagohediya
eeta sihematamatanaediya, weyahina Yesu Keliso 'ina waiwai 'oiguwa
'imiyamiya.
19 Ma wete 'igu paihowaedi waiwaidi ma 'ebenuwa henainaida si'itediya,
weyahina Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'ina waiwaiyega Keliso wasana ya-
loguguya sakowasiyeya Yelusalemega ta 'ana siga Ililikomi.
20 Nuwanuwagu tupwa 'ehaudimo 'oidiya yaloguguya nugeta, 'asaedi
taudi geya Keliso wasana sihesagohe, weyahina geya nuwagu hali to-
loguguyao 'idi paihowa yaloheposeyane.
21 Yehoba gide 'ina Bukiya 'ihepwaila 'esa, 'igwaeya,
"Taiyawedi To'abihetenaina tetelina geya sihesagohe, ee 'abwa sihesagohe
ma sisanapu."

Paulo nuwanuwana meLoma 'ibo'enedi

22-23 Bewa lamuna 'oinega geya yada habo'enegomiya. Ma moisa bolime
baibaiwa hedade 'oidiya nuwanuwagu ma yahabo'enegomi, ma hesi geya
sawasawahigu. Ma 'asa bewa 'oina 'igu paihowao yalosalohiya,
24 ee 'oinega bewa tutaina nuwana yabo'ene nugetegomi ma tupwana
tayaliyaya toyawa, ee 'abwa wahegelugau ma yatauya Sipeini.
25 Hesi muliyetega 'abwa yatauyawa 'oimiya, nuwanuwagu ma yatauya
nugeta Yelusalema, ma tohekalesiya 'adi lema ya'ebwaedi, beno meEsiya
'idi helau.
26 Weyahina meMasidoniya ma meGilisi nuwanuwadi 'idi helauina
yatauye tohekalesiyao wewelohedi Yelusalema 'oina.
27 Weyahina bewa 'idi nuwatuhu madouna. Ta moisa tuwa lemaina
sawasawahina meYelusalema siloba meEsiya 'oidiyega, weyahina
nugeta meYelusalema 'oidiyega Esiyaedi Keliso tetelina sihesagoheya,
yaluyaluwadi 'ana lema weyahina, ee 'oinega taudi wete bale'u
tobwatobwaidi 'oidiyega si'e'ehele meYelusalema 'oidiya.
28 Ee 'eguma 'igu paihowaina yalosalohi, beno helauina mabwaiyana
meYelusalema ya'ebwaedi, 'abwa yatauyawa 'oimiya, eema 'oimiyega
yagelu hila yatauya Sipeini.
29 Ma yasanapuya 'abwa 'igu habo'enaina 'oimiya bwebwe'ana weyahina
Keliso 'ina helau madouna 'oiguwa 'imiyamiya, eeta 'abwa tayaliyaya
mahemahetena.
30 Ciyagwao, 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso saninega ma Yehoba Yaluyaluwana
'ina helauwega ya'ahwanoi 'oimiya, ma 'omi mahetegwao Yehoba 'oina
ta'ahwanoi waiwai,
31 ma 'ane taudi Yesu 'ana tologwahataedi Yudiya 'oina geya sowana
si'abi'abi hegalegau, eema tohekalesiyao wewelohedi Yelusalema 'oina
wete weyahidi, eema helauina yatauye 'oidiya 'ane siyaliyaya weyahina,
ma sahena siguiguipaila.
32 Ta 'eguma Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu gide, nata ma'igu yaliyaya yatauyawa
'oimiya, ma nobwa tupwana ya'aiyawasi.
33 Yehoba mahetemiu, tauna nuwadaumwala moisa lamuna. Emeni.

16

Paulo 'ina gwae helau

1 Nuwamiya yalagu nuhudai Pibe weyahina, tauna 'i'abi'abihetena 'asa
Kenikiliya 'idi hekalesiya 'oina,
2 ma 'eguma to tuta 'itauyawa 'oimiya nuwanuwagu watoe 'imi hada
'ida Bada saninega, weyahina mumuga bewa gide Yehoba 'ina topai-
howao 'ilobwainediya, ma wete Pibeina 'eguma to'aha 'oinega 'ito'uto'upa
wa'abihete, weyahina tauna gide 'ipaipaihowa 'esedi tohekalesiyao baibai-
wadi 'ihehelauwedi, taugu gide 'lemegauwa.
3 Cigu helau wete wahepwaile Pilisila ma Akuila 'oidiya, taudi ma-
hetegwao mwalo Yesu Keliso weyahina 'ahetopaihowa,
4 ma wete yawasidi sitagwaleya weyahigu saugaina 'ebe hesilae 'oidiya.
Ta weyahidi yaloyauwedo madouna, ma geya 'abehega taugumo 'igu
loyauwedo, ma tohekalesiya 'asaidi 'atamanega wete mahetegwao 'ima
loyauwedo siteluwaedi weyahidi.
5 Ta 'igu helau wete wahepwaile tohekalesiyaedi si'eto'eto'auta Akuila
'ina hada. Ma 'iyagu Epinito weteyage 'oina yahelauwa, tauna Yesu Keliso
'ana tohemisa nugenugetaina Esiya 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina.
6 Meli wete 'oina yahelauwa, tauna weyahimi 'i'ala'i'iwasa madouna.

7 Ciyagwao Anidaloniko ma Diuniya wete 'oidiya yahelauwa, taudi meYudiya, mwalo mahetegwao deliya 'amiyamiya, siteluwaedi ma'adi 'amayaba Yesu 'ana tohepwailao 'oidiyega, weyahina taudi tohekalesiya nugenugetadi 'abwa muliyega taugu.
8 Ta wete 'iyagu moisa Amipiliya 'oina yahelauwa, tauna 'ida Bada 'ana tohemisa 'aigeda.
9 Ma wete 'igu helau Ulibano 'oina, tauna mahetedai Keliso weyahina tapaipaihowa. Ta wete 'iyagu Sitakisi 'oina yahelauwa.
10 Cigu helau wete Apeli 'oina, tauna Keliso 'ana tohemisa moisa. Ma Alisitobulo ma'ina susuwao 'oidiya wete yahelauwa,
11 Ta Helodiyami weteyage, tauna 'igu susu gwama Yudiya 'aigeda, eema tohekalesiyaedi taudi Nakiso ma 'ina susuwao wete 'oidiya yahelauwa.
12 Cigu helau wete Talipina ma Taliposa, taudi 'ida Bada 'ina topaihowao 'oidiya. Ta 'iyagu Pelisi wete 'oina yahelauwa, tauna Bada 'ina paihowa weyahina 'i'ala'i'iwasa madouna.
13 Ta wete Lupuso 'oina yahelauwa, tauna topaihowa bwebwe'ana 'ida Bada weyahina, ma sinanaina weteyage 'oina yahelauwa, tauna 'agu tohelau, gide 'abwa taugu natuna moisa.
14 Cigu helau weteyage Asinikilito ma Pilegoni ma Helimi ma Pataloba ma Helimasi, ta tohekalesiyaedi mahetediyao wete 'oidiya.
15 Weteyage yahelauwa Pilologo ma Diuliya 'oidiya, ta wete Neliusa manuhuna 'oidiya. Wete Olimipasi ma Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyedi mahetediyao 'oidiya yahelauwa.
16 Caigeda 'aigeda 'iyamiyaowedi mahetemiyao he'iya'iyagu 'ana moisega wa'atusapwalidi. Ta wete tohekalesiyao mabwaiyadi tupwa baibaiwana 'oidiyega, 'idi helau tohekalesiyao tupwa Loma 'oimiya.

Paulo 'ina henuwalagu 'ana 'ebe losaloha

17 Tasigwao bewa 'igu 'ahwanoi madouna 'oimiya, beno wa'itayahigomi towatahao 'oidiyega, weyahina he'itaedi wa'ewediya taudi 'adi wahi'wata, 'oinega ta si'ahwa'ahwa galegale ma weteyage tomota 'idi hemisa si'abi'abi hewe'adi.
18 Ceguma taiyawedi 'idi paihowa bewa gidemusa taudi geya 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso weyahina sida paihowa, ma beno siboi tuwa 'idi nuwatuhu si'e'epaihowadi, weyahina 'idi gwaeyao hoto hedada, ma tomota we'awe'adi si'e'e'abo'abowedi ma silisilisi hiledi.
19 Ma 'omi hesiyage tomota mabwaiyadi sisanapugomi 'abehega tetela bwebwe'ana 'ana tohematamatanao, ta weyahimi yayaliyaya madouna. Eema nuwanuwagu mumuga bwebwe'ana mabwaiyana wasanapu bwaibwainidi ta mumuga galadi walogwahatedi.
20 Moisa Yehoba tauna daumwala huhuna, ta nata Seitani 'i'ahusepale mwayamwayauwe 'oimiyega.
Cida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina helau 'oimiya.
21 Bewa Timoti ma taugu 'ima helau 'oimiya, Timoti tauna mahetegu 'apaipaihowa, ma tupwana wete 'iyamayao meYudiya taudi Lukiyo ta Yesoni, ta Sosipateli.
22 Leta bewa taugu Talitiyasi yalele, Paulo weyahina, ma yahelauwa 'oimiya 'ida Bada saninega.
23 Ma loheyaina bewa 'ina hada 'amiyamiya, sanina Geyo, 'ihelauwa 'oimiya, hada bewama tohekalesiyao 'idi 'ebe 'eto'auta. Ma Elasito wete, 'asa madouna bewa 'ana mane 'ana to'itayahina, ta tasidai Kwatasi sihelauwa 'oimiya.

24 (-)
25 Coinega tuta bewa Yehoba tahepwatuwe, weyahina tauna sawa-
sawahina 'i'abihe waiwaiyegomi, 'igu loguguyaina 'oinega, Yesu Keliso
tetelina weyahina. Mwalona tetelaina dahwadahwaina,
26 ta bewa tutaina 'i'abi latuheya 'oida, palopitao 'idi leleyao 'oidiyega,
ma wete Yehoba miyamiya hatayana 'igwaeya 'abehega tetela bewa 'asa
mabwaiyadi 'ana tomotaiyao sida sanapu, ma 'ane sihemisa ma simuliye.
27 Yehoba taunamo tosanapu moisa, 'oinega sawasawahina Yesu Keliso
saninega tahepwatuwe tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya. Emeni.
Taugu Paulo.

1 KOLINITA
MeKolinita 'idi leta 'aigeda Paulo 'ileleya

Paulo 'ina sakowasi nugenugetana Kolinita 'oina tomota baibaiwadi Yesu sihemiseya, ta 'i'ebesinediya, 'oinega mumuga galana silatuwa meKolinita 'idi hekalesiya 'alona. Muliyetega Paulo tetelidi 'ihesagoheya, ta 'idi leta bewa 'ileleya ma 'abehega 'i'abihe dumwaludi. Cidi galaowedi bewa: Siwatahidi hali boda ma hali boda 'oidiya, ma 'aigeda loheya ganawala galana 'ipaihoweya, ta siyatayatala siboidimo, toloinaina matana, tauna geya Yesu 'ana tohemisa, ma tupwana loheloheya 'idi yaubada nugenugetaidi 'adiwa si'ai'aidi, ma wete Yesu 'ana tohepwailao geya si'itayahi bwaibwainidi, ta 'idi Badaina 'ina Cai Tabu geya sihe'asisiyane.

Paulo wete 'ilihasiya Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina heguyai tohekalesiyao 'oidiya, taudi 'oidiyega sigwaegwae hali 'enanega, ma tupwana wete ginaula sipaihowediya Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwaiyega. Leta 'ana 'ebelolagu 'oina Paulo 'ilihasiya toholohila ta helau weyahidi.

Loyauwedo

1-2 Taugu Paulo, Yehoba 'ihesinuwegauwa 'abehega Yesu Keliso tetelina 'ana tohepwaila. Cimi leta bewa tasidai Sositeni 'ilemegauwa ma yaleleyawa 'omi meKolinita tohekalesiyao 'oimiya. Weyahina 'omi Yesu Keliso 'i'abihe 'ehaugomiya, ta 'ina boda hesihesinuwadi 'oidiya waluhuma ma wamiyamiya, taudi wete Yesu Keliso saninega mahetemiyao wa'ahwa'ahwanoi, taudi tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiyega mahetedao 'ida Bada 'aigeda tuwa, tauna Keliso.

3 Cida Badaina Yesu Keliso ma Tamada Yehoba 'idi helauwega tuwa wamiya daumwala.

4-5 Moisa, Yehoba 'ihelauwegomiya ma ginaula mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana 'i'ebwaegomiya, gidemusa 'imi gwae bwebwe'adi ta 'imi sanapu bwebwe'adi Yesu Keliso 'oinega. Eeta tuta mabwaiyana weyahimi yaloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina.

6 Ta wete yaloyauwedoweya weyahina Kelisoina wa'ahwa moiseya ma tetelina wahemisaeya.

7 Ta wete Yehoba 'ina 'ebwaya bwebwe'adi mabwaiyadi 'oimiya simiyamiya, tuta bewa wayamwayamwana 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina latu hilama weyahina.

8 Ma tauna 'i'abi'abi hepa'aligomi, ta geya 'eta 'imi puimo, ma 'ana siga sabweloina 'ilohihilama.

9 Yehobaina ma'ana hemisa madouna eeta 'ibwauwegomiya ma natunaina tauna 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso ba'idamiu wahe'iya'iyagu.

Sahena wataha silatulatu tohekalesiyao 'oidiya

10 Tasigwao, bewa 'igu lohatoto 'oimiya 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso saninega ma 'abehega wanuwatuhu hegogona ma wagwae hegogona, ma hesi sahena wahehe'ohe'ohe nuwana wawatawatahigomi.

11 Weyahina tupwadi Kiloe 'ina bodao sihegwae pwaigauwa 'imi he'ohe'ohe weyahidi.

12 Eeta tupwami wagwae, “Tauma Paulo 'ina boda.” Ma tupwami wagwae, “Tauma Apolosa 'ina boda.” Ma tupwami wagwae, “Tauma Pita 'ina boda.” Ma tupwami wagwae, “Tauma Keliso 'ina boda.”

13 Sahena Keliso wahina tahwatahwatahidi, weyahina 'iboinamo
weyahimi si'abi hekeloseya, geya taugu weyahimi. Wete Keliso tauna
saninega wababitaisowa, ma geya saniguwega.
14 Cigu loyauwedo Yehoba 'oina bewa, weyahina geya mabwaiyami
ya'abi'abihe babitaisogemi. Beno tuwa Kilisipo ma Geyo.
15 Sahena wanuwanuwatuhu ma wagwae, “Tauma Paulo 'ina boda,
weyahina Paulo 'i'abihe babitaisomaiya.”
16 Geya! Kilisipo ma Gayo, eema wete Sitipana 'ina susu ya'abihe
babitaisowediya, nuwana siboidimo.
17 Weyahina 'igu paihowa Keliso 'i'ebwaegauwa tetela bwebwe'ana 'ana
lohatotomo weyahina, ta geya 'abihebabitaiso. Ma wete loguguyaina geya
'igu sinasinapuwega, tabu ma Keliso 'ina 'amasa kelose 'oina tetelina
ya'abihewe'a.

Yesu 'ina 'amasa kelose 'oina

18 Kelose tetelinaina tomota tupwadi si'ahwa 'abo'aboweya, taudi
yaluyaluwadi 'ama'amasidi, ma hesi tauda tahemisaeya 'abehega Yehoba
'ina waiwai tetelaina 'oina 'imiyamiya, ma 'oinega 'ilemegita.
19 Yehobaina Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ihepwaileya 'igwae,

“Taudi tosanapuwao ma tosonogao 'idi nuwatuhu yalogwahatediya ma
ya'abihe galediya.”

20 Coinega togidega taudi tosanapuwao bo nuwana tohe'itao? bo nuwana
taudi tologuguyao bewa tuwa bale'uwa simiyamiya? Moisa, Yehoba 'idi
sanapuina 'i'ahwa ginaula bwagabwagaediya.
21 Weyahina sanapu bale'uwa gesowana 'oinega Yehoba tasanapu, ma
hesi Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu ta 'ina tetela 'ana lohatotomo 'oinega 'ana
tohemisao tauda 'ilemegita. Tetelinaina mebale'u siheginaula bwagabwa-
gaeya.
22 Weyahina meYudiya nuwanuwadi 'ila'ilalao sida 'itadi, ma taudi geya
meYudiya, sanapu sibesebese.
23 Ma tauda hesiyage tetelinaina talohatotoweya, Keliso 'ina 'amasa
kelosemo 'oina weyahina, eema meYudiya silogwahateya ma wete tomiya
ganamuli si'ahwa ginaula bwagabwagaeya.
24 Ma hesi tauda Yehoba 'ana tohemisao 'ihesinuwanegita boda Yudiya
ma hali bodao 'oidiyega, ma Keliso 'oinega Yehoba 'ina waiwai ta 'ina
sanapu 'i'ebwaegita.
25 Weyahina to'aha Yehoba 'ina paihowa we'awe'ana bo 'i'iuna, tomota
tauda 'ida waiwai madouna 'ihewaiwai sineya.
26 Ma tasigwao, wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega taudi Yehoba
'ihesinuwanediya 'oimiyega, baibaiwadi geya bale'u 'ana tosanapuwao,
nuwana tohewaiwaiyao, nuwana 'ana babadao.
27 Ma hesiyage baibaiwadi yauyauleidi 'ihesinuwediya ma yauyaulei-
diyedi bale'u 'ana tosanapuwao si'abihedeba mwadinidiya, ma wete bale'u
'ana tobeluwao Yehoba 'ihesinuwediya ma taudi wete tohewaiwaiyao
sihewaiwai sinediya.
28 Ta wete gogo gabulena Yehoba 'ina paihowa si'ahwa ginaula bwagab-
wagaediya, ma hesi Yehoba 'ina paihowao 'oidiyega 'idi ginaula mab-
waiyana 'i'ahu sepalediya.
29 Coinega geya 'eta wete loheya sowasowahina ma 'igwae hane Yehoba
matana.
30 Weyahina Yehoba tauna 'ina paihowega Yesu Keliso mahetedai
tahe'aigeda, 'oinega Yehoba 'ina sanapu Yesuina 'ilagu balaheya 'oida,

weyahina Yesu tauna wahina 'ipwaoliyeya weyahida, ta 'oinega 'i'abihe
'ehaugita ma 'i'abihe dumwalugita.
31 Buki He'asisi 'ina hepwaila ginaula bewa weyahina 'igwaeya,
"Ceguma taiya nuwanuwana ma 'ihepwatu, 'ida Badamo 'ida hepwatuwe."

2

Paulo 'ina guguya

1 Tasigwao, wanuwatuhu tutaina mwalo Yehoba tetelina ya'eweyawa ma
yahepwaileya 'oimiya, geya 'igu gwae waiwaiyega, gide 'abehega taugu
tosanapu moisa.
2 Ta hesi nuwanuwagu ma Yesu Kelisomo weyahina yada guguya 'oimiya
tauna silohe'amasiya kelose 'oina.
3 Coinega 'igu latuma 'oimiya gide towe'a, ma'igu dedela ta ma'igu
'ateyoho.
4 Ma wete 'igu guguya 'oimiya geya gwae waiwaidi nuwana sanapu
'oidiyega, ta hesi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwaiyega.
5 Coinega 'igu guguyaina wahesagoheya ma wada hemisae 'abehega geya
tomota 'idi sanapu 'oinega, ta hesi Yehoba 'ina waiwaiyega.

Sanapu moisa

6 Sanapu moisa Yehoba 'oinega yahehepwaile tohemisa pa'alidi 'oidiya,
ma hesi geya gogo gabulena bewa 'ana sanapu bo toloinao bewa tuwa 'idi
sanapu, taudi simiyamiya tuta to'uto'upana tuwa.
7 Ma hesi sanapuina Yehoba 'oinega mwalo dahwadahwaina, ta
bewa tuwa 'i'abilatuheya, weyahina muliyetega ma gogo gabulena
'ihemasaleheya, nugeta nuwanuwana ma 'ida 'ebeyaliyayaina 'ida
'ebwaegita.
8 Ta gogo gabulena bewa 'ana toloinao sanapuina geya sisanasanapu,
ma 'eguma nuwana sida sanapu nugeteya, sahena 'ida Bada galewega
silolohe'amasi kelose 'oina.
9 Ta hesi 'ida yaliyayaina weyahina Buki He'asisi 'ina hepwaila 'igwaeya,
"Sahena tagwaegwae Yehoba 'ana tohelauwao 'adi lema bwebwe'ana
hedadena 'i'atububuya. Geya 'eta loheya 'ida 'iteya bo 'ihesagohe
ma 'ida nuwasabwalena lemaina, weyahina bwebwe'ana hedada."
10 Ta hesi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega Yehoba sanapuina 'i'abilatuheya
'oida, weyahina Yehoba Yaluyaluwana ginaula mabwaiyana 'isanapudiya.
Coinega Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu dahwadahwaidi wete 'isanapudiya.
11 Tanuwatuhuyahi tauda tomota weyahida, 'eguma taiya loheya ma'ina
nuwatuhu dahwadahwaina loheyaina tauna yaluyaluwana 'isanasanapu
hile. Gidemusa wete Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'iboinamo 'ina nuwatuhu
'isanasanapu hile.
12 Yehoba Yaluyaluwana geya gogo gabulena yaluyaluwadi gide, ma
hesi Yehoba 'i'ebwaegita Yaluyaluwanaina, 'oinega tanuwa sabwalena 'ina
helauwedi taudi 'iheguyaiyediya.
13 Coinega 'ida gwae, nuwana 'ida he'ita, geya gogo gabulena 'idi
sanapu 'oinega, ta hesi Yehoba Yaluyaluwanega. Coinega taiyewedi taudi
Yaluyaluwaina 'oidiya 'imiyamiya sowasowahidi ma gwaeyedi sihesago-
hedi ma wete sisanapudi.
14 Ta hesi 'eguma geya, geya'abwa wete sisanasanapu, weyahina 'oidiya
'abehega ginaula yauyauledi tuwa. Coinega geya sowasowahidi ma gin-
aulaedi sisanapudi, weyahina Yehoba Yaluyaluwana geya 'i'abihenuwa
sabwalenidi.

15 Ta hesi tauda ginaula mabwaiyadi tasanasanapudi, to'aha bwebwe'ana
ma to'aha galana, 'oinega geya 'eta taiya sowasowahina ma 'i'ahwa
galagalaegita.
16 “Moisa, geya 'eta taiya Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu 'isanapu ma 'abehega 'ida
he'ita,” ma tauda hesi Keliso 'ina nuwatuhu 'oinega tanuwanuwa.

3

Yehoba 'ina topaihowao

1 Ma tasigwao, geya sowasowahina ma sanapu moisa yahehepwaile
'oimiya, weyahina yaluyaluwami geya simatuha, ta 'imi nuwatuhu 'abwa
tuwa gogo gabulena 'idi nuwatuhu gidemusa. Weyahina 'omi wahegaina
tuwa Keliso 'ana hemisa 'oina, gide sedaseda 'i'iudi.
2 Coinega geya sowasowahimi ma 'e'ahai ya'ebwaegomi ma hesi susumo
'oinega yahe'aigomiya, weyahina mwalona ma nige geya sowasowahina
'e'ahai wa'ai.
3 Moisa, mumugami 'abwa tuwa gogo gabulena gidemusa, weyahina
'abwa wahe'ohe'ohe ma wahe'ipi'ipi tuwa.
4 Ta tupwami wagwae, “Tauma Paulo 'ina boda.” Ta tupwami wete
wagwae, “Tauma Apolosa 'ina boda.” Cimi gwaeyedi gidemusa gogo
gabulena 'idi gwae.
5 Togidega taugu ma Apolosa weyahima wahehe'ohe'ohe? Tauma topai-
howa tuwa, 'ida Bada weyahina. Cida Badaina 'ima paihowa 'i'ebwaemaiya
hagadi ma hagadi 'apaipaihowadi, ma 'oinega 'omi Keliso wahemisaeya.
6 Taugu 'igu paihowa todauna tuwa, ma Apolosa to'itayahi. Ma Yehoba
hesi 'iboimo 'ina waiwaiyega 'e'ahai 'iyada.
7 Coinega Yehoba 'iboimo tahepwatuwe, ma tauma sahena. Weyahina
tauma todauna ma to'itayahina.
8 Ma hesi 'abwa tauma tanoha 'ana topaihowao 'ama maisa 'aigeda
'aigeda 'ada loba gidemusa 'ima hetapewa 'ana madou.
9 Bewa tuwa Yehoba ba'idamai 'ina tanoha 'apaipaihowa, ta 'ina tanohina
beno 'omi tomota tuwa. Ma wete 'omi Yehoba 'ina hada.
10 Weyahina Yehobaina 'ihelauwegauwa ma 'ihesumanegauwa ma
'abehega 'ina to'abi hada, 'oinega 'ohola yalagu bwaibwainidiya ma 'oinega
tupwadi topaihowa 'oholaedi 'oidiya ma si'abi, 'ilobwainediya ma sida 'abi
bwaibwaina.
11 Cida 'oholaina 'imiyamiya, tauna Yesu Keliso, 'oinega geya sowa-
sowahina ma hali 'ohola tahetoholo.
12 Ma hesi 'oholaina tabwanina 'ida yowayowana talagudi. Tupwadi
tomota 'idi yowayowana bwebwe'adi si'ewedima, gidemusa 'ulabwa
nuwana sagumo nuwana kasikasi, ma tupwadi 'idi yowayowanedi we'adi
si'ewe'ewedima, gidemusa keipoki bo 'aulaha bo mulumulu.
13 Coinega 'abwa bwa'omatana 'ana sabwelo 'oina 'ida Badaina hadaedi
'ihadadadi ma 'ida tohodi, nuwana bwebwe'adi bo galadi.
14 Taudi si'abi bwaibwaina 'adi maisa si'ewa.
15 Ma taudi 'idi 'abi galadi, 'idi hadaedi 'igabu yahuledi ma loheloheyamo
'i'abihetedi, ma gesowana 'eta wete 'idi tobwatobwa 'itupwatupwa.
16 Eema wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega tauda Yehoba 'ina Hada He'asisi,
weyahina Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'oida 'imiyamiya.
17 Ceguma taiyawedi Yehoba 'ina hadaina si'abihegaleya, Yehoba wete
'ida 'abihegaladi. Weyahina 'ina hadaina 'asi'asilalana ma taudi si'abi
hegaleya. Cina hadaina tauda.

18 Gesowana taiya 'owa 'uboi 'u'abowego 'abehega 'owa 'aigeda
tosanapu, weyahina 'eguma bale'u bewa 'ana sanapumo 'usanapuya,
'ilobwainegowa ma sanapuina 'ulogwahate ma 'oinega sanapu moisa
Yehoba 'oinega 'uloba.
19 Weyahina sanapu bewa bale'uwa gide yauyaule Yehoba matana.
Weyahina Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ihepwaila gidemusa 'igwaeya,
"Yehoba tosanapuwao 'i'onediya ma sida hesilae siboi 'idi gomanega."
20 Ma wete 'igwaeya,
"Badaina tosanapuwao 'isanasanapudi 'abehega sinuwatuhu besobeso."
21 Ma sahena wagwaegwae hanehane 'imi tohanugetaowedi bale'uwa
weyahidi, weyahina Keliso ginaula mabwaiyadi 'i'ebwae pwaigomiya.
22 Gidemusa taugu ma Apolosa ma Pita wete 'ilagumaiya 'ami
to'abihetenao, ma bale'u wete mabwaiyana 'i'ebwaegomiya, ma wete
yawasimi ta 'imi 'amasa, wete ginaula mabwaiyana tuta bewa 'oina ma
tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya 'i'ebwaegomiya.
23 Weyahina 'omi Keliso 'ina tomotaiyao, ta Kelisoina Yehoba 'oinega.

4

Keliso 'ana tohepwailao 'idi miya mwau weyahina

1 Sowasowana ma wasanapumai 'abehega tauma Keliso 'ina topaihowao,
weyahina tetelaina Yehoba 'oinega mwalo dahwadahwaina ma bewa tuwa
'ahehepwaile 'oimiya.
2 Cima paihowaina 'oina 'ilobwaineya ma 'apaihowa bwaibwaina.
3 Cigu paihowa bewa weyahina, 'eguma wa'ahwa bwebwe'anegauwa bo
nuwana wa'ahwa galagalaegau, 'imi nuwatuhuwedi bo hali tomotaiyao 'idi
nuwatuhu weyahigu, geya to'aha 'oiguwa.
4 Ta wete taugu 'igu nuwatuhu 'abehega 'igu paihowaina bwebwe'ana,
ma hesi geya yasanapu bwaibwaini, nuwana bwebwe'ana bo galana,
Yehobamo 'isanasanapu.
5 Bewa tuwa sahena 'eta taiya 'iyanao 'oidiya 'ihesihesinuwa 'abehega
bwebwe'adi bo galadi, weyahina 'abwa 'ida Bada 'inaoma ma 'iboinamo
'iloinaegita. Ta 'ina loinaina dumwaluna weyahina 'ida nuwatuhu gal-
adi 'ateda Yehoba 'i'abilatuhedi ma 'iloinaegita, eema 'ida nuwatuhu
bwebwe'adi 'i'abilatuhedi, ma weyahidi 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita.
6 Cebe'ita bewa taugu ma Apolosa 'oimega wa'ita, ma 'oinega 'eda'eda
bwebwe'ana sahena wa'ebe'ebesine, ma sahena wagwaegwae hanehane
'imi tohanugetao weyahidi, 'abehega 'aigeda 'imi tohanugeta 'ibwebwe'ana
hedada.
7 Sahena wanuwanuwa hanehane ma 'abehega 'iyamiyao
wabwebwe'ana sinediya, weyahina to'aha bwebwe'ana 'oimiya
simiyamiya mabwaiyana Yehoba 'oinega walobeya, 'oinega sahena
wagwaegwae hanehane.
8 Cana 'ita geya bwebwe'ana weyahina wagwaegwae 'abehega wa-
hewaiwai pwaiya, ma ginaula mabwaiyadi sowasowahimi, 'oinega
wala'wemaiya. Moisa, nuwanuwagu ma wada hewaiwai ma tapwalolo
'oinega wada hewasawasa, ma 'oinega 'omi ma tauma tada hemahema-
hetena.
9 Ta hesi bewa tuwa 'ana 'ita gide Yehoba 'ana tohepwailao tauma
miya mwauna 'i'ebwaemaiya, gidemusa taudi paipaidi sabi lohe'amasidi,
ma 'oinega aneloseyao ma loheloheyao ma ginaula mabwaiyana
si'e'ebubumai.

10 Ta 'ama 'ita gidemusa yauyauleima Keliso weyahina, ma hesi 'ami 'ita
gidemusa taudi Keliso 'ana tosanapuwao, weyahina tauma we'awe'aima
ma 'omi waiwaimi, ta ma'ami he'asisi, ma tauma hesi ma'ima debamwad-
ina.
11 Tuta baibaiwana ma'ama gomale ta ma'ama tani'o yahala, ta geya
'ama 'ale'omo, ma wete geya 'ima hadamo, 'oinega 'ama 'ita gide tomiya
nanaewa.
12 Tauma nimamega 'apaipaihowa, ma 'eguma taiyewedi si'ahwa gala-
galaemai gwae helauwega 'ahemaisadi, ma wete 'eguma si'abi hemuya-
muyaemai tuwa 'a'alama'i'ita.
13 Ta wete 'eguma sigamwasowalemaiya, ma'ima nuwa bwebwe'ana
'ahe'iya'iyaguwedi. Moisa, tauma gide mohomoho, 'oinega tomota silog-
wahatemaiya.
14 Gwae bewa yaleleyawa geya 'abehega ya'abihedeba mwadinegomi, ma
hesiyage sabi hedumwalugomi gide natugwao moisa 'omi.
15 Moisa, 'imi tohe'itao boda hedada Keliso 'ina 'eda'edao weyahina,
ma yaboigumo tuwa tamamiu, weyahina tetela bwebwe'ana 'ana guguya
'oinega ya'ewegomiya Yesu Keliso 'oina.
16 Coinega natugwao, ya'ahwanoi 'oimiya ma wahe'au'aunawegau.
17 Ma natugu Timoti yahewasaeyawa ma 'ane 'ihepwaile 'oimiya, 'igu
hemisa Keliso 'oina weyahina, gidemusa tohekalesiyao yahe'itediya 'asa
mabwaiyana 'oidiya, ta 'oinega sahena wanuwanuwa naidedi. Timotiina
yahelauweya ma yahemiseya, weyahina 'ida Bada 'ina paihowa 'oina
'ihetapewa hedada, ma bewa tuwa 'inaonaowa 'oimiya.
18 Ta hesi tupwadi 'oimiyega sinuwatuhuya 'abehega taugu sahena
yanaonaowa. Coinega sinuwanuwahane ma sigagagagasa.
19 Geya! Ma hesi 'eguma 'ida Bada 'itagwala, 'abwa yalomwayamwayau
ma yanaowa 'oimiya, ma taudi togagasaedi yatohodi geya 'abehega 'idi
gwaemo 'oidiyega ma 'idi paihowao wete ya'itadi, waiwaidi bo we'awe'adi.
20 Weyahina Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina geya gwae namo, ma hesi
waiwaiyega.
21 Togidega 'imi nuwatuhu? Ma'igu loina pa'alina yanaowa, bo ma'igu
helau ma ma'igu nuwabiga yanaowa? Waboi wahesinuwa.

5

MeKolinita 'idi pui

1 Cimi pui yahesagoheya weyahina 'aigeda loheya 'oimiyega tamana
mwanena mahetena sipuiya. Pui beno gala hedada. Taudi tomiya ganamuli
gogo baibaiwana 'oidiya geya gidemusa sida mumuga 'esa.
2 Sahena wanuwanuwahane, ma hesi mumuga bewa weyahina wadou,
ma topuiina 'imi boda 'oinega wapa'i.
3 Bewa tuwa taugu yamiya bwagabwaga, ma hesi 'igu nuwatuhu 'oimiya
'imiyamiya, gidemusa taugu mahetemiu, 'oinega topuiina 'ana loina
'oimiya yahepwaileyawa, beno 'ida Bada Yesu saninega.
4 Cana loinaina bewa gidemusa, miya hegogona wapaihowa 'ida Bada
Yesu saninega, ta 'igu nuwatuhu wete mahetemiu ma Badaina Yesu 'ina
waiwaiyega.
5 Topuiina wa'ebwae Seitani 'oina ma 'abehega wahina 'i'abihegala
ma 'oinega muliyetega 'ida Bada 'ina sabweloina 'oina loheyaina
yaluyaluwana 'ida 'abihete.

6 Ma sahena wanuwanuwahane, ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega
'eguma puiina muhemuhena 'oimiya 'imiyamiya nata mabwaiyami
'i'abihe galegomi.
7 Coinega puiina 'oimiyega wapa'i ma waheboda bwebwe'ana, weyahina
Keliso 'ina 'amasa 'oinega 'ideuligemi ma Kelisoina tauna gidemusa 'ida
Hataona Guyaina baweina, tuwa weyahida silohe'amasiya.
8 Eeta 'ida guyai tapaihowa, geya ma'ida 'eda'eda miyamiyana galana
'oinega, ta hesi 'eda'eda bwebwe'ana ma dumwadumwaluna 'oidiyega.
9 Mwalona 'imi leta 'aigeda 'oina yahepwaila 'abehega geya'abwa
topuiyedi mahetemiyao wa'ahwa 'iya'iyagu,
10 ma hesi geya yaloiloina 'abehega tologwaliyedi ma tobwatobwa 'ana
tohamwao ma toyagahao ma tolonabwasuwao walogwahatedi, weyahina
bale'u bewa 'oina taudi gidemusa baibaiwa hedade, geya sawasawahida
ta'ebesinedi.
11 Ma bewa tuwa 'igu loina 'oimiya gide, 'eguma taiya 'ihekalesiya ma
'ilogwali, 'eguma tomata tobwatobwa, bo tolonabwasuwa, bo toheliya, bo
tonuma bwasi waiwai, bo toyagaha, geya'abwa wa'ahwa 'iya'iyaguwe bo
nuwana mahetemiu wa'ai.
12 Ta 'igu 'ebeloina tohekalesiyaomo 'oidiya, ma geya'abwa hali boda
'oidiya.
13 Weyahina taudi muliyetega Yehoba 'iloinaedi, ma hesi tologwaliina
'aigeda 'omi 'imi boda, 'oinega 'ilobwaineya ma waloinae, ma 'oimiyega
wapa'i.

6

Yatala weyahina

1 Caigeda wete ginaula 'ebedeba mwadina 'oimiya 'imiyamiya, beno 'imi
yatala 'oidiya toloinaedi taudi geya totapwalolo 'oidiya watautauya, ma
hesiyage 'ilobwainegomiya tohekalesiyaowedi 'oidiya watauya.
2 Wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega tauda Yesu 'ana tohemisao muliyetega
ginaula baibaiwadi tada loinaedi, 'oinega sawasawahimi ma ginaula 'i'iudi
yatala 'oidiya waloinaedi.
3 Cabwa galewa aneloseyedi wete taloinaedi, 'oinega bewa tuwa sawa-
sawahida ma paihowa bale'uwa taloinaedi.
4 Geya'abwa watautauya toloinao taudi geya sihekalesiya 'oidiya.
5 Beno ginaula 'ebedeba mwadina. Ma hesi 'eguma taiya 'oimiyega
nuwanuwana ma 'iyana mahetena siyatala, 'ilobwainediya ma 'aigeda
tosanapu boda hekalesiya 'oinega si'ebesa ma tauna yatalaina 'iloina.
6 Comi 'imi paihowa geya bwebwe'ana, weyahina taudi geya Keliso 'ana
tohemisao matadiya wayatayatala.
7 Comi tohekalesiyao 'eguma wayatala, 'ana 'ita geya bwebwe'ana, ma
hesi 'eguma mwau 'oimiya sihapwehapwesa, 'ilobwainegomiya ma 'ami
to'e'abo'abowedi wahe'alama'i'itanedi ma geya'abwa waheheyataladi.
8 Ma hesiyage 'omi tohekalesiyao tasimiyao wa'abo'abowedi ta 'oidiyega
wayagayagaha.
9 Ceguma mumugami gidemusa geya'abwa Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina
waluhuluhu, weyahina topuiyedi mabwaiyadi Yehoba 'i'etobodediya,
gidemusa tolonabwasuwaedi ma tologwaliyedi, toganawalaedi wahi-
wahinedimo matasidiyao sipaipaihowa, loheloheyadimo wete mahete-
diyao sipaipaihowa,

10 ma toyagahao ma tomata tobwatobwaedi, ma tonuma bwasi waiwai,
ma tolomugiyao ma to'e'abo'abowao.
11 Weyahina tupwami mwalona mumugami gidemusa, ta hesi tuwa
Yehoba 'ideuli pwaigomiya, ta wa'ehauwa, weyahina 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso
saninega ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina paihowa 'oinega 'i'abihedumwalu
pwaigomiya.

Ganawala weyahina

12 Gwae 'aigeda yahesagoheya tomota tupwadi sigwaeya 'abehega, "Mu-
muga mabwaiyana sawasawahina yapaihowadi." Moisa tuwa, sawa-
sawahida ginaula mabwaiyana tapaihowadi, ma beno tuwa 'abehega
mumugaedi geya sida lemegita, ta hesi ma'idi waiwai ma sawasawahina
sipaigita.
13 Wanuwatuhuyahi 'e'ahai weyahina. Moisa, 'e'ahai gamwada
weyahina, ma wete gamwada 'e'ahai weyahina, ma hesi muliyetega 'e'ahai
ma gamwada Yehoba 'ilohegumwalidi. Ma wahida Yehoba 'i'ebwaegita
geya ganawala weyahina, ma tauna hesiyage weyahina, ma tauna tauda
weyahida,
14 ta wete tauna 'ina waiwaiyega 'amasega 'i'abihe toholo hilegita,
gidemusa 'ida Bada Yesu 'amasega 'i'abihe toholo hileya.
15 Wahida beno Keliso yahuna, 'oinega geya'abwa taiya 'owa toganawala
maheteu wamumuga galagala.
16 Weyahina 'eguma taiya loheya toganawala mahetena sipui, beno
silo'aigeda pwaiya, gidemusa Buki He'asisi 'igwaeya,
"Siteluwa silo'aigeda, gidemusa tuwa wahidi 'aigeda."
17 Ta hesi 'eguma 'ida Bada maheteu walo'aigeda, yaluyaluwami wete
silo'aigeda.
18 Sahena waganawala, weyahina ganawala geya gidemusa hali mumuga
galadi. Moisa, hali mumuga galadi geya wahida si'abihe galadi, ma
ganawala hesi wahida 'i'abihe galadi.
19 Coinega wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega wahida Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina
hada, weyahina Yaluyaluwa Tabuina Yehoba 'oinega 'itauyama ma 'aloda
'imiyamiya, ma geya'abwa taudamo taloiloinegita, ma hesi Yehoba 'ida
loinegita.
20 Weyahina 'ihemaisa pwaigita, 'oinega 'ilobwainegita ma wahida
'oidiyega sanina ta'abihe madou.

7

Hai weyahina

1 Nuwatuhuina hai weyahina 'igu leta 'oina wahesilaleya. Cigu hemaisa
bewa: Bwebwe'ana tuwa 'eguma meloheyadi geya'abwa sihaihai.
2 Ma hesi geya sawasawahimi ma mabwaiyami gidemusa wamiyamiya,
weyahina baibaiwa hedade taudi wewelohe sipaipaihowa besobeso.
Nuwana 'ilobwainegomiya wa'elohai ma 'aigeda 'aigeda mamwanena, ma
geya'abwa paihowa besobeso 'imadomadou 'oimiya.
3 Ma 'oinega loheloheyaemi mwanemiyao 'idi nuwatuhu wamuliyedi.
Wete gide 'omi wahiwahine mwanemiyao 'idi nuwatuhu wamuliyedi.
4 Weyahina 'eguma wahine 'ihai, geya sawasawahina ma tauna wahina
'iloinae ma hesiyage loheya 'iloinae. Wete loheya, geya sawasawahina ma
tauna wahina 'iloinae ma hesiyage wahine 'iloinae.
5 Ma wete geya'abwa wa'eno'eno wasiwasi mwanemiyao 'oidiyega. Beno
tuwa 'eguma tohai siteluwaedi 'idi nuwatuhu mahemahetena ma sabwelo

tupwadimo 'oidiya sida 'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina ma muliyetega wete si'enoluwa hila, ta geya'abwa wamiyamiya wasiwasi hedade tabu ta nuwatuhu dahwanaedi 'oimiya sihapwesa ma 'oidiyega Seitani 'itoho ma 'imi hai 'i'abihegaladi.

6 Ceguma nuwanuwami ma wahai, bwebwe'ana, ta geya'abwa yaloinae-
gomi 'abehega mabwaiyami wahai,
7 weyahina nuwanuwagu 'abehega geya'abwa wahaihai, gidemusa taugu
geya yahai, ma hesi mabwaiyada 'ada loina hagana ma hagana Yehoba
'i'ebwae pwaigita, ma tupwama 'amiyamiya wewelohe ma'ima yaliyaya,
ta tupwami wahaiya.
8 Coinega 'omi wewelohe ma hiwahiwape 'ami henuwalagu bewa,
'eguma geya wahai, nuwana bwebwe'ana tuwa gide wamiyamiya, taugu
gidemusa.
9 Ma 'eguma geya sawasawahimi wa'alama'i'itanegomi, ta nuwanuwami
wahai, beno bwebwe'ana wete, wada hai tuwa, ma 'oinega geya'abwa
nuwatuhu dahwana 'i'abi'abihe galegomi.
10 Ma 'omi tohai yahepwaila 'oimiya geya taugu 'igu loina, ma hesi
Badaina 'ina loina 'abehega sahena wahine mwanena 'isa'isa'ile.
11 Ma hesi 'eguma taiya wahine mwanena mwalona 'isa'ileya 'ana 'eda
'eluwa bwebwe'adi simiyamiya, beno 'abwa wahineina 'iboi 'imiyamiya
ma sahena 'ihaihai, ta bwebwe'ana wete 'eguma 'ihila mwanenaina 'oina.
Ma hesi loheloheya mwanediyao sahena sisa'isa'iledi.
12 Bewa wete nuwatuhu tupwana taugu 'oiguwega, geya 'ida Badaina
'ina loinega, beno 'eguma taiya 'owa loheya mwaneu geya 'ihemisa
Yehoba 'oina, ta 'ina nuwatuhu gidemusa ma maheteu wamiyamiya tuwa,
geya'abwa 'usa'isa'ile.
13 Wete gidemusa 'eguma 'aigeda wahine 'owa mwaneu geya 'ihemisa
Yehoba 'oina, ma nuwanuwana maheteu tuwa wamiyamiya geya'abwa
'usa'isa'ile.
14 Ceguma taiya loheya bo wahine mwanena geya 'ihemisa Yehoba 'oina,
ma hesi mahetena tuwa simiyamiya, nata tohemisaina mwanena 'i'abihe
bwebwe'ane, ma 'oinega natudiyao tupwa 'asi'asilalaina 'oina simiyamiya.
Ta 'eguma sisa'ila beno natudiyao 'idi miya 'igala.
15 Ta 'eguma taiya 'owa mwaneu geya Yehoba 'oina 'ihemisa ma
nuwanuwana ma 'isa'ilego, 'u'abisine ta sahena 'unuwanuwahi. Weyahina
Yehoba nuwanuwana wamiya daumwala, ta genuwana he'ohe'ohe.
16 Cowa loheya bo wahine 'abwa togidega mwaneu 'u'abihe nuwabui 'ese,
'eguma 'u'abiyahi? Geya tasanapu, 'awa?

Cida 'ebemiya ma 'ida 'ebe paihowa Yehoba 'iloiloinaedi

17 Cida paihowa Yehoba 'iheguyai pwaiya 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oida, 'oinega
'ebe paihowaedi 'oidiya tada miyamiya. Bewa gidemusa 'igu loina to-
hekalesiyao tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya.
18 Ceguma taiya 'owa gwama Yudiya ma meYudiya 'ida 'ila'ilala mwalo
si'upweya 'wapiu ma muliyetega Yesu Keliso 'oina 'uhemisa, sahena
'unuwanuwagala meYudiya 'ida 'ila'ilalaina weyahina. Ta wete 'eguma
geya 'ila'ilalaina 'oiuwa, geya'abwa 'upwaina 'u'ewa,
19 weyahina 'upwaina geya ginaula madouna, ta ginaula madouna hesi
Yehoba 'ina loina 'adi hematamatana.
20 Sahena 'imi miya bo 'imi paihowa bale'uwa weyahidi wanuwanuwa-
gala ma 'abehega waluhu hali paihowa 'oina.

21 Ceguma taiya 'owa 'aigeda loheya madouna weyahina 'upaipaihowa
tutaina 'uhekalesiya, sahena 'unuwanuwagala 'ino paihowaina weyahina,
ma hesi 'eguma 'ino taubadaina 'abwa 'itagwalego ma 'uhila 'ino 'asa,
bwebwe'ana tuwa 'uhila.
22 Moisa, topaihowa bale'uwa 'eguma Keliso 'oina sihemihemisa, Yehoba
sawasawahina 'idi puiyao 'oidiyega 'ilihasidi, ta wete loheya madoudi
'eguma Keliso 'oina sihemisa, sihe'ali'e tauna weyahina.
23 Weyahina Kelisoina 'ihemaisegita ma tauda 'ina bodao. Gesowana
watagwalegomi hali taubadao 'oidiya.
24 Ciyagwao, gesowana 'imi 'ebe miyaina walogwahatedi. Ceguma
to'aha 'imi 'ebemiya tutaina Yehoba 'ibwauwegomiya ma wahekalesiya,
'ebemiyaedi tuwa 'oidiya wada miyamiya, Yehoba mahetemiu.

Taudi gumalaulau ma hiwahiwape 'adi loina

25 Geya 'aigeda wete loina Yehoba 'i'ebwaegauwa gumalaulau taudi geya
sihai weyahidi, ta hesiyage 'ihelauwegauwa ma nuwatuhu dumwalunega
'i'ebwaegauwa loinaina weyahina.
26 Bewa tuwa tuta 'ebe hesilae 'ida miya 'oina, tuwa 'abwa 'oina
tamiyamiya.
27 Ma 'eguma taiya 'owa 'uhaiya, mamwaneu tuwa wamiyamiya. Ta
'eguma taiya 'owa geya 'uhai, gesowana wete wahine 'u'ebe'ebese.
28 Ma hesi 'eguma loheya 'ihai beno geya pui, wete 'eguma gumalaulau
'ihai beno geya pui, ta hesi haihainidi 'idi paihowa madouna, 'oinega
nuwanuwagu ma ya'abihe malamalaiyegomi.
29 Weyahina tuta mwauna bale'u 'ihahoho pwaiya, ma 'omi mehaihai
'ilobwainegomiya mumugami gidemusa taudi geya sihai.
30 Ta 'omi todou wamumuga gidemusa taudi geya sida douwa, ta
wete 'omi toyaliyaya wamumuga gidemusa tonuwagala. Wete 'omi to-
hegimwane wamumuga gidemusa wewelohedi,
31 ma wete gesowana bale'u bewa ginaulaedi weyahidi wanuwatuhu
hedade, weyahina tuta 'i'iuna sisawala ma bale'u bewa 'igumwala.
32 Nuwanuwagu ma gesowana ginaula bale'u weyahidi
wanuwanuwatuhu hedade, ma hesi mumugami gide taudi geya
sihai. Weyahina taudi geya sihai Yehoba 'ina paihowamo weyahina
sinuwanuwatuhu madouna, ma nuwanuwadi Badaina si'abihe yaliyaya.
33 Ta taudi haihainidi bale'u ginaulaedi nuwanuwadi ma 'abehega
'oidiyega mwanediyao si'abihe yaliyayadi.
34 Coinega geya sawasawahina ma 'eda 'eluwaedi 'oidiyega sitautauya.
Ta wete gumalaulau ma wahiwahine taudi geya sihai sawasawahidi
ma Yehoba weyahina sinuwatuhu madouna, ma 'oinega wahidi ma
yaluyaluwadi si'abi he'ehaudi, ma hesi haihai nidi sinuwanuwatuhu
ginaula bale'u weyahidi ma 'abehega 'oidiyega mwanediyao si'abihe
yaliyayadi.
35 Cigu hepwaila bewa 'oinega geya hai ya'ausi, ma hesi sabi
'abihetegomi, ma Yehoba 'ina paihowa 'oidiya wada paihowa bwaibwaina,
ta gesowana hali ginaula ma hali ginaula weyahidi wanuwanuwatuhu.
36 Ceguma taiya loheya natuna gumalaulauina 'i'ausi ma sahena 'ihaihai,
ma hesi 'eguma natunaina 'inuwagala, weyahina 'ihewahine pwaiya ma
nuwanuwana ma 'aigeda loheya ba'idana sihai, tamana 'itagwala tuwa 'idi
hai weyahina, weyahina hai geya ginaula galana.
37 Ta hesi 'eguma loheya nuwana 'ipa'ala ma 'abehega natunaina sahena
'ihaihai ta 'eguma natunaina sawasawahina ma 'i'alama'i'itana ma geya

'ihai ta wete 'eguma geya taiya 'oidiyega 'inuwagala 'etobodaina weyahina, beno bwebwe'ana hedada, 'eguma gumalaulauina geya 'ihai.
38 Ceguma taiya 'ina gumalaulau 'itagwale ma 'ihai, beno bwebwe'ana, ta 'eguma 'i'etobode beno wete bwebwe'ana hedada.
39 Ma 'eguma taiya wahine haihainina mwanena ba'idana sihe'aigeda pwaiya ta 'eguma loheya 'i'amasa, wahineina sawasawahina ma 'ihai hila. Ta hesi 'ilobwaineya Yehoba 'ina loheya 'aigeda mahetena sihai.
40 Ta yanuwatuhuya 'abehega 'eguma wahine 'iboi namo 'imiyamiya, ma sahena 'ihaihai hila, beno bwebwe'ana hedada. Nuwana Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'ina nuwatuhu bewa gidemusa.

8

Ce'ahaiina tomota si'ebwa'ebwae 'ebe hemisa 'abo'abo 'oidiya

1 Caigeda wete hesilala 'igu leta 'oina wahepwaila pwaiya, beno pwaoliyedi nuwana 'e'ahaiyedi tomota si'ebwa'ebwaya 'idi 'ebe hemisa da'ule bo 'aiwe 'oidiya. Ginaulaedi 'idi 'abo wasanasanapu, ma hesi sahena wanuwanuwahane 'imi sanapuina 'oina, ma 'ilobwainegomiya ma 'iyadao mabwaiyadi 'atemiyega wahelauwedi, weyahina helau ginaula madouna, ma sanapu hesi geya ginaula madouna.
2 Ceguma tanuwatuhu 'abehega tauda tosanapu, beno geya tasanapu bwaibwaini,
3 ma hesiyage 'eguma Yehoba tahelauwe, tauda Yehoba 'isanapugita ma 'ihesinuwanegita.
4 Ma 'e'ahaiina tomota si'ebwa'ebwae 'idi 'ebe hemisa 'abo'abowao 'oidiya, sowasowana ta'ai, bo geya? Cebe hemisa 'abo'abowedi geya 'ebe hemisa moisa, weyahina Yehoba 'iboimo 'imiyamiya, ma hali 'ebe hemisao ginaula besobeso.
5 Ta tomota baibaiwadi sinuwatuhuya 'abehega 'ebe hemisao bo nuwana yabowahine baibaiwadi galewa ma bale'uwa simiyamiya.
6 Ma tauda Yehoba tasanapuya 'abehega Tamadaina, ma 'iboinamo, ma ginaula mabwaiyadi 'ipaihowediya, ma wete tauda 'ipaihowegita, tauna weyahina. Ta wete 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso tasanapuya 'abehega tauna 'iboimo, ma Kelisoina Yehoba 'ilemeya ma 'ipaihowegita, ma wete ginaula mabwaiyadi 'ipaihowediya.
7 Tauda ma'ida sanapu, ma hesi tupwana tohekalesiyao 'idi sanapu we'awe'aidi, weyahina sihenuwanaluwa 'abehega hali 'ebe hemisao wete 'ebe hemisa moisa, 'oinega 'eguma tomotaedi 'ebe hemisa 'abo'abowao 'adi pwaoli si'ai nata simatauta 'oidiya.
8 Ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega geya 'e'ahai 'oinega Yehoba 'ida 'abihe bwebwe'anegita, weyahina geya 'eta 'e'ahai yaluyaluwada 'ida 'abihe bwebwe'aneya, bo 'ida 'abihegaleya.
9 Coinega 'e'ahai mabwaiyana sawasawahina ta'aidi, ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi ma sahena 'ami he'ahe'asisiina wa'ai'ai tohekalesiyao we'awe'aidi matadiya, ma 'oinega wa'abi'abi hebe'udi.
10 Weyahina 'eguma taiya 'owa 'usanasanapu 'abehega hali 'ebe hemisaowedi ginaula besobeso, ma geya 'aigeda 'idi waiwaimo, 'oinega 'eguma 'adiwa he'ahe'asisiina 'u'ai, ma tasiu 'aigeda 'ina hemisa we'awe'ana 'i'itago, nata tauna wete 'i'ai, ma hesi ma'ina 'ateyoho.
11 Moisa tuwa, 'owa ma'ino sanapu, ma hesi 'ino sanapu 'oinega 'abwa tasiuina we'awe'ana 'u'abihegala. Coinega wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega Keliso 'i'amasa tasimiu we'awe'ana sabi 'abiheteina.
12 Ta 'eguma tasimiu we'awe'ana wa'abihebe'u beno 'imi pui Keliso 'oina.

13 Ma taugu hesi genuwagu ma 'aigeda tasida ya'abihebe'u, 'oinega
'e'ahaiyedi yaguipailediya moisa, ma sahena yalolotohodi, tabu ta 'oidiyega
tasidao ya'abihebe'udi.

9

Keliso 'ana tohepwailao mumugadi

1 Sahena tomota sitohotoho ma siloinaegau, nuwana silomugiyegau, ma
hesi wanuwatuhu 'abehega taugu Bada Yesu 'ina topaihowa 'aigeda, ma
Badaina ya'ita pwaiya, ta he'ote'otetelina wete 'oimiya yahepwaileya, ma
wahemisaeya.
2 Coinega wasanapugauwa taugu Yesu 'ana tohepwaila moisa. Ma tup-
wana tomota silomugiyegauwa 'abehega taugu geya Yesu 'ana tohepwaila.
Ma geya! Comi wanuwatuhuyahi taugu 'igu lohatotowega 'ida Badaina
'oina 'imi hemisa walaguya.
3 Ta bewa gide yagwae 'esa 'agu tolomugiyedi 'oidiya,
4 'abehega taugu gidemusa taudi Keliso 'ana tohepwaila moisa. Weyahina
tohepwailaedi taudi 'adiwa ta 'adi we'aha wa'ebwa'ebwaedi, 'oinega
'ilobwaineya ma taugu wete gidemusa wada 'ebwaegau.
5 Ma wete taudi tohepwailaedi ta 'ida Bada Yesu tasinao ta Pita wete,
'idi sakowasi 'oidiya mwanediyao sitoetoedi ma wa'itayahidi. Coinega
taugu wete 'eguma yahai ma mamwanegu 'ada sakowasi, 'ilobwaineya ma
ba'idagu wa'itayahimai.
6 Taugu ma Banaba geya hesi 'oima gidemusa wada paihowa 'esa. Tauma
'aboi 'a'ita'ita yahimai, 'ima paihowa 'ana maisa 'oidiyega.
7 Caigeda hesilala yahesilalegomi ma wanuwatuhu weyahina. Hesi-
lalaina bewa: Tolo'alehao ta'eha 'oinega 'adi maisa silobalobadi? Gabe-
mani 'oidiyega, bo siboidimo tuwa 'oidiyega? Wete 'aigeda 'igu hesilala:
Ceguma loheya 'e'ahai 'ibeguli, ma 'eli'eli 'ana tuta, togidega nata 'e'enina
'i'ai bo geya? Caigeda wete 'igu hesilala: Togidega 'eguma loheya ma'ina
baweyao 'i'itayahinamo, ma geya 'aigeda 'ida hunuya 'ina guyai weyahina,
to'aha 'ina 'itayahina 'ana bwebwe'ana?
8 Cebe'ita bewa 'ida gogowega,
9 ma Mosese 'ina loina ba'idana sihemahemahetena, 'igwaeya,
"Ceguma bulumakau witi 'alona 'ipaipaihowa 'ilobwaineya ma witiyedi
'oidiyega 'ida 'ai."
Yehoba geya 'inuwanuwatuhu madouna bulumakau weyahidi,
10 ta hesi 'igwaegwae 'ina topaihowao tauda weyahida. Loina bewa 'ilaguya
ma tada hemisa ma 'abehega 'ima paihowa 'oidiyega 'ama 'e'ahai 'ada loba,
gidemusa taudi todauna ta wete to'eli'eli sihehemisa ma 'e'ahaiyedi 'idi
tanohega sida 'ai.
11 Tauma wete gide yaluyaluwami 'adiwa 'adauna pwaiya, 'oinega
'ilobwainegomiya ma 'wapima 'adiwa wa'ebwaemai.
12 Hali tohepwailao wahe'aidi, 'oinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma wete
wahe'aimai. Tuwa 'a'alama'i'ita madouna, weyahina tabu ta 'ahohopa'ala
'oimiya ma Keliso tetelina walogwahate.
13 Ta wete Hada He'asisi 'ana topaihowao wanuwatuhuyahi tomota 'idi
helauwao 'oidiyega 'adiwa silobaloba. Topwaoliyedi 'adiwa hebahebaiyedi
'ebepwaoli 'oina sihunuhunudi 'oidiyega si'ewa'ewadi, ma si'ai'aidi.
14 Yehoba 'ina loina bewa gide 'abehega Yesu Keliso tetelina 'ana tohep-
wailao 'adiwa sida lobadi 'idi paihowao 'oidiyega.

15 Ma hesi geya yahegwaegomi ma wahe'aigau, ma wete sahena 'imi
letaedi yaleledi ma 'abehega wahe'aigau. Sahena yagwaegwae 'e'ahai
weyahina. Ceguma gomaleyega ya'amasa, beno bwebwe'ana, weyahina
genuwagu ma 'ami ya'ewadi.
16 Cigu paihowa bewa tetela bwebwe'ana 'ana hepwaila weyahina, ma
geya 'abehega paihowaina 'oinega 'agu hepwatu yaloba, weyahina bewa
tuwa 'igu paihowaina, ta 'ilobwainegauwa ma yapaihowa. Ma 'eguma
yaguipaila nata mwau madouna 'oiguwa 'ilatu.
17 Yehoba 'agu loinaina bewa 'ilaguya 'igu paihowa weyahina, ta geya
taugu 'igu nuwatuhuwega, 'oinega sahena maisa yada 'ewa'ewa pai-
howaina weyahina.
18 Beno tuwa yayaliyayamo weyahina tetela bwebwe'ana helauwega
ya'ebwaegomi, ma hesi sahena yanuwanuwatuhu maisa weyahina.
19 Ta sahena wete tomota 'agu loina silagulagu ma hesi tomota mab-
waiyadi weyahidi yapaihowa ma yada 'abihetedi.
20 Yamumuga meYudiya 'idi mumugega ma 'oinega 'abehega meYudiya
yada 'abihetedi, ma taudi Mosese 'ina loina simulimuliye, 'eguma
mahetegwao 'amiyamiya yamumuga 'esa taudi gidemusa, ta 'abehega
yalemedi. Ma hesi geya sowana loinaina 'oina yada tagwalegau.
21 Ta wete taudi Mosese 'ina loinao geya 'oidiya 'eguma ba'idagwao
'amiyamiya yamumuga 'esa taudi gidemusa ma 'abehega yalemedi. Ta hesi
geya'abwa 'agu loina Keliso 'oinega yaligeligehi.
22 Ma wete 'eguma taudi 'idi hemisa we'awe'ana ba'idagwao 'amiyamiya,
yamumuga 'esa taudi gidemusa ma 'abehega ya'abihetedi. Coinega tomota
mabwaiyadi ba'idagwao weyahidi yatoho waiwai ma yamanasamwedi, ma
'oinega tupwadi 'oidiyega 'abihetena siloba Keliso 'oinega.
23 Cigu paihowaina tetela bwebwe'ana weyahina, ma 'abehega 'omi
mahetegwao 'abihetena taloba tetelaina 'oinega.
24 Wanuwatuhuyahi 'eguma hepili 'oina mabwaiyadi sihehepili, ma hesi
'aigeda tuwa 'oidiyega 'inugeta, 'oinega 'ilobwainegita ma tatoho waiwai
ma tanugeta.
25 Ma taudi tohepiliyedi bale'uwa sitoho waiwai ma si'alama'i'itana 'idi
tohoina 'oinega ma 'abehega maisa sawasawalina siloba. Ta hesi tauda
tatoho waiwai ma maisa miyamiya hatayana galewa taloba.
26 Bewa weyahina yapili waiwai, nuwana yahetapewa waiwai, ma sahena
yahehetapewa besobeso.
27 Coinega wahigu yaloina pa'ale ma 'oinega sahena yamumuga besobeso,
tabu ta 'igu guguya hali tomota 'oidiya mulina taugu yabe'u.

10

Cetuluha hali 'ebe hemisao 'oidiya

1 Ciyagwao, tubudao wanuwatuhu yahidi 'abehega nugeta tutaina tupwa
yoho 'awawa sitautauya ma yaloha 'oinega Yehoba 'ihanugetediya, ta wete
hola 'alonega 'idi 'eda 'ipaihoweya ta 'oinega sihabala hali tupwa.
2 Ma yaloha ta hola 'oidiyega 'idi babitaiso silobeya 'abehega Mosese 'ana
tomuliyao.
3-4 Ta wete 'adiwa ma 'adi we'aha mabwaiyana galewega silobeya
yaluyaluwadi weyahina, ta 'adi we'aha si'ewa'ewa da'ule 'aigeda 'oinega,
ma da'uleina galewega mahetediu sitautauya, sanina Keliso.
5 Ta hesi Yehoba geya 'iyaliyaya tubudaowedi weyahidi, 'oinega pwatu-
laina 'oina baibaiwadi si'amasa. Ma wawanidi nobwa si'ebesinediya.

6 Ma taudi 'ebe'ita 'oida ma 'abehega sahena galana weyahina
tanuwanuwatuhu.
7 Wete sahena ta'e'etuluha hali 'ebe hemisao 'oidiya, gide taudi yoho
'awawa 'oina sipaihoweya. Buki He'asisi 'oina taudi weyahidi 'ihepwaila
'igwaeya,
"Tomotaedi simiyatoiya ta si'ai'ai, sinumanuma, muliyetega sitoholo ma
siyaliyaya besobeso."
8 Ta wete silologwali, 'oinega sabwelo 'aigeda 'oina site tuweniti teli tausani
'oidiyega Yehoba 'ilohe'amasidiya. Bewa 'ebe'ita 'oida ta 'abehega sahena
taganaganawala.
9 Ma wete Yehoba 'ana wahi'wata silaguya ta mwata 'oinega
'ilohe'amasidiya. Bewa 'ihe'itegita 'abehega sahena tauda gide
tapaipaihowa 'esa.
10 Wete Yehoba silomugiyeya, ta 'oinega 'aigeda anelose 'ihesumaneya
ma 'i'abihe galediya 'idi lomugiyedi weyahidi.
Cebe'ita bewa 'oida ma 'abehega sahena talolomugi.
11 Cebe'itaedi bewa mabwaiyadi Buki He'asisi 'oina silelediya 'abehega
bewa tuwa mehau tauda hemaisaedi mwaudi tanuwatuhu yahidi ma
sahena puiyedi tapaipaihowadi.
12 Ceguma taiya 'owa 'unuwatuhuya 'abehega ma'ino waiwai 'utotoholo,
'u'itayahigo ma sahena 'uwe'awe'a.
13 Weyahina 'ebe tohowedi 'oidiyega Seitani 'itohotohogomi, mab-
waiyada wete 'itohotohogita, ta hesi Yehoba tahemisaeya weyahina 'ina
loina 'ilaguya ma sahena Seitani 'itohotoho hedadegita. Eema 'eguma
tahe'alama'i'itana nata 'eda bwebwe'ana 'ihe'itegita ma 'oinega 'ebe to-
howedi tahewaiwai sinedi.
14 Ciyagwao nuwanuwagu madouna ma hali 'ebe hemisao waguipailedi.
15 Comi ma'imi sanapu, 'oinega 'igu gwae bewa weyahina
wanuwatuhuyahi madouna.
16 Ceguma sakalemeni weyahina taloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina ma tanuma,
beno Keliso bweyahinega 'i'abihe bwebwe'anegita ma Keliso mahetedai
tahe'aigeda. Gide beledi 'eguma tahisi ma ta'ai, belediina 'oinega Keliso
mahetedai tahe'aigeda, weyahina tauna wahina ta'ai'ai.
17 Belediina 'aigeda 'oinega mabwaiyada ta'ai'ai, 'oinega Keliso wahina
'oina taheboda 'aigeda.
18 Gidemusa tuwa meIsileli baibaiwadi 'idi pwaoliyao sihunudi Yehoba
weyahina ma si'aidi, 'oinega Yehoba ba'idadiu siheboda 'aigeda.
19 Moisa, 'e'ahaiyedi taudi tomiya ganamuli si'ebwa'ebwaya hali 'ebe
hemisao 'oidiya, ma wete 'idi 'ebe hemisaowedi, nuwana 'aiwe bo dimwa,
tuwa ginaula besobeso, ma geya 'idi waiwaimo.
20 Ta wete paihowaedi taudi tomiya ganamuli ginaulaedi weyahidi
sipaipaihowa, geya Yehoba weyahina sinuwanuwatuhu, ta hesi Tomudulele
ma'iyanao weyahidi. Ma hesi 'omi genuwagu ma hali 'ebe hemisao
weyahidi wapaipaihowa, tabu ta Tomudulele 'iyanao mahetemiyao wahe-
boda 'aigeda.
21 Cana 'ita geya bwebwe'ana 'eguma Bada 'ana biyo 'oinega wanu-
manuma ta 'ina 'ebe'ai 'oinega wa'ai'ai, ma wete Tomudulele 'ina paihowa
wapaipaihowadi.
22 Weyahina 'ida Badaina 'atena wa'abi hedohedou. Badaina tohewaiwai
hedade, 'oinega sahena ta'abi'abi hegamwasowali, tabu ta 'imutugita.

Ce'ahaiyedi hali 'ebe hemisao weyahidi

23 Ginaula mabwaiyadi sawasawahida ma tapaihowadi, ma tupwana
ginaula nata geya si'abi 'abihetegita.
24 Cilobwainegita ma paihowaedi tapaihowadi 'iyadao 'adi lema
weyahina ma hesi sahena taboidamo 'ada lema weyahina.
25 Ceguma hebahebai hesiyona hali tomota 'oidiyega wagimwane, sa-
hena wahehesilala hesiyoina weyahina ma hesi tuwa wa'ai, ma sahena
wanuwanuwagala to'aha mwalo 'e'ahaiina 'oina sipaihoweya.
26 Weyahina bale'u mabwaiyana ta ginaula mabwaiyana bale'uwa
Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloinao.
27 Ta hesi 'eguma tomiya ganamuli 'aigeda 'ibwauwego ma 'utautauya
'ina hada ma 'au 'ilagu weyahiu, tuwa 'u'ai, ma sahena 'uhesilala
to'aha mwalo 'ipaihoweya 'e'ahaiina 'oina, ta sahena wanuwanuwagala
weyahina.
28 Ma hesi 'eguma taiya 'ihepwaila latu 'e'ahaiina weyahina ma 'oimiya
'igwae, “Taudi 'idi paihowa Tomudulele weyahina 'e'ahai beno 'oinega
sipaihoweya,” sahena 'e'ahaiina 'u'ai'ai, tabu ta tohepwailaina 'inuwagala,
nuwana 'imatauta, 'oinega 'owa wete 'unuwagala,
29 geya 'uboi 'ino matautega, weyahina 'owa geya Tomudulele 'uda
matauteya, ma hesi tohepwailaina 'ina matautega.
Ta tomota tupwana sigwaeya, “Sahena 'agu loina walagulagu taudi
towe'a 'idi nuwatuhu weyahina,
30 ta wete sahena taudi silolomugiyegau. Caguina weyahina yaloyawedo
pwaiya Yehoba 'oina, ta geya 'aigeda wete 'ana galamo 'oiguwa.”
31 Taudi 'idi gwaeina 'adi maisa bewa, 'abehega 'ilobwainegita ma 'ida
paihowa mabwaiyana, 'ada 'e'ahai, 'ada numa, bo to'aha wete, eema
mabwaiyana 'oidiyega Yehoba sanina ta'abi hemadou.
32 Sahena hali tomota wa'abi'abi henuwagaladi, nuwana meYudiya, bo
tomiya ganamuli, bo nuwana Yehoba 'ina tohekalesiyao.
33 Gidemusa taugu yatohotoho ma 'abehega sahena taugu 'igu
nuwatuhuwega yapaipaihowa, ma hesi to'aha tomota 'idi nuwatuhu gide
tuwa yapaihowa 'esa, ma siyaliyaya, ta 'oinega 'adi lema siloba Yehoba
'oinega.

11

1 Cilobwainegomiya ma 'igu mumuga bewa wahe'au'aunaowe, gide
taugu Keliso mumugana yahehe'au'aunaoweya.

Wahiwahine 'idi pasa tapwalolo 'oina

2 Yauwedo 'iyagwao, weyahina he'itaowedi ya'ebwae pwaigomiya
wanuwatuhu yahidiya ma wa'abiyahidi.
3 Nuwanuwagu ma wasanapu 'abehega Keliso loheloheya 'ida Bada, ma
hesi wahiwahine 'idi badao beno mwanediyao. Ta Keliso 'ina Bada Yehoba.
4 Ceguma loheya debana ma'ana hewanu 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi bo 'ipalopisai
Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhuwega, beno 'ebe debamwadina 'ina Bada Keliso
'oina.
5 Ma 'eguma wahine deba daisinamo tapwalolo 'oina 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi bo
'ipalopisai, beno 'ebe debamwadina 'ina badaina, tauna mwanena, 'oina.
Moisa tuwa, 'ana 'ita galana, gide 'eguma debana mabwaiyana sino'i.
6 Weyahina 'eguma wahine sahena debana 'i'ahu'ahusam debana
wa'upwa, ma 'imwadina debana no'ino'ina weyahina, 'oinega 'ida 'ahusam
ta 'ana 'ita 'ibwebwe'ana tapwalolo 'oina.

7 Tapwalolo 'alona loheya geya sawasawahina debana 'i'ahusam,
weyahina loheya 'ana 'ita Yehoba gidemusa, ta wete 'ana hepwatu Yehoba
'ana hepwatu gidemusa. Wahine wete 'ana hepwatu loheya 'ana hepwatu
gidemusa.
8 Ma loheya nugenugetaina geya wahine 'oinega 'ihapwesama, ma hesi
wahine loheya 'oinega 'ihapwesama.
9 Wete Yehoba loheya 'ihemasaleheya geya wahine weyahina, ma hesi
wahine loheya weyahina 'ihemasaleheya.
10 Coinega wahiwahine 'ilobwainediya ma debadi sisamudi tapwalolo
'ana tuta 'oina, ma wahiwahineyedi 'idi hematamatana mwanediyao
'oidiya aneloseyao si'ita.
11 Ma hesi 'eguma Bada 'ina 'eda tamulimuliye geya sawasawahina ma
wahine 'iboi 'iloiloina. Wete gesowana loheya 'iboi 'iloiloina.
12 Weyahina wahine loheya 'oinega 'ilatuwa ta loheya wahine 'oinega
'ili'uwa, ta mabwaiyada Yehoba 'oinega talatuwa.
13 Wanuwatuhuyahi, 'eguma wahine debadaisinamo 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi
Yehoba 'oina, togidega 'ana 'ita bwebwe'ana bo galana? Galana 'awa?
14 Mabwaiyada bale'uwa tamiyamiya, 'eguma loheya ta'ita debana dud-
ulena, 'ana 'ita wahine gidemusa, beno 'ebe debamwadina,
15 ma 'eguma wahiwahine debadi dudulena beno 'adi 'ebe hepwatu ma
wete 'ana 'ebe 'ahusam.
16 Cada loina bewa gide, ma geya 'eta wete hali loina tohekalesiyao
mabwaiyada 'oida, 'oinega sahena 'eta taiya loinaina weyahina 'igwaegwae
hila.

Bada 'ina Cai He'asisi

17 Caigeda wete mumugami weyahina geya yada yaliyaya, beno geya
bwebwe'ana.
18 Weyahina tupwana tomota sihegwaegauwa 'abehega 'imi 'eto'auta
'oidiya wawatawatahigomi hali boda ma hali boda 'oidiyega, ma tupwana
'idi gwae yahemisaeya.
19 Ta hesi 'imi 'ewatawatahaina 'ana bwebwe'ana beno 'abehega
taiyewedi taudi tohekalesiyao moisa ta'inanadi.
20 Ma wete 'imi 'eto'auta 'oidiya 'eguma 'ida Badaina 'ina Cai He'asisi
wa'ai, 'ana 'ita geya bwebwe'ana.
21 Weyahina tupwami waboi 'amiwa wa'ai'ai, ma tupwadi 'iyamiyao
ma'adi gomale, ta wete tupwami wa'ai'ai ma wanumanuma hedada 'oinega
waheheyauyaule.
22 Cilobwainegomiya ma waboi 'imi hada 'oidiya wa'ai ma wanuma ta sa-
hena Yehoba 'ina tapwalolo wa'abi'abi hegala ma wete taudi wewewewelo-
hedi wa'abi'abihe debamwadinedi. Bewa weyahina gesowana yahehep-
watuwegomi.
23 Cida Bada Yesu 'ina 'ai 'ana sanapu 'ihe'ita pwaigauwa ta taugu
yahe'itegomi, beno nihuwanaina 'oina Yudasa 'itebaeya, Yesuina beledi
'i'eweya,
24 ta 'iloyauwedowa Yehoba 'oina ma 'ihisiya, ta 'igwaeya "Bewa
wahigu 'omi 'ami 'abihetena weyahina. Coinega bewa gide 'agu 'ebe
nuwatuhuyahina wapaihowa 'ese."
25 Si'aiya 'igumwala, ma biyo wete Yesu 'i'eweya ta 'igwaeya, "Biyo bewa
loina 'ehauna weyahina, ma loinaina hauhauna bweyahiguwega ya'abihe
latuheyama. Ceguma 'abwa to tuta 'oidiya wanuma wanuwatuhu yahigau."

26 Belediina 'ana 'ai ma biyoina 'ana numa 'oidiyega Badaina 'ina 'amasa
weyahina tahehe'ita tuta mabwaiyana ma 'ana siga 'ihilama.
27 Ma hesi 'eguma taiya 'e'ahaiina 'i'ai besobeso, nuwana Badaina 'ina
biyoina 'oinega 'inuma besobeso, loheyaina beno 'ina pui, weyahina 'ida
Bada wahina ma bweyahina 'oidiya 'ipaihowa besobesoweya.
28 Ceguma nuwanuwada ma Bada 'ina 'ai ta'ai, nugeta mumugada
weyahina tanuwatuhu, ma wete tada 'abihe dumwalugita, ma muliyetega
'e'ahaiina ta'ai, ma wete biyoina 'oinega tanuma.
29 Weyahina 'eguma taiya 'i'ai besobeso nuwana 'inuma besobeso, ma
geya 'inuwatuhu Keliso wahina weyahina, 'abwa 'ana loina 'iloba.
30 Bewa lamuna 'oinega 'ami lohala ta 'imi we'ao tupwana baibaiwana
silatulatu 'oimiya, ma wete tupwana 'ami boda si'amasa pwaiya.
31 Cilobwainegita ma mumugada tauda ta'abihe bwebwe'anedi tabu ta
Yehoba 'iloinaegita.
32 Ma hesi 'eguma tuta bewa 'oina Yehoba 'iloinaegita, beno 'i'abi'abihe
dumwaluwegita, ma 'abwa bwa'omatana 'oina mebale'u 'iloinaedi ma
tauda geya.
33 Ciyagwao, 'eguma tutaina Bada 'ina 'ai wa'ai, 'iyamiyao wayamwadi.
34 Ma 'eguma taiya 'igomale, 'ina hada nobwa 'i'ai nugeta, ta
'oinega gesowana 'i'ai'ai hedade tapwalolo 'alona, tabu ma Yehoba
'igamwasowalegomi 'imi tapwalolo 'ana 'ita galana weyahina. Beno tuwa,
loinaina weyahina. Ma hesi tupwana 'ami loina wete simiyamiya. Ceguma
tutaina yanaowa loinaedi wete ya'abihe dumwaludi 'oimiya.

12

Yehoba 'ina heguyai yaluyaluwada weyahidi

1 Ciyagwao, nuwanuwagu ma Yehoba 'ina heguyai yaluyaluwada
weyahidi yalihasi ma wasanapu.
2 Weyahina mwalo tupwa guguyou 'oina wamiyamiya ta hali 'ebe
hemisao 'oidiya watagwalegomiya, taudi geya sawasawahidi ma sigwae,
ma hesi si'abowegomiya.
3 Ta bewa tutaina 'eguma taiya Yehoba yaluyaluwana 'oina 'imiyamiya,
geya Yesu 'ida heliyeya, ma hesi 'i'ahwa Badae; weyahina geya 'eta taiya
sawasawahina ma Yesu 'i'ahwa Badae, 'eguma geya Yaluyaluwa Tabuna
'oina 'imiyamiya.
4 Yaluyaluwa Tabuina 'aigeda tuwamo, ma hesi 'ina heguyai 'oida hagana
ma hagana.
5 Cida Badaina wete 'aigeda tuwa, ma hesi 'ina paihowa tapaipaihowadi
hagana ma hagana,
6 ma lamudi 'aigeda tuwamo, beno Yehoba, weyahina tauna 'ina
heguyaiyedi 'adi paihowa 'i'abihe latuwediya.
7 Ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina 'ehele 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oida beno mab-
waiyada 'ada lema weyahina,
8 ta hesi hagadi, weyahina loheya 'aigeda 'ana heguheguyai nuwatuhu,
ma 'aigeda sanapu, ginaula dahwadahwaina weyahina,
9 ta 'aigeda hemisa, ma 'aigeda to'abi hebwebwe'ana,
10 ta 'aigeda ginaula 'ebe nuwahenainaida 'ana paihowa, ma 'aigeda
Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu 'ana palopisai, ma 'aigeda yaluyaluwao 'adi 'inana
'abehega bwebwe'ana bo galana, ma 'aigeda wete hali 'enana 'oidiyega
'ihegwaegwae, ta 'aigeda wete 'enanaedi 'ana tobui.

11 Heguheguyaiyedi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna tauna 'ana hesinuwa, ma
'iheguheguyai 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oida, ta 'i'ebwaegita ma gide tapaihowa 'ese.

Wahi 'aigeda ma yahunao baibaiwadi

12 Tauda gide wahi 'aigeda weyahina tasanapuya 'abehega wahi 'aigeda,
ma yahunao baibaiwadi. Wahiina beno Keliso, ma yahunaowedi tauda.
13 Weyahina mabwaiyada tababitaiso, Yaluyaluwa 'aigeda 'oinega eeta
taheboda 'aigeda. Tauma meYudiya ta 'omi hali tupwao 'oidiyega, ta tomiya
mwau ma tomiya bwebwe'ana, ta mabwaiyada taheboda 'aigeda pwaiya
Yaluyaluwa Tabuina 'oinega, tauna 'oida 'imiyamiya.
14 Eeta wahi yahunao geya 'aigeda, ma hesi baibaiwadi hagadi ma hagadi.
15 Ceguma 'ahe 'igwae, “Taugu geya wahi 'ina boda 'oina yamiyamiya,
weyahina taugu geya nima,” 'ina gwaeina geya gwae moisa.
16 Wete gide 'eguma tena 'igwae, “Taugu geya wahi 'ina boda, weyahina
taugu tena, ta geya mata,” tena 'ina gwaeina geya gwae moisa.
17 Weyahina 'eguma matamo beno geya sawasawahina ma 'ihesagoha,
ma wete 'eguma tenamo geya sawasawahina ma mahai 'iniso,
18 ta Yehoba bewa gide 'inuwatuhuya ta yahu baibaiwadi 'idi paihowa
'i'ebwaediya.
19 Weyahina 'eguma yahu 'aigeda tuwa, beno geya wahi mabwaiyana.
20 Coinega wahi 'aigeda 'ipaihoweya, ma hesi yahunao baibaiwadi.
21 Geya sawasawahina ma mata nima 'oina 'igwae, “Genuwagu 'owa.” Ma
wete geya sawasawahina ma deba 'ahe 'oina 'igwae, “Genuwagu 'owa.”
22 Ta tupwadi wete wahi yahunao 'adi 'ita gide we'adi, ma hesi 'idi
paihowa madouna wahi 'ana lema weyahina.
23 Tupwana wete yahudao geya tahepwatuwedi, ma weyahidi tahedeba
mwadina, ma hesi ta'itayahidi ta ta'ahusamudi,
24 ta geya yahudao mabwaiyadi 'adi 'itayahina gide. Weyahina Yehoba
wahida 'ihemasaleheya ma 'abehega yahunaowedi taudi geya 'adi hepwa-
tumo ta'itayahi bwaibwainidi.
25 Ma 'oinega sahena wataha 'ilatulatu wahida yahunao 'oidiya. Ma
hesi mabwaiyadi sihemahemahetena ma mabwaiyadi sihelemalema 'idi
paihowao 'oidiya.
26 Weyahina 'eguma yahuda 'aigeda 'imuya, beno wahida mabwaiyana
simuya. Wete 'eguma wahida 'aigeda ma'ina yaliyaya, beno wahida
mabwaiyana siyaliyaya.
27 Coinega 'aigeda 'aigeda tauda Keliso yahunao,
28 weyahina 'ida paihowao hekalesiya 'alona hagana ma hagana.
Yehoba 'iheguyaiyediya 'oida, nugeta tauma Keliso 'ana tohepwailao,
ta muliyetega palopitao taudi Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhuwao sihehepwaile
nugete, muliyetega tohe'itao, ma ginaula 'ebe henainaida 'adi topaihowao,
ma to'abi hebwebwe'ana, ma to'abihetenao, ma tohanugetao, ta taudi hali
'enana 'adi tohegwaegwaeyao.
29 Weyahina geya sawasawahina ma mabwaiyada paihowa 'aigeda
tuwa 'oina tahetopaihowa Keliso weyahina, nuwana Yesu tetelina 'ana
tohepwailao, nuwana palopitao, nuwana tohe'itao, nuwana ginaula 'ebe
henainaida 'adi to'abihelatuwao,
30 nuwana to'abihe bwebwe'ana, nuwana hali 'enana 'ana togwaeyao,
nuwana hali 'enanaedi 'adi tobui.
31 Paihowaedi mabwaiyana Yehoba 'iheguyaiyeya 'oida, 'oinega
'ilobwainegomiya ma heguheguyai bwebwe'adi nuwami 'i'ewa, ma wete
'eda 'ausalana moisa yahe'itegomi, beno helau.

13

Helau

1 Ceguma 'igu gwaeyao bwebwe'adi, gide tologuguyao ma aneloseyao
'idi gwae, ta 'eguma helau geya 'ateguwa 'imiyamiya, 'igu guguyaedi
ginaula bwagabwaga, gide sinaha silahulahusi besobeso, nuwana yoguli
simu'amu'a besobeso.
2 Ta wete 'eguma taugu Yehoba 'ina palopita, ta ma'igu sanapu ma
sawasawahigu yahepwaila ginaula dahwadahwanidi, ma 'eguma yahemisa
moisa Yehoba 'oina ma 'oinega yagwae 'oya 'oidiya, sawasawahina sitau
hali tupwa, ta 'eguma geya helau 'ateguwa, taugu tuwa loheya bwagab-
waga.
3 Ta 'eguma 'igu tobwatobwa mabwaiyana yaheguyaiye tomota 'oidiya
ma wahigu wete yatagwale ma sigabu 'idi pwaoli weyahina, ta 'eguma
geya helau 'ateguwa 'imiyamiya, 'igu paihowaedi huwaidi geya'abwa
yalobaloba.
4 Moisa, helau ginaula madouna, weyahina 'eguma helauina 'ateda
'imiyamiya, sawasawahina ma tahe'alama'i'itana ma tomota ta'ate muya-
muyaedi, ta sahena tahehe'ipi'ipiyedi. Ta sahena wete tanuwanuwahane,
nuwana tagagagagasa,
5 ma hesiyage 'iyadao tahe'asisiyanedi, ma sahena 'enuwanuwaha bo
hegamwagamwagu bo 'aleha 'oidega si'ita'ita.
6 Ta sahena mumuga galana weyahina tayaliyaliyaya ma hesi mumuga
dumwaluna weyahina tayaliyaya.
7 Ceguma helau 'ateda 'imiyamiya sauga baibaiwana ta'alama'i'itana
moisa, eeta tahemisa moisa, ma'ida nuwatuhuyahina 'ada 'abihetena
Yehoba 'oinega 'abwa taloba, ma tuta mabwaiyana tatoholo pa'ala.
8 Helau sahena 'igumwagumwala, ta hesi taudi Yehoba 'ina palopitao
'abwa 'idi hepwailao sigumwala. Wete taudi hali 'enana ma hali 'enana
'oidiyega sigwaegwae, 'abwa 'enadiyedi sigumwala. Ma tosanapuwao
'abwa 'idi sanapu sisawala.
9 Weyahina bewa tuwa 'ida sanapu tupwana tuwa, 'oinega 'ida hepwaila
tupwana wete,
10 ta tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya sanapu hauhauna mabwaiyana 'ilatuma,
ma sanapu miyamiyana tanuwanaide.
11 Gidemusa taugu mwalo hene gwama tuwa, ma hesi bewa tuwa
yaheloheya pwaiya ta gwagwama 'idi gwaeyao ta 'idi paihowao ta 'idi
nuwatuhuwao 'oiguwega sigumwala pwaiya.
12 Bewa tuwa 'ida sanapu geya madouna, gide 'alu'aluwa nuwana
'ainuwadawada gidemusa, ma hesi 'abwa 'ana moisa 'ida hapwesa 'oida.
Ma taugu sanapu tupwana tuwa yasanapuya, hesi 'abwa mabwaiyana
yasanapu, gidemusa bewa tuwa Yehoba 'isanapu bwaibwainigauwa.
13 Ginaula madouna 'etoi simiya hataya, 'aigeda tahemisa, 'aigeda
tanuweya, 'aigeda tahelau, ma mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega helau 'imadou
hedadeya.

14

Hali 'enana 'adi togwaeyao ma topalopisai weyahidi

1 Coinega 'ilobwainegita ma tatoho waiwai ma tahelau moisa, ma wete
tatoho waiwai ma Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'ina heguyai 'oida talobadi, ma
hesi heguheguyai 'aigeda bwebwe'ana hedada, beno palopisai Yehoba 'ina
nuwatuhu sowasowana tahepwaila nugete.

2 Ta 'aigeda wete heguyaiina tomota 'oidiya, beno hali 'enanao 'adi tala
weyahidi. Ceguma hali 'enana 'oidiyega tagwaegwae, beno tuwa Yehoba
'oina tagwaegwae, ta geya tomota 'oidiya, 'oinega gwaeyedi 'adi sanapu
tomota 'oidiya palipalina, ma bewa Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwaiyega
sanapu dahwadahwaina tahehegwaegwae, eeta tomota geya sida nuwasab-
walena.
3 Ta 'eguma tapalopisai tomota 'oidiya, eema 'ida gwaeyega sinuwa
sabwalena, beno 'adi lema, ma 'ane 'atepatu ta yaliyaya siloba.
4 Ta 'eguma taiya hali 'enana 'oinega 'ihegwaegwae, beno 'iboinamo
tuwa 'i'abi'abihete hila, ma hesi 'eguma palopitaedi sigwae hekalesiyao
'enadiyega beno mabwaiyadi 'adi lema.
5 Taugu nuwanuwagu ma mabwaiyami hali 'enana 'oidiyega wag-
waegwae. Ta wete nuwanuwagu madouna ma wapalopisai Yehoba 'ina
nuwatuhu, weyahina palopitao 'idi paihowa ginaula madouna. Ta gwae
hali 'enanao 'oidiyega geya ginaula madouna, ma hesi 'eguma 'aigeda
tobui 'imiyamiya, ma gwaeyedi tauna 'igibuidi, beno ginaula bwebwe'ana
tohekalesiyao 'adi lema weyahina.
6 Ciyagwao, wanuwatuhuyahi 'eguma yanaowa 'oimiya, ma hali 'enana
'oinega yagwaegwae 'oimiya, gesowana lema waloba. Ma hesi 'eguma
yanaowa 'oimiya ma lotohona 'ehauna bo sanapu bo palopisai bo he'ita
ya'ebwaegomi, bewa 'ami lema.
7 Gidemusa 'eguma sinaha tomota silahusa besobeso bo gita sihunu
besobeso, geya sawasawahina ma siwali bwaibwaina.
8 Ma wete 'eguma taiya yoguli 'imu'amu'a besobeso, 'enana 'ana sanapu
geya hene tada sanapuya, nuwana 'aleha, bo nuwana to ginaula 'ana bwau
weyahina.
9 Tauda wete gidemusa, 'eguma geya tagwaegwae dumwalu nata
gesowana wete tomota 'ida gwaeyedi sinuwa sabwalenidi, weyahina 'ida
gwaeyedi gide hedagadaga bwagabwaga.
10 Ta moisa, bale'uwa 'enana baibaiwa hedada simiyamiya, ma tupwa
'aigeda 'aigeda toni'asa taudi 'enadi sisanasanapudi.
11 Ceguma hali tupwa 'enadi geya yasanapu, taugu gide taumana ya-
henainaida, ta geya sowasowahigu ma 'enadi yasanapudi. Ta taudi wete
geya sawasawahidi 'enagu sisanapu.
12 Yauwedo 'iyagwao, nuwanuwami ma Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'ina
heguyai 'oimiya wa'ewadi, 'oinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma watoho ma 'ami
heguheguyaiyedi 'oidiyega tohekalesiyao wa'abihe waiwaiyedi.
13 Ceguma taiya 'oimiyega hali 'enana 'oidiyega 'igwaegwae,
'ilobwaineya ma 'i'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina ma sanapu 'ida loba, ta 'oinega
'ina gwae 'ibui.
14 Weyahina 'eguma hali 'enana 'oinega ya'ahwa'ahwanoi, 'enanaina
'ana sanapu geya yasanapu, weyahina yaluyaluwagumo 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi,
ma hesi 'igu gwaeyedi geya yasanapudi, to'aha weyahina yagwaegwae.
15 Cilobwainegauwa ma ma'igu sanapu ta wete yaluyaluwaguwega
ya'ahwa'ahwanoi, ma weteyage yawali hepwatu Yehoba 'oina
yaluyaluwaguwega ta wete ma'igu sanapu.
16 Ceguma taiya 'owa yaluyaluwamo 'oinega 'uhehepwatu hali 'enanega,
ma geya 'usanapu, ma 'iyamwao wete geya sinuwa sabwalena, taudi
sahena silolo'emeni.
17 Hepwatuina bwebwe'ana, ta hesi 'iyadao geya 'ida lemediya.
18 Taugu yaloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina weyahina hali 'enana 'oidiyega
yagwaegwae hedada.

19 Ta hesi tapwalolo 'oina, nuwanuwagu ma gwaeina yasanasanapu
'oinega yada hepwaila to'uto'upana tuwa, ma tomota yahe'itadi. Ta
geya nuwagu hali 'enana 'oidiyega tapwalolo 'oina yagwaegwae hedada,
weyahina gwaeyedi tomota geya sisanapu.
20 Ciyagwao, sahena 'imi nuwatuhu gwagwama gidemusa, ma hesi
wanuwanuwa loheya madouna gide. Ta sahena mumuga galana weyahina
wanuwanuwatuhu ma 'abehega wasanapudi.
21 Buki He'asisi 'alona Yehoba 'ina loina 'aigeda 'imiyamiya, 'igwaeya,
" 'Taumanao 'abwa sinaoma ma hali 'enanao 'oidiyega 'igu bodao 'oidiya
'igu gwae sida hepwailedi, ma hesi sahena wete 'igu gwaeyedi
simulimuliyedi.' Yehoba 'ina gwae bewa gidemusa."
22 Ceguma hali 'enana 'oinega tagwaegwae, beno 'ila'ilala geya taudi
tohemisao weyahidi ma hesiyage taudi geya sihemisa weyahidi. Ta Yehoba
'ina nuwatuhu 'ana palopisai beno tohemisao 'adi lema weyahidi.
23 Coinega tauda tohekalesiyao 'eguma tapwalolo weyahina tadeli
'autama ma hali 'enanao 'oidiyega tagwaegwae, ma tupwadi taudi geya
Yesu 'ana tohemisao siluhu ma 'enada palipalidi sihesagohedi, nuwana
sinuwatuhu 'abehega taheyauyauleya, 'awa?
24 Ta 'eguma mabwaiyada Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu tapalopisai ma tupwadi
taudi geya Yesu 'ana tohemisao siluhuma, ma taudi 'enadiyega sihesagoha,
nata sinuwabui ma si'ahwa moisa.
25 Ma 'oinega 'idi nuwatuhu dahwana weyahina sinuwagala ma'idi
deba mwadina, ma Yehoba matana sibe'u talutalubu'i ma 'oina si'etuluha
ma si'ahwa moisae, ma 'oinega sigwae, "Moisa, Yehoba ba'idamiu
wamiyamiya."

Lotapwalolo 'ana 'eda

26 Ciyagwao, 'eguma tapwalolo weyahina waluhuluhu, 'aigeda tomota
wali 'i'ahala lagasi, 'aigeda 'ihe'ita, 'aigeda lotohona hauhauna 'ihepwaila
hapwese; ma 'aigeda hali 'enana 'oinega 'igwae, ma 'aigeda gwaeina 'igibui,
eeta paihowaedi 'oidiyega boda silemedi.
27 Ta 'eguma hali 'enanao 'adi togwaeyao simiyamiya, bwebwe'ana
'eguma siteluwa nuwana sitetoimo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiyega sigwae. Ta
wete tobuiyao sida miyamiya ma gwaeyedi sida buidi.
28 Ta 'eguma 'enanaedi geya 'adi tobuimo, sahena 'aigeda taiya hali
'enana 'oinega 'igwaegwae latu tapwalolo 'ana tuta, ma hesi 'iboinamo
'oina ma wete Yehoba 'oina sowasowana 'igwae.
29 Ta wete palopitao 'eluwa nuwana 'etoi sida gwae ma 'oinega mab-
waiyami 'idi gwaeyedi wada hesagohedi ta weyahidi wanuwatuhu ma
wahesinuwa.
30 Ma 'eguma 'aigeda tomota tapwalolo 'alona 'imiyamiya ma lotohona
'ehauna 'iloba, 'ida toholo ma ginaulaina 'ida hepwaila hapwese, ta
tologuguyaina 'ida 'alahenono.
31 Ta mabwaiyami sawasawahimi ma 'aigeda 'aigeda wapalopisai ma
wa'abihe pa'aligomi, ma nuwami 'ibwebwe'ana.
32 Ta palopitaedi sowasowana yaluyaluwadi siboidimo siloiloinaedi,
33 weyahina Yehoba 'iloiloina dumwaluwegita, 'oinega ma'ida yaliyaya
talotapwalolo.
34 Ta wahiwahine 'omi, 'ilobwainegomiya ma 'ebe tapwalolo baibaiwadi
'oidiya wa'ala henono tuwa, ma gwae wahesagohedi. Weyahina Buki
He'asisi 'oina Mosese 'ina loina wahiwahine weyahidi bewa gidemusa, ta
wete gidemusa tohekalesiyao 'adi loina tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya.

35 Ta 'eguma wahiwahine nuwanuwadi ma to'aha sisanapu, sowa-
sowahidi siboi 'idi hadao 'oidiya sihesilala mwanediyao 'oidiya, ma taudi
sihe'itadi. Weyahina 'eguma wahiwahine sigwae tapwalolo 'oina, 'ebe
debamwadina 'oida.
36 Ma geya'abwa wanuwanuwahane 'abehega waboi 'oimiya Yehoba 'ina
gwae 'ihapwehapwesa, nuwana waboimo 'oimiya 'imiyamiya.
37 Ma wete 'eguma taiya 'inuwatuhuya 'abehega tauna palopita ma
Yehoba yaluyaluwana 'oina 'imiyamiya, nugeta 'ida sanapu 'abehega 'igu
gwae leta bewa 'oina, beno Yehoba 'ina loina 'oimiya.
38 Ta 'eguma taiya gwaeyedi genuwana, tuwa hede ma'ina henainaida
'ida miyamiya.
39 Coinega 'iyagwao, 'ilobwainegomiya ma watoho waiwai ma Yehoba
'ina nuwanuwa wapalopisai, ta hali 'enana 'adi gwaeyao weyahidi sahena
wa'au'ausi tapwalolo 'oina.
40 Ma wete ginaula mabwaiyana dumwaludi ta bwebwe'adi 'imi tap-
walolo 'oidiya wada paihowadi.

15

Keliso 'ina toholo hila weyahina

1-2 Ciyagwao, tetelaina yahepwaila pwaiyeya 'oimiya, wanuwatuhuyahi
'abehega mwalo 'atemi watagwaleya tetelaina 'oina, ma 'i'abihe
pa'aligomiya ta 'oinega 'ami 'abihetena walobeya, 'eguma tetelina
wa'abiyahiya. Ta 'eguma geya wa'abiyahi pa'alina, 'imi hemisaowedi
gide ginaula bwagabwaga.
3 Tetelaina lamuna ya'ita lobeya 'oinega yahepwaile 'oimiya 'abehega
Keliso 'ida puiyao weyahidi 'i'amasa, gidemusa Buki He'asisi 'ina hepwaila,
4 ta galiha silaguya, ma sabwelo hetoina 'oina 'itoholo hila, gidemusa Buki
He'asisi 'ihepwaila 'esa.
5 Citoholo hila ma Pita 'i'iteya ta wete 'ana tohepwailao site tuwelo
si'iteya.
6 Caigeda tuta 'oina 'iyadao wete site paibi handeledi si'iteya. Bodaedi
'oidiyega baibaiwadi bewa tuwa simiyamiya, ma tupwadi si'amasa.
7 Yemesa wete 'i'iteya, ta wete Keliso 'ana tohepwailao mabwaiyadi
si'iteya.
8 Ta 'ebe losaloha taugu wete ya'iteya, ma hesi taugu 'igu tole 'ebe
henainaida, geya gidemusa taudi 'idi tuta silobeya ta sitoleya.
9 Ta wete taugu loheya galagu. Weyahina Yehoba 'ana tohemisao
ya'abihe muyemuyediya, 'oinega Keliso 'ana tohepwailao mabwaiyadi
sibwebwe'ana sinegauwa.
10 Ma hesi Yehoba 'i'atemuya muyaegauwa ta 'ilemegauwa. Coinega geya
'i'abihete daidaisigau, weyahina yahemisa bwaibwaina ma tohepwailao
mabwaiyadi 'idi paihowa ya'ebesineya, geya taugu 'igu waiwaiyega, ta
Yehoba 'ina helau 'oinega.
11 Coinega tohepwailaedi 'oimiya siloguguya pwaiya, ma taugu wete
'oimiya yaloguguya pwaiya, ta Keliso wahemiseya.

Toholo hila weyahina

12 Cima guguya 'oimiya 'ahepwaileya 'abehega Keliso 'amasega 'itoholo
hila, ta wahemiseya. Ma to'aha weyahina tupwami wagwae 'abehega
tomota geya sawasawahidi ma 'amasega sitoholo hilama?
13 Weyahina 'eguma tomota sahena 'amasega sitotoholo hila, Keliso wete
'amasega gesowana 'itoholo hila.

14 Coinega 'ima loguguyaedi tuwa ginaula bwagabwaga, eeta 'imi hemi-
saina Keliso 'oina beno hemisa bwagabwaga.
15 Wete tauma Yehoba 'ana tohepwailao 'a'abowegomiya 'ima gwaeyedi
'oidiyega, weyahina 'agwaeya, “Yehoba Keliso 'amasega 'i'abi hetoholo
hileya,” ta to'amasaedi geya sida toholo hila.
16 Coinega Keliso wete gesowana 'itoholo hila.
17 Ta Kelisoina wete wahemisa bwagabwaga, ma 'oinega 'imi puiyao tuwa
'abwa simiyamiya 'oimiya.
18 Ma 'iyadaowedi taudi mwalo Keliso sihemisaeya ta si'amasa pwaiya,
beno ta'eha simiyamiya?
19 Ta wete tauda Keliso 'ana tohepwailao nuwa'ole'oleda, 'eguma Ke-
liso 'ina 'abihetena 'oida tuta bewa bale'umo weyahina, ta geya tuta
'inaonaoma 'ida 'amasa mulina weyahina.
20 Ta 'ana dumwalu hesi beno Keliso 'amasega 'itoholo hila, tauna
'ihanugeta ma muliyetega to'amasao mabwaiyadi.
21 Weyahina loheya 'aigeda tuwa 'oinega 'amasa 'ilatuwa bale'uwa,
beno Adama, ta wete gidemusa loheya 'aigeda 'ina paihowega toholo hila
'i'abilatuheya.
22 Tasanapu pwaiya 'abehega Adama 'ina pui 'oinega tauda 'amasa 'oida
'ilatuwa, ma hesi Keliso 'oinega yawasida hataya talobeya.
23 Ta yawasi hataya 'ina tauya bewa gidemusa, nugeta Keliso 'itoholo hila,
ma 'abwa tutaina 'ihilama tauda taiyawedi 'ina bodao wete tatoholo hila.
24 Ma muliyetega Kelisoina nata toloinao mabwaiyadi 'ihewaiwai sinedi
gide welabana ma hi'ahi'a ma yaluyaluwa galadi mabwaiyadi 'ihewaiwai
sinedi, ma tuta 'ana 'ebe losaloha 'oina Keliso 'ina 'ebeloina 'i'ebwae
Tamana 'oina.
25 Weyahina Kelisoina nata ma'ina waiwai 'iloiloina eema 'ana siga 'ana
'alehaowedi mabwaiyadi 'ihewaiwai sinedi,
26 eeta 'ana 'ebe losaloha 'amasa 'ihewaiwaisine ma 'igumwala.
27 Weyahina Yehoba loina mabwaiyana Keliso 'i'ebwaeya. Beno tuwa
Keliso gesowana To'ebwayaina 'iloiloinae.
28 Coinega 'abwa tutaina Keliso ginaula mabwaiyadi 'iloinaedi,
muliyetega tauna 'itagwala Tamana 'ina loina 'oina, weyahina Tamana
Keliso 'ina loina mabwaiyana 'ana to'ebwaya, 'oinega Yehobaina 'ihane
hedade.
29 Ta 'eguma to'amasa sahena sitohotoholo hila, to'aha weyahina tomota
sibabitaiso to'amasao weyahidi?
30 Ma wete togidega taugu? Ceguma gesowana 'amasega yatoholo hila
to'aha weyahina 'ebe hesilae 'oina tuta mabwaiyana yapaipaihowa Keliso
weyahina?
31 Moisa, sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya gide ya'ama'amasa, ma hesi
ma'igu yaliyaya 'omi 'imi toholo pa'ala weyahina, 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso
'oina.
32 Ta wete mwalo Epeso 'oina loheloheya gamwagamwasowalidi totop-
watula gide silolo'alehegau, ma hesi lo'alehaina geya 'ana bwebwe'anamo
'oiguwa 'eguma geya 'amasega yatoholo hila! Coinega tupwana tomota
sigwae 'abehega 'ilobwainegita ma tuta bewa bale'uwa tayaliyaya 'ida 'ai
ta 'ida numa 'oidiyega, weyahina nata 'amasa 'ana tuta, gesowana 'aigeda
wete to'aha talobaloba.
33 Ta hesi gwaeyedi beno 'abo tuwa, 'oinega sahena 'oidiyega
si'abowegomi, tabu ta mumugadi galana wahe'au'aunaowedi.

34 Nuwana tupwami Yehoba wahenainaideya. Bewa 'ebe debamwadina
'oimiya, 'oinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma wada sanapu, ma mumuga galana
walolagu.

Wahi hauhauna

35 Ma tupwami geya wanuwanuwa sabwalena toholo hila weyahina,
'oinega wagwae. “To'amasaedi to 'wapi 'oinega sitoholo hila?”
36 Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma wada sanapu 'abehega 'eguma patu
ta'uma ma 'ibwala 'abwa patuina 'imwahulu.
37 Wasanapuya 'abehega 'eguma pegapega nuwana 'aigeda patu tadauni,
'wapina 'oinega 'ibwala, geya patu nugenugetaina 'ana 'ita gidemusa, ma
hesi hagana,
38 weyahina toloina tauna Yehoba, ma 'aiwe ta pwatula 'aigeda 'aigeda
'adi 'ita 'ina nuwatuhu gidemusa, ta 'ilagudiya.
39 Ta wete wahi Yehoba 'iloinaeya, tomota wahida hagana ma hagana,
hebahebai wahidi hagana, bwasumo wahidi hagana, ma silahana wete
wahidi hagana.
40 Ta wete megalewa wahidi hagana ma gogo gabulena wahida hagana,
wete 'adi 'ebe hepwatu hagana tauda 'oidega.
41 Ta wete hala 'ana hepwatu hagana, ma wai'ena 'ana hepwatu hagana,
ma 'ipwala wete 'adi hepwatu hagana ma hagana.
42 Cida toholo hila wete gidemusa, wahida mwahumwahuludi sigaligali-
hedi, ma 'abwa 'eguma tatoholo hila wahida gesowana simwahumwahulu.
43 Moisa, wahida 'ebe debamwadina ma we'awe'aidi sigaligalihedi ma
'iyamo wahida galewa tatotoholo hila, ma wahidaedi ma'adi hepwatu ta
waiwaidi,
44 weyahina wahi bale'uwa sigaligalihedi ta wahi galewa sitotoholo hila,
weyahina wahi bale'u hagana ma wahi galewa hagana.
45 Buki He'asisi 'ina hepwaila wete gidemusa 'igwaeya,
“Loheya nugenugetaina, Adama wahina mayawasina; ma loheya heluwena
yaluyaluwana 'oinega sowasowana yawasida 'i'ebwaegita.”
46 Loheya yaluyaluwana geya 'ilatu nugeta, ma hesi wahida 'ihapwesa
nugeta ma yaluyaluwa muliyetega.
47 Weyahina loheya nugenugetana Yehoba 'ipaihoweya bale'u 'oinega, ta
loheya heluwena galewega 'isuluma.
48-49 Mabwaiyada Adama tubunao bale'uwa tamiyamiya, 'ada 'ita
mebale'u gidemusa, ma wete wahida hauhaudi galewega 'abwa ta'ewadi,
'adi 'ita gidemusa Keliso wahina hauhauna.
50 Ciyagwao wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega wahida bale'uwa
'imwahumwahulu gesowana 'iluhu galewa, weyahina wahi bale'uwa
mwahuluna, ta wahi galewa geya 'ida mwahuluwa.
51 Ma wete sanapu hauhauna yahe'itegomi 'abehega gesowana tohekale-
siyao mabwaiyada ta'ama'amasa, ma hesi tupwada 'abwa mayawasida
tamiyamiya ma Yehoba wahida 'ida buidi.
52 Weyahina tuta 'ana 'ebe losaloha 'oina yoguli 'ida mu'a madouna, ma
Yehoba wahida 'ida bui mwayamwayauwedi, ma wete to'amasao mawahi
hauhaudi sitoholo hila, ta tauda mayawasida wahida wete 'ibuidi.
53 Weyahina Yehoba sawasawahina wahi mwahumwahuludi ma
'ama'amasidi 'ibuidi ma si'ehau ta miyamiya hatayadi.
54 Ma 'abwa tuta nage 'oina Buki He'asisi 'ana 'ahwa moisa 'ilatu, beno
'igwaeya,
“Tauna 'abwa 'ihewaiwai moisa ma 'amasa 'igumwala.

55 Weyahina gesowana 'amasa 'ihehewaiwai, ma hesi 'amasa 'ina gala 'oida
'igumwala.”
56 Camasaina 'ina waiwai 'ilatuwa mumuga galana 'oinega, eeta mumuga
galagala 'ina waiwai beno Mosese 'ina loinao 'adi ligeha 'oidiyega.
57 Ma hesi 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'i'abihetegita ma galanaina 'oinega
tahewaiwaisine, eeta Yehoba 'oina taloyauwedo madouna.
58 Ma wete 'iyagwao yaloyauwedo madouna 'oimiya ta yaguguyegomi ma
watoholo pa'ala ma tuta mabwaiyana wada hetapewa Bada 'ina paihowa
'oina, weyahina 'abwa Bada 'ina paihowaina 'oinega huwaina taloba.

16

Helau weyahina

1 Ginaula 'aigeda wete, helau Yehoba 'ina tomotaedi Yelusalema 'oina
'adi lema weyahina. Mwalo meGaletiya 'idi helau weyahina yahegwaediya,
'oinega 'omi wete gidemusa wada paihowa 'esa,
2 beno Sabati 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya 'imi helau mabwaiyana walagulagu.
Ceguma 'imi mane madouna, helau madouna, ta 'eguma 'imi mane 'i'iuna
'imi helau 'i'iuna wete, ma tutaina yatauyawa, 'imi helauina 'imiyamiya.
3 Coinega tutaina yanaowa 'oimiya tupwadi 'iyamiyao wahesinuwedi ma
'imi helauina sitauye Yelusalema 'oina, ta wete meYelusalema 'idi leta yada
lele ma helauina mahetena sitauyedi.
4 Ceguma nuwanuwami, taugu wete taudi mahetegwao 'atauya
Yelusalema.
5 Bewa tuwa nuwanuwagu ma yatau Masidoniya ma muliyetega yanaowa
'oimiya,
6 ta nobwa ya'aiyawasi ma tupwana yamiya 'amana, nuwana 'ana siga
gogai 'ana tuta 'igumwala, ma wahegelugau to tupwa 'oina nuwanuwagu
yatau.
7 Weyahina genuwagu tuta to'uto'upana tuwa ba'idami tamiyamiya, ma
hesi 'eguma Yehoba 'itagwala, ma tuta tupwana dudulena ba'idami nobwa
tamiyamiya.
8 Bewa tuwa Epeso 'oina yamiyamiya 'ana siga Penitikosi Guyaina
'igumwala, muliyetega yatauyawa.
9 Weyahina 'asa bewa 'oina sawasawahina ma Yesu 'ina paihowa
madouna yapaihowa, bwagana 'agu sahiyao baibaiwadi simiyamiya.
10 Ta Timoti wete 'eguma 'inaowa 'oimiya wabwauwe 'imi hada ma
wahelauwe madouna, weyahina tauna 'ida Bada weyahina 'ipaipaihowa,
taugu wete gidemusa.
11 Ma sahena taiya Timotiina 'ilohesohesoiye, ta tutaina 'ihilama 'oiguwa
wa'abihete ma ma'ina yaliyaya 'ida hilama, weyahina tauna ma tupwadi
wete 'iyadao yayamwayamwadi.
12 Apolosa wete tauna tasidai 'aigeda, ma mwalo Apolosaina
ya'ahwanoiyeya ma 'abehega 'iyadao mahetenao sinaowa 'oimiya, ta
'iguipaila, ma 'abehega 'eguma to tuta 'oina bwebwe'ana 'itauyawa.

Gwae 'ana 'ebe losaloha

13 Ciyagwao wa'itayahigomi, ma ma'imi hemisa moisa watoholo pa'ala
ma wahewaiwai,
14 ta wete 'imi paihowa mabwaiyana 'oidiya wahehelau hilegomi.
15 Sitipana 'ina bodao wasanapudiya 'abehega taudi Keliso 'ana tohemisa
nugenugetadi tupwa Akaya 'oina, ma sitagwala pwaidiya Yehoba 'ina
tomota 'adi 'abihetena weyahina,

16 'oinega yahenuwa lagugomi ma 'idi gwaeyao wamuliyedi, ma
taiyawedi wete mahetediyao Keliso weyahina sipaipaihowa taudi wete
wamuliyedi.
17 Tuta bewa yayaliyaya madouna weyahina Sitipana ma Potuneto
ma Akeiko sitauya pwaima, ta taudi gide 'omi 'ami miyalaenao, taudi
si'abi'abihe yaliyayegomi.
18 Gidemusa 'omi mwalo wete si'abihe yaliyayegomiya, 'oinega bewa
tuwa 'ada lotohona bwebwe'ana hedada. Loheloheyaedi wahe'asisiyanedi,
ta wete taiyewedi taudi gidemusa.
19 Tohekalesiyao mabwaiyadi tupwa Esiya 'oinega 'idi loyauwedo
'inaonaowa 'oimiya. Ma wete Akuila ma Pilisila, ta wete tohekalesiyao taudi
'idi hada sitapwatapwalolo 'ida Badaina saninega, 'idi helau 'oimiya.
20 Tohekalesiyao mabwaiyadi wete 'idi helau 'oimiya. Ciyamiyao
helauwega wa'atusapwalidi.
21 Bewa 'igu loyauwedo 'oimiya taugu nimaguwega yaleleyawa.
22 Ceguma taiya geya Bada 'ihelauwe nata 'imiya mwau. Bada yo,
nuwanuwagu ma 'unaoma.
23 Cida Bada Yesuina 'ina helau 'oimiya 'ida miyamiya.
24 Ta wete 'igu helau Yesu Keliso saninega 'inaonaowa mabwaiyami
'oimiya.
Taugu Paulo

2 KOLINITA
MeKolinita 'idi leta heluwena Paulo 'ileleya

Paulo 'ina leta nugenugetaina meKolinita 'oidiya mumugadi galana weyahina, ma 'oinega sinuwabuiya, ta 'idi mumuga bwebwe'ana tetelina Taito 'itauyeya Paulo 'oina. Coinega Paulo 'iyaliyaya, ma 'idi leta heluwena bewa 'ileleya. Leta bewa 'alona 'ihe'ote'otetela tauna 'ina paihowa weyahina, ma wete helau weyahina, ta wete 'ana tolomugiyao weyahidi. Pauloina 'ina miya 'ana mwau Keliso 'ina paihowa 'oina 'ihe'ote'oteteleya, ta wete meKolinita tupwadi 'iguguyedi ma 'oinega nuwatuhu galadi 'oidiyega sida nuwabui.

Loyauwedo

1 Yauwedo meKolinita 'omi Yehoba 'ina tohekalesiyao ma 'omi wete
Yehoba 'ana tohemisao tupwa Akaya mabwaiyana 'alona, 'imi leta bewa
tasidai Timoti 'i'abihetegauwa ma 'aleleyawa, taugu Paulo 'oiguwega,
weyahina Yehoba 'ina hesinuwega yahetohepwaila Yesu Keliso weyahina.
2 Tamadai Yehoba ma 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'idi helauwega tuwa wamiya
yaliyaya.

Paulo 'ina miyamwau 'alona 'iloyauwedowa Yehoba 'oina

3 Yehoba tauna 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso Tamana 'oina taloyauwedo
weyahina 'iboinamo tauna 'atemuyamuya huhuna,
4 ma 'ima miyamwau 'oidiyega 'i'abihe yaliyayemaiya, 'oinega sowa-
sowahima taudi tomiya mwau wete 'a'abihe yaliyayadi, weyahina 'ima 'ebe
yaliyayaina Yehoba 'oinega 'alobeya sowasowahina 'alagubale 'oidiya ma
taudi wete siyaliyaya.
5 Moisa, Keliso 'ana muyao tauma 'alotohodiya, ma 'oinega Keliso 'ina
yaliyaya 'i'ebwaemaiya, tauna 'ina yaliyaya gide.
6 Ma 'eguma tauma muya 'aloba, beno 'omi 'ami 'abi he'atepatu ma 'ami
'abihetena weyahidi. Ma wete 'eguma 'ama 'ebe 'abihe'atepatu 'aloba,
beno 'omi 'imi 'atepatu weyahina, 'eguma 'imi miyamwau gide tauma 'ima
miyamwau, ma wete 'eguma 'oidiyega wa'alama'i'ita nata 'omi wa'atepatu.
7 Coinega 'ima hemisa 'omi weyahimi 'ihewaiwai pwaiya, weyahina
'asanapugomiya 'abehega wamuyamuya tauma gide, ma wete wa'atepatu
gide tauma.
8 Ciyagwao, nuwanuwagu ma wasanapu 'ima muyamuyao weyahidi,
tutaina Esiya 'oina 'amiyamiya, beno 'ima nuwagala madou hedade
'anuwatuhuya 'abehega nata 'a'amasa.
9 Cana 'ita gide 'ama 'alehaowedi sida lohe'amasimai, ma hesi Yehoba
tuwa sowasowahina ma to'amasa 'i'abihe toholodi, ta miyamwauina
'alobeya, 'oinega 'anuwatuhu yahiya 'abehega geya tauma 'ima waiwai, ma
hesi Yehoba 'ina waiwai 'oinega 'i'abihetemaiya.
10 Ma 'i'abihete pwaimaiya 'ebe hesilaeina 'oinega, ma wete 'anuwatuhu
yahiya 'abehega 'abwa 'i'abihetemai tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya.
11 Comi wete 'imi 'ahwanoiyega walememai ma 'oinega maisa
bwebwe'ana Yehoba 'oinega nata 'aloba, mabwaiyada 'ida 'ahwanoi
'oidiyega, 'oinega mabwaiyada taloyauwedo 'abihetenaina 'alobeya
weyahina.

Paulo nuwanuwana ma 'ihabo'ena meKolinita 'oidiya

12 Caigeda nuwatuhu weyahina yayaliyaya madouna, beno yasanapuya moisa 'ima mumuga 'ausalana ma dumwaluna tomota 'oidiya, geya sanapu bale'u 'oidiyega, ma hesi Yehoba 'ina helau 'oima 'oinega, ma gide 'apaihowa madouna 'oimiya.
13 Cimi leta bewa 'aleleyawa mabwaiyana sowasowahina wahasilidi ma wasanapudi, 'oinega nuwanuwagu ma wanuwa sabwalena,
14 gide wasanapu pwaiya tupwana, ma 'abwa Bada Yesu 'ina sabwelo madouna 'oina wayaliyaya tauma weyahima, ma tauma wete 'ayaliyaya weyahimi.
15 Comi yasanapugomiya 'imi hemisa 'oima, 'oinega mwalo nuwanuwagu yahabo'enegomi maluwa ma 'ane yaliyaya waloba.
16 Caigeda 'igu 'adau Masidoniya weyahina 'ana sauga, ma heluwena beno Masidoniyega yada hilama 'oimiya, ma 'oinega 'igu 'adau weyahina wada lemegau ma yada tauya Yudiya.
17 Sahena wanuwanuwatuhu 'abehega 'igu gwaeina mwalo weyahina yahenuwa naluwa. Geya. Sahena yatagwatagwala 'abo'abo gide taudi mumuga bale'u 'ana tomuliyao.
18 Gide tuwa Yehoba 'ina gwae moisa, taugu wete 'igu gwae 'oimiya gwae moisa, ma sahena yatagwatagwala 'abo'abo.
19 Gidemusa Yehoba Natuna Yesu Keliso, tauna weyahina Silibenosi ma Timoti ba'idagwao 'alohatotowa 'oimiya, 'abehega Yesuina geya 'itagwala 'abo'abo, ma hesi tuta mabwaiyana 'itagwala bwaibwaina.
20 Weyahina Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa mabwaiyadi talobaloba Yesu 'iboimo 'oinega. Coinega Yesuina saninega tatagwalegita, ma Yehoba tahepwatuwe.
21 Cida miya bwebwe'ana Keliso ba'idadai Yehoba 'i'ebwaegita, 'omi ma tauma, ta tauma 'ima paihowa 'i'ebwaemaiya,
22 ma 'ina 'ila'ilala 'oida 'ilaguya, beno Yaluyaluwana 'ateda, ma 'oinega tasanapugita 'abehega tauda 'ina tomotaiyao.
23 Bewa Yehoba 'isanapuya yagwaegwae moisa 'abehega mwalo geya yabo'enegomi 'imi tupwa Kolinita 'oina weyahina geya nuwagu ma yaloina pa'alegomi 'imi mumuga galana weyahina.
24 Geya 'abehega 'ahetoloina pa'alina 'oimiya 'imi hemisa ta 'imi tapwalolo weyahidi, weyahina 'imi hemisega watoholo pa'ala pwaiya, ma hesi sabi lemegomi 'imi yaliyaya weyahina.

2

1 Moisa, tutaina mwalo yanuwatuhuya 'abehega sahena yabo'ebo'enegomi ma yaheheliyegomi ta debamwadina ya'ebwa'ebwaegomi 'iyamiuina 'ina mumuga galana weyahina. Beno namo 'imi leta yaleleyawa.
2 Coinega yanuwatuhuya 'abehega 'eguma 'igu gwaeyega ya'abihenuwa galegomiya, 'oimiyega taiya 'i'abihe yaliyayegau?
3-4 Ma 'imi letaina yaleleyawa ma'igu 'atemuya ma ma'igu nuwagala ma 'igu dou, ma 'oinega tutaina 'eguma yabo'enegomi wa'abihe yaliyayegau, ma sahena yanuwanuwagala, ma hesi mabwaiyami yahemisaegomiya ma yanuwatuhu yahiya 'abehega taugu 'igu yaliyayega 'omi wete wayaliyaya. Coinega 'imi letaina yaleleyawa, geya 'abehega ya'abihe nuwa galegomi ma hesi 'igu helau madou hedade 'oimiya wasanasanapu.

Caigeda loheya 'ina pui sinuwasam

5 Ma 'iyamiu galanaina 'i'abihenuwa galegauwa tupwana tuwa, ma hesi
'omi nuwagala madouna 'i'ebwaegomiya, ma geya nuwagu ma yaheliye,
6 weyahina galana 'ana maisa 'ilobeya mabwaiyami 'oimiyega, tuwa
sowasowahina.
7-8 Sahena mwau madou hedade talagulagu 'oina, 'oinega 'oimiya
ya'ahwanoi ma 'ina puiina wanuwasam ma wa'abihe yaliyaya hila ma wete
ba'idamiu wahe'iya'iyagu hila.
9 Bewa weyahina 'imi leta yaleleyawa ma 'abehega yatohogemi, nuwana
loina mabwaiyana wamuliyedi, bo geya.
10 Ceguma taiya 'ina pui wanuwasam taugu wete yanuwasam, ma
to'aha taugu yanuwasamuya beno 'omi 'imi bwebwe'ana weyahina, Keliso
matana,
11 'amuge ma Seitani 'ihewaiwai 'oida, weyahina 'ina nuwatuhu galana
tasanapu pwaiya.

Loina hauhauna 'ana tohepwailao

12 Mwalo yatauya Tilowasi, Keliso tetelina sabi lohatotoina, ma Yehoba
'eda bwebwe'ana 'iso'eya, 'igu lohatotoina weyahina,
13 ma hesi yanuwatuhuya madouna weyahina tasigu Taito geya yaloba.
Coinega meTilowasi ya'ebesinediya ma yatauya Masidoniya.
14 Coinega Yehoba 'oina yaloyauwedo, weyahina Keliso 'ina waiwaiyega
tuta baibaiwana 'i'abi'abi hewaiwaiyemai ma 'ima paihowega Keliso 'ana
sanapu tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya 'idabalala gide hoya mahaina 'ausala
hedade 'idabalala ma tomota sinisoniso,
15 beno Keliso 'ina paihowa Yehoba 'oina, ta weyahina 'alolohatoto gide
hoya mahaina 'ausalana 'alelewane taudi Yehoba 'i'abi'abihetedi 'oidiya,
ta wete taudi nata sihesilae hataya 'oidiya.
16 Taudi tohesilae 'oidiya mahainaina 'ana lotohona tuwa gide to'amasa
mwahuluna, ma hesi taudi Yehoba 'i'abihetediya mahainaina 'ana lotohona
tuwa gide yawasi 'ausalana mahaina gide. Hisa tomota sowasowadi
paihowa bewa? Geya baibaiwana.
17 Ma tauma geya gide tolohatoto 'abo'abowao, taudi 'idi wasawasa
tuwa weyahina silolohatoto, ma hesi tauma ma'ama hemisa, gide Yehoba
'iloinemaiya, 'oinega tauna matana Keliso tetelina 'agwaegwaene moisa.

3

Loina hauhauna weyahina

1 Togidega, 'abehega 'agwae gagasa mumugama 'ausalana weyahina?
Geya'abwa. Ma hesi tomota tupwadi nuwanuwadi 'idi leta 'igwaeya,
“Leta bewa 'ana to'ewa'ewa mumugana 'ausalana.”
Genuwama 'ima letaina walele gidemusa, bo nuwana tomota hagadi 'ima
letao sileledi gidemusa.
2 Weyahina 'omi tuwa 'ima letaowedi, ma tomota mabwaiyadi 'oimiyega
sihasili, ma 'oinega 'imi mumuga 'ausalana si'ita ma 'ima paihowa 'oimiya
sida sanapu 'abehega 'ausalana,
3 ma nage 'oinega wahe'itadi 'abehega 'omi tuwa leta Keliso 'oinega, Yehoba
tauna mayawasina Yaluyaluwanega 'ileleya, geya 'ebelele 'oinega, nuwana
dimwa tabatabadi 'oidiya, ma hesi tomota 'atena, ma 'omi gide leta, ta
'a'ebwayaegomiya tomota mabwaiyadi 'oidiya.
4 Bewa weyahina Keliso 'ina 'abihetenega 'a'atepatuwa Yehoba matana.

5 Geya 'abehega tauma weyahima 'agwaegwae hanehane ma 'agwae,
"Tauma 'ima bwebwe'ana 'oinega paihowa 'apaipaihowadi," ma hesiyage
Yehoba 'iboimo 'i'abi'abi hewaiwaiyemai,
6 ma sowasowahina 'ina loina hauhauna weyahina 'ahehetopaihowa.
Loinaina hauhauna geya lelelelena, ma hesi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega,
weyahina loina lelelelena 'amasa 'i'ebwaegita, ma tuwa loinaina
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega yawasida miyamiya hatayana 'i'ebwaegita.
7 Ma loina miyamiyana 'amasa weyahina, ma dimwa tabatabadi 'oidiya
silelediya ta Yehoba Mosese 'i'ebwaeya, 'asilala madouna 'alona, ta Mosese
manina 'oinega 'asilala 'isaesae ma tupwana 'imiya 'amana, ma 'oinega
wete 'isawala, ma tutaina Mosese manina 'isaesae meIsileli geya sowa-
sowahina ma si'ebubu.
8 Coinega tasanapuya 'abehega loina hauhauna Yaluyaluwa Tabuna
'oinega 'ina wasawasa madou hedade 'asilalaina.
9 Loina miyamiyana 'oinega tomota yatala siloba ma hesi loina ma'ina
wasawasa 'asi'asilalana. Loina hauhaunaina mumuga dumwaluna
'i'ebwaegita ta 'ina wasawasa 'asilala hedade.
10 Wete loina miyamiyana 'ina 'asilala 'ana 'ita gide sawasawalina, ma
hesi loina hauhauna 'ina 'asilala bwebwe'ana hedade.
11 Loina miyamiyana geya 'ida miyahataya, ma hesi 'asi'asilalana, 'oinega
tasanapuya 'abehega loina hauhauna tauna miyamiya hatayana ma 'asilala
hedade.
12 Tanuwatuhu yahiya 'abehega loina hauhauna 'oinega tabwebwe'ana
hataya, ma weyahina ta'atepatu,
13 ma Mosese geya gide tauda, weyahina Mosese manina 'asilalana nata
'isawala, ma 'i'ahu 'au'ausiya ta 'abehega sahena meIsileli si'ita'ita.
14 Moisa, meIsileliyedi nuwa potapotadi, mwalohene ta nige, weyahina
'abwa tuwa bewa 'eguma loina miyamiyana 'ana hasila sihesagohe, nuwadi
sitala 'au'ausidi 'idi nuwa potepotega, ma sahena sinuwanuwa sabwalena,
ma Keliso 'iboimo sowasowahina tala'ausina 'i'ewa yahuledi.
15 Moisa, mwalohene ta nige 'eguma Mosese 'ina loinao sihesagohedi,
nuwadi sitala'au'ausidi ma geya sinuwa sabwelenidi,
16 ma hesi 'eguma 'aigeda taiya 'i'itahila 'ida Badaina 'oina 'ihemisa, beno
tala'au'ausina 'i'ewayahule.
17 Ma Bada tauna Yaluyaluwa, ma Badaina Yaluyaluwana 'ada tolihasa.
18 Coinega geya 'aigeda 'ahubodaboda manida 'imiyamiya, ma Bada
'ina wasawasa 'asi'asilalana 'oina ta'e'ebubuna, ta tupwana ma tupwana
'ibuibuigita tauna 'ana 'ita 'asi'asilalana gide. Paihowa bewa Badaina
'oinega, tauna yaluyaluwa tuwa.

4

Casilala weyahina

1 Cima paihowa bewa Yehoba 'ina 'atemuyemuyega 'i'ebwaemaiya,
'oinega sahena 'awe'awe'a.
2 Mumuga galadi ta 'abo'abowedi 'alogwahata pwaidiya, ma wete sahena
Yehoba 'ina gwae 'abuibui 'abehega he'ita 'abo'abo 'oinega 'ahehe'ita, ma
hesi he'ita moisa 'agwaegwae latuwe, ma 'omi mabwaiyami tauma 'ima
mumuga 'ausalana Yehoba matana wa'ita.
3 Ma 'eguma tupwana tomota 'ima he'itao geya sisanapu, siboidimo
hesilae 'ina 'eda 'oinega sitautauya.

4 Taudi geya sihemisa, weyahina bale'u bewa 'ina bada 'i'abihegibu
pwaidiya, ma 'oinega 'asilala sahena si'ita'ita, beno Keliso 'ina wasawasa
tetelina, tauna 'ana 'ita Yehoba gidemusa.
5 Cima lohatoto geya tauma weyahima, ma hesi Yesu Keliso tauna 'ida
Badaina weyahina, ma tauma 'imi topaihowao tuwa Yesu weyahina.
6 Weyahina Yehobaina 'igwaeya, “Guguyou 'oina 'asilala 'ida saehane,”
ma Yehoba 'atema 'isaesaehane, 'oinega tauna 'ina 'asilala Keliso manina
'a'ita'ita.

Yehoba 'ina wasawasa wahida we'awe'adi 'alodiya

7 Cima wasawasa galewega 'wapima we'awe'adi 'oidiya 'imiyamiya,
gide tobwatobwa wasawasa walata miyamiyana 'alona, 'oinega tomota
sisanapumai 'abehega 'ima waiwai madouna geya tauma 'oimega, ma hesi
Yehoba 'oinega.
8 Tomota 'ama mwau baibaiwadi si'ebwaemaiya ta hesi geya sowasowadi
ma si'abihe galemai, 'oinega 'ima nuwatuhu baibaiwana ta geya 'abe'u.
9 Cama mwau loheloheya si'ebwaemaiya, ma tuwa Keliso 'abwa
ba'idamai 'amiyamiya. Wete sihunuhunumai, ma hesi geya
silohe'amasimai.
10 Tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya 'ana 'ita gide wahima si'ama'amasa, gide-
musa Yesu 'i'amasa, ma 'oinega tomota si'ita Yesu yawasina 'oima
'ipaipaihowa.
11 Moisa, mayawasima tuta bewa bale'uwa, ma Yesu weyahina tuta mab-
waiyana 'oidiya 'ama 'alehao silolohe 'amasimai ma hesi Yesu yawasina
'wapima we'awe'adi 'alodi 'ihehetapewa.
12 Gide tuwa 'amasa tauma 'aloma 'ipaipaihowa, ma 'oinega 'omi yawasi
bwebwe'ana 'oimiya 'ipaihowa.
13 Mwalo 'aigeda loheya 'ileleya 'igwaeya, “Taugu yahemisaeya, 'oinega
yagwae latuweya.” Tauma wete 'ima hemisa tauna gide, ta 'oinega 'ima
hemisega 'ahehepwaila,
14 ma Yehoba 'asanapuya 'abehega 'ida Bada Yesu 'amasega 'i'abihe
toholo hileya, ma tauma wete Yesu ba'idamai 'i'abihe toholo hilemai, ma
'omi wete ba'idamayao 'itoegita tauna matana.
15 Bewa mabwaiyana 'omi weyahimi, ma 'oinega Yehoba 'ina helau
'ilelelelewana tomota mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, taudi ba'idadao taloyauwedo
madouna, ma wete Yehoba 'ana hepwatu ta 'ina wasawasa 'imadou hedada.
16 Coinega geya 'awe'a. Bwagana wahida siwe'awe'a, ma hesi tuwa 'aloda
tahehe'ehau sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya.
17 Muyamuyaedi bewa meyameyahadi tuwa, ma tuta to'uto'upanamo
'oidiya talobalobadi, ta hesi si'abihe waiwaigita ma 'abehega 'ida wasawasa
bwebwe'ana hedade ma miyamiya hatayana 'abwa ta'ewa.
18 Weyahina 'ida 'ebemasi ginaulaedi geya ta'ita'itadi 'oidiya. Moisa,
ginauledi ta'ita'itadi sawasawalidi tuwa, ma hesi ginaulaedi geya tada
'itediya taudi ginaula miyamiya hatayadi.

5

Cida hada galewa

1 Wahida gide 'ida hada bale'uwa, tasanapuya 'eguma 'ilotaligeha, 'ida
hada hauhauna taloba galewa, geya tomota nimadiyega sipaipaihowa, ma
hesi miyamiya hatayana Yehoba tauna 'oinega.
2 Bewa bale'uwa ma'ida nuwagala tayamwayamwa, nuwanuwada 'ida
hada galewa ta'ewa,

3 gide 'ada 'ale'o hauhauna ma 'ausalana ta'ote, ma sahena talolobugewa.
4 Moisa, 'abwa hada bale'uwa 'oina tamiyamiya ma'ida muyamuyao, ta 'ida nuwatuhu baibaiwadi tuwa, ma geya 'abehega 'ada 'ale'owao tahalolodi, ma hesi 'abehega 'ada 'ale'o hauhauna ta'ote, ma 'oinega wahida talatala sawalidi sibui yawasida hauhauna 'oina.
5 Bewa mabwaiyana Yehoba 'i'atububuya ma 'i'ebwaegita, ta 'ila'ilala 'i'ebwaegita ma 'oinega 'ana moisa tasanasanapu beno Yaluyaluwa Tabuna.
6 Coinega tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya ta'ate'atepatu, ma tasanapuya 'abehega 'eguma 'ida hada bale'uwa 'oina tamiyamiya beno geya Bada 'ina tupwa,
7 weyahina 'ida hemisa 'oinega tatautauya ma geya 'ebubunega.
8 Coinega ta'ate'atepatu, ma nuwanuwada ta'amasa ta wahida ta'ebesinedi, ma Bada 'ina tupwa talatu.
9 Ma 'eguma wahida tamiyamiya bo nuwana 'eguma ta'amasa, 'ida 'ebemasi tuwa to'aha Badaina nuwanuwana.
10 Weyahina 'abwa 'eguma tutaina Keliso 'ina wagahata wasawasa 'oina 'imiyatoi sabi loinegita, mabwaiyada 'ada maisa 'oinega taloba, nuwana 'ausalana nuwana galana, gide 'ida paihowao bale'uwa.

Tomota hauhaudi

11 Bewa weyahina tauna Badaina 'amatauteya ta tomota 'oidiya 'alohatotowa. Yehoba 'ima mumuga 'isanasanapu ma yanuwatuhu yahiya 'omi wete wasanasanapumai 'abehega bwebwe'ama.
12 Geya 'a'ahwa bwebwe'anemai tauma 'ima gwae bewa 'oidiyega, ma hesi taudi sinuwanuwatuhu hewasawasa weyahina, ma geya 'atedi weyahina, 'eguma wagwae hila 'oidiya wahe'itadi 'abehega tauma 'ima mumuga 'ausalana.
13 Ceguma 'ima gwae bewa gide gwae yauyaule beno Yehoba weyahina, ma hesi 'eguma 'ima gwae dumwaluna beno 'omi weyahimi.
14 Keliso 'ina helauwega 'agwaegwae, weyahina tauna tuwa 'ama toloina. Moisa tuwa, tauna mabwaiyada weyahida 'i'amasa, 'oinega mabwaiyada gide to'amasao.
15 Ta 'ina 'amasa mabwaiyada weyahida huhuna, 'abehega 'abwa mayawasida, geya tauda 'ida paihowao sabi paihowaidi, ma hesi Keliso weyahina, tauna weyahida 'i'amasa ta wete 'itoholo hila.
16 Mwalo, 'igu nuwatuhu 'abehega Keliso loheya galana ma hesi yanuwabui pwaiya, 'oinega sahena tahesihesinuwa tomota 'oidiya 'abehega bwebwe'adi bo galadi, beno mebale'u 'idi nuwatuhu gide,
17 ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega taiya Keliso 'oina 'imiyamiya, tauna 'ihetomota hauhauna. Cina mumuga miyamiyaina 'igumwala pwaiya, ma hauhauna 'ilatuwa.
18 Cehele bewa Yehoba 'oinega, tauna Yehobaina Keliso 'ina paihowega 'itoegita tauna 'oina ta ba'idadai tahe'iya'iyagu hila, ma wete 'ida paihowa 'i'ebwaegita ma tomota ta'ewedima he'iya'iyaguina 'oina.
19 Moisa, Yehoba gide Keliso 'alona 'imiyamiya, ta mebale'u 'itoegita tauna 'oina sabi he'iya'iyagu hila, ma 'ida puiyao 'inuwasamudiya ma sahena tahehemaisadi, 'oinega he'iya'iyagu hila tetelina 'i'ebwaegita ma tahehepwaila tomota 'oidiya.
20 Tauma Keliso 'ana tohepwailao ta Yehoba 'oimega 'ilolohatoto 'oimiya, ma Keliso weyahina 'a'ahwanoiyegomi ma Yehoba 'oina wahe'iya'iyagu hila.

21 Yehobaina tauda weyahida Keliso 'iloineya, tauna geya 'eta 'ina pui, ma
hesi Yehoba 'itagwaleya ma Kelisoina weyahida 'ihetogala, ma 'ane tauna
ba'idadai Yehoba 'ina mumuga bwebwe'ana ta'ewa.

6

Paulo 'ina muyamuyao

1 Coinega Yehoba ba'idamai 'apaipaihowa, ta 'oimiya 'a'ahwanoi ma
sahena 'ina helau wa'ahwa ginaula bwagabwagae,
2 weyahina 'igwaeya,
"Tuta bwebwe'ana 'oina 'enau yahesagoheya, 'oinega
'abihetena 'ana tuta 'oina ya'abihete pwaigowa."
Moisa, bewa tuta bwebwe'ana ma 'ami 'abihetena waloba.
3 Cabihetena bewa tomota mabwaiyadi weyahidi, genuwama ma 'aigeda
taiya 'ilolomugiyemai 'ima paihowao weyahidi. Geya 'aigeda wete
'ebe'etoboda 'alagulagu,
4 ma hesi 'ima paihowao mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana 'ahe'itaeya 'abehega
Yehoba 'ina topaihowao bwebwe'ama. Cima paihowa bewa: 'alama'i'ita
madouna, muyamuya, miyamwau, hesilae,
5 sapi, 'ebepai, 'aleha, paihowa, 'oyatola masala, gomale,
6 mumuga 'asilalana, sanapu, 'atemuyamuya, he'iya'iyagu, Yaluyaluwa
Tabuna 'ateda, ta wete helau moisa,
7 ta 'ima gwae moisa, ma wete Yehoba 'ina waiwai 'oima, ma 'ima
'ebe'aleha 'ebeulaulamega ma 'adigeyegeyemega, beno 'ima mumuga
bwebwe'ana.
8 Tuta tupwana tomota si'ahwa bwebwe'anemai ma tuta tupwana
si'ahwa galagalaemai. Wete si'ahwa 'abo'abowemai ma hesi geya 'a'abo.
9 Tomota geya sisanapumai ma hesi Yehoba 'isanapumaiya. Tauma gide
'ama'amasima ma hesi yawasima 'ausalana. Si'abi'abi hegalemaiya ma
geya silohe'amasimai.
10 Tauma ma'ima nuwagala ma hesi 'atema 'ayaliyaliyaya. Tauma gide
wewelohe, ma hesi wasawasa 'aheheguyai tomota baibaiwadi 'oidiya.
Geya wete 'ima tobwatobwamo ma hesiyage ginaula mabwaiyana 'oima
simiyamiya.
11 Ciyagwao meKolinita 'omi, 'agu lotohona mabwaiyana yahepwaila
latuwa 'oimiya,
12 ta 'ateguwa yahelauwegomiya, ma hesi geya wayaliyaya 'oiguwa.
13 Coinega natugwao, 'ilobwaineya ma 'atemiyega wahelauwegau.

Sahena guguyou tupwaina 'oina waluhuluhu

14 Sahena watubwetubwegomi taudi geya sihemisa Keliso 'oina
ba'idamiyao, weyahina geya sowana mumuga bwebwe'ana ma galana
ma'aigeda wapaihowa. Wete geya sowana 'asilala ma guguyou ba'idana
sihe'iya'iyagu.
15 Wete geya sowana Keliso ma Tomudulele ba'idana sihe'iya'iyagu.
Ceguma Kelisoina 'uhemiseya, geya sowasowahina tomota taudi geya
sihemisa ba'idamwao wapaihowa mahemahetena.
16 Wete geya sowasowahina hali 'ebe hemisao talagu luhuwedi Yehoba
'ina hada 'alona. Yehoba tauna mayawasina ta 'ina hada tauda, ma
'igwaeya,
" 'Taugu taudi 'oidiya yalo'asa ma 'alodiya yayawala dadana ma taugu 'idi
Yehoba ma taudi 'igu tomotao!'

17 Coinega Yehoba wete 'igwaeya, ‘Hali boda 'oidiyega walatu ma
wa'ebesinedi, ma sahena ginaula bi'ibi'idi wa'abi'abitohodi, ma yatoegomi
'igu tupwa,
18 ma 'oiguwa wa'ahwa tamana ma 'omi natugwao meloheyami ma
mewahinemi.’ Bewa Yehoba Tohewaiwai tauna 'ina gwae.”

7

1 Ciyagwao, Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisaedi tahesagohediya, 'oinega wahida
ma yaluyaluwada ta'abihe 'asilaladi ginaula bi'ibi'idi 'oidiyega, ma
tahe'ehau moisa ta ma'ida he'asisi Yehoba 'oina.

Paulo 'iyaliyaya meKolinita weyahidi

2 Ciyagwao wahelauwemai, weyahina 'ima mumuga mabwaiyana
'ausalana. Geya 'aigeda wete nuwami 'ada 'abihe galeya, bo 'a'abihe
'wanigomi, bo 'a'abowegomi.
3 Cigu gwae bewa geya sabi heliyegomi, weyahina nuwama wa'ewa
pwaiya, mwalo gide yahegwaegomiya ma 'abehega 'omi ba'idagwao tamiya
'ama'amasa.
4 Yayaliyaya pwaiya weyahimi ma yahehepwatu, ta 'igu nuwatuhu
'ibwebwe'ana pwaiya weyahimi. Bewa tuwa 'ima miyamwau, ma hesi
tuwa weyahimi yayaliyaya madouna.
5 Mwalo 'atauyama 'ebwa Masidoniya, geya 'aigeda wete 'ebe'aiyawasi
'aloba, ma wete tuwa miyamwau mabwaiyana, beno 'aleha, tupwa mab-
waiyana 'oidiya, ma matauta 'atema.
6 Ma Yehoba, tauna tonuwagala 'adi to'abiheyaliyaya, tauma 'i'abihe
yaliyayemaiya ginaula 'eluwa 'oidiyega, beno Taito 'ina tauyama 'oinega,
7 ma wete tetelimi 'oinega, weyahina Taito 'ihegwaegauwa, 'igwaeya,
“MeKolinitaedi nuwanuwadi ma 'utauya 'uhabo'enedi. Ma 'ino gwae
weyahina sitagwala pwaiyediya, ta 'idi pui 'oinega sinuwabuiya ma'idi dou.
Bewa ya'iteya ta yayaliyaya madouna.”
8 Mwalo 'imi leta yaleleya, ta 'i'abihenuwa mwauwegomiya, ma taugu
wete weyahimi yanuwagala, ma tuwa sahena yanuwanuwagala letaina
weyahina, weyahina 'omi 'imi nuwagala tuta to'uto'upanamo 'oina.
9 Coinega taugu yayaliyaya, geya 'imi nuwagala weyahina, ma hesi
weyahina 'imi nuwagala 'oinega wanuwabuiya 'imi puiyao 'oidiyega. Cimi
nuwagalaina walotohoya 'abehega Yehoba 'oinega 'inaoma, ma geya 'eta
wete 'oimiya galana yapaihowa.
10 Moisa, nuwagala Yehoba 'oinega ginaula 'ausalana ma 'i'abihe
nuwabuigita, ma 'oinega 'abihetena taloba. Coinega sahena nuwa-
galaina talologwahate. Ma hesi hali nuwagala bale'u 'oinega 'abwa
'ilohe'amasigita.
11 Wa'ita, 'imi nuwagala bewa 'oinega Yehoba bo'i 'i'abihetegomiya,
ma wahetapewa, ta wahewaiwaiya ta 'imi mumuga 'ibwebwe'ana mab-
waiyana, 'oinega galanaina weyahina wagamwasowala pwaiya, ma wa-
matauta, ma nuwanuwami yatauyawa 'oimiya, ma wahewaiwaiya ma
togalaina 'ana loina wa'ebwaeya. Ginaula mabwaiyana 'oidiyega 'imi
paihowa 'ausalana wahe'itaeya.
12 Cimi leta mwalo yaleleyawa geya 'iyamiu topuimo weyahina, ma geya
loheyaina 'ipuiya 'oina weyahina, ma hesi 'omi mabwaiyami weyahimi,
ma 'abehega Yehoba matana wahe'itae 'igu gwae 'ana hematamatana
bwebwe'ana.

13 Coinega yayaliyaya pwaiya madouna. Wete Taito 'ina yaliyaya tauma
'ima yaliyaya 'ilohepoiya, weyahina Taitoina 'imi mumuga 'ausala 'oinega
'iyaliyaya.
14 Mwalo Taito 'imiyamiya ta yahepwatuwegomiya, ma Taito matanega
'i'ita pwaiya, 'oinega geya wete 'ebe debamwadina 'oiguwa. Ma hesi 'igu
gwae mabwaiyana 'omi weyahimi 'ana moisa 'ilatu pwaiya.
15 Taito 'imi hematamatana mabwaiyana 'inuwatuhu yahiya, tutaina
tauna 'oina watagwalegomiya ma'imi 'ateyoho, 'oinega nuwana wa'ewa
bwaibwainiya.
16 Ma taugu wete yayaliyaya 'imi mumuga mabwaiyana 'ausalana
weyahina.

8

Cehele 'awawa weyahina

1 Ciyagwao, nuwanuwama ma tohekalesiyao Masidoniya 'alona wasana-
pudi 'abehega Yehoba 'i'abihetediya 'ihenuwa laguwediya ta 'ehele 'awawa
'ausalana silaguya.
2 Taudi towewelohe gide tuwa 'ebetohona silobeya 'idi miya 'ana mwau
'oinega, ma hesi tuwa ma'idi yaliyaya helau bwebwe'ana hedade silaguya.
3 Yagwaeya moisa, meMasidoniyaedi 'atedi sitagwalediya ta 'idi ginaulao
si'ehele 'awawediya ma'ana loheposeyana.
4 Ma si'ahwa'ahwanoi waiwai 'oima ma 'eguma sowasowahina sihelau
Yelusalema 'ana tohekalesiyao 'adi sagu weyahina.
5 Tauma 'ima nuwatuhu ma sihelau, ma'iyamo 'idi 'ehele madou hedade,
weyahina Bada 'oina sitagwala nugetediya, 'oinega wete sitagwalediya
tauma 'oima, gide Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu.
6 Coinega Taito 'ahegwaeya, 'agwaeya, “Mwalo 'uhegaina ma meKolinita
'u'abihetediya 'idi 'ehele 'ana paihowa weyahina, 'oinega 'u'abihetedi wete
ma silosalohi.”
7 Comi wamumuga 'ausala pwaiya 'imi paihowa baibaiwana 'oidiyega,
beno hemisa ma hepwaila ma sanapu ma hepwatu ma wete 'imi helau
'oima, 'oinega sowasowahimi ma 'ehele 'ausalana wete wapaihowa.
8 Bewa 'igu gwae tuwa ma geya 'abehega yaloinegomi, ma yanuwatuhuya
tohekalesiyao tupwana sihehetapewa 'ehele 'awawa weyahina, 'oinega
'ebetohona bewa yalaguya ma ta'ita nuwana wa'ehele bwaibwaina, bo
geya.
9 Comi 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina helau wasanapuya, tauna 'ina wasawasa
madouna 'i'ebesineya ma 'ihewewelohe ya sabi 'abihetegomi, ta 'abehega
'ina hewewelohe 'oinega 'omi wahewasawasa.
10 Coinega nuwatuhu ya'ebwaegomi. Bolime 'igumwala nuwanuwami
ma wahelau, 'oinega wahelau nugeta, ta hali boda mulimiya.
11 Coinega sowasowahina ma walosalohi. Mwalo wahetapewa ta wahe-
gaineya, 'oinega nata wete 'imi 'atetagwalega to'aha 'oimiya simiyamiya
'oidiyega helauina walosalohi.
12 Sahena wagwaegwae ma wagwae, “Geya 'eta ginaula 'oima ma 'oinega
'ahelau.” Hesi tuwa wahetapewa ma to'aha 'oimiya 'imiyamiya 'oidiyega
wahelau, ma Yehoba wa'abihe yaliyaya.
13 Bewa geya 'abehega 'omi 'imi helau 'ana mwau madouna ma hali 'asa
'idi helau 'ana mwau muhemuhena, ma hesiyage mahemahetena tuwa.
14 Ceguma bewa tuwa 'imi tobwatobwa baibaiwana, sowasowahina ma
hali 'asa wa'abihetedi 'idi miyamwau 'oidiyega, ma 'eguma to tuta taudi

'idi tobwatobwa baibaiwana si'abihetegomi wete, 'eguma wamiya mwau. Coinega wada hemahemahetena.
15 Gidemusa gwae 'imiyamiya Buki He'asisi 'oina 'igwaeya,
"Taudi sihe'auta madouna 'adi 'e'ahai geya 'ana tupwamo, ma taudi sihe'auta 'i'iuna 'adi 'e'ahai tuwa sowasowahidi, eeta sihemahemahetena."

Taito ma'iyanao sitautauya Kolinita

16 Yehoba 'oina yaloyauwedo, weyahina Taito 'ina nuwatuhu madouna 'i'ebwae pwaiya, ma tauna 'i'abihetegomi, gide tauma wete 'ima nuwatuhu.
17 Coinega tutaina 'ahegwaeya ma 'ihabo'enegomi 'itagwala bwaibwaineya, weyahina beno tauna 'ina nuwatuhu madouna.
18 Coinega wete tasidai 'aigeda Taito ba'idana 'ahetunediwa, tauna tologuguya 'aigeda wasa bwebwe'ana weyahina, ma sanina madouna tohekalesiyao 'oidiya,
19 ma tohekalesiyao 'ina paihowa si'ebwaeya ta tauna ba'idamai 'asakosakowasi 'ehele weyahina sabi 'abihetegomi, ma 'oinega tomota Yehoba sihepwatuwe.
20 Geya nuwama ma 'eta taiya 'ilomugiyemai 'igwae, "Helau 'awawaina madouna ma geya sida 'itayahi bwaibwainiya."
21 Ma hesi nuwanuwama tuta baibaiwana 'oidiya 'ada paihowa dumwalu Yehoba matana, ma wete tomota matadiya.
22 Tasidai wete 'aigeda ba'idadiu 'ahesumaneyawa, tauna 'asanapuya 'abehega tohemisa moisa 'ina paihowa baibaiwana 'oidiyega, ma bewa tuwa 'omi 'imi mumuga bwebwe'ana 'ihesagoha pwaiya ta 'ihemiseya, 'oinega nuwanuwana madouna 'ihabo'enegomi sabi 'abihetegomi wete.
23 Taito wasanapuya 'abehega ba'idagu 'apaihowa mahemahetena 'ami lema weyahina, ma tasidaowedi taudi tohekalesiyao weyahidi sipaipaihowa, ta weyahina tomota Keliso sihepwatuweya.
24 Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma tasidaowedi wahelau bwaibwainidi, ma boda hekalesiya baibaiwadi si'ahwa moisaegomi, ma wete si'ahwa moisaemai 'ima hepwatu 'imi helauina weyahina.

9

Cehele tohekalesiyao wewelohedi weyahidi

1 Sahena leta 'oinega yahenuwa laguwegomi 'imi 'ehele tohekalesiyao weyahidi, weyahina wasanapu pwaiya,
2 ma wete yasanapugomiya 'abehega 'eheleina weyahina wayaliyaya, 'oinega 'omi ya'ahwa bwebwe'anegomiya meMasidoniya 'oidiya, yagwaeya, "Tupwa Akaya 'oina taudi meKolinita sihetapewa pwaiya ta 'idi helau si'atububuya bolime 'igumwala 'oina." Coinega baibaiwadi 'oidiyega wete gide sipaipaihowa 'ese.
3 Geya nuwagu ma 'igu hepwatu weyahimi tomota si'ahwa 'abo'abowegau, 'oinega tasidaowedi yahesumanediwa sabi 'abihetegomi ma 'imi helauina wa'atububu, gide 'imi hetapewa yahepwaileya 'oidiya.
4 Ceguma 'abwa tupwana meMasidoniya ba'idagwao 'atauyawa ma si'italobegomi 'imi helau geya wa'atububu, bewa 'ebedeba mwadina 'oiguwa ma wete 'oimiya, 'igu hepwaila nugetaina weyahina.
5 Coinega yanuwatuhuya 'abehega 'ilobwaineya ma tasidaowedi sida tauyawa nugeta sabi 'abihetegomi 'imi helauina wagwae hemisaeya 'ana 'atububu weyahina, ma taugu tuta muliyetega wete yatauyawa. Weyahina sahena lohesuhesumana 'oinega wahehelau ma hesi 'atetagwalega.

6 Cehele 'ana nuwatuhu gide tanoha. Tauna 'idauna 'i'iuna 'i'etahi 'i'iuna,
ma tauna 'idauna madouna 'i'etahi madouna.
7 Coinega 'omi 'aigeda 'aigeda tauna 'ina nuwatuhu 'oinega 'i'ehele, geya
'abehega lohesuhesumanega nuwana he'i'imega, ma hesi 'atetagwalega, ta
bewa Yehoba 'ina 'ebe yaliyaya.
8 Ma Yehobaina sowasowahina ma 'ehele mabwaiyana 'ida losiwa
'oimiya, eema tuta baibaiwana sowasowahimi, ma wete ma'ana tupwa
madouna 'imi 'ehele weyahina.
9 Caigeda gwae lelelelena Buki He'asisi 'oina Yehoba weyahina 'igwaeya,
"Ceheleyao 'isaweyaneya towewelohe hali tupwa ma hali tupwa 'oidiya,
tauna mumugana dumwaluna ta miyamiya hatayana."
10 Tauna hewana ma 'e'ahai 'adi To'ehele 'imi ginaulao 'i'ebwaegomi ma
simadou bwaibwaina, ma mumugami bwebwe'ana 'oinega 'etahi madouna
waloba,
11 ma 'imi wasawasa 'oinega sowasowahimi tobwatobwa madouna wa-
heguyaiyedi, ma wete 'imi helauina tauma 'abwa 'a'ehele tohewewelohe
'oidiya, ta 'oinega taudi siloyauwedo madouna Yehoba 'oina.
12 Cimi helau bewa 'oinega tohekalesiyao wewelohedi 'adi lema silobaloba,
ma wete Yehoba 'ana hepwatu madouna 'ilatu.
13 Ma towewelohe yedi sida yaliyaya 'adi lema weyahina, ma hali boda
wete 'adi lema 'ausaladi 'oimiyega weyahina, ma 'imi hematamatana
Keliso wasana 'oina weyahina sida 'ahwa moisa, ma wete Yehoba sida
hepwatuwe,
14 ma wete sida 'ahwa'ahwanoi ma'idi nuwa'ewa weyahimi, Yehoba 'ina
helau madouna 'atemiya 'ilaguya weyahina.
15 Moisa, Yehoba 'oina taloyauwedo 'ina helau madou hedade weyahina.

10

Paulo 'ina paihowa

1 Taugu Paulo ya'ahwa'ahwanoi 'oimiya, gide Keliso 'ina mumuga
nuhana 'oinega, weyahina 'omi wagwaeya, "Paulo 'ina mumuga nuhana
'eguma ba'idadai tada hegwaegwae, ma hesi bwagega 'iheliyegita."
2 Coinega ya'ahwanoi 'oimiya ma wamumuga dumwalu, 'amuge ma
'igu tauyawa 'oimiya 'oina yaheliyegomi, gidemusa nata yaheliyedi taudi
sigwaeya, "Paulo tauna 'ina nuwatuhu 'ipaipaihowa gide tuwa mebale'u
'idi paihowa."
3 Moisa, bale'uwa tamiyamiya, ma hesi 'ida paihowa geya mebale'u gide.
4 Wete 'ida tobwatobwa geya mebale'u 'idi tobwatobwa 'aleha gidemusa,
ma hesi 'ida tobwatobwa hagana ta 'oidiyega Tomudulele 'ina 'ebeloinao
tahewaiwai sinedi, Yehoba 'ina waiwaiyega.
5 Cida tobwatobwaedi 'oidiyega sowasowahida tahewaiwaisine mumuga
galana, he'ohe'ohe, ma gwae hane, beno ginaulaedi Yehoba 'ana hemisa
si'etobodeya, ma hesi tomota 'idi nuwatuhuwao tagibuidi ma Keliso 'ina
gwae sida hematamatanedi.
6 Coinega 'eguma tutaina wahematamatana bwaibwaina, taudi tologwa-
hataowedi 'adi loina 'oidega siloba.
7 Comi tomota 'adi 'itamo 'oina wa'e'ebubuna, ma to'aha 'atediyega geya
wasanapu. Ceguma taiya 'igwae hane 'abehega tauna Keliso 'ina boda,
sowasowana 'inuwatuhu yahimai 'abehega tauma wete Keliso 'ina bodao,

8 ta loina Yehoba 'i'ebwaemaiya sabi 'abihetegomi ma hesi geya sabi
'abihegalegomi, ma 'eguma yagwaehane hedade 'igu loinaina weyahina,
sahena wete 'ebedeba mwadina yalobaloba.
9 Sahena leta waiwaidi 'oidiyega ya'abi'abihe matautegomi,
10 gide tupwana tomota sigwae, “Paulo 'ina leta 'oidiyega 'iheliyegita ma
hesi 'eguma matada 'igwaegwae, 'ana 'ita we'ana tuwa, ma 'ina gwae geya
bwebwe'ana.”
11 Coinega togwaeyedi sowasowana sinuwatuhuyahi 'abehega to'aha
bwagega 'igu leta 'oidiyega yahehegwaegwae nata yapaihowa tuwa,
'eguma to tuta yatautauyawa 'oimiya.
12 Sahena yahehegwaegomi yagwae, “Taugu Paulo 'igu mumuga
'ausalana,” gide tupwana tomota sigwae, “Tauma 'ima mumuga
bwebwe'ana hedada, ta 'iyamayao geya bwebwe'ana.” Cidi gwaeyedi
gide tuwa yauyauledi 'idi gwae.
13 Ma taugu sahena yagwaegwae hane ginaula baibaiwadi weyahidi, beno
namo 'igu paihowaina Yehoba 'i'ebwaegauwa weyahina yagwae hanehane,
ma 'igu paihowaina 'asa tupwana 'oidiya ma 'omi wete 'oimiya.
14 Coinega sowasowagu ma 'oimiya yaloina. Moisa, 'omi 'igu 'ebeloina
'alona, weyahina taugu wasa bwebwe'ana Keliso weyahina ya'ewa
nugeteya 'oimiya.
15 Geya 'abehega hali tomota 'idi paihowa 'oimiya weyahina yagwae
hane, taugu tuwa 'igu paihowa weyahina, ma yanuwatuhu yahiya 'abehega
'eguma 'imi hemisa 'imadou, nata 'igu paihowa 'oimiya wete 'imadou
hedade,
16 'oinega nuwanuwagu wasa bwebwe'ana yalohatotowe taudi 'asa
bwagabwaga 'oidiya, ma hesi gesowana yagwaehane 'eguma yapaihowa
tuwa taudi wasa bwebwe'ana sihesagoha pwaiya 'oidiya.
17 “Ceguma taiya nuwanuwana ma 'igwae hanehane, 'ilobwaineya ma
Bada namo weyahina 'ida gwae,”
18 Wete 'eguma taiya taunamo 'i'ahwa bwebwe'ane, Yehoba geya'abwa
'iyaliyaliyaya weyahina. Ma hesi 'eguma Yehoba tomota 'i'ahwa
bwebwe'ane, nata 'ebeyaliyaya.

11

Paulo 'ina paihowa

1 Cigu gwae bewa gide yauyaule yagwaegwae, ma hesi 'eguma
wa'alama'i'ita, 'igu nuwatuhu yahepwaila latuwe 'oimiya.
2 Weyahina nuwanuwagu 'omi, gidemusa Yehoba nuwanuwana tauda,
'oinega yagwae hemisaegomiya Keliso 'oina, 'omi gidemusa gumalaulau
'aigeda 'ina mumuga bwebwe'ana mabwaiyana, ma loheya ba'idana sihai.
3 Ma hesi ya'ateyohowa weyahimi, 'amuge ma 'imi nuwatuhu si'wani ma
'imi 'atetagwala Keliso 'oina wa'ebesine, gide mwalo mwata Ibe 'i'aboweya
'ina gwae hotohoto 'oinega, ta Ibeina 'iwe'a.
4 Coinega 'eguma taiya 'itautauyawa ma Yesu tetelina 'oimiya
'ilohatotowe ma geya tauma 'ima lohatoto gide, tauna 'oina watagwa
tagwalegomi. Comi wasa bwebwe'ana 'oina watagwala pwaiyegomiya
ta Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oimiya walotohoya, ma tuwa hali tetela ma hali
yaluyaluwa 'oidiya watagwa tagwalegomi.
5 Cimi tologuguyao hauhaudiyedi 'omi wanuwatuhuya 'abehega sihane
sinegauwa, ma hesi geya sowasowahidi.

6 Ceguma geya yada gwae bwaibwaina, ma hesi yasanapu moisa ma tuta
mabwaiyana 'igu sanapuina yahe'ita pwaidiya 'oimiya.
7 Mwalo Yehoba wasana 'oimiya yalohatotoweya, ma geya 'eta maisa
weyahina yagwaegwae 'oimiya, 'oinega wanuwatuhuya yalopuiya
weyahina taugu ya'abi suluhegauwa ma 'abehega 'omi wahane.
8 Cana 'ita gide yayagayagaha hali hekalesiyao 'oidiyega, weyahina mane
si'ebwaegauwa ma 'abehega 'omi weyahimi yapaihowa.
9 Wete tutaina 'imi tupwa yamiyamiya ma yagomagomale geya yada
'ahwanoiya 'oimiya, ma hesi tupwana tasidao Masidoniya 'oinega
sitauyama ta lema si'ebwaegauwa; weyahina geya nuwagu ma mwau
'oimiya yalagu 'agu 'e'ahai weyahina. Mwalo geya 'aigeda mwau 'oimiya
yalagu, ma tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya wete sahena yalagulagu.
10 Cigu gwae hane bewa gwae moisa Keliso 'oinega, ma sahena 'aigeda
taiya 'igu gwae bewa 'i'eto'etobode Akaya tupwanao mabwaiyadi 'oidiya.
11 Ma to'aha huhuna? Nuwana 'igu gwae bewa weyahina ta yalogwahat-
egomiya? Sahena! Yehoba 'isanapu bwaibwainigauwa yahelauwegomiya.
12 Wete 'igu paihowa weyahimi tuwa 'abwa yada paipaihowa, ma 'oinega
ya'abihe lolagudi taudi togwae gagasa sigwaeya 'abehega 'idi paihowa
'oimiya gide taugu 'igu paihowa.
13 Weyahina to'abowedi 'adi 'ita gide Keliso 'ana tohepwailao ma hesi
galana sipaipaihowa.
14 Taudi gide Seitani, mumugana galana, ma hesi 'ana 'ita 'ibuiya gide
anelose 'asi'asilalana.
15 Coinega sahena nuwami 'ihehenainaida 'eguma Seitani 'ina topai-
howao wete 'adi 'ita sibuidi ma topaihowa dumwaludi gide. Ma tuwa, tuta
'ebelosaloha 'oina 'idi mumuga galadi weyahidi taudi nata sigala hedade.

Paulo 'ina muyamuyao

16 Yada hegwaegomi wete sahena wa'ahwa'ahwa yauyaulegau, ma
'eguma wa'ahwa yauyaulegau tuwa, 'ausala, ma 'igu gwae yauyaule
wahesagohe, ma 'oinega tupwana yada gwae gagasa.
17 Cigu gwae gagasa bewa geya 'ida Bada 'ina loinega, ma hesi yauyaulegu
tuwa.
18 Weyahina tomota mabwaiyadi sigwaegwae gagasa ginaula bale'u
weyahidi, 'oinega taugu wete yada gwae gagasa taudi gide.
19 Ma 'omi hesi sanasanapumi ta tomota yauyauleidi 'oidiya
wa'atetagwala,
20 'eguma paihowa mwaudi si'ebwaegomi, ma 'oinega 'oimiyega siya-
gayagaha, ma si'abowegomiya, ma ma'idi nuwahane manimiya sisapi.
21 Ma taugu we'awe'agu, 'oinega geya yada sapigomiya, ta bewa 'ebedeba
mwadina 'oiguwa.
Ta 'eguma 'imi tologuguyaedi to'aha weyahidi sigwaegwae gagasa, hesi
tuwa taugu yahetohe yauyaule ma yagwae gagasa ginaulaedi weyahidi.
22 Ceguma taudi meIbeliu, taugu gide.
Ceguma taudi Isileli 'ina susuwao, taugu gide.
Ceguma taudi Ebalahamo tubunao, taugu gide.
23 Ceguma taudi Keliso 'ina hewahewaliyao bwebwe'adi, taugu 'ina hewali
bwebwe'ana hedade.
Cigu gwae bewa gide yauyauleigu. Cigu guibiga 'oinega yanugeta sinediya,
'igu luhu deliya baibaiwa hedade, 'agu sapiyao wete baibaiwana ta tuta
mabwaiyana 'oidiyega 'abehega tuwa nata ya'amasa.
24 MeYudiya balaeyega sisapigauwa, 'ana baibaiwa teti naini, ta sapiina
bewa gide ma nima 'ai'aigeda yalobediya.

25 Matoi wete sihunugauwa 'aiwe 'oidiyega, ma'aigeda dimwega sihunu
dadanegauwa, matoi waga 'oinega yadamana ni'u 'awawa, ma sabwelo
'aigeda ma nihuwana 'aigeda 'idoegauwa.
26 Ma wete 'igu 'adau 'oidiyega 'ebehesilae yalobediya we'aha madoudi
ma toyagahao 'oidiyega, ma 'igu bodao meYudiya 'oidiyega, ma taudi geya
meYudiya 'oidiyega, ta 'asa madoudi 'oidiyega, ta pwatula 'oidiya, ta wete
ni'u 'awawa, ma wete tasidao 'abo'aboidi 'oidiyega,
27 'ima paihowa madouna, ma miyamwau 'adi tuta 'oidiya, nihuwana
geya yada 'enowa, ma gomale ta tani'oyahala, wete tuta tupwana baibai-
wana geya 'agumo, ta geya 'igu hadamo, ma geya 'agu 'wamamo tuta gogai
'oidiya.
28 Ma wete sabwelo mabwaiyana 'oidiya yanuwanuwatuhu madouna
tohekalesiyao tupwa baibaiwadi weyahimi.
29 Coinega 'eguma taiya 'iwe'a, taugu wete gide yawe'a, ma 'eguma taiya
'ebetupa 'oina 'ibe'u, beno 'igu 'ebe nuwagala.
30 Ma wa'ita, 'igu gwae gagasa 'igu we'aomo weyahidi.
31 Yehoba tauna 'ida Bada Yesu tamana tada hepwatuwe hataya, ma tauna
'isanasanapugau 'abehega 'igu he'ote'otetela bewa gwae moisa.
32 Mwalo, kini Alesitasi 'ina tuta toloina 'aigeda 'asa Damasiko 'oina 'itoho
waiwai ma 'abehega ma'ina tolo'alehao si'abiyahigau,
33 ma hesi 'iyagwao si'abihetegauwa, ta 'ali 'ana 'ahwa'eda tabwa-
ninega siso'eya, ta 'oinega silagu suluhegauwa kodowega bale'uwa, ta 'agu
'alehaowedi 'oidiyega yadena.

12

Paulo 'ina 'eno'ita'ita

1 Sowasowahigu ma yagwae gagasa, ma gagasa geya wete 'eta 'ina
lemamo, ma hesi tuwa yagwae gagasa 'igu 'eno'ita'ita weyahina 'ida Bada
'oinega.
2 Caigeda Keliso 'ina loheya yasanasanapu, tauna bolime potini
sigumwala 'oina Yehoba 'itoeya galewa, nuwana 'wapina bo
yaluyaluwanamo, 'iyamuge, Yehobamo 'isanasanapu. Citoeya ta 'ihaneya
galewa 'aigeda 'oina, ta 'ihaneya wete galewa heluwena, ma wete 'ihaneya
galewa hetoina 'oina.
3 Yasanapuya 'abehega Yehoba loheyaina 'itoeya 'ina tupwa bwebwe'ana
ta wasawasaina 'oina, ma nuwana 'wapina bo yaluyaluwanamo, geya
yasanapu. Yehobamo 'isanasanapu.
4 Ma loheyaina megalewa 'idi gwae tupwana 'ihesagohediya, ma geya
sowasowahina ma 'igwae latuwedi weyahina he'ahe'asisidi.
5 Sanapuina weyahina yagwae gagasa, ma sahena taugu weyahigu yag-
waegwae gagasa. Beno namo 'igu we'ao weyahidi yada gwae gagasa.
6 Ma hesi 'eguma to tuta yagwae gagasa, beno gwae moisa ma geya gwae
yauyaule. Ma tuwa sahena yagwaegwae gagasa, weyahina nuwanuwagu
ma wanuwanuwatuhu to'aha 'igu paihowa wa'itediya, nuwana 'igu gwae
wahesagohediya, bewa namo weyahidi, ma sahena to'aha wete weyahigu.
7 Ma Yehoba geya nuwana ma yanuwahane 'igu 'eno'ita'ita bwebwe'adi
weyahidi. Coinega ginaula 'aigeda Seitani 'oinega 'i'ebwaegauwa, ta
'alogu 'ana lotohona gide ma'ana 'aliliya, ta yanuwanuwagala, ma geya
sowasowahigu yanuwahane.
8 Mwauina bewa weyahina matoi Yehoba ya'ahwanoiyeya ma
'i'ewayahule.

9 Ma 'igu 'ahwanoiina 'ihemaiseya 'igwaeya,
"Sahena. Ma hesi 'igu helaumo sowasowahiu, ta 'ino we'a 'oina 'igu waiwai 'ulotohoya 'abehega sowasowahina."
Coinega 'igu we'ao weyahidi yayaliyaliyaya ma yada gwae gagasa, weyahina 'igu tuta we'a 'oidiya Keliso 'ina waiwai 'oiguwa 'imiyamiya.
10 Coinega Keliso weyahina yatagwatagwala mwau baibaiwana 'oidiya, gide we'a 'ahwa galagala, tuta mwau, 'aleha, hesilae. Weyahina 'eguma yawe'a bewa 'igu 'ebehewaiwai!

Paulo 'ina nuwatuhu meKolinita weyahidi

11 Moisa, 'omi 'imi gwae weyahina yahepwaila pwaiya gide yauyauleigu. Cilobwainegomiya wa'ahwa bwebwe'anegau, ma hesi wa'ahwa galegalegauwa, eeta 'imi tohepwailao hauhaudi wa'ahwa bwebwe'anediya.
12 Cila'ilalaedi matamiya ma'igu he'alama'i'ita yapaihowediya, beno ginaula 'ebehenainaida ma paihowa waiwaidi, ma 'oidiyega wada sanapugau 'abehega taugu Keliso 'ana tohepwaila moisa.
13 Wete 'igu paihowa weyahimi tuwa gide 'igu paihowa hekalesiyao mabwaiyadi weyahidi, ma 'aigedamo ginaula geya 'oimiya yapaihowa, 'agu lema mane ya'ewa'ewa hekalesiyao baibaiwadi 'oidiyega, ma 'omi 'oimiyega geya. Ciyagwao, ya'ahwanoi 'oimiya ma 'igu pui bewa wanuwasam.
14 Tuta 'i'iuna ma yatauyawa 'oimiya. Mwalo sauga 'eluwa yahabo'enegomiya, ma bewa nata hetoina yatauya, ma sahena 'aigeda wete mwau yalagulagu 'oimiya 'agu lema weyahina, ma hesi 'omi tuwa nuwanuwagu, ma geya nuwagu 'imi tobwatobwa. Gwagwama geya lema sida 'ebwaediya tamadiyao 'oidiya, ta tamadiyao hesi si'e'ehele natudiyao 'oidiya, 'oinega taugu 'ilobwainegauwa ma 'omi natugwao 'oimiya yada 'e'ehele.
15 Yatagwala pwaiya ma 'igu tobwatobwa ma 'igu tuta mayawasigu wete yada 'eheleya yaluyaluwami sabi 'abihetedi. Taugu 'igu helau 'oimiya madouna, 'oinega togidega ta 'oinega 'omi 'imi helau 'oiguwa 'i'iuna tuwa?
16 Ma tupwami wagwae, "Paulo 'ima tobwatobwa geya 'ida 'ewediya, ma hesi 'ina sanapu madouna 'oinega 'i'abowemaiya."
17 Geya! Loheloheyaedi yahesumanediwa, 'igu loinega togidega si'abo 'esa? Geya, 'awa?
18 Mwalo Taito yaloineya ta tasidai 'aigeda ba'idana yahesumanediwa 'oimiya. To'aha Taito 'ina 'abo 'oimiya? Taito ma taugu 'ima nuwatuhu ta 'ima mumuga 'oimiya mahemahetena 'awa?
19 Ciyagwao, sahena wanuwanuwatuhu 'abehega 'igu gwae bewa 'oidiyega ya'ahwa bwebwe'anegau matamiya. Geya, ma hesi mabwaiyana Yehoba matana Keliso 'ina gwae yagwaegwaeneyawa sabi 'abihe waiwaiyegomi.
20 Moisa, ya'ateyohowa, ta geya nuwagu yatauyawa ma 'imi mumuga ya'ita lobeya 'abehega geya bwebwe'ana, ma 'igu tauyawa weyahina wanuwagala, 'eguma taumimo wahe'ohe'ohena ma wahe'ipi'ipi ma wagamwasowala, nuwana walotobwatobwa hedade, ma 'iyamiyao wa'ahwa galagalaedi, ma wanuwahane, nuwana wapaihowa bwagabwaga.
21 Cigu 'ateyohoina 'abehega 'eguma yatauya hilawa 'oimiya ma Yehoba 'ebedeba mwadina 'i'ebwaegau matamiya, ma taudi mwalo sipuiya, ma 'idi mumuga bi'ibi'ina ta pui ta ganawala 'oidiyega geya wanuwabui, taudi si'abihenuwa mwauwegau, ma weyahidi yada dou.

13

Cebelosaloha

1 Nata yahabo'enegomi, beno hetoina 'igu habo'ena 'oimiya. Ceguma
taiyawedi nuwanuwadi ma 'iyadaina 'aigeda 'oina siyatala, 'ilobwaineya
ma tomota 'eluwa bo 'etoi sihepwaila mahemahetena 'ina pui weyahina.
2 Mwalo 'igu habo'ena heluwena 'oina 'imi topuiyedi ma baibaiwami
yalohatotogomiya, gidemusa tuwa bewa bwaga yamiyamiya ma yahenuwa
laguwegomi 'abehega 'eguma yatauya hilawa 'oimiya loina mwauna
ya'ebwaedi topuiyedi mwalo ma tupwadi wete ba'idadiyao.
3 Beno 'ebe'ita 'oimiya ma 'oinega wasanapugau 'abehega Keliso
'oiguwega 'igwaegwae. Tauna Kelisoina 'ina paihowa 'oimiya geya we'ega
ma hesi waiwaina.
4 Moisa si'abi hekeloseya gide loheya we'awe'ana, ma hesi Yehoba 'ina
waiwaiyega mayawasina 'imiyamiya. Tauma wete wahima we'adi tauna
wahina gide, ma Keliso yawasina 'oinega sowasowahima 'aloinegomi,
Yehoba 'ina waiwaiyega.
5 Coinega waboi watohogemi, togidega Keliso 'ana hemisa wa'abiyahiya,
bo geya. Togidega, wasanapuya 'abehega Keliso 'atemiya 'imiyamiya, ma
'eguma geya, beno weyahina geya 'imi hemisamo.
6 Yahemisa wete ma 'eguma watohomai wasanapumai 'abehega geya 'ada
we'a.
7 Tauma 'a'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina ma 'abehega sahena wapuipui,
geya 'abehega wa'ahwa tohepwaila moisemai, ta 'eguma tomota geya
si'ahwa tohepwaila moisemai, 'ada yaliyaya tuwa 'omi 'imi mumuga
dumwaluna weyahina.
8 Weyahina tauma geya sowasowahima mumuga dumwaludi
'a'etobodedi, ma hesi ginaula dumwaludi weyahidi 'apaipaihowa.
9 Coinega 'ima we'ao 'oidiya 'ayaliyaliyaya 'eguma 'omi wahewaiwai, ma
wete 'a'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina ma watoholo pa'ala bwaibwaina.
10 Cimi leta bewa bwagega yaleledi wa ma 'eguma tutaina yatauyawa
sahena yaloiloina pa'ala 'oimiya, weyahina loinaina 'ida Badaina
'i'ebwaegauwa geya sabi 'abihegalegomi, ma hesi sabi 'abihe
waiwaiyegomi.
11 Ciyagwao kaiyoni. Cigu lohatoto wada hesagohe ma wanuwabui. Wete
'imi nuwatuhu 'aigeda 'oinega wada miya siwaloha, ma Yehoba tauna helau
ma nuwadaumwala huhudi ba'idamiu wada miya yaliyaya.
12 Ciyamiyao ba'idamiyao wa'atusapwaligomi lotohona bwebwe'ana
'oinega.
13 Keliso 'ana tohemisao 'ebwa 'idi helau 'oimiya.
14 Bada Yesu Keliso mabwaiyami 'i'atemuyemuyegomi ma Yehoba
'ihelauwegomi ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna wete ba'idamiu wahe'iya'iyagu
moisa.
Taugu Paulo.

GALETIYA
MeGaletiya 'idi leta Paulo 'ileleya

Mwalo tupwa Galetiya 'oina Paulo 'iguguya Yesu weyahina, beno 'ina 'amasa kelose 'oina ta 'ina toholohila weyahidi, 'oinega meGaletiya baibaiwadi sihemisaeya ta muliyetega Paulo 'i'ebesinediya, ta 'iguguya sakowasi tupwana wete 'asa 'oidiya.

Muliyetega tupwana meYudiya sitauya Galetiya ma sihe'ita, sigwaeya, “Cana lobwaina ma 'wapi'upwa* wa'ewa, 'ane wahe meYudiya, ma 'ima loinao wamuliyedi, ta muliyetega 'eguma wahemisa Keliso 'oina, nata Yehoba 'iyaliyaya weyahimi; ta hesi 'eguma geya waheYudiya geya'abwa 'iyaliyaya weyahimi.

Coinega Paulo wasa 'ihesagoheya, ta nuwana 'igala meYudiya 'idi 'abo weyahina, ta meGaletiya 'idi leta bewa 'ileleya, ma 'oidiya 'ihewasaeya ma 'abehega sihasili, ma sisanapu 'abehega hemisamo Yesu Keliso 'oina sowasowahina ma 'oinega Yehoba 'iyaliyaya 'oida, ta geya meYudiya 'idi loinao 'adi muliya weyahina.

Wete 'eguma Yesu tahemisae, Yaluyaluwa Tabuna huwainao 'ausaladi 'ateda silatu; ma 'eguma geya, nata 'wapi huwainamo galadi silatu.

Loyauwedo

1 Taugu Paulo Yesu Keliso 'ana tohepwaila 'aigeda, ta 'igu hetohepwaila geya tomota 'idi hesinuwega ma hesi Yesu 'ina hesinuwega, ma Tamada Yehoba wete 'ina hesinuwa. Tauna Yesu Keliso 'amasega 'igihetoholo hileya.

2 Ma baibaiwadi tasidaowedi mahetegwao 'ebwa 'amiyamiya, 'imi leta 'ahewasaeyawa 'omi totapwalolo, boda 'aigeda 'aigeda tupwa Galetiya 'alona, 'oimiya.

3 Tamada Yehoba ta 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'idi helauwega tuwa wamiya bwebwe'ana.

4 Weyahina Tamada Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu bewa gidemusa, eeta Yesu tauna 'itagwaleya ta 'i'amasa 'ida puiyao weyahidi, ma 'oinega tuta bewa galana 'ina waiwaiyega sowasowana 'i'abihetegita.

5 Eeta weyahina Yehoba 'oina tada hepwatu hataya. Emeni.

Tetela bwebwe'ana 'aigeda tuwa

6 Cebe nuwahenainaida bewa 'oiguwa, weyahina mwalo Yehoba 'ihesinuwegomiya ma 'abehega helau Keliso 'oinega waloba, 'oinega tetelinaina wahemisaeya, ma hesi walomwayamwayauwa bewa tuwa ta walogwahateya, ta hali tetela wahemisaeya.

7 Moisa, Tetela Bwebwe'ana 'aigeda tuwa, ma geya wete 'eta tetela 'imiyamiya, ma hesi tupwana tomota sigihe'wanigomiya weyahina nuwanuwadi ma Keliso tetelina sigibuidi ma 'oinega si'abowegomi.

8 Keliso tetelina wahesagohe nugeteya beno moisa, 'oinega geya'abwa 'aigeda taiya hali tetela 'ida 'ebwa'ebwaegomi. Tauma, bo aneloseyao galewega geya'abwa hali tetela 'a'ebwa'ebwaegomi. Ma 'eguma taiya tetela bwebwe'ana 'ilagubui nata mwau 'iloba Yehoba 'oinega.

9 Mwalo 'ahepwaila pwaiya 'oimiya, ma bewa wete yahepwaila hila 'abehega 'eguma taiya hali tetela 'i'ebwaegomi, nata muya 'iloba Yehoba 'oinega.

10 Togidega, tomota 'adi hepwatu weyahina yanuwanuwatuhu, bo Yehoba
'ana hepwatu? Ta 'eguma tomota 'idi nuwatuhu yapaipaihowa, geya
sawasawahigu ma Keliso weyahina yahetopaihowa.

Paulo 'ina nuwabui

11 Ciyagwao, wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega tetela bwebwe'ana yahepwai-
leyawa geya tomota 'oidiyega,
12 weyahina geya tomota 'idi hepwailao, nuwana 'idi he'itao 'oidiyega,
ma hesi Yesu Keliso 'ina he'ita 'oiguwa 'oinega.
13 Ta 'igu mumuga mwalo, tutaina meYudiya 'idi boda 'alona yamiyamiya,
wahesagoheya, 'abehega Yehoba 'ina tohekalesiyao ya'abihemuya
hedadediya ta nuwanuwagu yamutudi.
14 Coinega 'iyagwao Yudiya 'alona yahewaiwai sinediya, weyahina
tubudao 'idi mumuga weyahina yahetapewa madouna ta 'iyagwao 'idi
hetapewa tupwana tuwa.
15 Tutaina geya yatole, ma mwalo hene Yehoba 'ina helauwega 'ihesinuwa
nugetegauwa,
16 eeta tauna 'ina nuwatuhuwega Natuna 'oiguwa 'ihe'itaeya, ma ya-
hetohepwaila weyahina tupwa ganamuli 'oidiya. Coinega geya yatautauya
tomota 'oidiya sabi hesilala tetela bewa weyahina.
17 Geya yatauya Yelusalema Keliso 'ana tohepwaila nugenugetadi 'oidiya,
ma hesi yatauya Alebiya, eeta nobwa yamiyamiya 'ana siga yalohihila
Damasiko 'oina.
18 Coinega bolime 'etoi mulina yahaneya Yelusalema ta Pita ya-
habo'eneya, eeta nobwa mahetegu sabwelo pipitini 'amiyamiya.
19 Ma Keliso 'ana tohepwailao baibaiwadi geya ya'itadi. Beno tuwa
Yemesa, tauna 'ida Badaina tasina.
20 Cigu gwae bewa Tamada matana yaleleyawa, geya 'aigeda wete 'abo.
21 Coinega Yelusalema ya'ebesineya ma yatauya Siliya ma Silisiya 'idi
tupwa 'oidiya.
22 Ta tutaedi 'oidiya Keliso 'ina tohekalesiyao Yudiya tupwanao 'oidiya
manigu geya sida sanapuya.
23 Beno tuwa teteligu sihesagoheya 'abehega "Tauna mwalo 'igihegihe
muyegita, ma 'inuwabui pwaiya, ta tetelina mwalo 'i'etobodeya tuta bewa
'iloguguyaeya."
24 Coinega tohekalesiyaowedi Yehoba sihepwatuweya 'igu nuwabui
weyahina.

2

Keliso 'ana tohepwailao sitagwala Paulo 'ina loguguya 'oina

1 Coinega bolime potini sigumwala, Banaba mahetegu 'ahanehila
Yelusalema, ta wete Taito yatoeya, ba'idamai 'ahaneya.
2 Ta 'igu tauya lamuna weyahina Yehoba 'ihe'itegauwa 'abehega
'ilobwainegauwa ma yahane Yelusalema, ee yahaneya, yatauya tohekale-
siyao 'idi tohanugetao 'oidiya, eeta 'aboimamo 'ahehegwaegwae, ta tete-
laina yaloguguyaeya tupwa ganamuli toguguyou 'oidiya yahepwaileya
tohanugetaowedi 'oidiya, weyahina genuwagu ma 'igu guguyaina mwalo
gide loguguya besobeso, eeta tohanugetaedi sitagwala 'igu loguguyaina
'oina.
3 Ma Taito 'i'wayabumaiya ta 'ahaneya Yelusalema, tauna gwama Gilisi
'aigeda, geya gwama Yudiya, ma hesi tohanugetaowedi geya Taitoina

siloinae ma 'abehega 'wapina si'upwa 'ana 'ila'ilala gidemusa meYudiya taudi.
4 Ma 'iyadao tupwadi 'abo'abodi silugu pwaima, nuwanuwadi si'ita 'ida miya bwebwe'ana Yesu Keliso mahetemai, ta taudi geya tohemisa moisa, weyahina nuwanuwadi ma loina mwauna si'ebwaemai.
5 Coinega 'idi loina mabwaiyana 'alogwahatediya, ma geya 'eta to'aha 'oina 'atagwala. Geya'abwa 'ida tetelaina moisa weyahimi silagulagubui.
6 Ma wete taudi tohekalesiyao sihesaniyediya 'abehega 'idi tohanugetao, taudi geya 'eta wete loheposeyana silagulagu 'igu guguya 'oina. Ma taugu 'igu nuwatuhu 'abehega geya ginaula madouna 'eguma taudi sihesaniyediya tohanugetao bo to'aha, weyahina tomota mabwaiyada mahemahetena Yehoba matana.
7 Moisa, tohanugetaedi Yehoba 'ina heguheguyai 'oima si'ita lobeya 'abehega taugu tetela bwebwe'ana yalologuguyae taudi toguguyou 'oidiya, ma Pita hesi meYudiya daisidimo 'oidiya 'ilologuguya.
8 Weyahina Yehoba Pita waiwai 'i'ebwaeya 'ina paihowa meYudiya weyahidi, ma taugu wete gidemusa waiwai 'i'ebwaegauwa 'igu paihowa toguguyou weyahidi.
9 Coinega tohanugetaedi, Yemesa ma Pita ma Yoni, taudi Yehoba 'ina helau 'oiguwa si'ita lobeya, eeta sitagwala Banaba ma taugu 'oima, ta mahetemayao 'anima'abiya. Ee, sitetoiyedi tohekalesiyao si'ahwa tonugetaediya, sitetoiyedi sitagwala 'oima ma 'abehega taugu ma Banaba 'atauya tomiya ganamuli 'oidiya, ma taudi hesi sitauya meYudiya dimo 'oidiya.
10 Ta 'aigeda nuwatuhu weyahina sihenuwatuhu yahimaiya, beno wewelohe 'adi lema, ma to'aha 'oinega sito'uto'upa 'a'ebwaedi. Nuwatuhu bewa 'ibwebwe'ana hedadeya eeta tuta mabwaiyana yahetahetapewa waiwai weyahina.
11 Ta muliyetega tutaina Pita 'itauyama Anitioki 'oina, ma nobwa 'ina mumuga geya 'idumwalu, 'oinega yagwae debeya 'ina mumuga galana weyahina.
12 Moisa, 'ina tauya nugetama 'oina 'ina mumuga bwebwe'ana, eeta tohekalesiyao taudi 'asa ganamuli tomotaedi 'i'ahwa 'iya'iyaguwediya ma ba'idanao si'ai'ai, ma hesi muliyetega tupwadi Yemesa 'ina bodao meYudiya sinaoma, ta Pita meYudiyaedi 'imatautediya, eeta 'oinega 'ina 'ai'ai taudi 'asa ganamuli tomotaedi mahetenao 'ilogwahateya, ta 'i'ebesinediya. Beno Pita 'ina pui.
13 Coinega meYudiya baibaiwadi wete si'abowa, ta Banaba wete 'idi 'aboina 'imuliyeya, beno 'abehega tohekalesiyao taudi 'asa ganamuli 'oidiyega geya'abwa sida 'ai'ai mahetediyao.
14 Coinega taugu yasanapuya 'abehega Pita ma bodaedi Keliso tetelina geya simuliya moisa, eeta mabwaiyadi matadiya Pita yahesilaleya, yagwaeya, “Ciyagu, 'owa Yudiya gwamaina ma tupwana tuta meYudiya 'idi mumuga wa'ebe'ebesine, ma 'asa ganamuli mumugadi 'umulimuliyedi, 'oinega togidega ma taudi hali 'asa tomotaedi 'ugilohihili 'esedi 'abehega Yudiya mumugaina simuliye?”

Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita 'idi hemisamo 'oinega

15 Taudi geya meYudiya 'asa ganamuli 'oidiya togala tuwa, ma hesi tauda meYudiya,
16 eeta tasanapuya 'abehega Yehoba sowasowana mabwaiyada 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita geya Mosese 'ina loina 'ana hematamatana 'oinega, ma hesi Yesu Keliso 'ana hemisa 'oinega. Weyahina tauda 'ida hemisa Yesu

Keliso 'oina talaguya ma 'oinega Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita. Ma hesi
'ida hemisa geya Mosese 'ina loina 'ana hematamatana 'oina talagulagu,
weyahina Yehoba geya 'eta tomota 'i'ahwa'ahwa bwebwe'ane Mosese 'ina
loina 'ana hematamatana 'oinega.
17 Mabwaiyada meYudiya nuwanuwada ma Keliso 'ina paihowa 'oinega
Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita. Ma 'eguma 'eta tuta tawe'a bo tapui,
togidega bewa, nuwana Keliso 'i'abihe puiyegita? Geya!
18 Taugu 'eguma yalohihila ta 'igu hemisa Mosese 'ina loinao 'oidiya
yalagu, beno yagala.
19 Weyahina Mosese 'ina loina 'ilohe'amasi pwaigauwa, eeta muliyetega
'ina waiwai 'oiguwega 'igumwala, ma 'abehega yawasi moisa yaloba
Yehoba weyahina.
20 Moisa, Keliso mahetegu si'abihe kelose pwaimaiya, 'oinega
'ama'amasigu, ma geya taugu yawasiguwega ma hesi Keliso yawasina
'oiguwa 'imiyamiya. Beno tuwa yamiyamiya, yawasiguina lamuna beno
'igu hemisa Yehoba Natuna 'oina. Weyahina Yesuina 'ina helauwega tauna
'itagwaleya ta weyahigu 'i'amasa.
21 Coinega geya'abwa Yehoba 'ina helauina yalologwahate. Geya'abwa
tanuwanuwatuhu 'abehega Mosese 'ina loinao 'adi hematamatana 'oinega
Yehoba 'ida 'ahwa bwebwe'anegita. Beno gide Keliso 'ina 'amasaina
'iheginaula besobeso.

3

Hemisa Keliso 'oina

1 Comi meGaletiya yauyauleimi! Taiya hede 'obega 'i'abihe 'wanigemiya?
Mwalo 'ahe'itegomiya ta nuwami 'isabwalena moisa Yesu Keliso weyahina,
'abehega keloseya 'i'amasa, ma 'iyamo wanuwanaideya! Coinega
wanuwanuwatuhu 'abehega Mosese 'ina loina 'ana hematamatanega
'abihetena waloba?
2 Coinega 'aigeda hesilala yahesilalegomi, “To 'eda 'oinega Yaluyaluwa
Tabuna wa'eweya? Mosese 'ina loina 'ana paihowao 'oinega? bo Keliso
tetelina wahesagoheya ta wahemisaeya?”
3 Yauyauleimi! Cimi tapwalolo 'ina hegaina wasanapuya 'abehega
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega, 'oinega geya'abwa watohotoho ma 'imi tap-
walolo wada losalohi waboi 'imi paihowamo 'oinega!
4 Nata togidega ginaula mabwaiyana waloba 'asaediya, eeta Keliso 'ana
hemisa 'oina wa'aipate 'asaeya?
5 Caigeda wete hesilala: Yehoba tauna Yaluyaluwa Tabuna
'i'ebwa'ebwaya 'oimiya ta 'ina waiwaiyega 'imi paihowa waiwaidi
wapaipaihowadi. Togidega 'ina 'ebwayaedi 'oimiya Mosese 'ina loinao
'adi paihowa 'oinega bo Keliso tetelina 'ana hemisa 'oinega?
6 Wanuwatuhuyahi Ebalahamo 'abehega tauna Yehoba 'ihemisaeya,
'oinega Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'aneya,
7 eeta wasanapu Yehoba 'ana tohemisao 'abehega taudi gidemusa Ebala-
hamo natunao.
8 Mwalo hene Yehoba Ebalahamo 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae,
“Cowa 'oiguwega 'abwa taudi hali 'asa tomotaedi 'idi 'ebe yaliyaya siloba.”
Ma Yehoba 'ina gwae bewa Buki He'asisi 'alona 'ihepwaila nugeteya, 'asa
ganamuli baibaiwadi 'adi 'abihebwebwe'ana weyahina, 'eguma Yehoba
'oina sihemisa.
9 Coinega tasanapuya tohemisao mabwaiyadi 'abehega tohemisaina Ebal-
ahamo ba'idadiyao 'idi 'ebe yaliyaya siloba.

10 Ma hesi 'eguma taiyawedi sinuwatuhuya 'abehega Mosese 'ina loina
'ana hematamatana 'oinega sibwebwe'ana, 'ahwa galagalamo nata siloba,
weyahina Buki He'asisi 'igwaeya,
"Loina mabwaiyadi buki bewa 'alona 'eguma taiya geya 'imuliya bwaib-
wainidi, nata 'ahwa galagala 'iloba."
11 Moisa, geya sawasawahina ma Yehoba tomota 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita
'eguma Mosese 'ina loinamo tahematamatane. Weyahina 'ina gwae
'igwaeya,
"Todumwalu 'idi hemisega yawasidi siloba."
12 Ma hesi Mosese 'ina loina 'ana 'eda hagana, ta hemisa 'ana 'eda hagana.
Loina 'ana 'eda Buki He'asisi 'oina bewa gide sileleya, 'igwaeya,
"Ceguma taiya loina mabwaiyana 'ihematamatanedi yawasina
bwebwe'ana 'iloba."
13 Ta geya sawasawahina loina mabwaiyana tahematamatanedi, 'oinega
Kelisoina 'ihemiyalaenegita ta 'i'abihetegita loina 'ana mwau 'oinega.
Loina 'ana mwau bewa, 'eguma geya tada hematamatanediya ta'amasa,
'oinega Keliso tauda weyahida 'i'amasa gidemusa taudi togala madoudi 'adi
lohe'amasa kelose 'oidiya. Buki He'asisi mwalo 'ina gwae bewa weyahina
'igwaeya,
"Ceguma taiyawedi kelose 'oidiya silagudi ma si'amasa, to'amasaedi 'ahwa
galagala siloba Yehoba 'oinega."
Eeta Keliso tauda weyahida mwauina 'ilobeya.
14 Ma Yesu Keliso 'oinega taudi hali boda 'asa ganamuli tomotaedi
yaliyaya siloba, gidemusa yaliyayaina Yehoba 'igwae hemisaeya Ebala-
hamo 'oina, 'abehega mabwaiyada 'ida hemisega to'aha Yehoba 'igwae
hemisaeya 'i'ebwaegita, beno Yaluyaluwa Tabuna.

Bobolohe weyahina

15 Ciyagwao, 'aigeda 'ebe'ita 'ida mumuga 'oinega ya'ebwaegomi, bewa
gidemusa: Ceguma loheya 'i'iunamo 'i'amasa, ta 'ina tobwatobwa nuwana
'ina 'ebeloina 'i'ebwae wahana 'oina, 'ina gwaeyedi geya sowasowana 'eta
taiya wete weyahina 'igwae.
16 Gidemusa wete Yehoba 'ina gwae Ebalahamo ma 'ina susu 'i'ebwaediya
'imiya hataya. Geya 'abehega Buki He'asisi 'igwaeya "Susuwao 'oidiya," ma
hesi 'ina susu 'aigeda tuwamo, beno Keliso.
17 Cana sanapu bewa Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa 'ilagu nugeteya Ebala-
hamo 'oina, 'oinega bolime powa handeledi ma teti muliyetega Mosese
'ina loina 'ilatuwa. Ma geya sawasawahina ma gwae hemisaina 'iligehi bo
nuwana 'ibui loinaina 'oinega, ma hesi gwae hemisaina 'ina waiwai 'abwa
'imiyamiya.
18 Wanuwatuhuyahi 'eguma 'ida 'ebe yaliyaya taloba Mosese 'ina loinega,
beno 'abehega geya Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa 'oinega. Geya! Weyahina
mwalo Yehoba 'igwae hemisa Ebalahamo 'oina.
19 Ma to'aha weyahina loina 'ilatuwa? Loinaina 'i'abilatuheya 'oida
'ida puiyao weyahidi, ma 'oida 'imiyamiya 'ana siga Ebalahamo 'ina susu
tauna Yehoba 'igwae hemisaeya 'ilatuma. Ma loinaina aneloseyao 'oidiyega
Yehoba Mosese 'i'ebwaeya, ta Mosese 'i'ebwaeya tomota 'oidiya.
20 Ta Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisaina 'ina 'ebwaya hagana, weyahina Yehoba
tauna 'i'ebwaeya dumwaluweya Ebalahamo 'oina.

Cida hemisega Yehoba 'i'ahwa natunegita

21 Geya'abwa wanuwanuwatuhu 'abehega Mosese 'ina loina 'ilo'aleheya
Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa. Geya. Weyahina geya 'eta wete loina

sawasawahina ma yawasida 'i'ebwaegita, bo 'ida mumugao 'ida 'abihe bwebwe'anedi. Geya.
22 Ma hesi Buki He'asisi mabwaiyada 'i'ahwa galaegita, 'oinega Yesu Keliso 'ana tohemisaomo Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa siloba.
23 Mwalo tutaina 'oina hemisa geya tasanapu, tauda Mosese 'ina loina 'ipaigita eeta tamiyamwauwa, ma 'ana siga Yehoba hemisa 'igihelatuheya 'oida.
24 Cana 'ita gide loinaina 'i'itayahigita ta 'ana siga Keliso 'ilatuwa, eeta 'eguma tahemisa Keliso 'oina, nata Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita.
25 Bewa tuwa Keliso 'inao pwaima, 'oinega loinaina 'ana 'itayahi 'oida 'igumwala,
26 ma hesi 'ida hemisega Yehoba mabwaiyada 'i'ahwa natunegita, Yesu Keliso mahetedai.
27 Weyahina taiyawedi 'omi wababitaiso Yesu Keliso saninega Kelisoina mahetemiu wamiya pwaiya.
28 Weyahina mabwaiyada Keliso mahetedai, ma geya 'eta wete wataha solada 'imiyamiya. Coinega meYudiya ma hali bodao mahemahetena, ma babadao ma 'idi topaihowao mahemahetena, ma wete meloheyadi ma mewahinedi mahemahetena, weyahina mabwaiyada Yesu Keliso 'oina taheboda 'aigeda,
29 ma mabwaiyada Ebalahamo 'ina susuwao, weyahina mabwaiyada Keliso 'ina bodao, 'oinega ta'eweya Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa, beno Ebalahamo 'oina mwalo 'i'ebwaeya.

4

1 Coinega wanuwatuhuyahi 'eguma taiya 'ina tuta gwama 'oina ma tamana 'ina 'ebeloina 'i'ebwaeya, gwamaina geya'abwa 'ihehetoloina, ma hesi 'ihetopaihowa,
2 ma 'oinega tohe'itao 'enadi 'ida 'ihematamatana nugetedi, ee 'ana siga to tuta tamana 'itagwale ee natuna 'ihetoloina.
3 Tauda gidemusa, weyahina mwalo 'ida 'ebe hemisao nugenugetaidi weyahidi tapaipaihowa,
4-5 ma muliyetega Yehoba natuna 'ina tuta bwebwe'ana 'ilobeya, eeta natuna 'ihewaseyama, ta sinana 'ihenatuneya ta 'iheloheya masiha 'oima, beno tauma Mosese 'ina loinao sipaipaimai, ma 'oidiyega 'ilihasimai, ma 'omi wete 'ilihasigomi, ma Yehoba mabwaiyada 'i'ahwa natunegita.
6 Coinega wete Yehoba Natuna Yaluyaluwana 'ateda 'ilaguya ma Yehobaina 'i'ahwa tamaneya 'igwae, “Tamagu!”
7 Moisa, 'omi geya 'abehega 'ina topaihowamo, ma hesi natunao, 'oinega 'abwa 'ina tobwatobwa 'i'ebwaegomi, gidemusa 'ina gwae hemisa.

MeGaletiyaedi Paulo nuwanuwana

8 Comi mwalo Yehoba geya wasanapu, ta 'imi 'ebe hemisao taudi gidemusa Yehoba 'abo'abodi.
9 Ma bewa tuwa Yehoba wasanapuya, nuwana tagwae Yehoba 'isanapugomiya. Coinega to'aha weyahina Yehobaina walogwahateya ma wanuwahila 'imi 'ebe hemisaowedi belubeluidi 'oidiya, ta nuwanuwami weyahidi wapaihowa hila.
10 Coinega wapaipaihowa hemisa miyamiyaina weyahina, tupwana sabwelo bo wai'ena, bo bolime, bo hali tuta ma hali tuta weyahidi 'idi paihowao wapaipaihowadi.
11 Bewa weyahina ya'ateyohowa, nata gide 'igu paihowaedi 'oimiya waheginaula besobesowedi.

12 Tasigwao, 'ami boda 'oina yaluhu pwaiya eeta taugu gidemusa 'omi,
'oinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma wamumuga gide taugu. Geya 'eta gala
'oiguwa wapaihowa.
13 Ma wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega mwalo yatauya nugetawa 'oimiya
ma'igu lohala, ma tuwa tetela bwebwe'ana yaloguguyaeya 'oimiya.
14 Ma geya walososomanegauwa wahigu 'ina we'a weyahina, ma hesi
watagwalegomiya 'oiguwa ma watoegauwa gidemusa Yehoba 'ina anelose
'aigeda, nuwana gide Yesu Keliso.
15 Eeta wa'ahwa 'iyaguwegauwa moisa, ma 'eguma sawasawahina
matamiyega wada 'iwayahuledi ma wa'ebwaegau, matagu hogahogadi 'adi
miyalae. Ma bewa tuwa togidega 'ida 'ahwa 'iya'iyaguina?
16 Cana 'ita walo'aleha pwaigauwa weyahina hepwaila moisa
ya'ebwaegomiya.
17 Cimi nuwabui lamuna 'imi tohe'itao hauhaudi bo'i sipaipaihowa
waiwai weyahimi, ma hesi si'abo'abowegomi. Taudi nuwanuwadi ma 'igu
loina walogwahatedi ta 'idi loina nuwami si'ewa.
18 Cigu loina bewa 'eguma taugu mahetemiu tamiyamiya, bo 'eguma
bwaga yamiya 'oimiyega, loinaina 'aigeda tuwa, beno 'ilobwainegomiya ma
wahetapewa waiwai paihowa 'ausala weyahina.
19 Natugwao, tuta mabwaiyana 'imi 'italohihila weyahidi 'ategu
'imuyamuya, eema 'ana siga Keliso 'oimiya 'ilatu hila, ma 'atemiya 'ida
miya, ma 'oinega 'agu lotohona 'ida bwebwe'ana hila.
20 Ceguma 'omi mahetegwao tamiya, ma 'oinega wanuwabui ma 'agu
lotohona 'ibwebwe'ana, ma hesi yanuwanuwatuhu madouna 'imi pui
weyahina.

Hega ma Sela tetelidi

21 Comi nuwanuwami ma Mosese 'ina loinao wamuliyedi, ma hesi
soladiya 'adi nuwasabwalena geya wasanapu.
22 Wanuwatuhuyahi Ebalahamo tetelina leleleleina, beno natunao melo-
heyadi 'eluwa, 'aigeda 'ina 'ali'e mewahinena 'oinega, ma heluwena
mwanena moisa 'oinega.
23 Cina 'ali'eina sanina Hega, ta mwanena Sela, ma Hega 'ina gamwa
mumuga bale'u 'oinega, ta Sela 'ina gamwa Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa
'oinega, eeta Selaina natuna sanina Aisake. Ma hesi Hega natuna sanina
Isimeli.
24 Ta wahiwahineyedi tetelidi 'oinega 'ebe'ita taloba bewa: Hega natunao
'ihenatunediya topaihowa paipaidi,
25 ta 'idi 'asa Alebiya 'alona, 'oya 'aigeda, sanina Sainai, ta Sainai 'ana
sanapu 'abehega gide taudi meYelusalema sauga bewa, weyahina taudi
paipaidi Mosese 'ina loinao 'oidiyega.
26 Ma hesi tauda geya paipaida, eeta 'ida 'asa Yelusalema galewa, gide
sinadai 'ihenatunegita Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa 'oinega.
27 Ginaula bewa weyahina Buki He'asisi 'oina sileleya 'igwaeya:

"Wahine 'owa 'aga'agalaiu 'uyaliyaya. Mwalo geya 'uda gamwa ma nata
hesi 'uhenatuna, ma wete 'uyaliyaya madouna natumwao baibaiwa
hedada weyahidi, ma hesi wahineina mamwanena simiyamiya man-
atudiyao, ta geya baibaiwadi."

28 Ciyagwao, tauda Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa weyahina 'ihenatunegita,
Aisake gidemusa, weyahina Aisake sinana me'aga'agalina, ta muliyetega
Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa weyahina ta 'ihenatuna.

29 Ta Isimeli Aisake 'ilo'aleheya. Cebe'ita bewa, tauna mumuga bale'u
'oinega 'itoleya 'ilo'aleheya tauna gwae hemisa 'oinega 'itoleya. Mwalo
taudi siteluwaedi gidemusa, eeta nige wete gidemusa tomota 'iyadiyao
simumuga 'esedi.
30 Ma Buki He'asisi 'alona loina lelelelelina 'igwaeya,
"Cali'eina manatuna 'upa'i latuhedi. Geya'abwa 'ali'e natuna ma natuu
moisa siloiloina mahemahetena.
Ma hesi Aisakemo 'ebeloina 'i'ewa."
31 Tauda geya Isimeli gidemusa, weyahina topaihowa paipaina natuna,
ma tauda Aisake gidemusa eeta tamiya bwebwe'ana.

5

1 Tamiya bwebwe'ana weyahina Keliso 'ilihasigita 'ada paiyao 'oidiyega,
'oinega watoholo pa'ala ma geya'abwa watagwatagwala hilegomi Mosese
'ina loina paipaina 'oina.

Keliso 'ina loina bwebwe'ana

2 Taugu Paulo yaloguguya 'oimiya, ma 'eguma Mosese 'ina loinao
'oidiya watagwalegomi, nuwana 'eguma meYudiya 'idi 'ila'ilala 'wapimiya
si'upwa, beno Keliso 'ina lema 'oimiya walohe'wadaleleya.
3 Weyahina 'eguma taiya 'oimiyega 'itagwale ma 'wapina si'upwa,
'ilobwaineya Mosese 'ina loinao mabwaiyadi wete 'ihematamatanedi,
4 ma 'eguma taiya 'owa nuwanuwau ma Mosese 'ina loinao 'adi hemata-
matana 'oinega 'ahwa bwebwe'ana 'uloba, beno Keliso 'ina helau 'oiuwa
'uhebe'u pwaiya, eeta tauna 'u'ebesineya.
5 Weyahina tauda Yehoba tahemisaeya ma 'abehega 'i'ahwa
bwebwe'anegita. Bewa 'ida nuwatuhuyahina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega,
eeta tauna weyahina tayamwayamwa.
6 Moisa, Yesu Keliso 'oina meYudiya 'adi 'ila'ilala geya 'i'abihe
dumwaluwegita, beno 'wapidi si'upwa'upwa, ma wete 'eguma 'wapi
'upwaina talogwahate geya'abwa 'ada 'ahwadumwalu talobaloba. Beno
tuwa 'eguma Yesu tahemise ma tahelauwe, tauna 'ada to'abihedumwalu.
7 Comi mwalo wapili waiwaiya hemisa 'ina 'eda moisa 'oinega, ma taiya
'ilagu bodegomiya?
8 Cetobodaina geya Yehoba 'oinega, weyahina mwalo Yehoba
'ibwauwegomiya tauna 'ina 'eda 'oina, ma hesi 'etobodaina hali tomota
'oidiyega.
9 Bewa gide 'aigeda ginaula muhemuhena, ma hesi galana, ma sawa-
sawahina 'igihegala madouna.
10 Taugu Bada yahemisaeya ma 'igihenuwa sabwalenigomi, ma 'igu
loinamo wamuliya, ma 'eguma loheyaina 'ami tolohe'wadalele 'ana maisa
galana 'abwa Yehoba 'oinega 'iloba.
11 Ciyagwao, geya'abwa wanuwanuwatuhu yaloguguya 'abehega
'wapimi si'upwadi ma 'ane meYudiya 'idi loina wamuliyedi, ma hesi
'igu loguguyaina Keliso 'ina 'amasa kelose 'oina weyahina. Cigu loguguya
bewa weyahina meYudiya sinuwamwauwa ta silo'alehegauwa.
12 Moisa, 'ilobwaineya ma taudi 'ami tolohe'wadalele siboimo si'elo'ewa
yahuledi ma 'ewa'ewaidi.
13 Ciyagwao, Yehoba 'ihesinuwa pwaigomiya ta lihalihasimi. Lihalihasimi
ma hesi geya'abwa mumuga bale'u wamulimuliyedi. Mumugami hesi
helau 'ina loinega watauya, ma waboimo wahelemalema hilegomi.
14 Weyahina loina mabwaiyana 'adi 'uina loina 'aigeda bewa 'igwaeya,
"Ciyamwao 'uhelauwedi gidemusa 'uboi 'uhehelauwego."

15 Ceguma loina bewa wa'ebesine ma waboi 'oimiya walo'aleha, 'abwa
'ami boda walohesawali.

Yaluyaluwa huwaina hagana ma wahi huwaina hagana

16 Coinega sowasowana Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ihanugetegomi ma 'oinega
geya'abwa nuwa'ubuna siloiloinegomi.
17 Weyahina nuwa'ubunao Yaluyaluwa Tabuna silo'aleheya, ma 'iyamo
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ida nuwa'ubunao 'ilo'alehediya. Coinega 'aloda
silolo'aleha, eema to'aha bwebwe'ana nuwanuwada tapaihowa geya sawa-
sawahina ma tapaihowa.
18 Beno tuwa 'eguma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ihanugetegomi, Mosese 'ina
loinao sigumwala 'oimiyega.
19 Wahida 'ina paihowa tasanapudiya, beno pui, ma loyawe, ganawala,
20 'oba, balahu, he'ahwa panapanawa, lo'aleha, he'ipi'ipi, gamwasowala,
'aiduma, wataha, sinala,
21 lohesohesoi, ma wete 'ebe yaliyaya galana bwasi waiwai 'ana numa
'oinega, ma wete tupwana mumuga galadi. Mumuga bewa mwalo ya-
hemataluwegomiya, ma nige yahemataluwe hilegomi 'abehega 'adi topai-
howao geya'abwa Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina siluhuluhu.
22 Ma 'iyamo Yaluyaluwa Tabuna huwaina bwebwe'ana 'ateda bewa:
helau, yaliyaya, miya daumwala, toholo pa'ala, lema, mumuga dumwaluna,
hemisa,
23 mumuga nuhana, 'alama'i'itana. Ma geya 'eta wete loina 'imiyamiya
ma ginaulaedi 'i'ausidi.
24 Ta wete 'eguma Yesu Keliso 'iloinegita, wahida 'ina mumuga galadi ma
nuwa'ubunao 'ilohe'amasidiya 'ana kelose 'oina.
25 Ma yawasida bwebwe'ana 'i'ebwaegita Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega, ta
sowasowana ma Yaluyaluwaina 'ihanugetegita.
26 Ma geya'abwa tanuwanuwahane bo 'iyadao talowahi'watedi, bo
tahe'ipi'ipiyedi.

6

Tahelemalema

1 Ciyagwao, 'eguma tasidai 'aigeda 'ina pui 'oinega 'ibe'u, 'omi
yaluyaluwami pa'alidi watoho ma tasidaina wa'abihedumwalu hila, ma
hesi ma'imi mumuga nuhana, ma waboimo wa'itayahigomi nata gide 'omi
wete wabe'u.
2 Cami 'aha'ahalao 'oidiya wahelemalema ma'iyamiyao, weyahina bewa
gide 'ada loina Keliso 'oinega, eeta 'ilobwaineya tapaihowa.
3 Ceguma taiya wewelohe, ma 'inuwatuhuya 'abehega tohewasawasa,
'iboinamo 'i'abo hileya.
4 Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma 'aigeda 'aigeda 'iboi 'ina paihowa 'ida
toho ma 'isanapu mane paihowa bwebwe'ana ma mane galana, 'oinega
'eguma bwebwe'ana, 'ana hepwatu 'iboi 'ina nuwatuhu 'ana lotohona
'oinega, ma geya 'iyana 'aigeda 'ina gwae 'oinega.
5 Ta 'ada 'aha'ahalao 'aigeda 'aigeda taboidamo ta'ahalidi.
6 Tapwalolo 'ana tohe'itao, 'eguma sinasinapu sihe'itegita, 'ilobwainegita
ma tobwatobwa ta'ebwaedi, 'eguma to'aha 'oidiya 'ito'uto'upa.
7 Geya'abwa 'uboi 'u'abo'abowego, weyahina geya sawasawahida ma
Yehoba ta'abowe. To'aha loheya 'ibeguliya, muliyetega 'ida 'eli.

8 Ceguma mumuga wahi 'oinega 'idauna 'abwa 'eli'eli 'oina galana 'iloba,
ma hesi 'eguma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega 'idauna, 'abwa yawasina
miyamiya hatayana 'i'elidi.
9 Geya'abwa 'ida paihowa bwebwe'adi 'oidiyega ta'ala'ala 'i'iwasa,
weyahina 'eguma geya'abwa tawe'a, 'abwa 'eli'eli bwebwe'ana taloba.
10 Coinega 'ilobwainegita ma tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya tomota baibaiwadi
talemedi, ma hesi Yehoba 'ana tohemisao talemedi madouna.
11 Lele bewa matana madouna taugu nimaguwega yaleleya.
12 MeYudiya 'idi 'ila'ilala 'wapidiya 'ana to'upwao geya nuwadi 'igu
loguguyaina bewa: 'ada 'abihebwebwe'ana taloba Keliso 'ina 'amasamo
'oinega, ma geya 'wapi 'upwa 'oinega. Coinega sihe'i'imigomiya ma 'idi
'wapi 'upwaina wa'ewa, ta 'adi boda 'ida hemadou, ma wete lo'aleha Keliso
'ina 'amasa kelose 'oina weyahina 'igumwala.
13 Ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega 'wapi 'upwaina 'ana to'ewao
'ilobwainediya ma Mosese 'ina loinao mabwaiyana simuliyedi, ma hesi
geya sida muliyediya. Beno tuwa nuwanuwadi 'wapimi wa'upwadi ma
bewa 'idi 'ebe gagasa 'imi luhu 'adi boda 'alona weyahina.
14 Ma taugu hesi geya'abwa yagwaegwae hane. Beno tuwa 'ida Bada
Yesu Keliso 'ana kelose weyahina yagwaehane, weyahina Keliso 'ana kelose
'oinega mumuga bale'u 'ilohe'amasiya ta 'ina loina 'oiguwa 'igumwala, ma
wete taudi mumuga bale'u 'ana tomuliyao silogwahategauwa, tuwa gide
taugu to'amasa.
15 Moisa, 'wapi 'upwa geya ginaula madouna, ma 'eguma geya ta'upwa
beno wete geya ginaula madouna. Ginaula madouna 'aigeda tuwamo,
'eguma Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'igihe'ehaugita.
16 Ma mabwaiyada 'eguma loina bewa tamulimuliye, eema Yaluyaluwa
Tabuna 'igihe'ehaugita, tauda Yehoba 'ina susu meIsileli moisa, ta 'ina
helauwega tamiya daumwala.
17 Bewa tuwa ma tuta 'inaonaoma 'oidiya geya'abwa wete 'eta taiya 'igihe
'wate'wategau, weyahina wahiguwa Yesu 'ina 'ila'ilala simiyamiya, beno
weyaedi yalobediya 'ina paihowa 'oina.
18 Tasigwao 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina helau yaluyaluwami 'oidiya. Emeni.
Taugu Paulo.

EPESO
MeEpeso 'idi leta Paulo 'ileleya

Paulo 'ina leta bewa 'oina Yehoba 'ina helau madouna 'ihe'ote'oteteliya, beno Yesu 'ina paihowega tupwa 'asi'asilalaina 'oina 'ilagugita; ma geya wataha, ta hesi meYudiya ma hali tupwa loheloheyainao mabwaiyada taheboda 'aigeda, ta Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'i'ebwaegita. Ta wete 'iteteliya tohekalesiyao mumugada weyahina, ta 'ida lo'aleha Seitani, beno Tomudulele ma 'ina yaluyaluwao galadi weyahidi.

Loyauwedo

1 Yauwedo tohekalesiyao 'omi Yesu Keliso 'ana tohemisao, 'imi leta bewa taugu Paulo 'oiguwega. Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu 'oinega yahetohepwaila To'abihetena Yesu weyahina.
2 Tamada Yehoba ma Bada Yesu Keliso 'idi helau 'oimiya, ma 'oinega wamiya yaliyaya.

Cabihetena Keliso 'oinega

3 Ciyagwao, taloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina, tauna 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso Tamana, ma Kelisoina 'oinega yaluyaluwada 'ihelauwediya beno wasawasa galewa mabwaiyadi 'i'ebwaegita.
4 Weyahina mwalo hene 'abwa bale'u geya 'ihemasalehe ma 'ihesinuwa nugetegita ma 'abehega taheboda 'aigeda Keliso mahetedai, ta Yehobaina matana mumugada 'ehauna, ma geya 'ada 'ebe he'ewamo.
5 Ma 'oinega Yehoba nuwanuwana ta 'ina helauwega 'ihesinuwegita ma Yesu Keliso 'oinega 'i'ahwa natunegita,
6 ma Yehoba tahepwatuwe bewa helau bwebwe'ana hedada weyahina, tauna Natuna moisaina 'i'ebwae daisiya weyahida.
7-8 Eeta Natuna bweyahinega 'ilihasigita 'ida puiyao 'oidiyega ta Yehoba 'inuwasamudiya, beno tauna 'ina helau madou hedada 'i'ebwaegita. Ta 'ana madou geya 'ana lihemo.
9 Wete sonoga ma sanapu mabwaiyadi 'i'ebwaegita, eeta tauna 'ina nuwatuhu dahwadahwanidi tasanapudiya weyahina bewa 'iloina nugeteya ma 'abehega Keliso 'oinega 'ilosalohidi,
10 ta 'ina loinaina bewa 'abehega tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oina Keliso ginaula mabwaiyadi 'ihegogonedi ma sihe'aigeda, beno ginaula galewa ma wete ginaula bale'uwa mabwaiyadi 'ilagu hegogonedi tauna matana.
11 Ma Yehobaina tauna 'ina nuwatuhuwega 'iloiloina, ta 'ina paihowa mabwaiyana 'ipaipaihowadi,
12 ta tauda 'ihesinuwegita ta 'iloinaegita 'abehega Keliso 'ana tohemisa nugetao, ta sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oina 'ida paihowao weyahidi tomota sida hepwatuwe, ma sida 'ahwa bwebwe'ane.
13 Ma wete 'omi Keliso 'oinega tetela moisa ma bwebwe'ana beno 'ami 'abihetena weyahina wahesagoheya eeta tauna wahemisaeya, ma wete Yaluyaluwa Tabuna tauna 'igwae hemisaeya ta 'i'ebwaegomiya,
14 gide 'ila'ilala, ma 'oinega tasanapuya 'abehega 'ada maisa galewa Yehoba 'oinega 'abwa ta'ewa, ma weyahina tahepwatuwe, ta wete ta'ahwa bwebwe'ana.

Paulo 'ina 'ahwanoi

15-16 Coinega tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya 'omi weyahimi yaloloyauwedo
Yehoba 'oina, ma ya'ahwa'ahwanoi weyahimi, weyahina tetelimi yah-
esagoheya 'abehega Bada Yesu wahemisaeya, ta wete 'ana tohemisao
mabwaiyadi 'atemiyega wahehelau 'oidiya.
17 Ma 'igu 'ahwanoi weyahimi 'abehega 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina Yehoba,
tauna Tamada ta Tohewasawasa madouna, 'igihesanapugomi, ma tauna
wada sanapu bwaibwaini,
18 ma wete 'atemiyega ginaulaedi bwebwe'adi weyahidi 'ibwauwegomiya
wada sanapudi, ma wahemisa 'abehega 'abwa walobadi, ma wada sanapu
wete 'ina heguyai madouna 'ina tomotaiyao tauda 'oida, beno tauna 'ina
wasawasa 'oinega,
19 ma wete wada sanapu Yehoba 'ipaipaihowa waiwai tauda 'ana to-
hemisao weyahida.
20 Cina waiwaiina Keliso 'oinega 'ihe'itaeya tutaina 'amasega 'igihetoholo
hileya, ta 'ina 'ebemiya galewa 'i'ebwaeya, Yehobaina 'ina 'ebeulega,
21 'oinega Keliso 'ina loina, loinao mabwaiyadi 'ihane sinediya, nuwana
aneloseyao 'idi loina bo yaluyaluwa bi'iyao 'idi loina, bo taudi sanidi
madoudi 'idi loinao, bewa tuta ma tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya.
22 Weyahina Yehoba Keliso 'ina 'ebeloina 'i'ebwaeya ginaula mabwaiyadi
'abehega 'iloinaedi, ma tohekalesiyao tauda wete mabwaiyada 'iloiloina
'oida,
23 weyahina tohekalesiyao tauda gide Keliso wahina yahunao, weyahina
Kelisoina ginaula mabwaiyana sawasawahina tupwa mabwaiyadi 'oidiya.

2

Camasa ta'ebesine ma yawasi bwebwe'ana taloba

1 Ma 'omi mwalo gide 'ama'amasimi 'imi puiyao 'oidiyega ma Yehoba
'igihetoholo hilegomiya.
2 Moisa, mwalo mumuga bale'u wapaipaihowadi, weyahina yaluyaluwa
galadi ma waiwaidi 'idi bada, tauna tomiya 'atamana 'awawa wahe-
matamataneya. Ma tauna yaluyaluwaina taudi loina 'ana toligehao
simulimuliye ma 'atediya 'imiyamiya.
3 Mwalo wete tauda gidemusa, ta wahida 'ina nuwa'ubuna
tamulimuliyedi, ma to'aha tauda 'ida nuwatuhuwega tapaipaihowadi.
Coinega 'ana lobwaina ma Yehoba 'igamwasowalegita, weyahina
mumugada tauda galagalaina, gidemusa mebale'u mabwaiyadi.
4-5 Eema 'oinega 'ida puiyao silohe'amasigita, ma hesi Yehoba 'ina
'atemuyamuya tomadou hedada, ta 'ina helau 'oida madouna wete, ma
'oinega 'igihetoholo hilegita, Keliso mahetedai. Yehoba tauna 'ina 'eheleina
'oinega 'i'abihetegita,
6 ma wete Keliso mahetedai, 'igilagasigita, eeta 'ebemiya galewa Yesu
Keliso 'oinega 'i'ebwaegita, tauna Yehobaina mahetedai.
7 Bewa 'ipaihoweya ma 'abehega tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya 'ina 'ehele
madou hedadena 'ihe'itae, beno 'ina 'atemuyamuya ma 'ina 'abihetena
Yesu Keliso 'oinega.
8 Moisa, 'ina 'eheleina 'oinega 'i'abihetegomiya 'imi hemisa weyahina ma
geya waboi 'imi paihowa 'oidiyega, ma hesi Yehoba 'ina helau 'oinega.
9 Cida 'abiheteina geya hene 'ida paihowa 'oinega taloba, nata gide
tanuwahane 'abehega tauda tuwa 'ida waiwaiyega.

10 Ma hesi Yehoba 'iboimo 'ina paihowa 'ateda 'i'atububudiya Yesu Keliso
'oinega, ma 'abehega tapaipaihowa paihowaedi bwebwe'adi Yehoba mwalo
hene 'ihesinuwediya weyahida.

Keliso 'oinega taheboda 'aigeda

11 Comi geya meYudiya ta 'asa ganamuli tomotainao, ma meYudiyaedi
taudi natudiyao loheloheyadi 'wapidi si'upwa'upwadi, 'adi 'ila'ilala
sipaipaihowa, ma sisinaligomiya, weyahina geya wahimi 'adi 'ila'ilalamo.
12 Wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega tutaina mwalo Keliso 'oinega wamiya
wasiya, ma Isileli 'ina 'ebeloina 'oinega wamiya ganamuliya, ma ginaula
bwebwe'adi Yehoba 'igwae hemisaeya Buki He'asisi 'alona geya 'eta to'aha
'omi weyahimi 'i'inana, 'oinega geya'abwa 'eta to'aha bwebwe'ana 'abwa
walobaloba ma 'abehega tauna weyahina wada hemisa, geya wete 'imi
Yehobamo tutaina bale'uwa wamiyamiya.
13 Mwalo wamiya wasiya, ma bewa tuwa Yesu Keliso 'oinega, beno
Kelisoina bweyahinega 'itoegomiya deina.
14 Tauna weyahida daumwala 'ipaihoweya, weyahina 'aliupa sanina
lo'aleha 'ihwategita ma Keliso 'aliupaina 'iligeha yahuleya eeta 'ina 'amasa
'oinega taheboda 'aigeda pwaiya.
15 Tauna wahina 'ana lohe'amasa 'oinega Mosese 'ina 'etobodao mab-
waiyadi 'igibodeya, eeta tauna 'ihegogonegita ma taheboda 'aigeda tauna
mahetedai, ta geya gidemusa mwalo boda 'eluwa simiyamiya, eema bewa
tuwa tamiya daumwala,
16 ma wete 'ida wataha 'oidiyega 'ilihasigita ta 'itoegitama Yehoba 'oina,
ma tauna mahetedai tahe'iya'iyagu hila; ee 'ina paihowaina, tauna wahina
'aigeda tuwamo kelose 'oina situtu hepa'ineya, eeta 'oinega lo'alehaedi
sigumwala.
17 Coinega Yesuina 'itauyawa ta daumwala 'iloguguyaeya 'omi tomiya
bwagabwaga 'oimiya, ma tauma wete deina 'amiyamiya 'oima.
18 Eeta tauna 'oinega, 'omi ma tauma Yaluyaluwa 'aigeda 'oinega 'itoegita
Tamada 'oina.
19 Comi mwalo taumanao wamiyawasiya, ma sauga bewa hesi wa-
hetoni'asa pwaiya Yehoba 'ina bodao mahetemiyao, ta waheboda 'aigeda
Yehoba 'ina susu 'oina.
20 Comi wete si'abigomiya, 'oinega tauda gide tuwa hada, ma Yesu
Keliso tauna 'ida wahuwahu, tauna 'oina logidi madoudi beno Yesu 'ana
tohepwailao ma palopitao,
21 ma 'oinega tauda mabwaiyada tahehada 'ana yowayowana, ma Yesu
'i'abigita ma tahehada madouna ma 'ehauna,
22 ma wete 'omi geya meYudiya gide wahe yowayowana, ta 'oimiyega
hadaina 'i'abi'abi, ma 'abehega hadaina 'oina Yehoba Yaluyaluwana
'ilo'asa.

3

Paulo 'ina paihowa tomiya ganamuli 'oidiya

1 Bewa weyahina taugu Paulo ya'e'etuluha ma ya'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba
'oina, tauna 'igu paihowa 'i'ebwaegauwa 'omi tomiya ganamuli 'oimiya,
ma bewa tuwa Keliso 'ina paihowa weyahina deliya silagu luhuwegauwa
ta yamiyamiya.
2 Nuwana mwalo 'igu paihowa tetelina wahesagoheya, ta 'igu paihowaina
Yehoba 'i'ebwaegauwa, ma 'abehega tauna 'ina helauwega 'omi 'ami lema
waloba.

3 Ma 'igu paihowa bewa sanapu mwalo dahwadahwaina weyahina, ma
hesi 'ana sanapu Yehoba 'ihe'ita pwaigauwa, gidemusa yaleleyawa 'imi leta
to'uto'upana bewa 'oina,
4 ma 'eguma wahasili wada sanapu 'abehega sanapuina dahwadahwaina
Keliso weyahina beno yasanapu pwaiya.
5 Ma sanapuina tomota nugenugetadi geya sisanapu, eeta bewa tuwa
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'igihelatuheya 'ina tohepwailao hesihesinuwadi ma
palopitao 'oidiya,
6 'abehega 'omi geya meYudiya sawasawahina ma Yehoba 'ina 'abihetena
waloba, tauma meYudiya gidemusa. Cina 'abihetenaina mwalo 'igwae
hemisaeya, eeta Yesu Keliso tetelina 'oinega talobeya, ta taheboda 'aigeda.
7 Ma Yehoba 'ina waiwaiyega ta 'ina helauwega paihowa bewa
'i'ebwaegauwa, ta 'abehega tetela bwebwe'ana Keliso weyahina yahep-
waila latuwe.
8 Ma taugu gide wewelohe tohekalesiyao 'alodiya, ma tuwa 'ina
helauwega paihowa bewa 'i'ebwaegauwa, 'omi tomiya ganamuli 'oimiya
Keliso tetelina yaloguguyae, ma 'oinega 'ina wasawasa madou hedade wada
'italoba,
9 ma wete tomota mabwaiyadi sida sanapu 'abehega Yehoba tauna
ginaula mabwaiyadi 'adi to'abihemasalaha, ma tuta dudulena 'oidiya 'ina
nuwatuhu 'idahweya, ta sauga bewa 'igihe hapwesa pwaiya,
10 'abehega 'ebe'ita tauda tohekalesiyao, ma 'oidega Yehoba 'ina sanapu
mabwaiyana 'ihe'itae galewa 'ana yaluyaluwa waiwaidi 'oidiya.
11 Bewa Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu mwalo hene ta nige, ma bewa sauga
'igihelatuheya 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'oinega,
12 ma 'eguma Kelisoina tahemisae ta'atepatu, 'ane sawasawahina taluhu
Yehoba tauna matana, ma ta'ahwanoi 'oina.
13 Coinega 'igu 'emuyamuyao bewa weyahimi sahena weyahidi 'atemi
siwe'awe'a, ma hesi wada sanapu 'abehega 'igu 'emuyamuyaowedi 'omi
'imi bwebwe'ana weyahina.

Keliso 'ina helau madouna

14 Coinega taugu ya'ahetulasa Tamada matana,
15 tauna susu mabwaiyadi galewa ma bale'uwa lamudi,
16 ta ya'ahwa'ahwanoi 'oina ma 'abehega 'ina wasawasa ma 'ina waiwai
'itagwala 'oimiya, ma 'ane Yaluyaluwana 'atemi 'igihewaiwaiyedi,
17 ma 'ane wete 'imi hemisega Keliso 'atemiya 'ida miyamiya, ta mu-
mugami mabwaiyana helau tuwa,
18-19 'oinega tohekalesiyao mabwaiyadi mahetemiyao sawasawahimi Ke-
liso 'ina helau wada sanapu bwaibwaini, 'ana tabataba, 'ana dudula, 'ana
hane, 'ana sulu, geya 'ana lihemo, Keliso 'ina helau madou hedade, ma
wete Yehoba tauna Tohewaiwai hedada 'ina mumugega 'ida lohemaha
bwaibwainigomi.
20 Moisa, 'ina waiwai solada 'ipaipaihowa, ma 'eguma to'aha weyahina
ta'ahwa'ahwanoi ma'ida hemisa, tauna sawasawahina ma 'ipaihowa, ma
'ana loheposeyana madouna weyahida.
21 Coinega tohekalesiyao mabwaiyada Yesu Keliso saninega tahepwatu
hatae, sauga mabwaiyana 'oidiya. Emeni.

4

Wahi 'aigeda tuwamo

1 Coinega ya'ahwanoi 'oimiya ma mumugami wa'itayahi, bewa
tuwa taugu deliya silagugauwa Badaina 'ina paihowa weyahina, ma
'omi Badaina 'ibwauwegomiya tauna 'ina paihowa weyahina, 'oinega
'ilobwainegomiya ma to'aha 'ina paihowaina 'ana lobwaina wamuliye,
2 ma ma'imi nuwadobi, ta ma'imi 'ate tagwala, ta ma'imi 'alama'i'ita, ma
mahetemiyao wahelau hilegomi, ma wa'atemuyamuya 'iyamiyao 'oidiya,
3 ma wahetapewa waiwai, ma 'oinega Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'i'uinigomi, ma
ma'imi nuwadaumwala wamiya yaliyaya.
4 Moisa, wahida 'aigeda, Yaluyaluwa Tabuna wete 'aigeda tuwamo, ma
'ibwauwegitama 'omi ma tauma, ma tanuwanuwatuhu 'ada lema 'aigeda
tuwamo 'abwa taloba weyahina.
5 Cida Bada wete 'aigeda tuwamo, 'ida hemisa 'aigeda tuwamo, 'ida
babitaiso wete 'aigeda tuwamo.
6 Tamada Yehoba 'aigeda tuwamo, ma ginaula baibaiwana tabwanidiya
ma 'oidiya, ma wete 'oida 'imiyamiya.
7 Ma Keliso 'ina wasawasa 'oinega 'ada heguheguyai 'i'ebwaegita.
8 Bewa weyahina Buki He'asisi 'ina gwae 'igwaeya:
"Tutaina 'ihaneya tabwana 'ana 'alehao 'ihewaiwai sinediya, eema tomota
'adi heguheguyai 'i'ebwaedi."
9 Gwae bewa "Cihaneya tabwana." 'ana sanapu bewa nugeta 'idobi hedada
bale'u duduna.
10 Ma tauna tosuluina 'ihaneya wete ta galewa 'ihanesineya, ma 'oinega
tauna tupwa mabwaiyadi 'oidiya 'imiyamiya.
11 Ta 'ina heguheguyai bewa gidemusa, 'abehega tomota tupwadi siheto-
hepwaila, ma tupwadi sihepalopita, ta tupwadi sihetologuguya, ma tupwadi
sihetohanugeta, ma tupwadi sihetohe'ita.
12 Ma mabwaiyada 'ida paihowa 'aigeda 'aigeda beno tohekalesiyao 'adi
lema ma sihewaiwai, beno Keliso wahina 'ina sinasinabwa weyahina,
13 ma 'ane mabwaiyada tahemisa mahemahetena, ta wete Yehoba Natuna
tada sanapu, ma'ida mumuga matuhadi, gidemusa Keliso 'ina mumuga
matuhana, ma bwebwe'ana mabwaiyana.
14 Bewa 'oinega gwama mumugana 'oidega ta'ebesinedi, weyahina
mwalo 'ida sanapu we'awe'ana 'oina he'ita hagadi ma hadagi si'abinihu
nihuwegita, beno tupwadi to'abowao 'idi he'itao hotohotodi ma galadi
'oidiyega.
15 Ma hesi 'ilobwainegita ma helauwega tagwaegwae moisa, eeta 'ida mu-
muga mabwaiyadi sida sinasinabwa debada Keliso 'ina mumuga gidemusa.
16 Weyahina tauda Keliso wahina yahunao ma 'igihewaiwaiyegita gide
wahinaina 'ana walowalowao, ma 'ana tubweyao mabwaiyadi 'idi pai-
howega sihelemalema ma helauwega simadomadou ta sihewaiwai.

Mumuga miyamiyana ta mumuga hauhauna

17 Bewa wete Bada saninega yaloguguya 'oimiya 'abehega mumuga
tomiya ganamuli gidemusa walolagu, weyahina 'idi nuwatuhu besobeso
'oidiyega,
18 'idi sinasinapu siguguyouwa, ma geya Yehoba yawasina 'oidiya
'imiyamiya, weyahina 'idi debapa'ala 'oinega siheyauyaule pwaiya.
19 Coinega sigala moisa, eeta sitagwalediya mumuga sogala weyahina, ma
mumuga galadi baibaiwadi nuwadi si'eweya.
20 Ma 'omi Keliso mumugana wasanapu pwaiya 'abehega hagana,
21 weyahina mwalo he'ita moisa Yesu weyahina wahesagoheya Kelisoina
'oinega.

22 Coinega mumuga miyamiyana walogwahatedi, beno paihowaedi
mwalo wapaipaihowadi tutaina nuwatuhu dahwana sigihe galegomiya,
23 ma hesi 'imi nuwatuhuwao ma 'atemi si'ehau hila,
24 ma 'oinega mumuga hauhauna wa'ewa Yehoba 'ina mumuga gide,
weyahina tauna 'ateda mumuga bwebwe'ana ma 'ehauna 'ilaguya.

Ceda hauhauna ta bwebwe'ana

25 Coinega 'abo walogwahate ma mabwaiyami wagwae moisa 'aigeda
'aigeda 'oimiya, weyahina mabwaiyada Keliso wahina yahunao.
26 Ma 'eguma wagamwasowala, geya'abwa wamumuga galana, ma hesi
watoho ma wanuwa daumwala mwayamwayau,
27 ma geya'abwa Tomudulele 'ina tuta wa'ebwa'ebwae ma 'ihetoloina
'oimiya.
28 Toyagaha 'ilobwainediya ma silolagu, ma hesi paihowa bwebwe'ana
nimadiyega sida paihowadi ma paihowaina 'ana maisa 'oinega lema sida
'ebwa'ebwaya towewelohe 'oidiya.
29 Sahena wete 'eta gwae galana wa'ina'inana, ma hesi gwae
bwebwe'anamo tomota 'adi lema weyahina, to'aha tuta 'aigeda 'aigeda
'ana lobwaina weyahina wahegwaegwae, ma 'oinega taiyawedi taudi
sihesagohegomi, 'imi gwaeyega nata lema siloba.
30 Geya'abwa Yaluyaluwa Tabuna nuwana wagihegihegala, weyahina
Yaluyaluwa Tabunaina gide 'ila'ilala 'oida, 'abehega 'abwa 'ada gihe'ehau
taloba.
31 Ma wete galaedi bewa gide walogwahatedi: he'ipi'ipi, gamwasowala,
'asona, 'ahwa galagala, ma wete gwae sinala,
32 ma hesi wahelau hilegomi, 'atemuyemuyega 'iyamiyao 'idi pui
wanuwasamudi 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oina, gidemusa Yehoba 'imi puiyao Keliso
'oinega 'inuwasamudiya.

5

1 Yehoba 'ina helauwega 'i'ahwa natune pwaigomiya, 'oinega tauna 'ina
mumugaina wamuliye,
2 ma wahelau hilegomi gidemusa Keliso 'ihelau 'esegita, ta tauna
'itagwaleya ta 'iboi 'ipwaoliyeya Yehoba 'oina weyahida, ta 'i'amasa, gide
pwaoli mahaina Yehoba 'inisoya 'abehega 'ausalana.
3 Comi Yehoba 'ana tohemisao, 'oinega 'ilobwaineya pui ma ganawala ma
wasawasa 'ana hamwa wa'ebesinedi, ma geya'abwa weyahidi to'aha 'eta
wagwaegwaene.
4 Wete geya'abwa 'ahwasewa bo 'ahwa galagala bo gwae besobeso,
weyahina gwaeyedi geya 'adi lobwaina solamiya, ma hesi 'imi gwaeyega
Yehoba wahepwatuwe.
5 Moisa, togalaedi geya'abwa wete silugulugu Keliso ma Yehoba 'idi
'ebeloina 'oina taudi gidemusa topuiyao bo tosogala bo tobwatobwa 'adi
tohamwao, weyahina tobwatobwa 'ana hamwa 'ana sanapu 'abehega 'ida
hemisa talagu tobwatobwa 'oina, ma geya Yehoba 'oina.

Casilala weyahina

6 Mumugaedi bewa weyahidi Yehoba toligeha loina 'igamwasowalediya,
'oinega geya'abwa 'aigeda taiya 'ina gwae besobesowega
'i'abo'abowegomi,
7 ta wete geya'abwa toligeha loinaedi ba'idamiyao wa'ahwa 'iya'iyagu,
8 weyahina 'omi guguyou mwalo 'oinega wahabala pwaima Yehoba 'ina
'asilala 'oina, 'oinega ma'imi mumuga 'asi'asilalaina wapaipaihowa,

9 ma mumugaedi bwebwe'adi ma dumwaludi ma moisadi silatulatu
'asilala 'oinega.
10 Ta wete watohotoho ma to'aha Bada nuwanuwana wada sanapudi ma
wapaihowadi,
11 ma guguyou 'ana paihowa besobeso 'oidiyega wadena, ma hesi
wahe'itaedi 'abehega galadi.
12 Moisa tuwa, 'ebe debamwadina, 'eguma taudi 'idi paihowa dahwadah-
wanidi weyahidi tagwaegwae,
13 ma 'eguma 'aigeda paihowa galana 'ilohapwese 'asilala solana, sawa-
sawahina ma ta'ita,
14 ma 'eguma ta'ita pwaiya, tauna hesi 'asilalaina. Bewa weyahina Buki
He'asisi 'oina 'igwaeya,
"Cowa to'eno'eno 'amasega 'utoholo ma Keliso 'ina 'asilala 'oinega
'u'asilala."
15 Cilobwainegomiya ma 'imi mumuga wa'ita'ita bwaibwainidi ma
geya'abwa wapaipaihowa besobeso ma hesi wada sanasanapu moisa,
16 ma geya'abwa 'imi tuta wamudamudali, weyahina bewa tuwa sauga
gala hedada.
17 Coinega geya'abwa waheyauyaule, ma hesi nuwami 'ida sabwalena,
to'aha Yehoba gidemusa 'ina nuwanuwa weyahimi.
18 Geya'abwa bwasi waiwaina 'oinega wanumanuma yauyaule, beno
ginaula 'ebe hesilae, ma hesi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ida lohemahegomi ma
19 wawaliwali ma'iyamiyao, wali tapwalolo ma Same walinao, ma wete
hedale walinao 'oidiyega, ma'imi yaliyaya 'atemiyega wawali Bada 'oina,
20 ma tuta mabwaiyana waloyauwedo ginaula mabwaiyadi weyahidi, 'ida
Bada Yesu Keliso saninega, Tamada Yehoba 'oina.

Taudi haihainidi 'adi loina

21 Cimi he'asisi Keliso 'oina gidemusa wete 'omi waboi wahe'asisi hile-
gomi, ma loina wahematamatanedi.
22 Comi wahiwahine haihainimi mwanemiyao 'idi gwae wahemata-
matanedi, gidemusa 'imi hematamatana Keliso 'oina,
23 weyahina wahine 'ana tohanugeta beno mwanena, gidemusa Keliso
tauda tohekalesiyao 'ada Tohanugeta ta 'ada To'abihetena, ma tauda gide
wahina yahunao,
24 eeta tohekalesiyao tauda Keliso 'ina gwae tahematamatanedi, 'oinega
gide wete wahiwahine 'ilobwainediya ma mwanediyao 'idi gwae ginaula
mabwaiyadi weyahidi sida hematamatanedi.
25 Haihainimi meloheyami 'ilobwainegomiya ma mwanemiyao wahe-
lauwedi, gidemusa Keliso 'ina tohekalesiyao 'ihelauwegita, eeta tauna
'itagwaleya ta weyahida 'i'amasa,
26 'ada gihe'ehau weyahina, beno 'ida pui 'ana 'ebe deula we'ahaina 'ina
gwae 'oinega,
27 'oinega tohekalesiyao tauda 'ihetohologita 'abehega 'ina bodao
'ehauda, ma geya 'abehega bi'i bo to'aha galana 'oida, ma hesi mabwaiyana
tuwa bwebwe'ana, ta 'ehauna.
28 Coinega tauda meloheyada 'ilobwainegita ma mwanedao tahelauwedi,
tauda wahida gide. Weyahina 'eguma taiya mwanena 'ihelauwe beno
'iboimo 'ihelau hileya.
29 Weyahina geya 'eta wete loheya taunamo wahina 'oina 'ida lo'aleha,
ma hesi 'i'itayahi ma 'ana 'i'ai wahina 'ana lema weyahina, gidemusa Keliso
tohekalesiyao tauda 'i'itayahigita,

30 weyahina tauda tauna wahina yahunao.
31 “Bewa weyahina loheya tamana ma sinana 'i'ebesinedi ma mamwanena
sida miya 'aigeda, gide wahi 'aigeda tuwamo.”
32 Gwae bewa gide gwae hegehegedi ma dahwadahwaina, ma 'ana
sanapu Keliso ma tohekalesiyao weyahida.
33 Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya, ma 'aigeda 'aigeda mwanena 'ihelauwe
'iboi gide, ma wahine haihaiina sowasowana mwanena 'ihe'asisiye.

6

Gwagwama 'adi loina

1 Comi gwagwama 'ilobwainegomiya ma sinamiyao ma tamamiyao 'idi
gwae wahematamatanedi, Bada matana, weyahina bewa 'oinega 'abehega
wamumuga bwebwe'ana.
2 Wete, “Tamau ma sinau 'uhe'asisiyanedi.” Bewa loinaina nugenuge-
taina ma'ana gwae hemisa 'ana tohematamatanao weyahidi,
3 bewa gidemusa 'igwaeya, “Cebe yaliyaya 'uloba ma bale'uwa 'umiya
saliyana.”
4 Comi tama wete geya'abwa natumiyao 'adi wahi 'wata'wata walagu-
lagu, nata gide sigamwasowalegomi; ma hesi 'ida Bada 'ina loinao ta 'ina
he'itao waloguguyaedi.

Bada ma topaihowao 'adi loina

5 Comi topaihowao 'imi badao bale'uwa wahe'asisiyanedi, ma 'idi gwae
wahematamatanedi, gidemusa Keliso 'ina gwae wahematamatane 'eseya,
ma geya'abwa wete wahehenuwanaluwa.
6 Geya'abwa 'abehega 'eguma tutaina 'imi babadao si'ebubugomi ma
'abwa 'oidiya wapaihowa bwaibwaina, ma 'eta tuta geya, ma hesi Yehoba
weyahina 'imi guibiga 'atemiyega wapaipaihowa.
7 Comi Keliso 'ina bodao, 'ilobwainegomiya ma 'imi babadao 'oidiya
wa'atetagwala gide Yehoba 'oina wa'ate'ate tagwala, ma weyahidi wapai-
howa bwaibwaina.
8 Ma wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega babadao ma 'idi topaihowao mab-
waiyadi 'idi paihowa bwebwe'adi 'adi maisa Yehoba 'oinega siloba ma-
hemahetena.
9 Comi babadao wete wamumuga bwaibwaina 'imi topaihowao 'oidiya,
ma geya'abwa waheheliyedi, ma wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega mabwaiyami
'omi ma taudi 'imi Bada galewa 'imiyamiya, eeta 'ina loina 'oimiya
mahemahetena mabwaiyami weyahimi, geya hagana ma hagana.

Cale'o ma 'aleha tobwatobwaedi Yehoba 'ina paihowa weyahina

10 Ciyagwao, Bada 'ina waiwai madounega wahewaiwai,
11 ma Yehoba 'ina tobwatobwa 'aleha mabwaiyana 'oidiyega wa'otena,
ma 'oinega geya'abwa wawe'awe'a tutaina 'eguma Tomudulele
'i'abowegomi.
12 Weyahina 'ida lo'aleha geya tomota mahetedao, ma hesi toloina galadi
ba'idadao, taudi guguyou bewa tuwa bale'uwa 'adi toloinao, ma galewa
'ana yaluyaluwao galadi.
13 Bewa weyahina Yehoba 'ina tobwatobwa 'aleha mabwaiyana wa'otedi,
ma 'ane geya'abwa wawe'awe'a 'abwa tuta galana 'oina, ma 'oinega ma'imi
waiwai watoholo pa'ala.
14 Coinega watoholo ma he'ita moisa walogadiwane ma lumalumami
wa'ausidi mumuga dumwaluna 'oinega,

15 ma 'ami butu wa'ote beno nuwa daumwala tetela bwebwe'ana 'oinega
walobodabodae.
16 Ma wete 'imi hemisa gide 'imi lobodaboda 'oinega wa'ausigomi, beno
sawasawahina Tomudulele 'ina 'aliliya waiwaidi 'ihabodebodedi.
17 Wete 'ami 'abihetena wa'ewa 'abehega debami 'adi 'ahubodaboda, ma
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina 'elepa 'aleha wa'ewa, beno Yehoba 'ina gwae.
18 Tuta mabwaiyana Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina lema 'oinega 'ahwanoi
baibaiwadi 'oidiyega wa'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina. Sahena wawe'awe'a
ma hesi ma'imi toholopa'ala wa'itayahigomi ma wa'ahwanoi tohekalesiyao
mabwaiyadi weyahidi,
19 ma taugu wete weyahigu, ma 'oinega ma'igu 'atepatu tetela
bwebwe'ana 'ana sanapu 'wai'waihina yahehepwaila.
20 Tetelaina bewa 'ana paihowa weyahina deliya silagu luhuwegauwa,
'oinega wa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina ma 'ane tetelaina yada gwae latuhe
ma'igu 'atepatu, weyahina bewa gidemusa 'ana lobwaina.

Cebe losaloha

21-22 Tikiko, tauna tasidai bwebwe'ana, ta 'ihetahetapewa Bada 'ina
paihowa 'oina, ma yahewasaeyawa ma 'ane teteligu mabwaiyana 'ida
he'ote'oteteli 'oimiya, ma 'abehega 'igu miya ta 'igu paihowa weyahidi
wasanapudi, 'oinega 'ima miya weyahina 'ihenuwa lagugomi, ma wete 'ida
gihepa'aligomi.
23 Helau ma hemisa ma yaliyaya Tamada Yehoba ma Bada Yesu Keliso
'oidiyega, 'omi 'iyagwao moisa 'oimiya.
24 Ta wete taiyawedi ba'idamiyao, 'eguma 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso sihelau
hataeya, tauna 'ina 'atemuyemuyega 'ida helauwedi wete.
Taugu Paulo.

PILIPAI
MePilipai 'idi leta Paulo 'ileleya

Mwalo Paulo 'iguguya gogo Pilipai 'oina, beno wahine Lidiya 'ina 'asa, ta Yesu 'ana tomuliyao tupwa nage 'oina Paulo nuwana si'eweya. Wete tutaina deliya 'imiyamiya 'ana helau wete sihewasaeyama, ta weyahina 'iyaliyaya, ta leta bewa 'oina 'iloyauwedowa 'oidiya.

Ma 'aigeda ginaula 'ihenuwa laguwediya 'abehega sahena wataha, weyahina Yesu nuwanuwana ma sihe'iya'iyagu mahemahetena.

Loyauwedo

1 Taugu Paulo ma Timoti mahetegu 'apaipaihowa To'abihetena Yesu weyahina, 'alelelelleyawa 'omi mePilipai, Yesu Keliso 'ina tohekalesiyao, ta wete 'imi tohanugetao ta 'imi dikoniyao mahetemiyao,
2 Tamada Yehoba eema Bada Yesu Keliso 'idi helauwega tuwa wamiya yaliyaya.

Paulo 'ina 'ahwanoi mePilipai weyahidi

3 Tuta mabwaiyana Yehoba 'oina yahelau, 'eguma tutaina yanuwatuhugomi,
4 ma'igu yaliyaya weyahimi, 'igu 'ahwanoiyao 'oidiya,
5 ma'igu loyauwedo 'ama lema 'oimiyega 'alobediya, tetela bwebwe'ana 'ana hepwaila hauhauwega ta nige, weyahina.
6 Wete ma'igu hemisa 'abehega Yehoba 'ina paihowa bwebwe'ana 'ihegaineya 'atemiya, 'abwa nata tauna 'ilosalohi Yesu Keliso 'ina sabwelo madouna 'oina.
7 Moisa tuwa, 'ilobwaineya ma to'aha gidemusa weyahimi yalolo-toho, eema nuwagu wete wa'eweya, weyahina 'omi mahetegwao Yehoba 'ilemelemegita bewa tuwa deliya yamiyamiya, ma 'ilemelemegita wete wasa bwebwe'ana 'ana he'ita ma 'ana 'abihewaiwai 'oidiya.
8 Yehoba wete 'isanasanapugau 'abehega Yesu Keliso 'ina helauwega nuwanuwagu 'omi,
9 eeta ya'ahwa'ahwanoi weyahimi ta 'abehega wahehelau hilegomi ma 'oimiya helau 'imadou ma'imi sinasinapu ta wete ma'imi sanapu moisa,
10 ee 'oinega nuwatuhu bwebwe'adi wahesinuwanedi, ma 'ane Keliso 'ina sabwelo 'abwa 'oina mumugami bwebwe'ana ma 'ehauna,
11 ma'imi paihowa bwebwe'adi Yesu Keliso 'ina waiwaiyega, ta weyahidi tomota Yehoba sihepwatuwe ma si'ahwa bwebwe'ane.

Paulo 'ina 'atetagwala Keliso 'oina

12 Ciyagwao, nuwanuwagu ma wasanapu 'abehega mwauwedi yaloba pwaidiya ee 'oidiyega wasa bwebwe'ana 'i'elelewana tomota baibaiwadi 'oidiya.
13 Coinega tupwa bewa 'oina Sisa 'ina tolo'alehao ma tomota mabwaiyadi sihesagoha pwaiya 'abehega Keliso weyahina silagugauwa deliya.
14 Ta wete 'iyadao mabwaiyadi 'igu miya deliya si'iteya ma siheta-hetapewa Bada 'ina paihowa 'oina, ta Yehoba 'ina gwae sihehepwaile ma'idi 'atepatu.
15 Tupwadi tologuguyao he'ipi'ipiyega silologuguya Keliso weyahina, ma tupwadi wete helauwega silologuguya,

16 sisanapugauwa deliya yamiyamiya wasa bwebwe'ana 'ana he'ita
weyahina,
17 ma hesi tohe'ipi'ipiyedi nuwanuwadi ma nuwagu sigihegaladi bewa
tuwa deliya yamiyamiya, 'oinega 'idi 'abowega Keliso tetelina siguguyae
taudimo 'adi gilagata weyahina.
18 Ma tuwa Kelisoina wasana 'ana loguguya baibaiwana weyahina yay-
aliyaya, 'eguma 'abowega bo nuwana gwae moisega, yayaliyaya tuwa.
19 Ma wete yayaliyaya, weyahina yasanapuya 'abehega Yesu Keliso
yaluyaluwana 'ina lema 'oinega ta 'imi 'ahwanoiyao weyahigu 'oidiyega
nata lema yaloba miyamwau bewa 'oinega.
20 Taugu wete yahehemisa ma wete yanuwatuhu yahiya 'abehega
geya'abwa yadebadeba mwadina, ta hesi yanuwatuhu yahiya 'abehega
ma'igu 'atepatu bewa tuwa ma sauga mabwaiyana Keliso sanina yagihe-
madouwe, nuwana 'igu miya mayawasigu bale'u 'oina, nuwana 'igu 'amasa
'oina.
21 Ceguma yamiya bale'uwa beno Keliso ba'idagu, ma hesi 'eguma
ya'amasa beno Keliso 'oinega loheposeyana yaloba.
22 Ceguma bale'uwa yamiyamiya 'igu paihowao bwebwe'adi silatulatu
Keliso weyahina, 'oinega geya yasanapu to'aha nuwanuwagu ma yahesin-
uwe.
23 Weyahina ginaula 'eluwa 'oidiyega 'adi hesinuwa 'oiguwa mwau
hedada. Nuwanuwagu ma bale'u bewa ya'ebesine ma Keliso mahetegu
'amiya, beno 'ebe yaliyaya madouna.
24 Ta hesi 'ilobwainegauwa ma bale'uwa yamiyamiya eema 'oinega 'ane
yalemelemegomi.
25 Coinega yasanapu bwaibwainiya 'abehega 'omi mahetegwao
tamiyamiya, ma yalemelemegomi eema wayaliyaya 'imi hemisa Keliso
'oina weyahina.
26 Eema 'abwa 'igu habo'ena hila 'oina, wayaliyaya madouna, beno Yesu
Keliso 'ina lema 'oida.
27 Ta hesi wa'itayahigomi ma 'ane 'imi paihowao 'oidiyega tomota Keliso
tetelina si'ahwa bwebwe'ane, eema 'eguma yahabo'enegomi, bo nuwana
'eguma yamiya hila, tuwa wasami bwebwe'ana yahesagohe 'abehega
ma'imi 'atetagwala watoholo pa'ala, ta ma'imi nuwatuhu mahemahetena
eema 'oinega wahetahetapewa wasa bwebwe'ana 'ana hemisa weyahina,
28 ma geya'abwa wete wamatamatauta 'ami 'alehao 'oidiya. Ma 'eguma
'ami 'alehaowedi 'imi 'atepatu si'ita, beno taudi sisanapu moisa 'abehega
sida hesilae, ma 'omi 'abihetena waloba Yehoba 'oinega.
29 Weyahina Yehoba 'itagwala pwaiya 'oimiya ma Keliso 'oina wahemi-
hemisa, ma tauna wete weyahina wa'emuyamuya,
30 taugu gidemusa 'igu lo'aleha Keliso weyahina 'agu muyao wa'itediya,
ta bewa tuta wahesagohediya, ta 'omi wete 'imi lo'aleha ma 'ami muyao
gidemusa waloba 'esedi.

2

Nuwasulu

1 Togidega, Keliso sawasawahina 'igihe 'atepatugita, nuwana 'ina
helau 'igihe waiwaiyegita? Togidega yaluyaluwa Tabuna sawasawahina
'ihe'iya'iyaguwegita, ma 'oinega tahelau hilegita ma tahe'ate muyamuyae-
gita?

2 Ceguma gidemusa, 'ilobwainegomiya ma wanuwatuhu mahemahetena
ma wahelau hilegomi 'omi, yaluyaluwami ma 'atemi 'idi he'aigeda 'oinega,
ta 'imi helauina weyahina, 'ane yayaliyaya moisa.
3 Geya'abwa wanuwanuwa hane, nuwana wahehe'ipi'ipi, ma hesi
wanuwasulu ma 'iyamiyao sanidiyao wagilagasidi.
4 Ma geya'abwa waboi 'imi paihowa weyahina wanuwanuwa, ta hesi
'iyamiyao 'idi miya bwebwe'ana weyahina wanuwatuhu.
5 Cilobwainegomiya ma 'imi nuwatuhuwao Yesu Keliso 'ina nuwatuhu
gidemusa.
6 Yesuina Yehoba, ma genuwana ma 'ihetoloina,
7 ta hesi Yehoba 'ina wasawasa 'i'ebesineya, ma 'ili'uwa bale'uwa eema
'iheloheya masiha, hewali 'aigeda gidemusa.
8 Ciheloheya ta 'inuwasuluwa eeta 'itagwaleya 'iboinamo ta 'i'amasa
kelose 'oina.
9 Coinega Yehoba Yesu 'i'abihaneheya, ma wete sanina 'i'abihaneheya
sani mabwaiyana tabwanidiya,
10 ta 'oinega tauna sanina weyahina megalewa ma mebale'u ma wete
to'amasao eema mabwaiyada ta'etuluha 'oina,
11 ma ta'ahwa moisae 'abehega Yesu Keliso tauna Badaina, ta wete
Tamada Yehoba tahepwatuwe.

Casilala mebale'u weyahidi

12 Ciyagwao 'omi hematamatana lamuna. Mwalo mataguwa wahemata-
matana, ta bewa tuwa 'oimiyega yamiya bwaga, ma tuwa 'abwa wahemata-
matana moisa. Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma Yehoba wamataute ta wete
watoho waiwai ma 'ina 'abihetena waloba,
13 weyahina Yehobaina 'atemiya 'ihetahetapewa, ta 'abehega tauna 'ina
nuwatuhuwega 'omi wanuwanuwatuhu ma wapaipaihowa.
14 Eema 'imi paihowa 'oidiya ma'imi tagwala wapaihowa ta geya'abwa
ma'imi lowahi'wata walolomugi,
15 ma hesi 'abehega 'omi Yehoba natunao bwebwe'ami ma 'ehaumi, ta
geya wete 'imi galamo ma mebale'u 'idi mayale 'omi. Weyahina taudi 'idi
mumuga guguyou ma galadi.
16 Ciyagwao, wasa bwebwe'ana wa'abiyahi momosi ma 'oinega yawasimi
miyamiya hatayana waloba, ma tutaina Keliso 'ihilama taugu yayaliyaya
weyahimi. Genuwagu ma 'igu paihowa 'oimiya 'adi mudala.
17 Wete 'eguma 'agu 'alehao 'i'iunamo silohe'amasigau, gide sipwaoliye-
gau, tuwa yayaliyaya, ma 'omi wete wada yaliyaya. Mwalo tutaina Yesu
wahemiseya 'ana 'ita gidemusa wapwaopwaoli Yehoba 'oina, ma 'eguma
ya'amasa, 'igu 'amasaina 'omi 'imi pwaoliyedi 'iloheposeyanedi.
18 Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya, ma 'omi ma taugu tayaliyaya hegogona.
19 Yanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega Bada Yesu 'ina lemega sawasawahina tuta
'i'iuna 'oina Timoti yahewaseyawa, ma 'ane wasami 'itauyeyama 'oiguwa,
ma weyahimi yayaliyaya.
20 Timoti 'iboinamo 'imi miya weyahina 'inuwanuwatuhu madouna,
21 ma 'iyamo 'agu tolemao baibaiwadi taudimo weyahidi
sinuwanuwatuhu, ta geya Yesu Keliso 'ina paihowa weyahina sida
nuwanuwa.
22 Ta Timoti wasanapuya 'abehega loheya bwebwe'ana, ma tuwa gide-
musa natugu mahetegu wasa bwebwe'ana weyahina 'ahehetapewa wai-
wai.
23 Coinega 'eguma tutaina 'agu loina yahesagohe, nuwanuwagu ma
Timotiina yahetuneyawa 'oimiya.

24 Ta wete yahemisa 'abehega Bada 'ina lemega tuta 'i'iuna ma taugu wete
yatauyawa yahabo'enegomi.

25 Ta bewa tuwa 'igu nuwatuhu 'abehega 'ilobwaineya ma Epapilodito
yahetune hileyawa 'oimiya, tauna tasigu ta mahetegu 'apaipaihowa, tuwa
gide 'alolo'aleha Yesu Keliso weyahina. Epapiloditoina mwalo 'agu lema
'oimiyega 'itauyeyama,
26 eeta bewa tuwa nuwanuwana 'omi, ma tutaina mwalo 'ina lo-
hala wasana wahesagoheya, 'ebwa tauna 'inuwanuwatuhu ma 'abehega
geya'abwa 'omi wa'ate'ateyoho 'ina lohala weyahina.
27 Moisa 'ilohala madouna, ma 'iyamo Yehoba 'i'atemuyemuyeya, ma
wete taugu 'i'atemuyamuyaegauwa, weyahina 'eguma Epapiloditoina
'i'amasa nata yanuwagala moisa.

28 Bewa weyahina nuwanuwagu madouna ma yahetuneyawa, ma wa'ita
hila 'abehega ma'ina bwebwe'ana, ma tauna weyahina wayaliyaya, ta wete
'abehega taugu 'igu 'ateyoho 'igumwala.
29 Eeta 'eguma to tuta 'ilatuwa 'oimiya, Bada saninega wabwauwe ma'imi
yaliyaya 'oina. Ta tupwadi Bada 'ina topaihowao, 'eguma sitauyawa
'oimiya, wahe'asisiyanedi gidemusa Epapiloditoina.
30 Moisa tuwa, Epapilodito Keliso 'ina paihowa 'oina lohalega 'i'iunamo
ma 'i'amasa, weyahina 'omi geya sawasawahina ma walemegau, ma
Epapiloditoina 'ipasima ta 'ilemegau, eeta 'oinega lohalaina 'ilobeya.

3

Mumuga bwebwe'ana weyahina

1 Ciyagwao, 'ilobwainegomiya wete ma 'ida Bada 'oina wada yaliyaya.
Mwalo 'ami loina yaleleyawa, ta bewa tuwa wete nuwanuwagu ma yalele
hilawa, ma 'oinega wamiya bwebwe'ana.

2 Wa'itayahigomi galagalaidi 'idi mumuga gide tuwa 'edewa 'oidiyega,
taudi 'adi 'ila'ilala si'upwa'upwa 'wapidiya.
3 Ma hesi tauda 'ada 'upwa 'ateda, ta geya 'wapida, 'eguma Yehoba
'oina ta'etuluha yaluyaluwanega, eema Yesu Keliso namo tahepwatuwe, ma
sahena wasawasa bale'u 'oina tahehemisa.
4 Moisa tuwa, sawasawahigu ma wasawasa bale'u weyahina yagwae
hane, weyahina taugu sanigu tomota baibaiwadi sanidiyao 'ihane sinediya,
5 weyahina taugu gwama Isileli moisa, 'igu susu Beniyamina, eeta sab-
welo 'eit 'igu li'u mulina 'igu 'ebeselolo 'wapina si'upweya, gide meYudiya
'ima 'ila'ilala, eema wete Palisiyao 'idi loinao yamuliyediya moisa.

6 Eeta yahetapewa madouna tohekalesiyao yagihe 'am'amnediya, ta geya
'eta wete Mosese 'ina loinao yaligeligehi.
7 Ma hesi saniguina madouna ya'ahwa ginaula besobesoweya, weyahina
Keliso namo 'oina yatagwalegauwa.
8 Moisa tuwa, 'igu Bada Yesu Keliso 'ana sanapu bwebwe'ana hedada, eeta
wasawasa bale'u 'ibwebwe'ana sinediya, 'oinega wasawasaedi ya'ahwa
ginaula besobesowediya, eeta Keliso weyahina ginaula mabwaiyadi
yauledya ta ya'ahwa galaediya, weyahina nuwanuwagu Keliso namo,
9 ma wete nuwanuwagu Keliso mahetegu 'amiya, geya 'abehega taugu
'igu mumuga dumwadumwalunega, bo Mosese 'ina loinao 'oidiyega, ta
hesi hemisa Keliso 'oina weyahina, beno 'ida mumuga dumwadumwaluna
Yehoba 'i'ebwaegita 'ida hemisa Keliso 'oina weyahina.

10 Nuwanuwagu wete Keliso yada sanapu ma 'ina toholohila 'ana waiwai
yalotoho, ta 'ina muya wete tauna gidemusa yada lotohodi, wete gide 'igu
'amasa gide tauna,
11 ma 'oinega, 'eguma sawasawahina 'amasega taugu wete yatoholo hila.
12 Geya 'abehega toholo hila yalobeya, geya wete 'igu mumuga mab-
waiyana sibwebwe'ana, ta hesi bewa 'igu 'ebe masiina, ma 'abehega
ya'abiyahi, weyahina nuwatuhu bewa weyahina Yesu Keliso 'i'abiyahi
pwaigauwa.
13 Ciyagwao, geya yagwaegwae 'abehega ya'abiyahi pwaiya, ta hesi 'igu
nuwatuhu 'aigeda tuwamo, 'oinega nuwatuhu muliguwa yanuwanaidedi,
ma to'aha mataguwa weyahidi yatoho waiwai,
14 beno 'ebe masiina, Yehoba 'ana maisa galewa Yesu Keliso 'oinega.
15 Coinega mabwaiyada bewa gidemusa tada nuwanuwatuhu mahema-
hetena, 'eguma 'ida nuwatuhu simatuha pwaiya. Ta wete 'eguma to'aha
weyahina 'imi nuwatuhu hagana, ginaulaina lamuna Yehoba wete 'abwa
'ihe'ita 'oimiya.
16 Ma 'iyamo 'ilobwainegita ma ginaulaedi talobediya ta'abimomosidi.
17 Ciyagwao mabwaiyami wahe'au'aunawegau, ma taiyawedi taudi 'idi
mumuga gidemusa taugu, 'oidiya wa'ebubuna, ma 'omi wete gidemusa
wamumuga 'esa.
18 Ma 'iyamo tomota tupwana baibaiwadi 'idi mumuga 'oinega
Keliso silo'aleheya, tauna Kelisoina weyahida 'i'amasa kelose 'oina.
Tolo'alehaowedi mwalo yahepwailediya 'oimiya, bewa tuwa wete ma'igu
dou yalohila, ma galaedi 'oimiya yahepwailedi.
19 Taudi nata 'abwa 'ebelosaloha 'oina sihesilae, weyahina 'idi hemisa
gamwa seseha weyahina, ma nuwatuhu 'ebe debamwadinao sihehep-
watuwedi, weyahina nuwatuhu bale'umo nuwanuwadi.
20 Ma tauda hesi 'ida tupwa galewa, eema nage 'oinega 'ada To'abihetena,
tauna 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso, 'abwa 'ihilama, ta tauna weyahina
tayamwayamwa.
21 Ma tutaina 'ihilama wahida 'ida buidi, nige we'awe'adi, ma 'ida buidi
gide tauna wahina waiwaina ta 'ehauna gidemusa, ma 'ina paihowaina
bewa tauna 'ina waiwaiyega, weyahina tauna sawasawahina ma ginaula
mabwaiyadi 'oidiya 'ihetoloina.

4

1 Ciyagwao nuwagu wa'eweya moisa, ta yahelauwegomiya, ma 'abehega
'omi 'igu 'ebe yaliyaya moisa, nuwanuwagu ma loguguyaedi wamuliyedi,
ma 'oidiyega watoholo pa'ala, 'ida Bada weyahina, ta tauna mahetemiu.

Loguguya

2 Comi wahiwahine sanimi Yu'odiya ma Sinitiki ya'ahwa'ahwanoi
'oimiya ma wada 'ahwa 'iya'iyagu hila, 'ida Badaina nuwanuwana gide-
musa.
3 Cowa wete tohanugeta, 'owa 'iyagu moisa ya'ahwanoi 'oiuwa ma
wahiwahineyedi 'ulemedi, weyahina mwalo taudi mahetegwao 'apaihowa
mahemahetena, wasa bwebwe'ana 'ana hepwaila 'oina, ta wete Kelemeniti
ma tupwadi wete 'agu tolemao mahetemayao 'apaihowa, taudi sanidi
yawasi bukiina 'alona leleleina.
4 Tuta baibaiwana 'oidiya wada yaliyaya 'ida Bada weyahina, ta wete
yahegwae hilegomi 'abehega wayaliyaya.
5 Cilobwainegomiya ma tomota mabwaiyadi 'imi he'alama'i'ita sida
sanasanapu, weyahina 'i'iunamo 'ida Badaina 'ina sauga hilama.

6 Geya'abwa 'aigeda to'aha weyahina wanuwanuwa, ma hesi ma'imi
loyauwedo ginaula mabwaiyadi weyahidi, Yehoba 'oina wa'etuluha, ta 'imi
nuwatuhuwao weyahidi wa'ahwanoi,
7 ma Yehoba 'ina lemao tomadou hedada 'oidiyega 'abwa 'igihe
yaliyayegomi, ma 'oinega Yesu Keliso mahetemiu 'atemi ta 'imi
nuwatuhuwao sibwebwe'ana.
8 Ciyagwao, bewa 'aigeda wete loguguya 'abehega wada nuwatuhu
ginaula moisadi ma'adi he'asisi weyahidi, ma ginaula dumwadumwaludi
weyahidi, ma ginaula 'ehaudi weyahidi, ma ginaula 'adi 'ita 'ausaladi
weyahidi, ma ginaula helahelauidi weyahidi, ta 'eguma to'aha bwebwe'ana
'oidiya bo nuwana 'ebe hepwatu 'oidiya.
9 Comi wada he'au'aunawegau, 'igu paihowao wa'itediya, ta 'igu gwaeyao
ta 'igu he'itao wahesagohediya ta wasanapudiya. Coinega Yehoba ma'ina
nuwadaumwala mahetemiu nata wayaliyaya.

MePilipai 'idi helau Paulo 'oina

10 Cida Badaina 'igihe yaliyaya pwaigauwa, weyahina bewa tuwa
wa'atemuyemuyegauwa. Moisa mwalo nuwanuwami ma walemegau, ma
'iyamo geya 'eta 'eda wada lobeya.
11 Ta hesi geya'abwa yalolomugi 'igu miya mwau mwalo 'oidiya weyahidi,
weyahina yasanapu pwaiya sawasawahigu miya mabwaiyadi 'oidiya
ma'igu yaliyaya tuwa,
12 nuwana miya mwau 'oidiya nuwana 'ebe yaliyaya 'oidiya, nuwana tuta
'eli'eli, nuwana 'eguma ma'agu gomale, nuwana yahewasawasa, nuwana
yahewewelohe,
13 sawasawahigu miya mabwaiyana 'oidiya yada yaliyaya tuwa,
weyahina tauna mahetegu 'igihe waiwaiyegauwa.
14 Ma 'iyamo 'igu miya mwau bewa wagihe malamalai pwaiya 'imi
lemega, ta weyahina yaloyauwedo madouna 'oimiya.
15 Comi mePilipai wasanapu pwaiya 'abehega wasa bwebwe'ana 'ana
hepwaila nugeta 'oimiya 'oina, tutaina Masidoniya ya'ebesineya, eeta
geya 'eta 'asa tohekalesiyao 'idi 'ehele 'oinega silemelemegau, 'adi lema
'oiguwega 'ana maisa weyahina, ma hesi waboimo mePilipai wale-
megauwa.
16 Moisa tutaina mwalo Tesalonaika 'oina yamiyamiya 'agu lema
ma'aigeda ta muliyetega heluwena wete wa'ebwaegauwa.
17 Cigu gwae bewa geya 'abehega nuwanuwagu 'ehele wada 'ebwaegau,
ma hesi 'abehega 'imi 'ehele huwaina 'oimiya 'ida madou, 'ami lema moisa
weyahina.
18 Ma 'imi 'eheleina Epapilodito 'itauyeyama, mabwaiyana yalobeya
'imaha tasitasiwa, gide 'ane 'imi pwaoli bwebwe'ana Yehoba 'oina, wagabu
pwaiya eeta mahaina bwebwe'ana Yehoba 'inisoya, ta weyahina 'iyaliyaya.
19 Coinega 'igu Yehobaina 'imi nuwatuhuwao mabwaiyadi nata
'i'ebwaegomi, beno tauna 'ina wasawasa baibaiwa hedada Yesu Keliso
'ina paihowao 'oidiyega.
20 Coinega 'ida Yehoba Tamadaiina tada hepwatuwe hataya. Emeni.
21 Cigu helau Yesu Keliso 'ina tohekalesiyao mabwaiyadi 'oidiya. Wete
'iyagwao 'ebwa mahetegwao 'amiyamiya 'idi helau 'oimiya.
22 Ma tohekalesiyao taudi Sisa 'ina hada sipaipaihowa, ma tohekalesiyao
mabwaiyadi wete 'idi helau 'oimiya.
23 Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina helauwega yaluyaluwami sida miya bwebwe'ana.
Taugu Paulo.

KOLOSE
MeKolose 'idi leta Paulo 'ileleya

Tohe'ita 'abo'abo meKolose siguguyediya, sigwaeya, “Yesu Keliso geya sowasowahina ma 'i'abihetegita 'ida pui mabwaiyana 'oidiyega. Tauna 'ina waiwai tupwana, ta 'ilobwainegita tupwadi 'ebe hemisao wete tamuliyedi.” Coinega meKolose 'idi leta bewa 'alona Paulo guguya dumwaluna 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwaeya, “Yesu Yehoba Natuna, Tohewaiwai hedada, taboinamo tauna ginaula mabwaiyana sowasowahina.

Loyauwedo

1 Taugu Paulo, ma Yehoba 'ina hesinuwega yahetohepwaila Yesu Keliso weyahina, ta tasidai Timoti 'i'abihetegauwa, 'oinega 'imi leta bewa yaleleyawa,
2 'omi meKolose, Yehoba 'ina bodao, ma Keliso 'ana tohemisao, 'oimiya. Tamada Yehoba 'ina helauwega tuwa wamiya daumwala.

Paulo meKolose weyahidi 'iloyauwedo

3 Sauga mabwaiyana 'ima 'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, tauna 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso Tamana, ma 'anuwanuwa tuhugomi ta weyahimi 'aloloyauwedo.
4 Weyahina wasami 'ahesagoheya, 'abehega Yesu Keliso wahemisaeya, ma tohekalesiyao mabwaiyadi wahelauwediya.
5 Weyahina wanuwatuhu yahiya 'abehega 'imi 'ebe yaliyaya 'abwa waloba galewa, gide wasaina moisa mwalo wahesagoheya.
6 Wasaina wahesagoheya ta sauga bewa tupwa mabwaiyadi 'oidiya 'ihehemadou ma 'ihuwahuwa, 'omi gide saugaina Yehoba 'ina helau wahesagoha nugeteya Epapila 'oinega, ma wa'ahwa moisaeya.
7 Moisa, 'iyada Epapilaina loheya bwebwe'ana, 'oinega wasaina 'ihe'ita nugetegomiya. Weyahina tauma 'ihemiyalaemaiya ta 'ihehetapewa Keliso weyahina 'oimiya.
8 Eeta Epapilaina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ana helau 'atemiya 'ihepwaileya 'oima.

Keliso 'ina paihowa

9 Saugaina wasami 'ahesagoha nugeteya 'ana siga bewa, 'ima 'ahwanoi weyahimi geya 'ada lolaguwa. Ma hesi Yehoba 'oina 'a'ahwa'ahwanoi ma 'oinega Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'i'abihenuwa sabwalenigomi, ta 'ane wasanapu bwaibwaini to'aha 'ina nuwatuhu weyahimi.
10 Ta 'imi paihowaedi 'oidiyega 'ida Badaina wa'abihe yaliyaya. Ma wete mumugami bwebwe'ana 'ihuwahuwa, ta Yehoba 'ana sanapu 'oimiya 'ihemadou.
11 Ma wete tauna 'ina waiwai madounega 'i'abihe waiwaiyegomi, ma 'imi paihowa mabwaiyadi 'oidiya wahe'alama'i'itanegomi, ma watoholo pa'ala, ta wete ma'imi yaliyaya,
12 waloyauwedo Tamadai 'oina, weyahina tauna 'ina tagwalega tupwa 'asi'asilalaina 'oina tamiyamiya, 'ina tomotaiyao ba'idadao.
13 Moisa, tupwa guguyou 'oinega 'i'etolihasigita ma 'ilagubuigita Natuna 'ina 'ebeloina bwebwe'ana 'oina.
14 Weyahina tauna 'oina 'etolihasa talobeya, beno 'ida pui 'oidiyega 'ibuyogita.

15 Tauda geya sawasawahida ma Yehoba ta'ita, ma hesi 'ana 'ita tuwa
Natunaina, ma Yehoba 'ana paipaihowa mabwaiyadi Natunaina 'ihane
sinediya.
16 Weyahina Natunaina ginaula mabwaiyadi galewa ta bale'uwa huhudi,
ginaulaedi ta'ita'itadi ma ginaulaedi geya tada 'itediya, gide aneloseyao
bo toloinao waiwaidi bo yaluyaluwao, mabwaiyadi Yehoba 'ipaihowediya
Natuna 'ina paihowega, ma Natunaina weyahina.
17 Ma tuta nugenugetana 'oina mulina ma ginaula mabwaiyadi geya
silatu, ma nugeta Natuna 'imiyamiya. Ta Natunaina 'ina waiwaiyega
ginaula mabwaiyadi sipaipaihowa.
18 Tauda tohekalesiyao gide tuwa yahunao ma tauna debada, ma tauna
'ebehegaina, ta tauna wete totoholo hila nugenugetaina 'amasega. Ma
'oinega ginaula mabwaiyadi 'ilohane sinediya.
19 Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu gide ma 'ina waiwai ta 'ina mumuga mab-
waiyadi 'oidiyega Yesu 'ilohemaheya.
20 Ta Yesu kelose 'oina bweyahina 'ina dauwega ginaula mabwaiyadi
bale'uwa ma galewa simiyawasiya 'i'ewedima Yehoba 'oina sabi
he'iya'iyagu hila.
21 Comi wete mwalo wamiya wasiwasiya, ta 'imi nuwatuhuwega Yehoba
walo'aleheya, 'oinega wamumuga galagala.
22 Ta Yesu wahina 'ina 'amasa 'oinega 'i'ewegomiya ma 'oinega
Yehoba ba'idamiu wahe'iya'iyagu hila, ma'imi mumuga bwebwe'ana ma
dumwaluna matana.
23 Beno 'eguma 'imi hemisa sahena 'iwe'awe'a, ma 'eguma watoholo
pa'ala wasaina bwebwe'anaina wahesagoheya 'ana hemisa 'oina, ma sa-
hena wa'ebe'ebesine. Wasaina 'ana lohatoto tomota mabwaiyadi bale'uwa
sihesagoha pwaiya, ma taugu Paulo 'ana tohepwaila 'aigeda.

Paulo 'ina paihowa tohekalesiyao weyahidi

24 Coinega sauga bewa 'agu muya yalobaloba 'omi weyahimi, ma
tuwa ma'igu yaliyaya. Taugu wahigu 'ina muya ma Keliso 'ina muya
'ilohegogoneya ta 'imadouwa, tohekalesiyao weyahidi, beno taudi Keliso
wahina.
25 Eeta tohekalesiyao 'omi weyahimi taugu wete Yehoba 'ina loinega
yahetopaihowa, ma 'oinega Yehoba 'ina gwae yahehepwaila latuhe.
26 Gwaeina mwalo tubudao 'oidiyega 'idahweya, ma tuta bewa 'ilagu
latuheyama 'ina tomotaiyao tauda 'oida.
27 Weyahina Yehoba nuwanuwana ma sanapu bewa mwalo dah-
wadahwaina ma bwebwe'ana hedade, 'abehega 'ilagulatuhe 'omi gana-
muli 'oimiya, beno Keliso nuwamiya 'imiyamiya, ma tauna 'oinega
wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega tupwa wasawasa 'oina waluhu.
28 Tauna Kelisoina 'ahehepwaile, ma'ima sanapu moisa 'aloguguya ta
'ahehe'ita tomota mabwaiyami 'oimiya, ma 'abehega Keliso 'ana tohemisao
'omi ma 'a'abilatuhegomi mamumugami mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana ta
matuwana.
29 Bewa weyahina yahehetapewa, ta yahewaiwai, tauna 'ina waiwai
nuwaguwa 'i'ebwaegauwa 'oinega.

2

1 Nuwanuwagu ma wanuwa sabwalena 'abehega taugu yahetahetapewa
madouna 'omi weyahimi, ma wete Leodisiya weyahidi, ma wete taudi
'abwa geya si'itegau weyahidi.

2 Ma 'ane wete taudi helauwega sihe'iya'iyagu moisa, ma'adi lotohona bwebwe'ana ta ma'idi sanapu moisa, 'oinega siyaliyaya madouna, weyahina sinuwa sabwalena sanapuina mwalo dahwadahwaina, beno Keliso.
3 Ma Kelisoina 'oina sonoga ma sanapu mabwaiyana simiyamiya, beno 'ida wasawasa madouna.
4 Bewa yagwaegwae ma 'oinega sahena hali tomota 'idi gwae hotohotodiyega si'abo'abowegomi.
5 Sauga bewa wahigu 'imiya bwaga 'oimiyega, ta 'igu nuwatuhu 'oimiya 'imiyamiya, 'oinega yayaliyaliyaya 'imi miya bwebwe'ana ma'imi hemisa waiwai Keliso 'oina weyahina.

Keliso ba'idadai

6 Bada Yesu Keliso 'oina 'atemi watagwala pwaidiya, 'oinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma tauna 'ina waiwaiyega watautauya.
7 Weyahina Kelisoina 'imi hemisa huhuna, ta 'ana 'abihemadou, ta 'ana 'abihepa'ala, gide 'ahe'itegomiya, ma weyahina waloyauwedo madouna.
8 Gesowana teya 'i'abowegomi tomota 'idi sanapuwega, weyahina sanapuwedi ginaula bwagabwaga bale'uwega, ma geya Keliso 'oinega.
9 Weyahina Keliso 'iboi 'oina Yehoba 'ina waiwai ta 'ina mumuga mabwaiyana simiyamiya.
10 Ta Keliso 'oinega bwebwe'ana moisa waloba pwaiya, tauna aneloseyao ma hi'ahi'a 'ihewaiwai sinediya ta 'iloina sinediya.
11 Ma wete Keliso 'oinega 'ami 'ila'ilala walobeya, gide 'upwa, geya 'wapimi 'oina, ma hesi bale'u mumugana 'atemiyega 'i'upwa yahuleya.
12 Coinega Keliso ba'idamiu babitaiso wa'eweya gide 'amasa, ta wete Keliso ba'idamiu 'imi babitaisowega watoholo hila. Weyahina Yehoba 'ina waiwai wahemisaeya 'abehega Keliso 'amasega 'i'abihetoholo hileya.
13 Comi mwalo geya 'wapi'upwa* waloba, ta 'imi puiyao weyahidi gide 'ama'amasimi, ma hesi Keliso ba'idadai yawasi bwebwe'ana Yehoba 'i'ebwaegita, beno 'ida puiyedi 'inuwasamudiya.
14 Eeta 'ida lowaga 'ana loina mwauna 'i'upwa yahuleya, ma 'ana kelose 'oina 'itutu hepa'iya.
15 Ma wete welabanao ma yaluyaluwa galadi gide hi'ahi'a 'i'abi suluhediya ma 'ana keloseyega 'adi debamwadina 'ilaguya, ta 'ihewaiwai sinediya.
16 Coinega sahena 'eta taiya 'i'ahwa'ahwa galagalaegomi 'ami bo nuwana 'ami we'aha weyahidi, 'eguma 'omi 'adi bwabwale geya wapaihowadi, nuwana wai'ena 'ehauna 'ana sauga, bo nana Sabati 'oidiya.
17 Ginaulaedi ma'ama'ayau tuwa, ma 'adi moisaina Keliso tauna.
18 Coinega sahena 'eta taiya 'i'ahwa'ahwa galagalaegomi weyahina 'omi geya watapwa tapwalolo ma'imi nuwasulu aneloseyao 'oidiya. Weyahina tomotaedi 'adi sanapu nihiyega weyahidi sigagasa, ma sinuwahane mumuga bale'u 'oidiyega.
19 Ma hesi Keliso 'ana nuwatuhu geya 'oidiya, tauna debada, ta tauda yahinao gide nimana nana 'ahena, wahina 'aigeda tuwa. Wahinaowedi sipaipaihowa 'aigeda wahi 'ana bwebwe'ana weyahina ma 'imadomadou, ta 'ana madouina Yehoba 'ina paihowega.

Keliso 'oinega yawasida 'ehauna

20 Mwalo wa'amasa Keliso ba'idamiu, 'oinega mumuga gogo gabulena 'ana loina 'oimiya 'ilolaguwa, ma to'aha weyahina 'abwa wapaipaihowa gide gogo gabulena mumugana.

21-22 To'aha weyahina tomota 'idi he'itao ta 'idi loinao wahehemata-
matanedi 'abehega gesowana 'e'ahai hehe'asisina wa'abi'abitohodi bo
walolotohodi. Ta ginaulaedi sawasawalidi ma 'eguma tahepaihowedi, nata
sigumwala.
23 Moisa, loinaedi 'adi 'ita gide sanapu moisa, weyahina 'adi to-
muliyaowedi ma'idi he'asisi ta ma'idi nuwasulu sipaipaihowa, ta wete
wahidi sihemuyedi; ma tuwa geya 'eta 'idi waiwaimo, ma hesi wahidi 'idi
nuwatuhu dahwana 'iloinaedi.

3

1 Yehoba Keliso ba'idamiu 'ihetoholo hilegomiya, 'oinega galewa gin-
aulaedi wa'ebesedi, nobwa Kelisoina Yehoba 'ina 'ebeulega galewa
'imiyamiya.
2 Wete 'imi nuwatuhuwao walagudi galewa ginaulaedi 'oidiya ma sahena
gabula ginaulaedi 'oidiya.
3 Weyahina bo'i wa'amasa, ma bewa tuwa yawasimi Keliso ba'idamiu
Yehoba 'oina.
4 Weyahina yawasida bwebwe'ana Keliso 'oinega ta'eweya, 'oinega 'abwa
tutaina Keliso 'ilatuma, 'omi wete Keliso ba'idamiu walatu 'ina 'asilala
wasawasa 'oina.
5 Coinega gogo gabulena mumugana 'oimiya walohe'amasidi, beno log-
wali, pui, ma henuhenuwa galadi ma hewasawasa, beno hali 'ebehemisao
'adi tuluha.
6 Ma nuwatuhuwedi bewa weyahidi 'abwa Yehoba 'igamwasowalegita.
7 Moisa, mumuga galadiyedi mwalo wapaihowediya.
8 Ma hesi sauga bewa 'oina 'ilobwaineya ma walogwahatedi, beno 'aleha
ma gamwasowala ma he'ipi'ipi, ma sinala, ta 'ahwa galagala.
9 Ma wete sahena wa'e'abo'abo 'iyamiyao 'oidiya, weyahina bale'u
mumugana walogwahateya.
10 Ta mumuga 'ehauna walobeya, weyahina 'ada topaihowaina sauga
mabwaiyana 'i'abihe 'ehaugita, ma 'ane tauna wasanasanapu ma mumu-
gana wahe'au'aunaowe.
11 Coinega geya 'eta wataha 'imiyamiya ma 'abehega wagwae "Yudiya
boda hagadi ma tauma boda hagama," bo wagwae, "Taudi meYudiya
'adi 'ila'ilala si'upweya 'wapidiya boda hagana, ma taudi geya si'upwa
boda hagadi," nuwana taumanao bo tomiya pwatula boda hagadi, nuwana
wete topaihowao ma babadao hali bodao. Ma tuwa Keliso 'ina boda
mabwaiyada. Ma 'ateda Keliso 'iboi 'ilohegogonegita.
12 Ta 'omi Yehoba 'ina helauwega 'ihesinuwanegomiya tauna weyahina,
'oinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma wa'atemuyamuya, ma wahehelau hilegomi
ma wanuwasulu ma'imi hohobiga ta wete ma'imi 'alama'i'ita.
13 Ma wahe'abi 'abihetegomi 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oimiya, ta sahena 'iyamiyao
wa'ahwa'ahwa yaliyedi, ma hesi 'idi pui wanuwasamudi. Weyahina 'ida
Bada tauna wete 'imi pui mabwaiyadi 'inuwasamudiya.
14 Ma 'ilobwainegomiya mumugami wahehelau hilegomi, weyahina
helau 'oinega paihowa mabwaiyana sidumwalu.
15 Ta wete Keliso 'ina nuwadaumwala nuwami 'iloinaedi. Bewa weyahina
Yehoba mabwaiyada 'ibwauwegita ma taheboda 'aigeda, ma weyahina
taloyauwedo 'oina.
16 Wete Kelisoina 'ina gwae bwebwe'adi 'atemiya sibwala moisa, ma
'aigeda 'aigeda 'oimiya wahehe'ita ma walolohatoto sanapu moisa 'oinega,

ta wete 'ami wali ma Same walinao 'oidiyega, wete walibui 'oidiyega,
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega, ma'imi loyauwedo Yehoba 'oina 'atemiyega.
17 Ma mumugami mabwaiyadi, beno 'imi gwaeyao nana 'imi paihowao
mabwaiyadi 'ida Bada Yesu saninega wapaihowa ma'imi loyauwedo Yesu
saninega, Tamada Yehoba 'oina.

Hali boda ma hali boda 'adi loina

18 Cida Bada 'ina tomotaiyao tauda, ta 'ilobwaineya ma wahiwahine
haihainimi mwanemiyao 'idi gwae wahematamatanedi.
19 Wete gide 'omi loheloheya, mwanemiyao wahelauwedi ta sahena
waheheliyedi.
20 Gwagwama 'omi wete sauga mabwaiyana tamamiyao ma sinamiyao
'enadi wamuliyedi, bewa 'ida Bada 'ina 'ebeyaliyaya.
21 Ma 'omi hehenatunimi, sahena natumiyao wa'abi'abihe gamwasowa-
lidi, nata gide 'adi wahi'wata walagu.
22 Comi topaihowao wete 'imi babadao bale'uwa 'idi gwae wahemata-
matanedi nuwatuhu mabwaiyadi weyahidi. Ma sahena sigwaegwae
yahigomi 'abwa wapaihowa ma'imi hohobiga, ma 'oinega 'abehega wa'abi
heyaliyayadi. Ma hesi sauga baibaiwana ma'imi tagwala Yehoba 'ana
he'asisiyega.
23 Ta 'imi paihowa mabwaiyana 'oidiyega wagwahubiga, geya 'abehega
tomota weyahidi, ma hesi Yehoba weyahina.
24 Ma muliyetega Badaina 'oinega 'ami maisa wa'ewa, weyahina 'ida
Bada Keliso weyahina tapaipaihowa.
25 Ma hesi taudi togalaedi nata 'ihemaisedi ginaula galadi 'oidiyega,
weyahina 'ina loina 'aigeda tuwa tomota mabwaiyada 'oida.

4

1 Ma 'omi babadao waloina dumwalu 'imi topaihowao 'aigeda 'aigeda
'oidiya, weyahina wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega 'omi 'imi Bada 'imiyamiya
galewa.

Loguguya 'ahwanoi weyahina

2 Wa'itayahigomi ma sahena 'imi 'ahwanoi siwe'awe'a, ma hesi waloy-
auwedo Yehoba 'oina, ma wahe'alama'i'itana 'imi 'ahwanoi 'oidiya.
3 Tauma wete weyahima wa'ahwanoi, ma 'oinega Yehoba 'ima 'eda
'i'abilatuhe 'oima, ma 'oinega Keliso wasana dahwadahwaina 'ahepwaila
latuhe tomota 'oidiya. Tauna wasaina bewa 'ana hepwaila weyahina silagu
luhuwegauwa deliya.
4 Coinega wa'ahwanoi weyahigu, ma wasaina 'ana sanapu ya'abilatuhe
ma 'i'asilala, 'igu paihowa gide 'ana lobwaina.
5 Wete taudi geya Keliso 'ana tohemisao 'oidiya wapaihowa dumwalu, ma
sahena 'imi sauga wamudamudali.
6 Catemuyemuyega sauga mabwaiyana wagwaegwae ma'imi sanapu
moisa, eeta 'eguma 'iyamiyao sihesilalegomi, wahemaise gwae
dumwaluwega.

Lokaiyoni

7 Cabwa Tikiko 'itauyawa ma 'igu paihowa mabwaiyana 'ihepwailedi
'oimiya. Tauna 'iyadai bwebwe'ana, ma Yehoba 'ina topaihowa dumwad-
umwaluna, ma ba'idamai mahemahetena 'apaipaihowa.
8 Beno bo'i yahewaseyawa 'oimiya, ma tauma 'ima miyaina 'ihepwaile
'oimiya ma wete 'ina gwaeyega 'i'abihe pa'aligomi.

9 Ma tasidai Onesimo Tikiko ba'idana sitautauyawa, ta Onesimoina tauna
tuwa 'imi 'asa loheyaina, ta loheya bwebwe'ana, ma'ana hemisa. Ma taudi
to'aha 'ebwa silatulatuwa sihegwaegwae 'oimiya.
10 Alisitako ba'idagu deliya 'amiyamiya, ta 'ina loyauwedo 'oimiya bewa
yahepwaileyawa. Ma wete Maki, tauna Banaba nibaina. (Mwalo ya-
henuwa laguwegomiya Maki weyahina, 'eguma 'itautauyawa wabwauwe
'imi hada.)
11 Ma wete Yesu, tauna sanina heluwena Yusito, taudi sitetoi 'idi loy-
auwedo 'oimiya. Sitetoiyedi meYudiya 'ebwa ba'idagwao 'apaipaihowa
Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina weyahina. Ma taudi 'igu miya mwauna 'oinega
si'abi'abihe waiwaiyegau.
12 Epapila wete 'ina loyauwedo 'oimiya, tauna 'aigeda 'imi boda
'oimiyega. Ta 'ipaipaihowa To'abihetena Yesu weyahina, ma wete 'ina
'ahwanoi 'oidiya 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi waiwai ma 'ane watoholo pa'ala, ma'imi
mumuga mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana, gide Yehoba nuwanuwana.
13 Moisa, Epapilaina bo'i 'ihehetapewa 'omi weyahimi, ma wete taudi
Leodisiya ta Hiyelapolowedi weyahidi.
14 Wete 'iyadai Luke, tauna to'abilohala, ma Dimasa 'idi loyauwedo
'oimiya.
15 Ciyadao Leodisiya tupwaina 'oina simiyamiya 'igu loyauwedo wahep-
waila 'oidiya, ma wete tohekalesiyaowedi wahineina Nimpa 'ina hada
sitapwalolo 'oidiya.
16 Bewa 'imi leta 'omi tohekalesiyao wahasili nugete, ma muliyetega
wahewase tohekalesiyao tupwa Leodisiya 'oidiya, ta wete Leodisiya 'idi leta
wete sihewasaeyawa 'oimiya ma wahasili.
17 Ma Alikipo wahegwae 'abehega, “Paihowaina Badaina 'i'ebwaegowa
'uhetapewa ma 'ulosalohi.”
18 Loyauwedo bewa taugu nimaguwega yaleleya, wanuwatuhu yahigau
'abehega deliya yamiyamiya.
Cigu helau madouna 'oimiya.
Taugu Paulo.

1 TESALONAIKA
MeTesalonaika 'idi leta 'aigeda Paulo 'ileleya

Paulo 'ina sakowasi 'alona 'iguguya gogo Tesalonaika 'oina, ta 'oinega 'itauya tupwana wete 'asa 'oidiya. Muliyetega Timoti 'ihewasaeya, ma 'iguguya meTesalonaika 'oidiya, 'oinega wete 'ihila Paulo 'oina, 'igwaeya, "Taudi meTesalonaika sihemisa pwaiya ta tohelau moisa." Ta 'oinega Paulo 'iyaliyaya, ma 'idi leta bewa 'ileleya, ta 'abehega Yesu 'ina 'eda simuliya bwaibwaini.

Muliyetega Paulo meTesalonaika tetelidi 'ihesagoheya 'abehega geya sinuwa sabwalena Yesu 'ina hilama bale'uwa weyahina. Bewa weyahina 'idi leta heluwena 'ileleya.

Loyauwedo

1 Taugu Paulo ma Sailasa ma Timoti ba'idagwao bewa 'imi leta 'aleleyawa,
'omi tohekalesiyao Tesalonaika 'oina, 'omi Tamada Yehoba ma Bada Yesu
Keliso 'adi tohemisao. Taudi 'idi helauwega tuwa wamiya daumwala.

MeTesalonaika simumuga bwaibwaina

2 Sauga baibaiwana 'aloloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina, mumugami
bwebwe'ana weyahina, ma wete tuta mabwaiyana Tamada Yehoba 'oina
'a'ahwa'ahwanoi weyahimi.
3 Cimi hemisa ma 'imi paihowa bwebwe'adi 'anuwatuhu yahidi, ma wete
'imi paihowao helauwega, ma'imi 'alama'i'ita, wete ma'imi hemisa ma 'ane
'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'i'abihetegomi.
4 Moisa tuwa, 'iyamayao, Yehoba bo'i 'ihelauwegomiya ta
'ihesinuwegomiya.
5 Coinega tutaina tetela bwebwe'ana ya'ebwaegomiya, geya 'abehega
gwae namo, ma hesi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna gwaeina 'i'abihe pa'aliya 'oimiya,
ma 'ane gwaeina wa'ahwa moisae, ta tauma wete 'ima paihowa weyahimi
wa'iteya, beno paihowa dumwaluna.
6 Coinega bo'i wahe'au'aunawemaiya, ma wete 'ida Badaina
wahe'au'aunaweya, ta wamiya mwauwa, ma hesi tetelaina wa'eweya
ma'imi yaliyaya, ta yaliyayaina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega 'itauyama.
7 Coinega 'omi 'ebe'ita bwebwe'ana, ma Keliso 'ana tohemisao tupwa
Masidoniya ma Akaya 'oidiya sihe'au'aunawegomiya wete.
8 Moisa, 'ida Bada tetelina bo'i 'oimiyega 'idabalala Masidoniya ma Akaya
'oidiya, ma wete 'omi 'imi hemisa Yehoba 'oina tetelina bo'i 'idabalala
tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya, 'oinega 'eguma to tupwa 'oina 'atauya, geya
sowasowahima weyahimi 'ahegwaegwae,
9 weyahina taudi 'oima sihegwaegwaeya, 'omi 'imi tagwala mwalo 'oima
weyahina, 'abehega 'imi 'ebe hemisaedi miyamiyaidi walogwahatediya, ma
Yehoba 'iboi 'oina watagwalegomiya, weyahina tauna tuwa 'iboi Yehoba
moisa ma mayawasina, 'oinega tauna weyahina wapaipaihowa,
10 ma Natuna wayamwayamwa ma to tuta 'oina ma galewega
'isuluma, tauna tuwa Yesuina Yehoba 'amasega 'i'abihetoholo hileya ma
'i'abihetegita, ma 'ane sahena 'ebe yatala 'oina talatulatu.

2

Paulo 'ina paihowa Tesalonaika 'oina

1 Ciyamayao, wasanapu pwaiya 'abehega mwalo 'ima habo'ena 'oimiya
geya 'ahabo'ena besobeso, ma hesi huwaina 'alobeya.
2 Wanuwatuhuyahi wete mePilipai mwalo simumuga geyogeyoiyemaiya
ta si'abihedeba mwadinemaiya, ma tuwa Yehoba tauna 'i'abihe'ate patuwe-
maiya ma tetelina bwebwe'ana 'ahepwaileya 'oimiya, bwagana tomota
silolo'alehemai, ma 'alologuguya 'oimiya,
3 sahena 'abowega, wete sahena gwae galana 'oinega, ma hesi gwae moisa
'oinega.
4 Weyahina 'ima paihowa bewa Yehoba 'itagwala 'oima ma tetela
bwebwe'ana 'ahepwaila latuweya, 'oinega 'ima hepwailaedi beno geya
to'aha tomota nuwanuwadi, ma hesi to'aha Yehoba nuwanuwana. Eeta
nuwatuhuwedi 'atema simiyamiya, bwebwe'adi bo galadi, Yehoba 'iboimo
'isanasanapu.
5 Ma wasanapuya mwalo 'atauyawa 'oimiya, geya 'ima gwae hotoho-
todi, ma wete Yehoba 'isanapuya geya 'abehega 'agwaegwae 'abo'abo ma
'abehega 'imi tobwatobwa 'a'ewadi.
6 Ma wete ginaulaedi 'apaipaihowadi matamiya ma hali tomota matadiya
geya tauma 'ama hepwatu weyahina, ma hesi 'omi 'ami lema weyahina.
7 Moisa, tauma Keliso 'ana tohepwailao, sowasowana 'ahetoloina 'oimiya,
ma hesi geya. Mumugama 'oimiya ma'ima wahinuha, gide wahine natunao
'oidiya ma'ina wahinuha.
8 Ma nuwama wa'eweya, 'oinega ma'ima tagwala 'oimiya Yehoba tetelina
'ahepwaileya, ma wete taumamo 'atagwalemaiya, ma 'ahe'iya'iyagu
bwaibwainigomiya.
9 Ciyamayao, wanuwatuhuya mwalo 'ima paihowa 'oimiya, sabwelo
ma nihuwana 'oidiya 'apaipaihowa sinabwana, ta 'oinega taumamo
'ahehe'aimai, ma wete Yehoba tetelina 'ahehepwaila 'oimiya, weyahina
geya nuwama 'ami mwau 'alagu 'ama 'itayahina weyahina.
10 Comi Keliso 'ana tohemisao, ma tauma mumugama 'oimiya wasana-
puya, ma Yehoba wete 'isanapumaiya 'abehega 'ehauma, ma wete
dumwaluma, ma bwebwe'ama.
11 Weyahina mabwaiyami 'a'itayahigomiya, gide tuwa loheya natunao
'i'ita'itayahi 'esedi.
12 Ma wete 'alohatotowegomiya ma 'a'abihe waiwaiyegomiya, ta
'ahegwaegomi ma mumugami 'ibwebwe'ana, weyahina Yehoba bo'i
'ihesinuwegomiya 'ina 'ebeloina 'asi'asilalana weyahina.
13 Ciyamayao tuta mabwaiyana 'aloloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina, weyahina
Yehoba 'ina gwae bo'i 'a'ebwaegomiya ta 'oina watagwalegomi, geya
'abehega tomota 'idi gwae, ma hesi Yehoba 'oinega.
Moisa, gwaeina Yehoba 'oinega, ma wahemiseya, ma 'ana waiwai walo-
toho pwaiya.
14 Ma wete miya mwauna walobeya, gide wete taudi Yesu Keliso 'ana to-
hemisao tupwa Yudiya 'oina, weyahina tohekalesiyaowedi 'idi miyamwau
silobeya taudimo 'idi tomotaiyao 'oidiyega, gide wete 'omi 'imi miyamwau
walobeya waboi 'imi tomotaiyao 'oidiyega.
15 Weyahina taudi meYudiya mumugadi bewa gide 'ida Bada Yesu
silohe'amasiya, ma wete mwalo hene palopitao silohe'amasidiya, ta tauma
wete silo'alehemaiya, 'oinega Yehoba geya nuwana taudi.
16 Eeta hali boda wete si'ausidi, ta 'ima hepwaila 'omi 'asa ganamuli
'oimiya sitohotoho ma si'ausimai, weyahina geya nuwadi ma Yehoba
'i'abihetegomi, 'oinega Yudiyaedi 'idi puiyao sisinabwa hedada, ma 'ana
maisa beno muya madouna Yehoba 'i'ebwaedi.

Paulo nuwanuwana ma ʼiboʼene hiledi

17 Ciyamayao, mwalo ʼaʼebesinegomiya ta sauga toʼutoʼupanamo geya
ʼada ʼitahilegomiya, ma hesi geya ʼanaidegomi, ma ʼatoho waiwai ma
ʼatauyawa sabi ʼitahilegomi.
18 Moisa, taugu Paulo yatohotoho waiwai ma ʼabehega ʼatauyawa ma
ʼaboʼenegomi, ta yatohoʼasaya, weyahina Seitani ʼima ʼeda ʼigibodeya.
19 Moisa tuwa ʼomi weyahimi ʼanuwatuhu yahiya, ma ʼane tutaina ʼida
Bada Yesu ʼina latuhilama,
20 nata hepwatu ma yaliyaya weyahimi ʼaloba.

3

1 Tutaina Ateni ʼoina ʼamiyamiya ta ʼaʼateʼateyoho weyahimi, ʼoinega
yalohatotowa ma yagwae, “Timoti ʼutauya Tesalonaika ma ʼateluwa ʼebwa
ʼamiyamiya.”
2 Coinega ʼiyadaina Timoti yahesumaneyawa, weyahina tauna wete
ʼaigeda ʼima boda Yehoba ʼina paihowa Keliso tetelina weyahina, ʼiyadaina
yahesumaneyawa ma ʼane ʼiʼabihe waiwaiyegomi ma Keliso ʼoina wa-
hemisa moisa,
3 ma ʼane sahena ʼami mwauwao ʼoidiyega waweʼaweʼa. Weyahina
miyamwauwedi wasanapudiya ʼabehega mabwaiyada talobalobadi.
4 Weyahina mwalo tauma ʼamiyamiya baʼidamiyao, ma ʼahepwaila
nugeta ʼoimiya, nata miyamwauwedi silatu ʼoimiya, ta nige bewa silatulatu.
5 Bewa huhuna ʼoinega yanuwanuwatuhu hedade, ma Timoti yahe-
wasaeyawa ma ʼimi hemisa ʼiʼita, ma tetelimi ʼiʼeweyama, weyahina
yaʼateyohowa Seitani ʼoina, nata gide ʼebetoho madouna ʼiʼebwaegomi ma
waweʼa, ma nata gide ʼima paihowa mwalo ʼoimiya ʼiʼabihegala.
6 Coinega Timoti ʼitauyawa ʼiʼitegomiya ma tetelimi ʼiʼeweyama, ʼigwaeya,
“Tesalonaikaedi Keliso ʼoina sihemisa moisa, ma taudi tohelau moisa,
ma tuta mabwaiyana ʼida tauya nugeta ʼoidiya sinuwanuwa tuhuyahi
maʼidi yaliyaya, ma nuwanuwadi wete siʼita hilegita.” Tauma gide wete
nuwanuwama ma ʼomi ʼaʼita hilegomi.
7 Ciyamayao, bwagana maʼama mwau, ta ʼama muya, ma hesi ʼimi hemisa
tetelina ʼahesagoheya ta ʼiʼabihe yaliyayemaiya.
8 Coinega ʼimi toholo waiwai ʼida Bada weyahina ʼamnama
ʼibwebweʼana.
9 Coinega ʼima loyauwedo Yehoba ʼoina geya sowasowahina ʼalolagu,
weyahina Yehoba ʼoina ʼima yaliyaya weyahimi ʼimadou hedada.
10 Coinega nihuwana ma sabwelo ʼoidiya ʼaʼahwaʼahwanoi madouna ma
ʼabehega ʼami ʼoleya ʼaʼitahila, ma wete hisa ʼebeweʼa ʼoimiya simiyamiya
ʼoidiyega ʼaʼabihe paʼaligomi.
11 Coinega bewa ʼigu nuwatuhu ʼeluwa. Nugeta Tamada Yehoba ma ʼida
Bada Yesu ʼima ʼeda siloina ma ʼoinega ʼatauyawa ʼoimiya.
12 Ta heluwena ʼabehega Bada helauwega ʼilohemahegomi ma waboi
wahelau hilegomi, ma wete tomota hagadi wahelauwedi moisa, gide tauma
ʼahehelau ʼesegomi.
13 Ma ʼane ʼabwa tutaina ʼida Bada Yesu, ma ʼana tohemisao silatuma,
ʼomi maʼimi waiwai ta nuwami ʼehaudi, Tamada Yehoba matana watoholo.

4

Yehoba nuwanuwana mumuga ʼausalana

1 Ciyamayao, nuwatuhu wete ʼaigeda ʼida Bada Yesu weyahina ʼahenuwa
lagugomi, ma ʼaguguyegomi, beno mwalo mumugaedi ʼaheʼitegomiya ta

wasanapuya 'abehega bwebwe'adi, ta weyahidi Yehoba 'iyaliyaya, ma
bewa tuta 'oidiya wamumuga, sowasowana wapaipaihowa hilahiladi.
2 Ma wete Bada Yesu 'ina loinaedi 'a'ebwaegomiya wasanapudiya.
3 Yehoba nuwanuwana 'imi miya 'ausaladi, ma sahena wapuipui,
4 ma 'ane 'aigeda 'aigeda wahai mumuga 'ausalana ma dumwalunega,
5 ma sahena nuwadahwana, gide ganamuli taudi Yehoba 'ana to-
henainaidao.
6 Coinega wete sahena tomota hagadi mwanediyao wayagayagahidi, nata
gide Bada 'ina gamwasowala waloba. Ginaulaedi bewa weyahidi mwalo
'ahenuwa lagugomiya.
7 Weyahina Yehoba 'ihesinuwegita geya mumuga galana weyahina, ma
hesi mumuga 'ehauna weyahina.
8 Ma hesi 'eguma taiya loinaina 'iligehi, geya 'abehega tomota 'idi loina,
ma hesi Yehoba 'ina loina 'iligeligehi, weyahina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna tauna
nuwatuhu 'ana to'abihe'ehau, beno Yehoba 'ina 'ehele 'oida.
9 Ma 'iyadao 'adi helau weyahina nata geya 'alelediwa, weyahina Yehoba
bo'i tauna 'ihe'itegomiya 'oinega waboi wahelau hilegomi.
10 Gide wete tomota mabwaiyadi tupwa Masidoniya 'alona wahe-
lauwediya. Coinega 'alohatoto 'oimiya ma 'imi helauwedi 'oidiya 'isinabwa,
11 ma wete watoho ma wamiya daumwala, ma waboi 'imi paihowa wa-
paihowadi, ta sahena lowahi'wata, gide mwalo 'ahenuwa laguwegomiya.
12 Bewa 'oinega taudi geya Keliso 'ana tohemisao sihe'asisiyegomi, ma
hesi 'omi 'ami lema weyahina sahena tomota hagadi 'oidiya wahehemisa.

Bada 'ina hilama

13 Ciyamayao sahena wahehenainaida to'amasao weyahidi, ma 'oinega
'eguma 'eta tasidai 'i'amasa, sahena wanuwanuwagala, gide taudi geya 'idi
hemisamo toholohila weyahina.
14 Ma tauda Yesu tahemiseya tauna 'amasega 'itoholohila ma gide wete
tahemiseya 'iyadaowedi bo'i si'amasa ma Yehoba tauna nata 'ihiledima,
Yesu ba'idanao.
15 Bewa 'ida Bada 'ina gwaeyao 'ahehepwailediwa 'oimiya, 'abehega
tutaina 'ihilama taudi 'ama'amasidi nata Keliso siloba nugeta, ma tauda
mayawasida muliyetega.
16 Weyahina Badaina ma'enana madouna 'abwa 'ilatuma, ma aneloseyao
'adi tohanugeta wete 'ibwau, ma wete yoguli simu'a madouna, ma 'oinega
Badaina galewega 'isuluma, ma to'amasaowedi mwalo Keliso 'ana to-
hemisao sitoholo nugeta,
17 ta tauda wete mayawasida taudi ba'idadao tahane galewa, ta 'ida
Badaina ba'idada tamiya hataya.
18 Coinega tetela bewa 'oinega wa'abihe yaliyayegomi.

5

1 Ciyamayao, geya sowasowahina ma 'imi leta bewa 'oinega
'ahegwaegomi to tuta 'oina Kelisoina 'ihilama,
2 weyahina bo'i wasanapuya, 'abehega geya tasanapu, ma hesi 'ina
tauyama 'abwa gide toyagaha 'ina tauyama gide nihuwanega,
3 ma 'eguma tomota sigwae, “Cida miya mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana tuwa,”
ma muliyetega hesilae taudi 'ilohesalutuidi, gide wahine 'ina 'abihelolo
'ina henatuna 'oina. Coinega nage gide hesilaeina, ma geya sowasowahina
sidenasine.

4 Ma 'iyamayao 'omi geya tupwa guguyou 'oina wamiyamiya, 'oinega
Bada 'abwa 'ina hilama sahena wa'ate'ateyoho, ma hesi guguyou 'ana
tomiyanao 'ilohe'ateyohodi, gide tuwa toyagaha.
5 Weyahina 'omi maedana 'oina wamiyamiya, 'oinega maedanega
tatauya, ma sahena guguyou 'ina 'edega.
6 Coinega sahena ta'eno'eno, gide tomota mabwaiyadi si'eno'eno 'esa, ma
hesi Yesu tayamwayamwa 'ida nuwatuhu dumwalunega.
7 Ma sahena tauda gide taudi tomata'eno'eno, ma bwasi galana 'ana
tonumao, taudi guguyou 'idi 'ebepaihowa.
8 Ma tauda hesi gide 'asi'asilalada, 'oinega taboi ta'itayahigita, ma
yaluyaluwada tahabodebode, Yehoba 'ana hemisa ma 'ana helau 'oidiyega,
ma wete 'ida nuwatuhuyahi 'ada 'abihetena 'abwa taloba 'oinega.
9 Weyahina Yehoba geya 'abehega 'iloinegita ma tatauya 'ebeyatala 'oina,
ma hesi nuwanuwana 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina paihowega 'i'abihetegita.
10 Coinega Kelisoina weyahida 'i'amasa, ma nuwana mayawasida bo
'ama'amasida, ta 'eguma 'ihilama 'i'ewegita ma ba'idada tamiya hataya.
11 Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma waboi wa'abihepa'ali hilegomi ma wete
wahelemalema hilegomi, beno paihowaedi gide sauga bewa wapaipaihowa
'esedi.

Cina 'ebegumwala

12-13 Ciyamayao, 'ima 'ahwanoi 'oimiya sowasowana 'imi tohanuge-
tao wahe'asisiyanedi, ma wahelau bwaibwainidi, weyahina 'ida Bada
'ina paihowa sipaipaihowa, beno si'ita'ita yahigomi ma siloguloguguya
'oimiya. Ma wete 'aigeda, sahena he'ahwa lasalasa, ma hesi daumwalega
wamiyamiya.
14 Ma 'iyamayao, sowasowana wete tolowahi'watao walohatotodi, wete
to'ateyoho wa'abihe 'atepatuwedi, ma wete towe'a wa'abihetedi, bewa
ginaulaedi 'alama'i'itega wapaipaihowadi.
15 Wa'itayahigomi, sahena 'eta 'oimiyega galana 'ihehemaise galana
'oinega, ma hesi tuta mabwaiyana wahelau hilegomi ma wa'abihetena ma
wete tomota hagadi wa'abihetedi.
16 Wayaliyaya tuta mabwaiyana.
17 Wete gide 'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina sahena walololagu.
18 Ma wete tuta mabwaiyana waloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina, 'eguma 'imi
miya bwebwe'adi 'oidiya ma wete miya galadi 'oidiya, 'imi yaliyayaina
beno Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu, tauda Yesu Keliso 'ina bodao weyahida.
19 Ma sahena Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina paihowa wa'eto'etobode.
20 Coinega 'eguma toguguya 'eta 'ipalopisai, sahena 'ina gwae nugeta
walologwahate,
21 ma hesi gwaeina watoho, ma 'eguma bwebwe'ana wa'abiyahi,
22 ma 'eguma galana beno mabwaiyana walogwahate.
23 Yehoba tauna daumwala huhuna, 'oinega yaluyaluwami ta nuwami
ta wahimi 'i'abihe'ehau bwaibwainidi ma si'asilala, ma 'ane mumugami
bwebwe'ana wamiyamiya 'ana siga Yesu Keliso 'ihilama.
24 Yehobaina 'ihesinuwegomiya, tauna ma'ana hemisa, eeta to'aha
'ihegwaegita, nata 'ipaihowa.
25 Ciyamayao, wa'ahwanoi weyahima Yehoba 'oina.
26 Ma wete tohekalesiyao mabwaiyadi helauwega wa'atusapwala hiledi.
27 Ta yaloinaegomi Yehoba saninega leta bewa wahasili 'iyadao matadiya.
28 Cida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina helau 'oimiya.
Taugu Paulo.

2 TESALONAIKA
MeTesalonaika 'idi leta heluwena Paulo 'ileleya

Muliyetega Paulo meTesalonaika tetelidi 'ihesagoheya 'abehega geya sinuwa sibwalena Yesu 'ina hilama bale'uwa weyahina. Bewa weyahina 'idi leta heluwena 'ileleya.

Loyauwedo

1 Taugu Paulo ma Sailasa ma Timoti ba'idagwao 'imi leta bewa 'aleleyawa
'omi tohekalesiyao Tesalonaika 'oimiya, weyahina 'omi Tamada Yehoba ma
Bada Yesu Keliso 'adi tohemisao.
2 Tamada Yehoba ma 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'idi helauwega tuwa wamiya
daumwala.

Keliso 'abwa 'ihilama tomota 'ada loina weyahina

3 Ciyamayao, 'ilobwainemaiya tuta mabwaiyana 'aloyauwedo Yehoba
'oina, 'imi hemisao ma 'imi helauwao waboi 'oimiya 'adi madou weyahina.
4 Coinega tohekalesiyao tupwa mabwaiyadi matadiya
'ahehepwatuwegomi, 'agwae, “Moisa taudi Tesalonaika to'alama'i'ita
hedade. Bwagana 'adi 'alehao mwau madouna si'ebwaedi, ma tuwa ma'idi
'alama'i'ita ta wete ma'idi hemisa Yehoba 'oina.”
5 Bewa 'ebe'ita ma 'oinega Yehoba 'ina loina dumwaluna tasanapu,
weyahina 'ami mwauwedi 'oidiyega 'i'abihe pa'aligomi, ma 'ane 'ina
'ebeloina 'ana lugu 'ilobwainegomi.
6 Ma hesi taudi 'ami 'alehaowedi 'adi maisa Yehoba 'i'atububuya ma 'ina
gamwasowala siloba.
7 Yahegwaegomi 'omi tomiya mwau, 'ida Bada Yesu galewega nata 'isulu
mwayamwayauma, ma 'ina aneloseyao ta 'aiwe ganinisa wete 'i'eweyama,
ma 'omi ma tauma 'ida 'aiyawasi 'i'ebwaegita.
8 Ma taudi 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso tetelina silogwahateya, ta Yehoba
sihenainaideya, 'adi maisa mwauna 'i'ebwaedi.
9 Coinega nata simiyawasi, ma sisilahe hataya tupwaina 'ala'alasina 'oina,
ma Bada manina ta 'ina waiwai ta 'ana hepwatu nata geya si'ita'ita.
10 Eeta tutaina 'itautauyama, 'ana hepwatu madouna 'iloba 'ina pai-
howao 'ebenuwa pwanopwanowao weyahidi, 'ana tohemisao 'oidiyega.
Ma 'omi mwalo tetelina 'a'ebwaegomiya ta wahemiseya, 'oinega 'abwa
'omi ba'idamayao Yesu 'ina latuma 'oina tahepwatu.
11 Mwalo Yehoba 'ihesinuwegomiya ta 'ibwauwegomiya, ta 'oinega wa-
hemiseya. Bewa weyahina tauma tuta mabwaiyana 'a'ahwa'ahwanoi
weyahimi ma 'ane wamuliya moisa, weyahina 'omi nuwanuwami hemisa
moisega wamumuga dumwalu, 'oinega 'ima 'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina ma
'i'abihe waiwaiyegomi eema paihowaedi wapaihowadi.
12 Bewa 'oinega ma tomota mabwaiyadi 'ida Bada Yesu sanina sihep-
watuwe, 'omi 'imi paihowa bwebwe'adi weyahidi. Ma 'omi wete hepwatu
waloba tauna saninega, ta hepwatuwedi mabwaiyadi Yehoba ma Bada Yesu
Keliso 'idi helauwega.

2

Loheya 'aigeda galana weyahina

1 Ciyamayao, nuwanuwama wada sanapu 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina
latuhilama ma 'ida miya'auta 'oina weyahina.

2 Ma 'oinega sahena wa'ate'ateyoho, ta 'eguma tomota sigwae, “Bada
'ina latu hilama 'ana tuta bewa,” sahena wahehemisa, ma 'eguma sigwae
'abehega sanapu silobeya 'idi nihiyega bo Yehoba 'ina gwae 'oidiya, bo
nuwana taugu 'idi leta yaleleya 'oidiya weyahina,
3 sahena wete 'idi 'abowedi wahehemisaedi, ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi
'abehega nugeta tomota baibaiwa hedada Yehoba silo'alehe ma loheya
galana 'ilatu, ta mulina 'abwa Yesu 'ihilama. Moisa, loheyaina loheya
galana ta guguyou loheyaina,
4 Yehoba 'ana 'aleha ma wete 'ebehemisa mabwaiyadi 'adi 'aleha, 'oinega
tauna 'i'abihanehe ma Yehoba 'ina Hada He'asisi 'oina 'imiyatoi, ma
'ihetoloina gide Yehoba.
5 Wanuwatuhu yahiya taugu mwalo ba'idamiu tamiyamiya ta ginaulaedi
weyahidi yahegwaegomiya.
6 Ta 'omi loheyaina galanaina 'ina tauyama 'iheheboi lamuna wasanapu
pwaiya, 'abehega 'eguma 'ina tauyama 'ana tuta 'iloba ee nata 'ilatuma.
7 Moisa, bewa tutaina loheyaina galanaina 'ina paihowao silatulatu
dahwana bale'uwa, ma loheya hagana paihowaina galanaina 'i'eto'etobode
ma 'ana siga to'etobodaina 'itoholo wasi,
8 ta 'oinega topaihowa galanaina 'ilatuma, muliyetega 'ida Bada
Yesu Keliso 'ilatuma, ma loheyaina galanaina 'ilohegumwali ginaula
'eluwa 'oidiyega, 'aigeda 'ina waiwai ma heluwenaina 'ahwanega 'aiwe
'iganiganinisa.
9 Ma tutaina loheyaina galanaina 'ilatu, nata Seitani 'ina waiwai 'oinega
ma hedehedede ma ginaula 'ebehenainaida 'oidiyega tomota 'i'abowedi.
10-11 Ma taudi tetela moisa 'adi tologwahatao 'idi tupwa 'asa 'ala'alatana,
Yehoba 'itagwaledi ma Seitani 'ina 'e'abo'abo mabwaiyana sihemisaedi,
ma taudi yatala siloba, weyahina geya nuwadi he'ita moisa, ma hesi
silogwahateya,
12 ta mumuga galana nuwadi 'i'eweya. Ceguma mwalo tetela moisa
sihemisae, Yehoba 'ida 'abihetediya, ma hesi geya.

Yehoba 'ana tohesinuwao

13 Ciyamayao, 'ida Bada 'ihelauwegomiya, weyahina tuta nugeta 'oina
'ihesinuwegomiya ma 'ane Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega 'i'abihe 'ehaugomi,
ma tetela moisa wahemisae 'ami 'abihetena weyahina, 'oinega sowa-
sowana tuta mabwaiyana weyahimi 'aloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina.
14 Tetelina mwalo 'aguguyaeya 'oimiya ta wahemiseya, ma bewa 'oinega
'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina 'asilala 'i'ebwaegomiya.
15 Ciyamayao watoholo pa'ala, ma 'ami he'itaedi, 'ima gwaeyega bo 'ima
letao 'oidiyega wa'abiyahidi.
16 Yehoba Tamada 'ihelau moisa 'oida, 'oinega tuta mabwaiyana 'i'abihe
yaliyayegita, weyahina tanuwatuhuya ginaulaedi 'abwa tauda weyahida
'ipaihowadi.
17 Yehoba tauna ta 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso sida 'abihe yaliyayegomi, ma
sida 'abihe waiwaiyegomi, ma 'ane waguibiga 'imi paihowa 'oidiya, ta tuta
mabwaiyana 'imi hegwaegwae sibwebwe'ana.

3

Weyahima wa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina

1 Ciyamayao, nuwatuhu 'aigeda wete, nuwanuwama ma weyahima
wa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, ma Bada tetelina 'ima guguyega 'ihewaiwai
tomota baibaiwadi 'oidiya, gide mwalo 'oimiya.

2 Ta wa'ahwanoi ma 'ane togala 'oidiyega Yehoba 'i'abihetemai,
weyahina Bada 'ana touhalao baibaiwa hedada.
3 Ma hesi Badaina ma'ana hemisa sowasowahina 'i'abihe pa'aligomi, ma
'i'itayahigomi ma 'ane sahena Seitani 'i'abi'abi tohogomi.
4 Coinega Badaina 'ahemisaeya ma 'ima he'ita 'oimiya nige ma wete
'abwa wahematamatanedi,
5 ma 'abehega wete 'ihenuwa lagugomi, tauna 'ina helau weyahina, ta
wete 'imi toholo pa'ala Keliso 'oina weyahina.

Lowahi'wata sahena

6 Ciyamayao, wete 'ahenuwa lagugomi 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso saninega, ma
'ane 'iyadao tupwadi tolowahi'wata wa'ebesinedi, weyahina lowahi'wata
geya tauma 'ahe'itegomi, ma guibigamo 'ana 'eda hesi.
7 Coinega wasanapu pwaiya 'abehega 'ilobwainegomiya ma tauma
wahe'au'aunawemai, weyahina mwalo ba'idamiyao tamiyamiya, geya 'eta
tuta paihowa 'oinega 'alowahi'wata.
8 Gide wete tauma 'aboi 'amega 'ahehe'aimaiya, nihuwana ma sabwelo
'oidiya 'apaipaihowa. Weyahina geya nuwama ma 'ami mwau 'alagulagu,
'e'ahai weyahina.
9 Ma 'iyamo loina 'imiyamiya 'abehega 'omi wahe'aimai, ma
tuwa taumamo 'amega 'ahehetapewa, ma 'ane 'omi 'ima paihowa
wahe'au'aunawemai.
10 Ma wete mwalo ba'idamiyao tamiyamiya, 'aloinegomiya 'abehega
'eguma taiya geya 'ida paihowa sahena 'i'ai'ai.
11 Tetelimi 'ahesagoha pwaiya tupwadi 'oimiyega silowahi'wata ma geya
simiya hohobiga ma sipaihowa.
12 Coinega 'iyadaowedi 'ahenuwa lagudi, ma 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso sa-
ninega 'aloinaedi, ma 'idi paihowa siboi sipaihowadi, ma simiya hohobiga
ma 'ane 'adi siloba.
13 Ciyamayao, paihowa bwebwe'adi weyahidi sahena wahewahi
we'awe'a.
14 Ceguma taiya he'itaedi 'imi leta bewa 'alonega 'isinalidi, loheyaina
wa'ebesine, ma 'oinega 'ina paihowaina 'oina debana 'imwadina,
15 ta watoho, ma sahena walolo'alehe, weyahina tauna tuwa 'iyadai,
'oinega he'ita tuwa wa'ebwae.

Gwae 'ana 'ebelosaloha

16 Cida Bada tauna nuwadaumwala huhuna ma 'i'abihenuwa
bwebwe'anigomi, ma 'i'abihe yaliyayegomi tuta mabwaiyana, ma
ba'idamiu wamiya hataya.
17 Leta bewa 'ina 'ebe gumwala taugu tuwa nimaguwega yaleleyawa, gide
tuwa 'igu letao mabwaiyadi 'oidiya.
18 Ta 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina helau mabwaiyami 'oimiya.
Taugu Paulo.

1 TIMOTI
Timoti 'ina leta 'aigeda Paulo 'ileleya

Mwalo Paulo Timoti 'ina paihowa 'i'ebwaeya ma tohekalesiyao gogo Epeso 'oina 'i'ita'itayahidi, ta 'ina leta bewa 'ileleya ma 'oinega paihowaina 'ana loina 'isanapu.

Loyauwedo

1 Yauwedo Timoti, 'ino leta bewa 'oiguwega 'itautauyawa. Taugu Paulo,
Keliso weyahina yahetohepwaila 'ada To'abiheteina Yehoba ma Yesu Keliso
'idi loinega, weyahina Keliso 'oina tahehemisa 'ida 'abihetena 'abwa
weyahina.
2 Cowa mwalo Keliso 'uhemisaeya, 'oinega ya'ahwa natunegowa moisa.
Tamada Yehoba ma 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso sihelauwego, ma wete
si'atemuyemuyego, ma 'umiya yaliyaya.

Lohatoto 'abo'abo weyahina

3 Mwalo 'ane tutenina ya'ebesinegowa ma yatauya Masidoniya, ma
yahenuwa lagugowa, yagwaeya, “Sahena 'utautauya. Cebwa tuwa Epeso
'oina 'umiyamiya, ma 'ane tomota tupwadi 'u'ausidi ma sahena he'itao
hagana ma hagana sihehe'itadi.
4 Ma wete sahena sigwaegwae ma mwalo babadaedi sanidi
si'ina'inanadi.” Nata gide he'ahwa panapanawa 'ilatu 'oimiya weyahina
he'ote'otetela balaina, sahena tomota si'abihetedi, ma gesowana 'idi
hemisa Yehoba 'oina si'abi'abi.
5 Bewa 'igu loina ma 'ane nuwami 'ehaudiyega waboi wahelau hilegomi
moisa ma wanuwanuwatuhu bwaibwaini, ma wahemisa moisa Keliso
'oina.
6 Ma hesi tomota tupwadi hemisa bewa silogwahateya, ta gwae besobe-
sowega si'waniya.
7 Nuwanuwadi ma sihe'ita Yehoba 'ina loinao, ma hesi 'idi gwaeyedi ma
'idi lohatotowedi huhudi geya sisanapudi.
8 Loinaedi tasanapudiya 'abehega 'ebelema bwebwe'ana, 'eguma
tamuliya moisa.
9 Weyahina loinaedi geya Yehoba 'ilagudi todumwalu weyahidi, ma hesi
taudi loina 'ana toligehao weyahidi ma todeba pa'ala weyahidi, taudi geya
Yehoba sihe'asisiyane, ma togala, ma bi'ibi'idi, ma toheliya, ma taudi
sinadiyao ma tamadiyao ma hali tomota wete 'adi tolohe'amasao,
10 wete toganawala ma loheloheya 'idi 'eheloheloheyao ba'idadiyao
siganaganawala, ma tomota 'adi toyagahao, to'e'abo'abowao,
to'eta'wata'walulu 'abo'abodi, ma wete he'ita dumwaluna 'ana toligehao.
11 He'ita dumwalunaina Yehoba 'oinega, tauna 'iboi 'asilala ma yaliyaya
huhuna, ma 'igu paihowa 'i'ebwaegauwa wasana yaguguyae tomota
'oidiya.

Yehoba 'ina helau weyahina

12 Ma wete 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'i'abihewaiwai yegauwa 'igu paihowa
bewa weyahina, 'oinega yaloyauwedo, weyahina 'ihemisaegauwa, ma
paihowaina 'i'ebwaegauwa.
13 Mwalo geya gide, ma hesi Keliso ya'ahwa galagalaeya ma 'ina bodao
yalosahiyediya, ma tuwa Yehoba 'isanapuya 'abehega ginaula galadi taugu

yapaihowediya 'igu henuwa potapota 'oinega, ma wete geya yahemisa, 'oinega 'i'atemuyemuyegauwa.
14 Ma 'ida Badaina 'ihelauwegauwa madouna ma hemisa ma helau Yesu Keliso 'oinega 'i'ebwaegauwa.
15 Gwae bewa gwae moisa, ma 'ilobwaineya ma tahemisae, weyahina Yesu Keliso bo'i bale'uwa 'itauyama togalaedi sabi 'abihetedi, ma hesi togalaedi mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega taugu tuwa gala hedada.
16 Yehoba 'ina 'atemuyamuya 'oiguwa huhuna bewa gide, 'abehega Yesu Keliso taugu togala madouna weyahigu 'i'alama'i'ita, ma 'ane togala mabwaiyadi si'itegau ma sisanapu taudi wete 'eguma Keliso sihemisae yawasidi hataya siloba.
17 Coinega Yehoba tahe'asisiyane ma tahepwatuwe hataya, weyahina tauna 'aigeda tuwa Yehoba moisa, geya sawasawahina ma 'ana 'ita ta'ita, geya 'ida 'amasa, ma hesi 'ina loina 'oida nata geya 'igumwagumwala. Emeni.
18 Natugu Timoti, 'unuwatuhuyahi mwalo Yehoba 'ina topalopisai 'ino paihowa 'oiuwa sihepwaila nugeteya, ma taugu gidemusa yahegwaego ma 'upaihowadi, ma 'oinega 'uhewaiwai,
19 ma ma'ino hemisa ta ma'ino nuwatuhu bwebwe'ana, tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya. Weyahina 'iyadao tupwadi nuwatuhu bwebwe'adi silogwahatediya, 'oinega 'idi hemisa siwe'a ta sibe'uwa.
20 Tobe'uwedi 'aigeda sanina Aimenio, ma wete 'aigeda sanina Alekisana. Siteluwaedi bo'i Seitani 'oina ya'ebwaediya ma 'ihematasabuwedi ma sisanapu ma 'ane sahena 'ida Badaina si'ahwa'ahwa galagalae.

2

Cahwanoi Yehoba 'oina

1 Bewa 'igu loina 'imi miya hegogona 'oidiya, nugeta watuluha ma wa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, tomota mabwaiyadi weyahidi, ma'imi loyauwedo Yehoba 'oina.
2 Gide kiniyao ma toloinao weyahidi wa'ahwanoi, ma 'ane 'idi loina 'idumwalu ma 'oinega tamiya daumwala ma'ida mumuga mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana.
3 Cada to'abihetenaina Yehoba nuwanuwana bewa gide ta'ahwanoi 'esa,
4 weyahina Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhuina 'abehega tomota mabwaiyadi 'idi pui 'oidiyega 'i'abihetedi, ma he'ita moisa sisanapu.
5 Yehoba 'aigeda tuwamo, ma wete 'aigeda tuwa loheya sowasowana 'i'ewegita Yehoba 'oina, tauna Yesu Keliso.
6 Weyahina Keliso 'itagwaleya ta 'iboi 'ipwaoliyeya mabwaiyada weyahida, ta wasaina bewa tuta 'ana lobwaina moisa 'oina, Yehoba 'i'ebwaegita.
7 Coinega 'igu paihowa 'i'ebwaegauwa ma wasaina bewa yahehepwaili ma yaguguguyae ma yahehe'ita taudi tomiya ganamuli 'oidiya, ma 'ane sanapu moisa Yehoba 'oina sihemisae. Bewa gwae moisa, geya 'abo.
8 Nuwanuwagu loheloheya tupwa mabwaiyadi 'oidiya mumugadi sibwebwe'ana, ma nimadi si'abilagasi ta si'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, ma sahena sihehegamwagamwagu ma sihehe'ahwalasalasa.
9-10 Wahiwahine wete nuwanuwagu siboi sihepasadi mumuga bwebwe'adi 'oidiyega weyahina beno totapwalolo 'ilobwaineya, ma sahena wahidi sipasa hedadedi ma 'oina 'idi tuta siuleule, ma sida pasa moisa, ma sahena sigagagagasa.

11 Ma wete tapwalolo 'alona ma 'idi nuwatagwala he'ita sihesagohe, ma
sahena sigwaegwae.
12 Geya yatagwala ma wahiwahine sihe'ita tapwalolo 'oina. Sahena
siloiloina loheloheya 'oidiya, ma hesi sida miyahenono ma sihesagoha.
13 Weyahina Yehoba Adama 'ipaihowa nugeteya, ma muliyega Ibe.
14 Ma wete Seitani 'ina 'abo 'oinega Adama geya 'iwe'a, ma wahine hesi
'iwe'a ta 'ipui nugeta.
15 Ma bewa tutaina 'oina wahiwahine 'idi tuta henatuna 'oina, Yehoba
sawasawahina 'i'abihetedi, 'eguma ma'idi hemisa, ma wete ma'idi helau,
ma mumugadi 'ehauna, ta dumwaluna.

3

Tohanugetao 'idi paihowa

1 Moisa tuwa, 'eguma taiya nuwanuwana ma tapwalolo 'oina 'ihanugeta,
beno paihowa bwebwe'ana,
2 ma 'ana loina bewa: mumugana bwebwe'ana, mwanena 'aigeda tuwa,
totoholo pa'ala ma'ina sanapu ta ma'ina he'asisi, ma tauna wete taumanao
'adi to'itayahi, ma wete tohe'ita bwebwe'ana,
3 ma sahena bwasi galana 'inumanuma yauyaule, ma wete sahena
'ihehegamwagamwagu, ma hesi mumugana nuhana, ma geya 'ida 'ahwa
panapanawa, wete sahena wasawasa nuwana 'i'ewa'ewa.
4 Cilobwaineya tauna 'ina hada 'adi tomiyanao 'ihanugete bwaibwainidi,
ma 'ane natunao 'ina gwae sihesagohe ma'idi he'asisi.
5 Ceguma loheya geya natunao 'iloina hedumwaludi, tauna geya sawa-
sawahina ma Yehoba 'ina tohekalesiyao 'iloina hedumwaludi, 'awa?
6 Ma sahena tohemisa hauhauna wahehesinuwe ma 'ihetohanugeta, nata
gide 'ina nuwahane 'oinega 'ibe'u, gide mwalo Seitani 'ina nuwahane
'oinega 'ibe'uwa.
7 Tohanugetaowedi 'ilobwainediya 'adi 'ahwa bwebwe'ana siloba taudi
geya totapwalolo 'oidiyega, ma hesi 'eguma tomota tohanugetao si'ahwa
galagalaedi mumugadi weyahina, beno gide Seitani 'ina si'wa 'oina to-
hanugetaowedi sisi'wa.
8 Dikoniyao wete 'ilobwainediya ma mumugadi 'ausalana ma'idi
nuwatuhu dumwaludi, ma sahena bwasi galana sinumanuma hedada, ma
sahena wasawasa 'oina sihehemisa.
9 Ma 'idi tapwalolo 'ana sanapu dahwadahwaina si'abiyahi, 'idi
nuwatuhu bwebwe'anega.
10 Ma 'eguma taiyawedi loheloheya nuwanuwami wahesinuwedi ma si-
hedikoni, nugeta wa'ita 'idi hematamatana ma 'eguma mumugadi 'ausaladi
taudi beno walagudi, ma sihedikoni.
11 Mwanediyao wete gide ma'idi nuwatuhu dumwadumwaluna, ma
sahena 'iyadiyao si'ahwa'ahwa galagalaedi, sahena bwasi galana sinu-
manuma hedade, ma hesi siguibiga moisa.
12 Dikoni mwanena 'aigeda tuwa, ma natudiyao ma 'idi susuwao si-
hanugete bwaibwainidi.
13 Dikoniyedi 'eguma siguibiga, beno nata tomota si'ahwa bwebwe'anedi,
ma wete Yesu 'ana hemisa 'oina sitoholo pa'ala.
14 Yanuwatuhuya nata muhemuhena ma yatauyawa 'oiuwa, ma nugeta
'ino leta bewa yaleleyawa,
15 ma 'eguma yaheheboi, leta bewa 'oinega 'usanapu to mumuga tauda
totapwalolo 'ilobwainegita, beno tauda 'ida Yehoba mayawasina 'ina boda

'alona, weyahina tauda tohekalesiyao 'ina he'ita moisa 'ana to'ita'ita yahinao.
16 Moisa tuwa, 'ida tapwalolo 'ana sanapu dahwadahwaina, ma hesi madouna, beno Keliso weyahina:
Tauna 'ihetomotai masiha,
ma Yaluyaluwana 'oinega 'ihewaiwaiya,
ma aneloseyao si'iteya,
ma wasana tupwa mabwaiyadi sihesagoheya,
ma gogo gabulena tomiyanao sihemiseya,
ma 'ihaneya tupwa wasawasa 'oina.

4

Tohe'ita 'abo'abo weyahidi

1 Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ihepwaila latuwa 'abehega tuta 'ana 'ebe gumwala 'oina tomota tupwadi nata tapwalolo silogwahate ma yaluyaluwa galadi ma Tomudulele 'idi he'ita 'abo'abowedi sihesagohedi.
2 Tohe'itaowedi tomota 'e'e'abo'aboidi, ma 'idi 'abowedi weyahidi geya sida nuwanuwa.
3 Cidi 'abowedi bewa gide 'abehega hai ginaula galana, ma wete 'e'ahai tupwadi 'adi 'ai si'ausidiya. Ma 'omi Keliso 'ana tohemisao he'ita moisa wasanapuya 'abehega Yehoba 'e'ahai mabwaiyana 'ipaihowediya 'ai weyahina, ma 'ane ma'ida loyauwedo ta'ai'ai.
4 Ginaula mabwaiyana Yehoba 'ipaihowediya bwebwe'adi, 'oinega weyahidi taloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina, ma ta'ewedi,
5 weyahina Yehoba 'ina gwaeyega ma tauda 'ida 'ahwanoiyega 'i'abihe'ehau pwaidiya.

Yehoba 'ina topaihowao mumugadi

6 Bewa loinaedi 'iyadao 'oidiya 'uhe'itaedi, 'oinega 'owa Yesu Keliso 'ina topaihowa bwebwe'ana, weyahina he'ita dumwaluna Yesu 'ana hemisa weyahina 'umulimuliyedi, ma 'oinega yaluyaluwau 'ihewaiwai.
7 Ma he'ote'otetela besobesowedi geya Yehoba 'oinega, sahena 'uhehesagohedi, ma hesi 'utoho waiwai ma tuta mabwaiyana 'umumuga 'ausala Yehoba matana.
8 Eema ginauledi tapaipaihowedi wahida 'ana 'abi weyahina, beno ginaula bwebwe'ana, ma hesi yaluyaluwada 'ana 'abi ginaula bwebwe'ana hedada, 'i'abihetegita 'ida tuta bale'uwa weyahina, ma wete tuta 'inaonaoma weyahina.
9 Gwae bewa gwae moisa, sowasowana tatagwalegita 'oina.
10 Weyahina tuta bewa 'oina ma'ida hetapewa ma ma'ida guibiga, Yehoba tahehemise tauna 'iboimo miyamiya hatayana, tomota mabwaiyadi 'adi To'abihetena, 'eguma sihemisae. Eeta 'ida nuwatuhuyahina 'oina talaguya ma 'ane 'i'abihetegita.
11 Nuwatuhuwedi 'ulohatotowedi, ma 'uhe'itaedi tomota 'oidiya.
12 Tomota sahena sisinasinaligo weyahina 'abehega 'owa hewali tuwa, ma hesi 'ino gwae bwebwe'ana, ma 'ino paihowa bwebwe'ana, 'ino helau, 'ino hemisa, ma mumugau 'ehauna 'oidiyega 'owa 'ebe'ita taudi Yesu 'ana tohemisao 'oidiya.
13 Ma wete tapwalolo 'alona Buki Tabu 'uhasili, ma 'uguguya, ma 'uhe'ita 'ana siga yatauyawa.

14 Mwalo tapwalolo 'ana babadao si'abidebegowa, ma weyahiu sipalop-
isaiya 'ino paihowa Yehoba weyahina, eeta paihowaina weyahina Yehoba
'i'abihe waiwaiyego.
15 Coinega 'unuwatuhuyahi, ma paihowaina 'oidiya sahena
'ulowahi'wata, eema tomota 'ino hetapewa weyahina 'ane sigwae, “Moisa,
Timoti tauna toguibiga.”
16 Timoti, 'u'itayahigo, tuta mabwaiyana 'uhe'ita moisa, ma 'ane Yehoba
'owa ma 'ino tohesagohaowedi ba'idamwao 'i'abihetegomi.

5

Cida paihowao 'iyadao 'oidiya

1 Sahena babadao 'uheheliyedi, ma hesi hohobigega 'ulohatotowedi, gide
tuwa tamau 'oina 'uhehegwaegwae, ma wete 'a pateyao 'u'ahwa'ahwa
tasinaedi;
2 ma wahiwahine madoudi 'oidiya mumugau gide sinamwao, ma gu-
malaulau 'oidiya ma'ino nuwatuhu bwebwe'ana ma mumuga 'ausalana
'oidiyega 'u'ahwa nuhunedi.
3 Hiwahiwapeyedi geya 'idi susumo 'u'abihetedi.
4 Ma 'eguma natudiyao nana tubudiyao simiyamiya, beno taudi
'ilobwainediya ma si'itayahidi, ma 'ane mwalo masedesedediya 'adi
'itayahina sihemaise. Lemaedi bewa gide Yehoba 'ina 'ebe yaliyaya.
5 Ma taudi hiwahiwapeyedi geya 'idi susumo 'ulemedi, 'eguma Yehoba
taunamo sihemiseya ma 'oina si'ahwa'ahwanoi sabwelo ma nihuwana
'oidiya.
6 Ma taudi hesi yaliyaya besobeso weyahina sinuwanuwatuhu, beno taudi
wahidi mayawasidi, ma yaluyaluwadi si'amasa pwaiya.
7 Coinega guguya bewa hiwahiwapeyedi 'u'ebwaedi ma simumuga
bwaibwaina ma 'ane sahena hali tomota hiwahiwapeyedi si'ahwa'ahwa
galagalaedi.
8 Ma 'eguma taiya 'ina susuwao bo natunao geya 'ida 'itayahidiya, beno
tauna Yehoba 'ina he'ita 'ilogwahateya, ma tauna togala hedada 'abwa
taudi Yehoba 'ana touhalao.
9 Hiwahiwapeyedi 'adi loina bewa: 'eguma 'adi bolime sikisiti nana
'ihane, ta mwanena mwalo 'aigeda tuwa,
10 ma tomota matadiya mumugadi dumwaluna, weyahina natudiyao
'adi 'itayahina 'oina sipaihowa bwaibwaina ma wete taumanao ta to-
hekalesiyao 'adi 'abihetena 'oina, wete tomiya mwau silemedi ma
si'atemuyamuyaedi, beno 'ilobwainediya ma tohekalesiya 'oidiya siluhu,
ma tohekalesiyaowedi 'oidiyega 'adi lema, nana 'e'ahai, bo 'ale'o si'ewa.
11 Ma hiwahiwapeyedi taudi geya sihe'ai'aihale, sahena siluhuluhu
bodaedi 'oidiya ma sigwaegwae hemisa Keliso 'oina 'abehega nata geya
sihaihai hila, weyahina taudi nage gide nata 'idi gwae hemisaina siligehi
ma sihai hila.
12 Ma bewa 'oinega Yehoba matana sigala pwaiya.
13 Ma wahiwahineyedi wete si'e'elomiya besobeso ma sitauya hali hada
ma hali hada 'oidiya silolomugi ma hali tomota weyahidi sigwaegwae
dadanedi.
14 Coinega yanuwatuhuya hiwahiwapeyedi taudi geya sihe'ai'aihale
moisa sawasawahina ma sihai hila, ma sihenatuna ma si'ita'ita yahidi
natudiyao ma wete 'idi hadao, ma 'ane sahena 'ada sahiyao si'ahwa'ahwa
galagalaegita hiwahiwapeyedi mumugadi weyahina.

15 Weyahina tupwadi hiwahiwape siwe'a, 'oinega Seitani 'ina 'eda 'oina
simulimuliya.
16 Ceguma to wahine Keliso 'ana tohemisa ma 'ina susuwao tupwadi
sihiwapeya, 'ilobwaineya ma 'i'itayahidi. Ma tapwalolo 'ana tohanugetao
'idi paihowa hiwahiwapeyedi geya 'idi susumo si'itayahidi.
17 Ma 'ami tohanugetaowedi 'eguma silema bwaibwainigomi, 'omi
wa'ita'itayahi bwaibwainidi, beno 'idi guguya ma 'idi he'ita maisana
bwebwe'ana wa'ebwaedi.
18 Bewa weyahina Buki He'asisi 'oina Yehoba 'ina loina, 'igwaeya,
"Ceguma bulumakau 'ipaipaihowa witi huwaina 'oina, sawasawahina ma
tupwana wete 'i'ai."
Ma wete 'igwaeya,
"Topaihowa 'adi 'iluwana 'ilobwainediya ma si'ai."
19 Ceguma tomota tupwadi sihe'ewa besobeso 'ami tohanugetao
weyahidi, sahena 'uhehesagohe, ma hesi 'eguma tomota 'eluwa bo 'etoi
sihegwaego 'aigeda tohanugeta 'ina pui weyahina, beno 'uyatala.
20 Ma 'eguma tohanugeta 'ina pui 'u'italobeya 'uheliye boda matadiya,
ma 'ane taudi wete simatauta ma sahena puiina 'oina siluhuluhu.
21 Bewa 'a hemataluwa 'oiguwega Yehoba ma Yesu Keliso matadiya, ma
wete aneloseyao hesihesinuwaidi matadiya, 'abehega loina bewa 'umuliya
moisa. Tomota mabwaiyadi 'uloinaedi loina 'aigeda tuwamo 'oinega, ma
sahena tupwadimo 'oidiya 'uloina waiwai, ma tupwadi 'oidiyega geya.
22 Tohanugeta 'ana hesinuwa 'oina sahena 'ulolo mwayamwayau. Nata
gide 'ina pui dahwadahwaidi ma hesinuwa 'iloba, ta beno 'ana 'ita gide
'ina puiyao 'oidiya 'u'abi'abihete. Ma 'owa wete, 'uboi mumugau 'u'itayahi
bwaibwaini.
23 Sahena we'ahamo 'unumanuma, weyahina tuta baibaiwana
'uhelolohala ma gamwau 'imuyamuya, ma hesi waini tupwana 'unuma.
24 Tomota tupwadi 'idi pui 'atamanega silatuwa ma weyahidi 'adi loina
nata siloba. Ma tupwadi dahwadahwaidi 'idi pui, ma hesi 'abwa simiya
latu.
25 Gide wete paihowa bwebwe'adi tupwadi simiyamiya latu, ma tupwadi
'abwa nata simiya latu, weyahina geya sawasawahina ma simiya dahwana.

6

1 Topaihowao 'adi loina ma 'idi babadao sihe'asisiyanedi, ma sihemata-
matanedi. Ceguma geya, tomota tupwadi 'idi he'itao si'ahwa galagalaedi,
ma sigwae, "Yehoba 'ana tohemisao taudi ma hesi geya sipaihowa bwaib-
waina."
2 Wete topaihowaowedi 'eguma 'idi babadaedi ba'idadiyao si'ahwa tasina
Keliso 'ana hemisa 'oina, ma 'ane sahena 'idi babadaowedi 'adi he'asisi
silololagu, ma hesi sowasowana sihetapewa waiwai weyahidi, ma 'ane 'idi
paihowa bwebwe'ana 'ihemadou, weyahina 'idi babadaedi taudi Keliso
'ana tohemisao, 'oinega 'idi helauwega ma sida paihowa 'oidiya.

Tohe'ita 'abo'abo weyahidi

Loinaedi 'uhe'itaedi tomota 'oidiya.
3 Ma 'eguma taiya 'ina he'ita hagana, ma 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina
gwae dumwaludi geya 'ida muliyediya, ma he'itaedi mumuga bwebwe'ana
weyahina 'ilogwahatedi,
4 tauna 'ina nuwahane 'oinega 'ihenainaida moisa, ma nuwanuwana
'ihe'ahwa panapanawa. Taudi nage gide tohe'ipi'ipi moisa ma to-
hegamwagamwagu, wete toheliya ma tosiwapa.

5 Coinega 'iyadiyao ba'idadiyao sihe'ahwa panapanawa, ma 'idi
nuwatuhu galadi weyahina nata he'ita moisa geya sisanapu, ma hesi 'idi
nuwatuhu 'abehega Yehoba 'ana he'asisi 'oinega 'idi wasawasa madouna
sida loba bale'uwa.
6 Ma hesi tauda 'ida wasawasa hagana. Yehoba 'ana he'asisi 'oinega
sawasawahina 'iloinaegita, ma hesi wasawasa bale'u 'ana loba sahena
weyahina tanuwanuwatuhu.
7 Weyahina tauda mwalo manima daisidamo talatuma bale'uwa, nata
wete manima daisidamo bale'u bewa ta'ebesine.
8 Coinega 'e'ahai ma 'ada 'ale'o weyahidi tayaliyaya, ma ginaula mab-
waiyadi weyahidi sahena tanuwanuwa hedada.
9 Ma taudi wasawasa 'ana tohemisao nata Seitani 'ina 'ebetohona 'oina
sisi'wa, ma siboi 'idi nuwatuhu besobesowedi 'oidiyega si'abihegala hiledi,
ta 'abwa taudi beno hesilae moisa siloba.
10 Weyahina wasawasa 'ana nuwa'ewa beno puiyao huhudi, ma wete
'iyadao tupwadi wasawasa si'ebesa hedadeya, 'oinega tapwalolo moisa
si'ebesineya, ma 'ebenuwagala mabwaiyana silobeya.

Ceda bwebwe'ana weyahina

11 Timoti, 'owa hesi Yehoba 'ina topaihowa, 'oinega bewa mumugaina
'oinega 'u'itayahigo, ma mumuga dumwaluna 'umuliye, bewa gide 'eda'eda
bwebwe'ana ma hemisa ma helau ma 'alama'i'ita ma wete hohobiga.
12 Ma wete tapwalolo 'ana paihowa bwebwe'adi 'oidiya 'utoho ma
'uhewaiwai, ma yawasiu miyamiya hatayana wete 'u'abiyahi, weyahina
mwalo Yehoba 'ihesinuwegowa, beno tutaina 'ino hemisa 'uhepwaila
latuwa tomota mabwaiyadi matadiya.
13 Cowa Timoti yaloinaego Yehoba matana, tauna ginaula mabwaiyana
yawasidi 'ana to'ebwaya, ma wete Yesu Keliso matana, tauna mwalo Ponitio
Pailato 'oina gwae moisega 'igwaeya.
14 Ma 'igu loinaina 'abehega hemataluwaedi 'umuliye bwaibwainidi, ma
sahena 'eta 'oina 'uwe'awe'a, ma 'ana siga 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'abwa
'ihilama.
15 Weyahina nata 'abwa tuta hesihesinuwana 'oina, Yehoba Yesu
'i'abilatuhe. Yehobaina toloina 'aigeda tuwa ma 'asi'asilalana, ma toloinao
mabwaiyadi 'idi toloina, ma wete babadao mabwaiyadi 'idi bada.
16 Yehoba 'iboimo miyamiya hatayana, ma geya 'eta taiya gide. Ma 'ina
tupwa geya sawasawahida ma ta'ita, weyahina 'asilala hedada, ma geya
sawasawahina Yehobaina ta'ita, ta 'ina wasawasa ta 'ina waiwai nata geya
sigumwagumwala. Emeni.
17 Ma bale'u 'ana wasawasao 'uhemataluwedi, ma sahena sinuwanuwa-
hane 'idi wasawasa weyahidi, ma wete sahena sihehemisa 'abehega nata
'abwa 'ebe 'abihetena siloba 'idi wasawasaedi 'oidiyega, weyahina wa-
sawasaedi gumwagumwalidi. Ma hesi tuwa Yehoba 'iboi 'oina sihemisa,
weyahina Yehoba 'iboi to'ebwaya bwebwe'ana, ta 'ida 'ebe yaliyaya mab-
waiyana tauna 'oinega silatulatuma.
18 Ma wete wasawasaedi 'uhemataluwedi ma paihowa bwebwe'adi ta
helau ta 'ebwaya 'oidiyega sihewasawasa moisa.
19 Bewa 'oinega 'adi maisa bwebwe'ana tuta 'inaonaoma 'oina siloba,
beno yawasidi moisa.
20 Timoti yo, ginaulaedi Yehoba 'i'ebwaegowa 'u'itayahi bwaibwainidi,
ma sanapu 'abo'abodi ma he'ahwa panapanawa besobeso sahena
'umulimuliyedi.

21 Weyahina taudi nuwatuhuwedi 'adi tomuliyao 'idi hemisa Yesu 'oina 'iwe'a.
Yehoba 'ina helau 'oiuwa.
Taugu Paulo.

2 TIMOTI
Timoti 'ina leta heluwena Paulo 'ileleya

Muliyetega Paulo deliya 'asa Loma 'oina 'imiyamiya, ma Timoti 'ina leta heluwena bewa 'ileleya. Paulo 'isanasanapu 'i'iuna ma 'i'amasa, ta hesi 'ina hemisa Yesu Keliso 'oina 'ihewaiwai hedada, ta Timoti 'i'abihe pa'aliya ma tauna wete gidemusa 'ihewaiwai.

Caigeda ginaula 'i'ahwanoiyeya, 'ina tobwatobwa tupwana nuwanuwana ma Timoti 'i'ewedima 'oina.

Loyauwedo

1-2 Yauwedo Timoti 'owa natugu moisa, 'ino leta bewa taugu Paulo 'oiguwega. Taugu Yesu Keliso 'ana tohepwaila, Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu gide ta yahepwaila yawasida bwebwe'ana weyahina, beno Yesu Keliso 'oinega. Tamada Yehoba ma 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso sihelauwego ta si'atemuyamuyaego ma 'oinega 'umiya daumwala.

Timoti 'ina hemisa Yehoba 'oina

3 Yehoba 'oina yaloyauwedo, tauna tubugwao mwalo 'idi Yehoba, ma 'oina yahetopaihowa 'igu nuwatuhu 'ehaudi 'oidiyega, gidemusa taudi. Wete 'oina ya'ahwa'ahwanoi weyahiu nihuwana ma sabwelo 'oidiya.

4 Mwalo 'ane ya'ebesinegowa, 'ino dou yanuwatuhu yahiya, 'oinega nuwanuwagu madouna ma to tuta 'oina ma ya'ita hilago, ta 'oinega yayaliyaya.

5 Ma wete 'ino hemisa moisa Yehoba 'oina yanuwatuhu yahiya, gide sinau Yunisi ma tubuu Loise Yehoba sihemisaeya moisa, ma yasanapugowa 'owa wete Yehoba 'uhemisae moisa.

6 Wete tutaina 'oina ya'abidebegowa ta Yehoba waiwai 'i'ebwaegowa, waiwaiina 'u'itayahi ma 'ane 'oiuwega sahena 'igumwagumwala.

7 Weyahina Yehoba yaluyaluwana 'i'ebwaegita sahena matauta weyahina, ma hesi waiwai ma helau ma nuwatuhu moisa 'i'ebwaegita.

8 Coinega sahena 'ida Cinapwana tetelina 'ana hepwaila weyahina 'uhedeba mwadimwadina. Taugu wete 'igu luhu deliya Cinapwana 'ina paihowa weyahina sahena weyahina 'udebadeba mwadina. Ma 'owa wete 'abwa Yesu tetelina weyahina tupwana miyamwau 'oiuwa silatu, ma 'ilobwainegowa Yehoba 'ina waiwai 'oinega 'utoholo pa'ala.

9 Yehoba tauna 'i'abihetegita ta 'ibwauwegita 'ina paihowa bwebwe'adi sabi paihowadi. Moisa tuwa tauda geya 'ida bwebwe'ana weyahina 'ihesinuwegita, ma hesi mwalo hene tauna 'ina nuwatuhu ma 'ina helau weyahina, ta Yesu Keliso 'ipaihoweya tauda weyahida.

10 Ma bewa tuwa 'ina helauina 'oida 'i'abilatuheya, 'ada To'abihetena Yesu Keliso 'oinega. Ta Kelisoina 'amasa 'ilohesawaliya, ma tetelina bwebwe'ana 'oinega yawasi hataya 'i'eweyama 'oida.

11 Ma Yehoba 'igu paihowa 'i'ebwaegauwa ma 'ane tetelina bwebwe'ana yahehepwaila ma yahehe'ita taudi 'asa ganamuli 'oidiya.

12 Bewa weyahina 'igu miyamwau yalobeya, ma hesi geya weyahina yadeba mwadina, weyahina 'ida Cinapwanaina yahemiseya tauna yasana-puya, ma to'aha 'i'ebwaegauwa sowasowana 'i'itayahiya nimanega, eema sabweloina madouna 'inaonaoma 'oina.

13 Mwalo guguyaedi bwebwe'adi ya'ebwaegowa, Yesu Keliso 'ana hemisa ma 'ana helau weyahidi, ee 'umuliya bwaibwainidi.

14 Ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna tauna nuwada 'imiyamiya, ta sanapu moisa
'i'ebwae pwaigowa, 'oinega sanapuina 'unuwatuhuyahi.
15 Ma 'usanapu pwaiya, taudi meEsiya silogwahategauwa ma
si'ebesinegauwa, taudi Paigelio ma wete Elimogini, ma bodaedi.
16 Ma Onesipolo hesi geya weyahigu 'ideba mwadina 'igu miyamiya
deliya weyahina, ma tauna tuta mabwaiyana 'i'abi'abihetegau, 'oinega 'agu
lotohona 'i'abi'abihe bwebwe'ani, 'oinega Yehoba 'oina ya'ahwa'ahwanoi
ma 'ane Onesipolo ma 'iyanao 'i'atemuyamuyaedi.
17 Mwalo Onesipoloina 'ilatuma Loma 'oina, ma weyahigu 'i'ebesa wai-
waiya eeta 'ilobegauwa.
18 Cowa 'ina paihowa madouna weyahigu Epeso 'oina 'usanasanapu,
'oinega nuwanuwagu, ma Cinapwana 'ina tuta yatala 'oina 'atemuyamuya
'ida loba Cinapwanaina 'oinega.

2

Cida lo'aleha Yesu Keliso weyahina

1 Natugu Timoti, Yesu Keliso 'ina 'abihetenega 'uhewaiwai, ma
2 wasana 'u'itayahi, wasaina 'oiguwega 'uhesagoheya tomota mab-
waiyadi matadiya, 'oinega taudi ma'adi hemisa 'oidiya 'u'ebwaedi, ma
taudi wete hali boda sihe'itadi.
3 Mabwaiyada Yesu Keliso weyahina miyamwau talobaloba, 'oinega 'ino
miyamwauina 'oinega 'utagwalego, ma 'ane 'owa Yesu Keliso 'ina tolo'aleha
bwebwe'ana.
4 Cunuwatuhuyahi 'eguma tolo'aleha tauna nuwanuwana ma 'ina toloina
'ina nuwatuhumo 'ipaipaihowa, nata geya 'ina 'asa 'ana paihowa weyahidi
'inuwanuwatuhu.
5 Gide tuwa tohepili, 'eguma pili 'ana loina geya 'imuliya, nata maisa geya
'i'ewa.
6 Gide wete tanoha 'ana topaihowa, 'ina paihowa waiwai 'oinega nata
huwaina 'oinega 'i'aputoho nugete.
7 Cigu lohatoto bewa, 'unuwatuhuyahi, ma 'adi sanapu mabwaiyana
Cinapwana tauna 'i'ebwaego.
8 Ma Yesu Keliso 'unuwatuhuyahi, tauna Debida 'ina susu, ta 'amasa
'oinega 'itoholo hila, gide tuwa yahepwaileya 'igu guguya 'oina.
9 Cigu guguyaina weyahina taugu miyamwau bo'i yalobeya 'oinega deliya
sipaigauwa, gide 'abwa taugu topui 'aigeda. Ma hesi Yehoba 'ina gwaeina
gesowana 'eta taiya 'i'etobode.
10 Bewa weyahina 'igu miya mwauwedi 'oidiyega ya'alama'i'ita, ma
'abehega Yehoba taudi 'ihesinuwediya yalemedi, ma 'ane Yesu Keliso
'i'abihetedi, ta yaliyaya miyamiya hatayana siloba.
11 Gwae bewa gwae moisa 'abehega:

"Ceguma Keliso ba'idada ta'amasa, 'abwa wete ba'idada yawasida
bwebwe'ana taloba.
12 Ceguma Keliso ba'idada ta 'ida miyamwau 'oidiyega ta'alama'i'ita, 'abwa
ba'idada tahetoloina. Ceguma Keliso tauhale 'abwa wete 'iuhalegita.
13 Ceguma geya 'ida hemisamo Keliso 'oina, tauna 'ina gwae hemisa geya
sawasawahina ma 'ibui, weyahina tauna mumugana tuwa ma'ana hemisa."

Yehoba 'ina topaihowao bwebwe'adi

14 Coinega Yehoba matana 'ino tomotaiyao 'ulohatotodi ma 'uhenuwa
lagudi ma gwae bewa sahena sinuwanuwanaide, ma wete sahena gwae tup-
wadi 'adi bui weyahidi sihe'ahwa panapanawa. Weyahina he'ahwa pana-
panawa besobeso beno taudi tohesagoha 'oidiya nata geya 'i'abi'abihetedi,
ma hesi 'i'abihe galadi.
15 Coinega wete 'uhetapewa ma tetela bwebwe'ana 'ana he'ita moisa
weyahina 'uguibiga ma 'ane 'owa Yehoba 'ina topaihowa bwebwe'ana,
wete 'abwa 'eguma matana 'ulatu 'ihepwatuwego.
16 Ta togwae besobeso bodaidi sahena 'oidiya 'uluhuluhu, weyahina
gwaeyedi 'oidiyega mumuga galadi silatu,
17 ma gwae besobesowedi 'oidiyega mumuga galana madouna 'ilatu.
Togwae besobesowedi siteluwa sanidi Aimenio ma Pileto,
18 ma siteluwaedi he'ita moisaina si'ebesineya ma sigwae, “To'amasa 'idi
toholo hila 'ana tuta 'igumwala,” 'oinega 'iyadiyao tupwadi 'idi 'aboina
sihesagoheya, ta 'idi hemisa 'iwe'a.
19 Ma hesi Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ana wahuwahu waiwaina 'oina, mwalo
sileledi ya 'igwae:
“Cinapwana 'ina tomotaiyao 'isanapudiya.”
Ma wete 'igwaeya:
“Taudi Cinapwana 'oina sitagwala pwaidiya 'ilobwainediya ma mumugadi
galadi silogwahatedi.”
20 Moisa tuwa, hada wasawasaedi 'alodiya tupwadi gaeba goula ma siliba,
ma tupwadi gaeba 'aiwe ma bale'u 'oidiyega sipaihowedi, ta gaebaedi
bwebwe'adi taumanao weyahidi silagudi, ma gaeba galadi silagu wasiyedi
mohomoho weyahidi.
21 Ma 'eguma taiya mumugana galana 'oinega 'i'abihe'ehau hila, beno
'ihegaeba bwebwe'ana, ma 'ina 'inapwana 'ilagu 'ina paihowa bwebwe'adi
weyahidi.
22 Coinega hewahewali 'idi henuhenuwa 'ulogwahatedi ma mumuga
dumwaluna ta hemisa ta helau ta miya daumwala 'umuliyedi, taudi Yesu
si'ahwa badaeya ma'ate 'ehaudi ba'idamwao.
23 Ma wete 'ahwa panapanawa besobeso 'u'ebesinedi, weyahina 'ahwa
panapanawa 'aleha 'ina 'ebelatu.
24 Ta he'ahwa panapanawa Cinapwana 'ina topaihowao geya
'ilobwainegita, ma 'atemuyamuya ma he'ita ma 'alama'i'ita hesi.
25 Ma wete 'ada 'alehao 'oidiya mumugada nuhana 'oinega ta'abihe
dumwaludi, ma 'oinega Yehoba, 'eguma sawasawahina ma 'i'abihetedi ma
sinuwabui ta he'ita moisa simuliye,
26 ta wete Seitani 'ina si'wa 'oinega sidena, weyahina taudi mwalo Seitani
'isi'wediya, ma 'oina sihetopaihowa 'ina nuwatuhu weyahina.

3

Tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha weyahina

1 Nuwanuwagu ma nuwau 'ida sabwalena tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha
'inaonama weyahina, 'abehega tutaedi 'oidiya mwau baibaiwana 'abwa
silatu.
2 Weyahina tutaedi 'oidiya nata tomota taudimo weyahidi
sinuwanuwatuhu, ma wasawasa 'ana hamwa nata 'imadou 'oidiya, ta
sinuwa hanehane ta sigagasa ma wete siheliya. Ma sinadiyao ma tamadiyao
'enadi nata geya sihematamatana, ta tomota 'idi paihowa bwebwe'adi
weyahidi nata geya siloyauwedo.

3 Mumugadi guguyou 'oinega gesowana si'atemuyamuya, ma hesi
sihe'ahwa panapanawa besobeso, ma toganawala hedade. Ma sigamwa-
sowala besobeso wete, ta wete mumuga bwebwe'ana 'ana tologwahatao,
4 to'wayama, ma galana 'oina sihewaiwai, ma gwae hane hedada,
ma geya Yehoba sihelauwe, ta hesi taudimo 'idi yaliyaya weyahina sin-
uwanuwatuhu.
5 Tomotaedi sitapwatapwalolo tuwa ma Yehoba 'ina waiwai geya si-
hemisae, 'oinega 'idi tapwaloloina tuwa ginaula besobeso, 'oinega bodaedi
taudi sahena 'oidiya 'uluhuluhu.
6 Weyahina tupwadi 'oidiyega hadai siluhuluhu wahiwahine geya 'idi
nuwatuhu pa'alidi sabi 'abowedi, ma wahiwahineyedi sisanasanapu
taudi topui, 'oinega 'amna hagana ma hagana silolotoho soladiya ta
simulimuliyedi,
7 'oinega he'ita hagana ma hagana 'ana tohesagohao ta geya sawa-
sawahina ma he'ita moisa sisanapu.
8 Tomotaedi he'ita moisa silo'aleheya, gide taudi mwalo Yanisi ma
Yamilisi Mosese silo'aleheya, ta 'adi 'ita gide taudi tohemisa ma 'atediya
'abo ma nuwatuhu galadi simiyamiya.
9 Ma hesi muhemuhena sibe'u, ma tomota baibaiwadi si'itadi, mumugadi
galadi gide mwalo Yanisi ma Yamilisi mumugadi galana, ta tomota si'iteya.

Timoti 'ana loina

10 Ma 'owa bo'i 'usanapugauwa, 'igu he'ita, ta mumugagu, 'igu 'edao, 'igu
hemisa, 'igu 'alama'i'ita, ta 'igu helau ta 'igu toholo pa'ala.
11 Ma 'asaedi Anitioki ma Ikoniyami ma Lisitila 'oidiya yamiyamwauwa
ta 'agu muyaedi tomota 'oidiyega yalobediya wete 'usanasanapu, tupwaedi
'oidiya yamiyamwauwa moisa, ta mwauwedi mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega 'ida
Cinapwana 'i'abihetegauwa.
12 Moisa, 'eguma Yesu Keliso tahemisae, ma tatagwalegita 'ina 'eda
bwebwe'adi 'oina, nata miyamwau tomota 'oidiyega taloba.
13 Ta wete taudi togala, ma tomota 'adi to'abowao 'idi puiyao sihemadou
moisa, weyahina Seitani bo'i 'i'abowediya.
14 Ta 'owa hesi he'itaedi 'uhemisa pwaidiya ta 'usanapudiya. He'itaedi
'uda muliyedi, weyahina tauma 'ino tohe'itao bo'i 'usanapumaiya 'abehega
'ima he'itaowedi wete 'amulimuliyedi.
15 Ma 'owa 'uboi wete 'ino tuta gwamega ma nige bewa Buki He'asisi 'ina
gwae 'ana tohasila, ta 'ihehe'itego 'abehega 'ida hemisa Yesu Keliso 'oina
sowasowana 'i'abihetegita.
16 Ma weteyage Buki He'asisi 'ina gwae mabwaiyana Yehoba
Yaluyaluwanega sitauyama, ta gwaeyedi 'oidiyega 'ada he'ita ma 'ada
lohatoto ma 'ada gihedumwalu
17 ta 'ida waiwai talobalobadi Yehoba 'ina paihowao weyahidi, weyahina
Buki He'asisi 'ina gwae 'oidiyega Yehoba 'i'atububugita, ta 'ina paihowao
bwebwe'adi mabwaiyana sawasawahida.

4

1 Timoti, yahenuwa laguwego Yehoba matana, ta Yesu Keliso, tauna
to'amasao ma mayawasidi 'adi toloina matana, tauna nata 'ilatu hilama ma
'ihetoloina 'oida.
2 Bewa 'a loinaina: Tuta mabwaiyana 'uhetapewa waiwai ma tetela
'uhehepwaile, tuta mwau ma tuta yaliyaya 'oidiya, ma tomota 'oidiya
'uguguya ma sihemisa, ta wete 'u'abihe dumwaludi, ma 'u'abihe pa'alidi,
ma bewa nuwatuhuwedi 'uhe'ita bwaibwainidi ma'ino 'alama'i'ita.

3 Weyahina tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya tomota he'ita dumwaluna nata silog-
wahate, ma he'ita hagadi ma hagadi 'adi hesagoha 'abehega bwebwe'ana
'oidiya, simuliyedi.
4 Ma he'ita hagadi 'adi muliya 'oidiyega he'ita moisa si'ebesine.
5 Ma 'owa sahena gide taudi. Sauga mabwaiyana 'utoholo pa'ala, ta 'ino
miyamwau 'oidiyega 'u'alama'i'ita, ma wasa bwebwe'ana 'uhehepwaile.
Bewa 'oinega ma 'ane 'owa topaihowa waiwaina Yehoba 'ina paihowa
'oina.
6 Ta taugu nata sihunugau gide pwaoli, ma gogo bewa ya'ebesine.
7 Yalo'aleha pwaiya Yehoba weyahina, ta 'igu hepili yalohe gumwaliya, ta
tuta baibaiwana Keliso yahemisaeya.
8 Coinega 'abwa 'ida Bada 'agu maisa, mumuga dumwaluna weyahina,
'i'ebwaegau. Ta maisaina weyahigu 'igibubu pwaiya ta 'imiyamiya.
Badaina 'ina loina dumwaluna, ma 'eguma to sauga 'ilatuma, tauda
ma wete taiyawedi 'ina hilama weyahina siyamwayamwana, mabwaiyada
nata 'ada maisa 'i'ebwaegita.

Gwae 'ana 'ebelolagu

9 Timoti, nuwanuwagu 'ulomwayamwayauma.
10 Dimasa bo'i 'i'ebesinegauwa weyahina bale'u mumugana nuwana
'i'eweya, ta 'itauya Tesalonaika. Kelesenisi bo'i 'itauya Galetiya, ma
Taito wete 'itauya Dalimetiya. Taudi 'agu tolemaedi mabwaiyadi
si'ebesinegauwa.
11 Luke 'iboi 'itupwa. Cino tauyama 'oina Maki 'utoeyama, weyahina
tauna 'agu tolema bwebwe'ana.
12 Tikiko yahewasa pwaiya ma 'oinega 'itauya Epeso.
13 Ceguma 'utautauyama 'igu tobwatobwa tupwana 'u'ewedima, 'agu
hewanu mwalo Tilowasi 'oina ya'ebesineya Kalipo 'ina hada, ma wete 'igu
bukiyao ma pepa lelelelledi, taudi beno nuwanuwagu madouna.
14 Pwawapwawati 'ana topaihowa sanina Alekisana mwau madouna
'i'ebwaegauwa, 'oinega 'ana maisa galana 'abwa Cinapwana 'i'ebwae.
15 Alekisanaina 'ida he'ita 'ilo'aleha hedadeya, 'oinega 'owa tauna 'oinega
wete 'u'itayahigo.
16 Cigu yatala nugeta geya 'eta taiya 'i'abihetegau, mabwaiyadi simatauta
ta si'ebesinegauwa, ma yaboimo. Yehoba, 'idi pui bewa sahena
'uhehemaise.
17 Ta 'igu yatalaina 'oina Yehoba 'i'abihetegauwa ta waiwai
'i'ebwaegauwa, ma tetelina mabwaiyana yahepwaileya tomiya ganamuli
baibaiwadi 'oidiya, ma Yehoba 'ina 'abihetena 'oinega geya laiyoni 'oidiya
siulegau.
18 Mwauwedi 'oidiyega Cinapwanaina nata 'i'abihetegau ma 'ina
'ebeloina galewa 'oina yaluhu, 'oinega tada hepwatuwe hataya. Emeni.
19 Cigu helau Pilisila ma Akuila, ta wete Onesipolo ma'ina susuyao 'oidiya,
'uhepwaile.
20 Ilasito 'imiyahila Kolinita, ma Tilopimo 'ilohala ta 'asa Milito 'oina
ya'ebesineya.
21 Culomwayamwayauma weyahina muhemuhena ma gogai 'ana tuta
'ilatu. Yubulo ma Pudeni ma Lino ma Kalodiya ta wete 'iyadao mabwaiyadi
'idi helau 'oiuwa.
22 Cinapwana ba'idau ma yaluyaluwau 'i'abihe waiwaiye, ma 'owa
ma'ino bodao 'i'abihetegomi.
Taugu Paulo.

TAITO
Taito 'ina leta Paulo 'ileleya

Mwalo Paulo Taito 'ina paihowa 'i'ebwaeya ma 'abehega tohekalesiyao bwanabwana Kiliti 'oina 'i'ita'ita yahidi, ta 'ina leta bewa 'ileleya ma 'oinega paihowaina 'ana loina 'isanapu.

Loyauwedo

1 Natugu Taito, 'ino leta bewa taugu Paulo 'oiguwega, taugu Yehoba 'ina
topaihowa ta Yesu Keliso 'ana tohepwaila. Cigu paihowaina 'i'ebwaegauwa
ma taudi Yehoba 'ana hesihesinuwao ya'abihe waiwaiyedi ma sihemisa
moisa ma nuwadi 'isabwalena, ta 'oinega sanapu moisega sipaihowa
dumwalu.
2 Wete Yehoba mwalo hene 'igwae hemisaediya ta sihemisaeya 'abehega
yawasidi miyamiya hatayana 'i'ebwaedi. Ta geya sowana 'i'abo.
3 Tutaina Yehoba 'ihesinuweya 'oina tauna 'ina gwaehemisega Yesu
'itauyama, ta yawasida moisa 'i'abilatuheya, ta Yehoba, tauna 'ada
To'abihetena, 'iloinaegauwa ta yaguguguguya.
4 Taito, 'owa ya'ahwa natunegowa moisa 'ida hemisa 'aigeda, 'oinega
Tamada Yehoba ma 'ada to'abihetena Yesu Keliso 'idi helauwega
si'abihetego ma 'umiya daumwala.

Taito 'ina paihowa Kiliti 'oina

5 Bewa weyahina ya'ebesinegowa bwanabwana Kiliti 'oina ma to'aha
nobwa hekalesiya 'alona geya bwebwe'ana 'ugihe dumwalu, ma wete 'igu
loinega tohanugetao 'uhesinuwedi, 'asa 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya.
6 Ta 'igu loina bewa tohanugetao 'adi hesinuwa weyahina, beno gide, to
loheya 'eguma 'ina mumuga 'ausalana, ma mwanena 'aigeda tuwamo, ma
natudiyao wasadi 'ane geya sida puiya, ta geya sida logwahata, ma hesi
taudi ma'idi hemisa Yehoba 'oina.
7 Weyahina tohanugetao Yehoba weyahina sipaipaihowa, 'ilobwainediya
ma mumugadi bwebwe'ana, ma sahena sidebadeba pa'ala nana sihehe
gamwagamwagu, nuwana bwasi galana sinumanuma yauyaule, nuwana
loheya 'ana to'ehunuwa, nuwana wasawasa 'ana tohamwa.
8 Ma hesi 'adi lobwaina ma taumanao si'itayahidi, ma mumugadi tuwa
'ausaladi, ta 'idi nuwatuhu matuhadi. Ma wete mumugadi dumwaludi, ma
'ehaudi, ta taudi to'alama'i'itana.
9 Ta wete he'itaedi moisaedi sihesagohediya sihemisaedi, ma sinuwatuhu
yahidi, ma 'ane tomota tupwadi silemedi he'ita 'oinega, ta 'eguma
taiyawedi sihegwae 'abo'abowedi si'abihe dumwaludi.
10 Weyahina toguipaila mabwaiyadi simiyamiya, ta meYudiya 'idi
loina 'ana tomuliyao boda hedada sigwaegwae besobeso ma tomota
si'abo'abowedi.
11 Coinega 'idi 'ahwa'abo'abo weyahina 'u'etobodedi, weyahina hali susu
ma hali susu si'abihepuidi, ta 'idi he'ita 'abo'aboina 'oinega nuwanuwadi
mane siloba.
12 Bewa 'oinega ta palopita 'aigeda Kiliti loheyaina 'igwaeya,
"Kiliti taudi mumugadi to'e'abo'abo ma tologwahata, ma mumugadi gide
tuwa hebahebai, weyahina gamwadi 'ina mwausumo weyahina
sinuwanuwatuhu."
13 Palopitaina 'ina gwae bewa moisa, 'oinega 'uheliyedi ma sinuwabui ma
sihemisa moisa.

14 Ma 'u'etobodedi, ma sahena Yudiyaedi 'idi he'ote'otetela sihehesago-
hedi, ta wete he'ita moisa 'ana towahi'wata'watao sahena simulimuliyedi.

15 Taudi mumugadi 'ehauna 'oidiya ginaula mabwaiyana 'ehauna, ma
hesi taudi wasa bwebwe'ana 'ana tolowahi'wata, ma mumugadi galadi,
taudi 'oidiya geya 'eta to'aha 'ehauna, weyahina 'idi nuwatuhu galadi
mabwaiyadi.
16 Taudi sigwae 'abehega Yehoba sisanapuya, ta 'idi paihowa 'oinega
Yehoba siuhaleya, weyahina taudi togala ma wete loina 'ana tosinala,
'oinega paihowa bwebwe'ana geya 'eta 'adi lobwaina.

2

He'ita dumwaluna weyahina

1 Ma 'owa he'ita dumwaluna 'uhe'itae.
2 Ma babadaedi 'uhegwaedi sahena sinumanuma yauyaule we'aha
galana, ma sahena wete siyaliyaliyaya besobeso, ma hesi Yehoba sihemisa
moisa, ma helau ta 'alama'i'ita 'oidiyega simaha.

3 Cai'aihaleyao wete 'uhegwaedi ma mumugadi ma'idi he'asisi, ta sahena
tomota si'ahwa'ahwa galagalaedi, ma wete sahena waini sinumanuma
hedade, ta 'ilobwainediya mumuga 'ausalana sihehe'ita wahiwahine
hauhaudi 'oidiya,
4 ma 'ane mwanediyao ta natudiyao sihelau bwaibwainidi.
5 Ma 'ane ma'idi he'asisi, ma mumuga bwebwe'ana 'oidiyega 'idi hada
si'itayahidi, ma wete mwanediyao sihelauwedi ta 'enadi sihematamatana,
ma bewa 'oinega hali tomota Yehoba 'ina gwae sihe'asisiye, ta sahena
si'ahwa'ahwa galagalae.

6 Loheloheya hauhaudi 'uguguyadi ma mumugadi si'itayahidi.

7 Ta 'owa mumugau mabwaiyana 'oidiyega tomota 'uhe'itadi ma taudi
wete simumuga bwebwe'ana. Eeta gwae moisega 'uhe'ita, ma 'ane
mumugau ta 'ino he'ita 'ilobwaine.
8 Ma 'ane 'ino he'itao sahena tomota si'ahwa'ahwa 'abo'abowe, ma 'ino
gwae bwebwe'adi 'adi hesagoha 'oinega 'a 'alehao sideba mwadina, 'idi
'ahwayali besobeso 'oidiyega.

9 Topaihowao wete 'uhegwaedi ma 'idi babadao 'idi loina sihe'asisiyedi,
ta 'idi paihowega si'abihe yaliyayadi, ma sahena silologwahata,
10 ta sahena yagaha. Ma hesi ma'idi he'asisi moisa taudi 'ada to'abihetena
Yehoba tetelina si'abilatuhe 'idi paihowa 'ausalanega.

11 Yehoba 'ina helauina 'ilatu pwaima tomota 'ada 'abihetena weyahina,
12 ta 'ihe'itaegita ma mumuga besobeso ma nuwatuhu galadi talogwa-
hatedi, ma hesi tamiya mumuga bwebwe'adi ma dumwaludi 'oidiya.
13 Bewa tuta ma'ida yaliyaya 'ada to'abihetena Yesu Keliso tahemisae,
tauna 'ida Yehoba waiwaina ma ma'ina wasawasa, ta 'ina hapwesa
weyahina tayamwayamwa.
14 Tauna 'itagwaleya weyahida, ta 'i'amasa sabi 'abihetegita 'ida pui mab-
waiyana 'oidiyega, ta 'i'abihe 'ehaugita, ta 'iboi 'ina boda 'oina 'ilagugita,
ta 'ane 'ina paihowa bwebwe'adi 'oidiya taguibiga.
15 He'ita bewa 'uhe'itadi tomota 'oidiya, ma loina dumwaluna 'oinega
'ulohatotodi ma simumuga bwaibwaina. Ma sahena 'eta taiya 'igwae
sinaligo.

3

1 Wete 'uhenuwa lagudi ma 'asa 'ana toloinao 'idi loina 'oidiya sitag-
waledi, ma sihematamatana, ta paihowa bwebwe'adi sipaihowadi.
2 Ta sahena 'ahwayali ma he'ahwa panapanawa, ma hesi tomota 'oidiya
simumuga wahinuhega ma'idi he'asisi.
3 Moisa tauda mwalo yauyauleida ta tologwahata hedada, 'oinega
henuhenuwa ma yaliyaya besobeso nuwada si'ewa'ewa ma 'eda
bwebwe'ana ta'ebesineya. Ma wete nuwanuwada lo'aleha ma he'ipi'ipi,
'oinega tomota tupwadi silo'alehegita, ma wete tauda talo'alehediya.
4 Ta muliyetega Yehoba tauna 'ada To'abihetena 'ina helau ma 'ina
'atemuyamuya 'i'abilatuheya,
5 ta 'i'abihetegita, geya 'ida paihowa dumwaludi weyahidi, ma hesi tauna
'ina 'atemuyemuyega, 'oinega 'ina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega 'ida pui
'ibuyodiya, ta 'i'abihe 'ehaugita, ta yawasida 'ehauna 'i'ebwaegita.
6 Ma 'ada To'abihetena Yesu Keliso tauna 'oinega Yaluyaluwa Tabuna
Yehoba 'isiweya 'ateda.
7 Ma tauna 'ina helauwega 'i'ahwa dumwaluwegita, 'oinega tanuwatuhu
yahiya 'abehega yawasida miyamiya hatayana taloba.
8 Gwae bewa mabwaiyana gwae moisa, 'oinega 'uhewaiwai 'adi loha-
toto 'oidiya, ma 'ane taudi Yehoba 'ana tohemisao gwaeyedi sihemisedi
ma simuliyedi, ma paihowa bwebwe'adi sipaihowadi, bewa ginaula
bwebwe'ana ta tomota 'adi 'ebelema.
9 Ma he'ahwa lasalasa besobeso loina weyahidi, nana hali yaso sanidi
weyahidi, bewa nata geya si'abihetegita, 'oinega 'u'ebesinedi.
10 Ceguma taiya nuwanuwana 'i'ahwa lasalasa tomota 'oidiya 'uhegwae
ma'aigeda bo maluwa ma 'ilolagu. Ceguma geya 'ilolagu walogwahate.
11 Weyahina 'ina nuwatuhu geya sidumwalu, ta tauna 'iboi 'isanapu
ginaulaedi 'ipaipaihowadi galadi tuwa.

Gwae 'ana 'ebelosaloha

12 Cabwa Atimasi bo Tikiko yahesumaneyawa 'oiuwa, 'oinega 'eguma
'itautauyawa 'ulomwayamwayauma, weyahina nuwanuwagu gogai 'ana
tuta taugu 'asa Nikopoli 'oina yamiyamiya.
13 Loina 'ana tosanapu tauna Senasi ma wete Apolosa 'u'abihetedi, ta
manima 'abiyadi 'uhesumanedi 'idi 'adau 'oina, ma 'ane ma'idi yaliyaya.
14 Ta 'idi bodao mabwaiyadi 'uhe'itadi ma siguibiga, ta sawasawahidi
tomiyamwau si'abihetedi, ma sahena simiyamiya daidaita.
15 Cebwa ma'igu bodao 'ima helau 'oiuwa, ma 'iyadao Bada 'ana to-
muliyao ba'idamwao wamiyamiya taudi wete 'ima helau 'oidiya. Yehoba
'ina 'abihetena mabwaiyami 'oimiya.
Taugu Paulo.

PILIMONI
Pilimoni 'ina leta Paulo 'ileleya

Pilimoni tauna Yesu 'ana tomuliya 'aigeda, ma 'ina hewali 'aigeda sanina Onesimo 'idena sineya, ta muliyetega Paulo mahetena sihelobaloba tupwa Loma 'oina. Paulo Onesimoina Yesu tetelina 'ihe'iteya ta 'ihemiseya. Coinega Paulo Pilimoni 'ina leta 'ileleya ta 'abehega Onesimo 'itauye ma Pilimoni 'ihasili, ma Onesimo 'inuwasam, ta 'itoehila 'ina hada.

Loyauwedo

1 Yauwedo tasigu Pilimoni, 'owa Yesu Keliso 'ina topaihowa 'aigeda, gide
taugu. Ma taugu Paulo deliya bo'i silagugauwa Yesu Keliso 'ina paihowa
weyahina, ma bewa Timoti 'i'abihetegau ta bewa 'ino leta 'alelelelleyawa.
2 Ma 'ima helau mabwaiyami 'oimiya, 'owa ma nuhudai Apiya ma
tasidai Alikipo, tauna ba'idada tahehetapewa Yesu Keliso 'ina paihowa
weyahina, ma wete 'ima helau tohekalesiyao mabwaiyadi taudi 'ino hada
silolotapwalolo 'oidiya.
3 Cida Bada Yesu Keliso ma Tamada Yehoba 'idi helauwega tuwa wamiya
yaliyaya.

Pilimoni mumugana bwebwe'ana

4-5 Wasau yahesagoha pwaiya beno 'ino helau ma 'ino hemisa 'ida
Bada Yesu 'oina, ma 'ana tomuliyao mabwaiyadi wete 'oidiya, 'oinega
tuta mabwaiyana 'igu 'ahwanoi 'oidiyega ma'igu loyauwedo, Yehoba 'oina
weyahiu.
6 Nuwanuwagu ma 'ida he'iya'iyagu Keliso 'oinega 'ida 'abihewaiwaiyego
ma wete ginaula mabwaiyadi bwebwe'adi Keliso 'oinega silatulatuma 'uda
sanapudi.
7 Tasigu, 'ino helauwega tohekalesiyao 'u'abihetediya ma 'adi lotohona
'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya, ma 'ino helau ta wasau bwebwe'ana yahesago-
heya, ta yayaliyaya madouna.

Paulo nuwanuwana ma Pilimoni 'ida tagwale Onesimo 'oina

8-9 Nuwanuwagu ma helauwega ginaula 'aigeda 'upaihowa. Taugu
Paulo, 'ino bada, ma deliya yamiyamiya Yesu Keliso weyahina, 'oinega
sawasawahigu ma Keliso saninega yaloinego ma ginaulaina 'upaihowa, ma
tuwa hesi, helauwega yahegwaego,
10 beno ya'ahwanoiyego natugu Onesimo weyahina, tauna 'ima miya
deliya 'oinega ya'ahwa natuneya, 'ina hemisa Keliso 'oina weyahina.
11 Mwalo loheyaina Onesimo 'ino paihowa 'oiuwa geya bwebwe'ana,
ma bewa 'inuwabuiya ta 'ina paihowa 'oiguwa bwebwe'ana, ma wete
yasanapuya mumugana weyahiu 'ibwebwe'ana pwaiya.
12 Coinega Onesimoina yahesumana hileyawa, ta ma'igu nuwagala,
13 weyahina nuwanuwagu yanuwahi ma tauna 'ihesuwahego ma
'i'abihetegau 'igu miya deli 'oina.
14 Ma nata geya yanuwanuwahi, weyahina 'owa 'ana toloina. Ma wete
nuwanuwagu 'ino tagwala 'oiguwa helauwega 'upaihowa ma sahena 'igu
he'i'ima 'oinega.
15 Nuwana bewa tauna huhuna ta Onesimo 'i'ebesinegowa tuta muhe-
muhena tuwa, ma 'eguma 'ihilawa nata ba'idau wamiya hataya.

16 Mwalo tauna 'ino topaihowa, ma sauga bewa geya 'abehega
'ihetopaihowamo, ma tauna wete ta'ahwa tasine Yesu Keliso 'oinega. Tauna
bo'i ya'ahwa tasineya, ma 'owa 'ilobwainegowa ma 'u'ahwatasina moisa,
weyahina tauna 'ino topaihowa ma wete tasiu 'ida Bada 'oinega.
17 Pilimoni 'owa ma taugu ta'ahwa tasineya, 'oinega 'agu helau 'oiuwega,
'eguma yahapwesawa, gide wete Onesimo 'utoehila.
18 To'aha gide mwalo 'ina pui, nana 'ana haga 'ulagu, 'abwa taugu
yahemaise.
19 Taugu Paulo bewa nimaguwega yalelelele 'abehega mabwaiyana yahe-
maise hegumwali. Ma hesi sahena 'a haga 'oiguwa weyahina yagwaegwae,
beno mwalo taugu 'igu paihowega ta yaluyaluwau 'i'ehau pwaiya.
20 Cae tasigu, nuwanuwagu ma Keliso saninega Onesimo 'uhelauwe, ma
'ina pui 'unuwasam, beno 'abihetena madouna 'oiguwa, ma 'ane 'agu
lotohona 'ibwebwe'ana mabwaiyana.
21 Cigu nuwatuhu bewa yaleleyawa, ma'igu hemisa ma 'abehega 'igu
gwaeyedi 'uhesagohedi, ma 'umuliyedi, ma wete 'u'abihemadou.
22 Ginaula 'aigeda wete nuwanuwagu, beno 'igu 'ebe'eno 'ino hada,
'u'atububu, weyahina yanuwatuhuya 'abehega 'ino 'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina
'oinega ma muhemuhena ma deliyega silihasigau ta yatauyawa 'oiuwa.
23 Epapila ba'idagu Yesu Keliso 'ina paihowa weyahina ta deliya silagu-
maiya, ma Epapilaina 'ina helau 'oiuwa.
24 Gide wete taudi ba'idagwao 'apaipaihowa: Maki ma Alisitako ma
Dimasa ma Luke, 'idi helau wete 'oiuwa.
25 Cida Bada Yesu Keliso tuwa yaluyaluwau 'ihehelauwe ma 'umiya
bwebwe'ana.
Taugu Paulo.

IBELIU
MeIbeliu 'idi leta Yesu weyahina

MeIbeliu, beno taudi meYudiya, taudi Yesu 'ana tohemisao, ma tupwadi sinuwahila loina nugenugetaina 'oina. Cidi leta bewa Yesu 'ina loina hauhauna weyahina, ta 'ihehe'ita 'abehega loina 'ehauna loina miyamiyaidi 'ihewaiwai sinediya, ta 'ilobwaineya ma meYudiya sitagwala moisa Yesu 'oina gide tubudiyao mwalo Yehoba sihemisaeya.

Yehoba Natuna weyahina

1 Mwalohene hali tuta ma hali tuta 'oidiya, ta nuwatuhu baibaiwana
'oidiyega Yehoba 'ina gwae palopitao 'i'ebwaediya, ta taudi sihepwaileya
tubudao 'oidiya.
2 Ma 'ebelosaloha tauda 'ida tuta 'ina gwaeyao 'ihepwailediya 'oida
natuna 'oinega. Yehoba natunaina 'ihesinuweya, ma 'abehega ginaula
mabwaiyadi 'oidiya 'ihetoloina, ta mwalohene natunaina ba'idana ginaula
mabwaiyana sihemasalehediya.
3 Ma Yehoba natunaina tamana 'ina 'asilala 'i'asi'asilalae ta tauna Yehoba
'ana 'oleya gide. Ma 'ina gwae waiwaina 'oinega ginaula mabwaiyana
galewa ma bale'uwa 'i'abi'abi yahidi. Ma 'ida puiyao 'oidiyega 'ibuyogita
ma muliyetega 'imiyatoiya Yehoba Tomiyahane hedade 'ina 'ebeulanega.
4 Tauna aneloseyao 'imiyahane sinediya, ma saninaina Yehoba
'i'ebwaeya anelose sanidiyao 'imadou sinediya.
5 Weyahina geya 'eta tuta Yehoba anelose 'eta 'oina 'ida gwae,
"Cowa natugu, nige bo'i ya'ahwa natunegowa."
Geya wete anelose 'eta weyahina 'ida gwae,
"Taugu 'oiguwa 'ida 'ahwatamana, ma tauna 'oina yada 'ahwanatuna."
Gwaeyedi bewa natunamo weyahina 'igwaenediya.
6 Ma tutaina 'ina tautuwa 'ihesumaneyama bale'uwa, 'igwaeya,
"Aneloseyao galewa sawasawahidi ma tauna 'oina si'etuluha."
7 Ma hesi aneloseyao weyahidi 'ina gwae hagana, 'igwaeya,
"Yehoba 'ina aneloseyao 'ihemasalehediya, 'oinega 'idi tauya gide yaumai,
ma 'ina topaihowaedi gide 'aiwe ninima."
8 Ma hesi natunaina weyahina 'igwaeya,
"Cowa Yehoba ma'ino loina dumwaluna nata 'uloina hataya.
9 Mumuga bwebwe'ana nuwau 'i'eweya ma galana 'a didiga. Coinega 'ino
Yehoba bo'i 'iheholoigowa yaliyaya moisa 'oinega, ta 'ino yaliyaya
'iyamwao 'idi yaliyaya 'imadou sinediya."
10 Ma 'aigeda wete 'ina gwae natunaina 'oina 'igwaeya,
"Bada yo, tuta nugeta 'oina bale'u 'uhemasaleheya ma nimauwega galewa
'upaihoweya.
11 Ginaulaedi 'abwa silohesa hesawala ma 'owa 'umiyamiya, ma ginaula
mabwaiyadi sihemiyamiya gide 'wama,
12 ma 'unupilidi gide 'ale'o, ta 'adi 'ita 'i'egibui, ma 'owa geya'abwa
'ugibugibuigo ta hesi 'umiya hataya."
13 Ma hesi, Yehoba geya 'aigeda wete anelose 'oina 'ida gwae,
"Cigu 'ebeulega 'umiyatoi ma 'ana siga 'a 'alehao yalagu dobihedi 'aeu
gabulena."
Ma bewa gwaeina natunamo 'oina 'igwaeneya.

14 Ta anelose taudi yaluyaluwa tuwa ma tohalewasa, taudi Yehoba
'ilagudiya ta 'abehega si'abihetegita tauda taiyawedi 'eguma 'abihetena
weyahina 'ihesinuwanegita.

2

Cabihetena Yehoba 'oinega

1 Coinega sawasawahida ma gwaeyedi tahesagohediya tanuwatuhu
yahidi, ma sahena tanuwanuwa naidedi.
2 Mwalo aneloseyao Yehoba 'ina gwae sihepwaileya tomota 'oidiya, ma
gwaeina gwae moisa, 'eguma tomota geya sida muliyediya, beno 'idi pui, ta
'ana maisa silobeya.
3 Tauda wete 'eguma 'abihetenaina madounaina talogwahate,
bwa'omatana taloba, ta geya sawasawahina tadenasine.
Gwaeina 'abihetenaina weyahina 'ida Bada Yesu 'ihepwaila nugeteya,
eeta 'ina gwaeyao 'ana tohesagoha nugetao si'ebwaegita tauda.
4 Ma Yehoba wete 'ihe'ita 'abehega gwaeina gwae moisa, beno 'ila'ilala
ma hedehedede ma paihowa waiwaidi 'oidiyega, ta wete Yaluyaluwa
Tabuna 'ina heguyai 'oida 'oinega. Ma 'ina 'eheleyedi Yehoba 'ina
nuwatuhu gide, ta Yaluyaluwa Tabuna ginaulaedi 'oida 'iheguyaiyediya.

Cada To'abihetena 'ina muyamuya

5 Cahegwae pwaigomiya tupwaina 'abwa taloba weyahina, ta Yehoba
aneloseyao sahena 'idi loina 'i'ebwa'ebwaedi tupwaina 'oina,
6 ma hesi tomota 'aigeda 'i'ebwaeya, weyahina Buki He'asisi 'oina
'ihepwaila 'igwaeya,
"Yehoba yo, to tomota tauna ta 'oinega weyahina 'unuwanuwatuhu? Ma
taiya hede tomota natuna tauna 'u'ita'itayahi?
7 Coinega tuta to'uto'upanamo weyahina 'ulagu suluheya, aneloseyao
gabulediya ma muliyetega 'ana 'amayaba ta 'ana hepwatu madouna
'u'ebwaeya.
8 Ma waiwai wete 'u'ebwaeya ma ginaula mabwaiyadi 'iloinedi."
Ma 'ina 'ebeloina ginaula mabwaiyana 'oidiya 'iloina, ta hesi geya sauga
bewa, 'abwa hesi 'ihetoloina ginaula mabwaiyana 'oidiya.
9 Ma hesi Yesu ta'ita pwaiya, beno tuta to'uto'upanamo 'oina 'imiyasuluwa
aneloseyao gabulediya ta muliyetega 'ana 'amayaba ta 'ana hepwatu
madouna 'ilobediya 'ina muyamuya ma 'ina 'amasa 'oidiyega. Beno Yehoba
'ina helau 'oida, weyahina Yesu 'amasa 'ana muya 'ilotohoya mabwaiyada
weyahida.
10 Yehoba ginaula mabwaiyadi 'ihemasalehediya tauna 'iboi weyahina,
eeta nuwanuwana natunao baibaiwadi 'itoedima tauna 'ina tupwa wa-
sawasa 'oina. Cilobwaineya ma Yehobaina 'ada To'abihetenaina 'i'abihe
'asilale. Bewa lamuna muya madouna 'ilotohoya, ma hesi tuwa
'i'alama'i'ita, ta 'oinega mumugana mabwaiyana dumwadumwaluna.
11 Yesuina 'ada To'abihetena ma tauda 'i'abi 'ehaugita, ta tauna ma tauda
Yehoba 'oinega tanaoma, 'oinega geya'abwa Yesu 'ihemwadimwadina
weyahida, ta hesi 'i'ahwa'ahwa tasinegita,
12 weyahina 'ina gwae tamana 'oina, 'igwaeya,
"Saniu nata yahepwaile tasigwao 'oidiya, ma 'eto'auta 'alona yahep-
watuwego."
13 Ta wete 'igwaeya,
"Yehoba 'oina 'igu hemisa yalagu."
Ta wete 'igwaeya,

“Gwagwamaedi Yehoba 'i'ebwaegauwa ba'idagwao 'ebwa 'amiyamiya.”
14 Moisa tuwa, Yesu 'ina gwagwamao tauda tomota mahesiyoda ma
mabweyahida, 'oinega Yesu wete 'iheloheya ta loheya wahina 'i'eweya
ma 'i'amasa, ma 'abehega 'ina 'amasega Tomudulele 'ilohesawali, ma
Tomuduleleina 'ina loina 'amasa weyahina 'ilohesawaliya.
15 Ta wete 'amasa 'ana matauta 'ana pai waiwaina 'ida tuta mabwaiyana
'oidiyega 'i'abihetegita.
16 Cabiheteina geya aneloseyao weyahidi ta hesi tauda Ebalahamo
tubunao weyahida.
17 Coinega Yesu 'iheloheya tauda tasinao gide, ta 'ihetopwaoli madouna
ma'ina 'atemuyamuya weyahida, ma Yehoba 'ina paihowa 'oina
'ihetapewa, ta 'ipwaoliyeya 'ida mumuga galadi weyahidi ta 'abehega
Yehoba 'inuwasamudi.
18 Ta wete Yesu bale'uwa miyamwau ta 'ebetohona baibaiwana
'ilobediya, 'oinega 'eguma Tomudulele 'itohogita Yesu 'ebetohowedi
'isanapu pwaidiya, ta sawasawahina 'oidiyega 'i'abihetegita.

3

Yesu Mosese 'ilohane sineya

1 Ciyagwao, 'omi ma taugu Yehoba 'ihesinuwegita 'ina tupwa weyahina,
'ilobwaineya ma Yesu tanuwatuhuyahi, weyahina tauna 'ida tapwalolo
'ana tohepwaila ta wete 'ida topwaoli madouna,
2 ta 'ihetapeweya 'ina paihowaina Yehoba 'i'ebwaeya, gide mwalona
Mosese 'ihehetapewa 'esa Yehoba 'ina hada 'oina.
3 Coinega Yesu hepwatu madouna 'ilobeya, ta Mosese 'ana hepwatu
tupwanamo tuwa, hesi gide tuwa hada bwebwe'ana, geya hene hepwatu
madouna 'ida lobeya, ma hesi 'ana to'abi. Ta Moseseina gide hada, ta Yesu
to'abi.
4 Moisa, hada 'aigeda 'aigeda 'adi to'abi simiyamiya, ta ginaula mab-
waiyadi 'adi topaihowa Yehoba.
5 Moseseina Yehoba 'ina hada 'ihehetapewa, topaihowa gide, ta Yehoba
'ina gwaeyao ginaulaedi 'abwa silatu weyahidi 'ihepwaila latuhediya.
6 Ma 'iyamo Keliso Yehoba 'ina hada 'ihetapewa, geya topaihowa gide, ta
hesi tauna natuna moisa. Tauda taboi Yehoba 'ina hadaina tuwa, 'eguma
tahemisa hataya ma'ida 'atepatu ta ma'ida yaliyaya.

Yehoba 'ana bodao tahe'aiyawasi

7 Coinega Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ihegwaegita 'igwaeya,
“Nata, 'eguma 'enana wahesagohe,
8 sahena wadebadeba pa'ala gide tubumiyao mwalo hene yoho 'awawa
'oina sitohogauwa ta 'igu loina silogwahatediya.
9-10 Weyahina bolime poti 'oidiya 'igu paihowa waiwaidi baibaiwadi
si'itediya, ta tubumiyaowedi 'idi lomugiyega sitohogauwa ta weyahidi
ya'ala'i'iwasa, ta yagwaeya, ‘Tuta mabwaiyana taudi 'idi nuwatuhuwega
sitautauya pui, weyahina 'igu 'eda geya sisanapu.’
11 Coinega yagamwasowalediya ta yaloina pa'alediya, yagwaeya, ‘Sahena
wete 'igu 'ebe 'aiyawasi 'oina siluhuluhu.’ ”
12 Ciyagwao, wa'itayahigomi ma sahena wadebadeba pa'ala nuwana
walolopui, 'amuge ta Yehoba mayawasina wamiyasine.
13 Ma bewa tuwa waboimimo wahelemalema sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda
'oidiya, ta 'oinega sahena mumuga galana 'i'abowegomi ta Yehoba 'enana
walogwahate.

14 Tauda mwalo 'ida hemisa Keliso 'oina talaguya, ma 'eguma 'ida
hemisaina ta'abiyahi bwaibwaini ma 'ana siga tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oina,
Keliso ba'idadai tayaliyaya mahemahetena.
15 Gide Buki He'asisi 'ina gwae 'igwaeya,
"Nata 'eguma Yehoba 'enana wahesagohedi, sahena wadebadeba pa'ala
gide tubumiyao mwalohene 'igu loina silogwahateya."
16 Taiyawedi Yehoba 'ina gwae sihesagoheya ta silogwahateya? Taudi
Mosese Itipita 'oinega 'ihanugetediya ta silatuma, 'awa?
17 Taudi weteyage bolime poti 'oidiya 'idi mumuga galadi weyahidi
Yehoba 'i'ala'i'iwasa, 'oinega togalaedi yoho 'awawa si'ama'amasa
hegumwala.
18 Weyahina taudi 'ina gwae geya simuliye, 'oinega 'adi gwae 'igwaeya,
"Geya'abwa wete 'igu 'ebe'aiyawasi 'oina siluhuluhu."
19 Coinega tasanasanapu 'abehega taudi geya sida luhuwa, weyahina geya
sihemisa.

4

1 Cina gwae hemisaina 'abwa 'imiyamiya 'abehega 'ina 'ebe 'aiyawasi
tauna 'oinega taloba, eeta 'ilobwainegita ma tamatauta 'amuge ta tupwami
wabe'u ma sahena walobaloba.
2 Moisa, wasaina 'i'ebwaegita, taudi wete mwalohene 'i'ebwaediya, ta
wasaina geya 'ilemedi, weyahina sihesagoheya ta geya sihemise.
3 Ma tauda 'ana tohemisao talobeya, ma hesi taudi mwalohene geya sida
lobeya, weyahina geya sihemise, ta Yehoba 'adi gwae 'igwaeya,
"Yagamwasowalediya 'oinega yagwae pa'alediya ta sahena 'ebe 'aiyawasi
'oiguwega silobaloba."
Yehoba 'ina 'ebe 'aiyawasiina 'imiyamiya, weyahina tutaina bale'u mab-
waiyana 'ihemasalehediya ta 'igumwala, ta 'oinega 'i'aiyawasiya.
4 Ta sabweloina 'i'aiyawasiya, weyahina Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ihepwaila
pwaiya, 'igwaeya,
"Yehoba sabwelo hesebenina 'oina 'ina paihowa mabwaiyana 'oinega
'i'aiyawasiya."
5 Coinega tanuwanuwatuhu gwae bewa weyahina,
"Sahena 'ebe'aiyawasi 'oiguwega silobaloba."
6 Moisa, 'ebe 'aiyawasiina 'imiyamiya, ta tupwadimo 'abehega siloba, ma
hesi taudi wasa sihesagohe nugeteya, ta loina sisinaliya, 'oinega sahena
silobaloba.
7 Eeta Yehoba tuta hauhauna 'ilaguya ma 'oina tomota 'ebe 'aiyawasi
siloba, ta 'oinega sanapu 'i'ebwaeya Debida 'oina ta Debidaina 'igwaeya,
"Nata hesi 'eguma Yehoba 'enana wahesagohe, sahena wadebadeba
pa'ala."
8 Ta 'ebe 'aiyawasiina Yehoba 'igwaeneya geya Yosuwa ma 'ana bodao 'idi
'ebe 'aiyawasi, ta hesi hali 'ebe 'aiyawasi, beno tuta 'aigeda hauhauna
'ilaguya ma 'abehega tomota 'idi 'ebe 'aiyawasiina siloba.
9 Coinega Yehoba 'ina tomota tauda 'ida 'ebe 'aiyawasi 'imiyamiya, ta 'ebe
'aiyawasiina Sabati 'ana 'aiyawasi gide.
10 Eeta 'eguma taloba, tauda 'ida paihowega ta'aiyawasi, gide Yehoba
mwalo 'ina paihowega 'i'aiyawasi 'esa.
11 Ma 'ilobwainegita ma tatoho waiwai 'abehega 'ebe 'aiyawasiina taloba,
ma sahena 'aigeda taiya 'ilologwahata, 'amuge ta 'ibe'u, taudi gide mwalo
sibe'u 'esa.

12 Moisa, Yehoba 'ina gwae mayawasina ta waiwaina gide 'elepa 'aleha
'ina matamatagi matupwa luwaluwana, ta sawasawahina 'ibadigita 'aloda
moisa, beno nuwatuhu ta mumuga dahwanedi simiyamiya.
13 Weyahina Yehoba matana geya 'eta wete to'aha 'imiya dahwana, mab-
waiyana silo'atamanediya, ta tauna 'oina 'abwa 'ida paihowa mabwaiyana
tahepwailedi.

Cida Topwaoli Madouna tauna Yesu

14 Cida Topwaoli Madouna ma 'ausalana 'imiyamiya, tauna Yesu, Yehoba
Natuna, weyahida 'ihane pwaiya galewa, 'oinega 'ida hemisa 'oina
ta'abiyahi momosi.
15 Tupwadi topwaoliyao geya sida 'atemuyamuyaegita 'ida we'a
weyahidi, ta hesi Yesu 'ida miyamwau 'inuwa sabwalenidiya ta
'i'atemuyemuyegita, weyahina mwalo bale'uwa Tomudulele 'ina 'ebetoho
mabwaiyana 'ilobediya gide tauda talobaloba 'esedi, ta Yesu geya 'eta wete
'ina pui.
16 Coinega ma'ida 'atepatu tanao ma ta'ahwanoi 'ada toloinaina 'oina, ta
'oinega 'ida miyamwau 'oidiya 'i'atemuyemuyegita, ta wete 'i'abihetegita.

5

1 Topwaoliyao madoudi Yehoba 'ihesinuwediya ta 'ilagudiya, ma tauna
matana sipwaopwaoli tomota 'idi mumuga galadi weyahidi.
2 Topwaoliyedi 'idi mumuga nuhana tomata'u'upao ma topuiyao 'oidiya,
weyahina topwaoliyedi tomota tuwa, ma'idi we'a.
3 Coinega taudi 'idi puiyao weyahidi ta wete tomota baibaiwadi 'idi
puiyao weyahidi sipwaopwaoli Yehoba 'oina.
4 Geya sawasawahina ma 'aigeda taiya tauna 'ina nuwatuhuwega
'ihetopwaoli, ta Yehoba hesi 'ina hesinuwega, gide mwalo Yehoba Eloni
'ihesinuweya ta 'ihetopwaoli.
5 Wete gide Keliso geya taunamo 'ida 'abilagasiya ma 'ihetopwaoli, ta
Yehoba 'ihesinuweya ta 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae,
"Cowa natugu. Nige bo'i ya'ahwa natunegowa."
6 Ta wete 'ina gwae heluwena, 'igwaeya,
"Cowa 'uhetopwaoli hataya gide Melikisedeki."
7 Mwalo Yesu bale'uwa 'imiyamiya ma'ina dou 'i'ahwa 'ahwanoiya Tamana
'oina, ta nuwanuwana 'amasega 'i'abihete, 'oinega 'i'abiheteya weyahina
Yesu Tamana 'ihe'asisiyeya.
8 Yesuina Yehoba Natuna, ta hesi tuwa muyamuya 'ilobeya ta 'ina
'alama'i'itega 'ihematamatana moisa,
9 ta 'oinega 'ina mumuga mabwaiyana dumwaluna. Tauda wete 'eguma
tahematamatane 'abihetena hataya Yesuina 'oinega taloba,
10 weyahina Yehoba Yesu 'ihesinuweya ma 'ihetopwaoli hataya gide Me-
likisedeki.

Sahena Yehoba talologwahate

11 Nuwatuhu bewa weyahina gwae baibaiwana simiyamiya,
nuwanuwagu ma yahepwailedi 'oimiya, ta geya sawasawahina, weyahina
tenami tuituidi.
12 Tuta bewa 'ilobwainegomiya ma hali tomota 'oidiya wahe'ita, ta geya
sawasawahimi, weyahina Yehoba wasana huhuna geya wasanapu, 'oinega
'abwa 'ahehe'itegomi. Comi susumo 'ilobwainegomiya weyahina 'e'ahai
pa'alina geya 'ilobwainegomi.

13 Coinega 'omi gide gwagwama, 'eda dumwadumwaluna geya nuwami
'isabwalena moisa, eeta 'ilobwainegomiya ma he'ita nuhana 'oinega
'ahe'aigomi nugeta.
14 Ta 'eguma taiyawedi 'idi sanapu 'imatuwa, taudi gide 'e'ahai pa'alina
'ana to'aiyao, weyahina nuwadi 'isabwalena pwaiya, ta sawasawahidi
sihesinuwa to'aha 'ausalana ma to'aha galana.

6

1 He'ita nugenugetana Keliso weyahina wahesagoha pwaidiya ta
wasanapudiya, 'oinega nuwanuwagu sanapu hauhaudi Keliso weyahina
yahe'itegomi ta 'imi nuwatuhu 'oidiya waheloheya. He'itaedi tahesagoha
pwaidiya ta tasanapudiya sahena talolohilahiladi. He'itaedi bewa: 'ida
mumuga mwalo galadi 'adi logwahata, 'ida hemisa Yehoba 'oina,
2 babitaiso 'ana he'ita, ta wete 'ada tohanugetao nimadi 'adi lagu debada,
ma to'amasa 'idi toholo hila, ma gala 'ana maisa hesilae hataya. He'itaedi
wasanapu pwaidiya.
3 Ceguma Yehoba 'itagwala, sanapu nugenugetadi wa'abiyahidi ta 'adi
loheposeyana wete yahe'itegomi.
4 Weyahina taiyawedi mwalo Yehoba weyahina nuwadi 'isabwalena, ta
helauina galewega silotohoya, ta Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina 'abihetena 'oidiya
silotohoya,
5 ta wete Yehoba 'ina gwae silotohoya 'abehega 'ausalana, ta 'ina waiwai
tuta 'inaonaoma weyahina wete silotohoya,
6 ma 'eguma muliyetega sibe'u, geya sawasawahina ma ta'abihe nuwabui
hiladi, weyahina taudi 'idi mumugega Yehoba Natuna si'abihe kelose hileya
ta sanina siheginaula besobesoweya.
7 Tanoha weyahina tanuwatuhu. Ceguma 'idohi hilahila, 'oinega bale'u
'i'abihegogai, ma hewana ma'ina yaliyaya 'ibwalabwala, beno tobegula 'ina
'ebeyaliyaya, ta 'ana sanapu 'abehega bale'uina Yehoba 'igwae helauweya.
8 Ta hesi 'eguma bale'uina 'oina 'awata ma talitali sibwala, bale'uina
ma'ana heliya Yehoba 'oinega, ta tuinenamo 'ilobwaineya.
9 Ma 'iyagwao 'igu gwae bewa henuwalagu tuwa, ta yanuwatuhu yahiya
helauwega 'abehega 'omi Keliso 'ina 'abihetena 'ana to'ewao wahewaiwai
moisa.
10 Yehoba 'ina loina 'oimiya dumwaluna, 'oinega 'imi paihowao
geya'abwa 'inainaidedi, beno 'imi helauwao ta 'imi lemao Yehoba saninega,
tohekalesiyao 'oidiya, mwalo ta 'ana siga nige bewa.
11 Coinega nuwanuwagu ma 'omi 'aigeda 'aigeda wahetapewa ta
'abehega 'abwa muliyetega 'imi hemisa huwaina mabwaiyana waloba.
12 Sahena walologwahata, ma hesi tomotaedi wahe'au'aunawedi, taudi
ma'idi 'alama'i'ita sihehemisa, ma 'oinega ginaulaedi Yehoba 'igwae
hemisaediya si'ewadi.

Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa

13 Mwalo hene Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa Ebalahamo 'i'ebwaeya, ta
Yehoba tauna saninega 'igwae hemisa, weyahina geya 'aigeda wete sani
miyamiya hanena ma 'oinega 'igwae hemisa.
14 Ta 'ina gwae hemisaina bewa:
"Ya'abihetego tuta baibaiwana, ma tubumwao 'iyada."
15 Ma Ebalahamoina 'i'alama'i'ita tuta dudulena, eeta gwaeina huwaina
'ilobeya.

16 Tauda tomota tagwaegwae hane bo ta'eta'wata'watalulu 'aigeda sani
madouna 'oinega, ta 'abehega tomota si'ahwa moisegita.
17 Yehoba gide nuwanuwana madouna 'ina gwae moisa tauda 'ihe'itegita
'abehega to'aha 'igwae hemisaeya 'oida 'abwa taloba, 'oinega tauna sa-
ninega 'i'eta'wata'waluluwa.
18 Ginaula waiwaidi 'eluwaedi miyamiya hatayadi, beno Yehoba 'ina
gwae hemisa ma 'ina 'eta'wata'walulu. Coinega tasanapuya 'abehega
Yehoba geya 'eta tuta 'i'abo. Weyahina tauda bo'i Yehoba 'oina tadena ta
'i'abihetegita, 'oinega ta'atepatu ma tanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega 'ina gwae
hemisa 'oida geya'abwa 'i'ebe'ebesinegita.
19 Cida nuwatuhu yahinaina gide 'ida loho waiwaina, ta 'oinega 'ale'o
biliupa taluhubwale ma taluhu Yehoba 'ina 'ebemiya 'oina.
20 Nage 'oina Yesu 'iluhu nugeta pwaiya weyahida, ta 'ihetopwaoli
madouna ma miyamiya hatayana weyahida, gide Melikisedeki mwalo hene.

7

Topwaoli Melikisedeki

1 Ma Melikisedekiina meSalema 'idi kini, ta Yehoba Tolohanena moisa
'ina topwaoli. Mwalo hene Melikisedekiina Ebalahamo 'ilobeya, tutaina
lo'aleha 'oinega 'ihilama. Ta Ebalahamoina toloinao baibaiwadi ma 'adi bo-
dao 'ipe'udiya, 'oinega Melikisedeki gwae hemisa bwebwe'ana 'i'ebwaeya
Ebalahamo 'oina.
2 Coinega Ebalahamo 'ina tobwatobwa 'iwatahidiya he'une 'adi baibaiwa
nima luwaluwa, ta he'une 'aigeda Melikisedeki 'i'ebwaeya ta Ebalahamo
tauna naeni 'i'ewediya. Ta Melikisedeki sanina 'ana gibui “Toloina
dumwaluna,” ta 'ina tupwa sanina Salema, 'ana bui “Daumwala,” 'oinega
tasanasanapu 'abehega Melikisedeki tauna 'ina loina daumwalina.
3 Melikisedekiina geya tamanamo ta geya sinanamo, ma wete geya 'ina
susumo ta 'ina li'u ma 'ina 'amasa geya 'adi tosanapumo, ma hesi gide tuwa
Yehoba natuna 'ihetopwaoli hataya Yehoba 'oina.
4 Moisa, Melikisedekiina 'aigeda bada lohanena, ta Ebalahamo 'ilohane
sineya, weyahina Ebalahamo 'ina tobwatobwa 'oinega tupwana 'i'ebwaeya
Melikisedeki.
5 Ta topwaoli taudi Libai 'ina bodao si'ewa'ewa 'idi tobwatobwa tupwana
tauda Ebalahamo tubunao 'oidega. Taudi ma tauda susu 'aigeda, ta hesi
'adi loina 'imiyamiya sowasowana tobwatobwa si'ewa'ewa 'idi tomota
'oidiyega.
6 Melikisedeki hali susu, ta 'ina miya lohanenamo, 'oinega tobwatobwa
tupwana 'i'eweya Ebalahamo 'oinega. Coinega wete Melikisedeki 'ina gwae
hemisa Ebalahamo 'i'ebwaeya. Ebalahamoina loheya madouna, weyahina
mwalo Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa 'i'ebwaeya,
7 ta hesi Melikisedeki Ebalahamo 'ilohane sineya, weyahina taudi
sanidi madouna 'idi gwae hemisa si'e'ehele tomota taudi sanidi 'i'iudi
'oidiya, 'oinega wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega Melikisedeki 'ina gwae hemisa
'i'ebwaeya Ebalahamo 'oina.
8 Bewa tuwa Libai 'ina bodao 'ida tobwatobwa tupwana si'ewa'ewa.
Taudi tomota tuwa 'ama'amasidi, ta hesi Melikisedeki wasana 'abehega
tauna miyamiya hatayana.
9 Bewa tuwa 'ida tobwatobwa tupwana ta'e'ehele Libai tubunao 'oidiya,
ta mwalo 'ana 'ita gide Melikisedeki 'ina tobwatobwa tupwana 'i'eweya
Libai 'oinega,

10 weyahina Libai 'abwa tubuna Ebalahamo 'alona, saugaina Ebalahamo
Melikisedeki 'edai 'ilobeya, ta 'ina tobwatobwa tupwana 'i'ebwaeya.
11 Libai tubunao taudi 'idi paihowa beno Yehoba 'ina loinao meIsileli
tauda sihe'itegita, ta loinaina geya sawasawahina 'i'abihedumwalu bwaib-
wainigita, 'oinega nuwanuwada 'aigeda topwaoli hauhauna ma 'i'abihe
dumwalugita, topwaoliina gide Melikisedeki, ma geya Eloni matubunao
gide.
12 Eeta 'eguma topwaoli hagana talagu, loina wete hagana talagu.
13 Tasanapuya 'abehega Keliso tauna 'ida topwaoli hauhauna, geya Libai
'ina susuwega 'inaoma,
14 ta hesi Yuda 'ina susuwega 'inaoma, taudi geya hesinuwa siloba Mosese
'oinega ma sihetopwaoli.
15 Coinega 'ida topwaoli hauhauna gide Melikisedeki.
16 Geya Mosese 'ina loinega 'ihetopwaoli, ta hesi yawasina miyamiya
hatayana ma waiwaina 'oinega.
17 Tauna Yesu, ma weyahina Buki He'asisi 'igwaeya,
"Cowa 'uhetopwaoli hataya, gide Melikisedeki."
18-19 Moisa, Mosese 'ina loinao geya sawasawahidi ma 'aigeda to'aha
si'abihe dumwalu bwaibwaini. Coinega loina nugenugetana ta'ebesineya,
weyahina we'ana, ma 'oinega hemisa hauhauna ta bwebwe'ana 'ilatuma,
ta hemisaina 'oinega Yehoba 'oina talohoho.
20 Ta tauda 'ida hemisa Keliso 'oina 'imiyamiya.
Yehoba mwalo Kelisoina 'oina 'i'eta'wata'walulu, ta 'igwae hemisaeya,
ma hesi topwaoliyao nugenugetadi geya gwae hemisa Yehoba 'oina siloba.
21 Ta Yesumo weyahina 'igwaeya,
"Bada 'igwae hemisa pwaiya ta 'owa 'uhetopwaoli hataya, ma 'ina gwae
hemisaina geya'abwa 'iligeligehi."
22 Coinega Yesu 'ina loina hauhauna tasanapu bwaibwainiya 'abehega loina
miyamiyaina 'ibwebwe'ana sineya.
23 Mwalo topwaoli nugenugetadi baibaiwadi sipaipaihowa 'ana siga
si'amasa ta muliyetega hauhaudi sihemiyalaenedi.
24 Ta hesi Yesu tauna 'ida topwaoli hataya, 'oinega geya 'ana miyalaen-
amo.
25 Yesuina tuta mabwaiyana sawasawahina 'i'abihetegita 'eguma 'ana
hemisega taluhu Yehoba matana, weyahina Yesu miyamiya hatayana, ta
tuta baibaiwana weyahida 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina.
26 Moisa, Yesuina sawasawahina ma 'ihetopwaoli weyahida, weyahina
tauna mumugana mabwaiyana 'ausalana tuwa, ta geya gide togala tauda,
'oinega Yehoba Yesuina 'i'abilagasiya ta galewa 'ana tomiyao 'ilohane
sinediya.
27 Ta topwaoliyao nugenugetadi sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda Yehoba 'oina
sipwaopwaoli, taudi 'idi puiyao, ma tomota wete 'idi puiyao weyahidi. Ta
hesi Yesu ma'aigedamo wahina 'itagwaleya ta 'ipwaoliyeya Yehoba 'oina
weyahida.
28 Tuta nugenugetaidi 'oidiya Mosese 'ina loinega tomota we'awe'adi
sihetopwaoli madouna, ta muliyetega Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa 'oinega
Natuna 'ihetopwaoli, ma tauna mumugana bwebwe'ana miyamiya
hatayana.

8

Loina hauhauna 'ilatu pwaima

1 Cigu gwae mabwaiyana huhuna bewa 'abehega 'ida Topwaoli Madouna,
bewa tuwa 'imiyamiya galewa Tolohaneina 'ina wagahata wasawasa
'ebeulanega.
2 Ma tauna 'ihetopaihowa Yehoba 'ina hada moisa 'oina. Hadaina tomota
geya si'abi, ta hesi Badaina 'i'abiya.
3 Bale'u 'ana topwaoliyao mabwaiyadi 'idi paihowa beno 'ehele ma
pwaoli si'ebwa'ebwae Yehoba 'oina, 'oinega 'ida topwaoliina hauhaunaina
'ilobwaineya ma tauna wete 'aigeda 'ehele 'i'ebwae Yehoba 'oina.
4 Ma tauna 'eguma bale'uwa 'imiyamiya geya'abwa 'ihehetopwaoli
weyahina topwaoli baibaiwadi simiyamiya, ta tuta mabwaiyana sipwaop-
waoli, gide Mosese 'ina loina 'igwae 'esa ta 'abehega 'ehele si'ebwae Yehoba
'oina.
5 Ma 'idi 'ebe pwaoliina Hada He'asisi 'alona, Yelusalema 'oina. Ma Hada
He'asisiina 'ebe'ita bo ma'ama'ayau tuwa, ta hesi Hada He'asisi moisana
galewa 'imiyamiya. Weyahina mwalohene Mosese geya Hada He'asisi
nugenugetana 'i'abiya ta muliyetega Yehoba 'ihenuwa laguweya 'igwaeya,
"Mosese, 'unuwatuhuyahi hadaina 'ana 'ita mabwaiyana yahe'ita
pwaigowa 'oyai, mabwaiyana 'uhe'au'aunawe, ta 'igu Hada
He'asisiina 'u'abi."
6 Ma bewa tuwa Keliso 'ina paihowa, paihowa miyamiyaina
'ibwebwe'ana sinediya, gide wete 'ina loina, loina nugenugetana
'ibwebwe'ana sineya, weyahina 'ina loinaina gwae hemisa hauhauna
'oinega 'ilatuma. Ta gwae hemisaina, gwae hemisa nugenugetana
'ibwebwe'ana sineya.
7 Ceguma loina miyamiyaina tomota mabwaiyadi 'i'abihetediya, sahena
tanuwanuwatuhu loina hauhauna weyahina. Ma geya 'ilemedi, 'oinega
hauhauna nuwanuwada.
8 Mwalohene Yehoba 'isanapuya 'abehega meIsileli 'idi mumuga geya
bwebwe'ana, 'oinega weyahidi 'igwaeya,
"Cabwa loina hauhauna yalagu meIsileli ma meYuda weyahidi.
9 Geya gide loinaina yalaguya tubudiyao weyahidi, tutaina mwalo ya-
hanugetediya ta Itipita 'oinega silatuwa ta sitauya taudi 'idi tupwa.
Weyahina loina yalaguya siligehiya, 'oinega nimagu 'oidiyega yal-
isi'eweya!
10 Bada wete 'igwaeya, 'igwae, 'Cabwa 'igu loina hauhauna meIsileli
nuwadiya yalagudi ma 'atediya yaleledi, ta 'oinega taugu 'idi Yehoba ma
taudi 'igu tomotaiyao.
11 Coinega geya sawasawahina ma tasidiyao sihe'itadi, nuwana sigwae,
"Yehoba wada sanapu," weyahina mabwaiyadi sisanapu pwaigauwa, taudi
sanidi madoudi ta wete taudi towewelohe.
12 Eeta ya'atemuyamuyaedi, ta 'idi mumuga galadi yanuwasamudi ta
yanuwanaidedi.' "
13 Yehoba loina hauhauna 'ilaguya weyahina loina miyamiyana 'iwe'a
pwaiya, ta nata 'ilohesahesawala.

9

Hada He'asisi weyahina

1 Loina nugenugetana 'alona loina baibaiwana simiyamiya tapwalolo
weyahina, ma wete hada tapwalolo bale'uwa weyahina.
2 Ta hadaina hebai 'wapidiyega sipaihoweya, ta 'ale'o 'oinega sibiliupa
luweya ta biliupa madouna sihesaniyeya Tupwa He'asisi*, ma biliupa
'i'iuna beno 'alona moisa sihesaniyeya Tupwa He'asisi Hedade. Biliupaina

madouna 'alona mayale 'adi 'ebelagu ma 'aigeda teibele, ma teibeleina
'oina beledi silagulagu Yehoba matana.

3-4 Ma Tupwa He'asisi Hedade 'alona 'ebegabu 'imiyamiya gado'a*
weyahina, beno goula 'oinega sipaihoweya, ta wete loina 'ana dedewaga
'imiyamiya, beno goula wete 'oinega sipaihoweya, ta dedewagaina 'alona
gaeba goula 'imiyamiya, ta gaebaina 'alona tubudao 'adi 'e'ahai sanina
mana, tupwana 'imiyamiya. Ta wete dedewagaina 'alona Eloni 'ina digona,
beno mwalo 'ibwala, ta wete da'uleyedi Yehoba 'ina loinao 'oidiya 'ileledi-
ya simiyamiya.

5 Ma dedewagaina pwatana 'eluwa anelose namanamalidi sipaihowedi-
ya ta dedewagaina sihelogulo guya, beno Yehoba 'ina 'ebemiya tomota 'idi
puiyao 'adi nuwasam weyahidi. Ta hesi sahena tanuwanuwatuhu hedade
tobwatobwaedi weyahidi.

6 Ceguma tobwatobwa mabwaiyadi si'atububudi, 'oinega topwaoliyao
siluhuluhu Hada He'asisi 'alona ta 'idi paihowa sipaipaihowa;

7 ma hesi Tupwa He'asisi Hedadeina Topwaoli Madounamo 'oina 'iluhu,
ma bolime 'aigeda 'oina ma'aigedamo. Ta tutaina 'iluhuluhu bweyaha
'i'ewa ta bweyahina 'ilosehusehule, gide 'ipwaopwaoli Yehoba 'oina 'ina
mumuga galadi weyahidi, ta wete tomota mabwaiyadi 'idi puiyao weyahidi.

8-9 Bewa 'ebe'ita tomota hauhauda 'oida, Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega,
ta 'oinega tasanapu 'abehega 'eguma paihowaina miyamiyaina 'abwa
tapaipaihowa, geya sawasawahina ma taluhu Tupwa He'asisi Hedade
'alona. Eeta helauwao ma hebahebai loina miyamiyaina 'oinega sipwaop-
waoliyedi Yehoba 'oina, ta hesi geya sawasawahidi ma tomotaedi 'atedi
si'abihe'ehau, ta wahidimo si'abihe'ehau,

10 'eguma loinaowedi tomota simulimuliyedi 'e'ahai ma 'adi we'aha ma
hali buyo ma hali buyo weyahidi. Weyahina mwalo loinaina miyamiyaina
Yehoba 'ilaguya ta 'imiyamiya 'ana siga Keliso 'ilatuma ta loina 'ibuiya.

11 Weyahina 'iboi 'ina pwaoliyega miya bwebwe'ana hedade 'i'ebwaegita,
ta hali Hada He'asisi 'oina 'iluhuwa, ta hadaina madouna ta bwebwe'ana,
beno tomota geya si'abi bale'u 'oina.

12 Coinega Yesu Tupwa He'asisi Hedade 'oina 'iluhuwa ma'aigeda, ta
bweyaha 'oinega 'ipwaoli, ma bweyahina geya hebai goti bweyahidi bo
bulumakau 'i'iudi bweyahidi, ta hesi tauna bweyahina, ta 'oinega 'ada
'abihe'ehau hataya talobeya.

13 Ceguma ginaula bi'ibi'ina ta'abitoho ma wahida ta'abihebi'i ma
goti bweyahina nuwana bulumakau bweyahina 'oidiyega talosehuligita,
nuwana bulumakau mewahinena tagabu ma 'oinega tapwaoli Yehoba
'oina, beno 'ebe 'abihe'ehau wahida weyahina.

14 Ta hesi Keliso bweyahina 'ebe 'abihe'ehau bwebwe'ana hedade,
weyahina 'ateda 'i'abihe'ehaudi ma 'oinega paihowa besobeso talogwa-
hatedi, ta Yehobaina mayawasina 'ina paihowao tapaihowadi. Weyahina
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna miyamiya hatayana Keliso 'i'abihe waiwaiya, ta tauna
ma'ina mumuga mabwaiyana dumwaluna ta geya 'aigeda wete galana
'oina, 'oinega tauna 'ipwaoliyeya Yehoba 'oina, beno 'i'amasa tauda 'ada
'ehau weyahina.

15 Eeta Kelisoina loina hauhauna 'i'eweyama ta 'oinega tanaoma Yehoba
ba'idadai tahe'iya'iyagu, weyahina 'eguma 'ihesinuwegita nata yawasida
hataya 'igwae hemisaeya 'i'ebwaegita. Weyahina tauda loina nugenuge-
tana taligehiya, 'oinega 'ilobwaineya ma ta'amasa, ta hesi Keliso weyahida
'i'amasa pwaiya sabi 'abihetegita.

16 Wasanapuya 'eguma taiya to'waiha loina mwalo 'ilaguya nuwana
'ileleya, 'ina tobwatobwa mabwaiyana 'adi heguyai weyahidi, ma
muliyetega 'i'amasa, ta loinaina 'ina susuwao sida muliye.
17 Ta 'eguma 'abwa mayawasina, geya'abwa loinaina simulimuliye. Beno
namo 'eguma 'i'amasa, loinaina 'ihewaiwai ma simuliye.
18 Gide wete loina nugenugetana Mosese 'oinega, nugeta tupwadi hebai
silohe'amasidiya, ta bweyahidiyega buki ma tomota mabwaiyadi Mosese
'ilosehu sehulidiya, ta 'oinega muliyetega loinaina 'ihewaiwaiya.
19 Weyahina loina mabwaiyadi 'ihepwailediya tomota 'oidiya, ta
'oinega bulumakau 'i'iudi bweyahidi ma goti bweyahidi we'aha ba'idana
'ihebweliyeya, ta 'i'eweya, ta sipi hunuhunuwana belabelalana 'i'eweya,
ma 'aiwe sanina hisopa matana 'ibadiyeya, ta bweyaha ma we'aha 'alona
'ihebuteya, ta 'oinega buki ma tomota 'ilosehu sehulidiya,
20 ma Mosese 'igwaeya,
"Loinaina Yehoba 'ilaguya weyahimi, 'ana 'ila'ilala bweyaha bewa."
21 Gide wete Hada Tapwalolo ma gaebaedi Hada Tapwaloloina 'oina bweya-
hega 'ilosehu sehulidiya.
22 Weyahina Mosese 'ina loina 'oidiya 'abehega ginaula mabwaiyadi bweya-
hega si'ehau. Ta mumuga galana 'ana nuwasam wete bweyaha 'oinega, ma
'eguma geya bweyaha 'idau gesowana nuwasam taloba.
23 Hada He'asisi 'ana tobwatobwao galewa simiyamiya, ta 'adi
ma'ama'ayau tuwa bale'uwa Mosese 'ipaihowediya, ta 'ilobwaineya ma
bweyaha 'ana paihowega 'ipwaopwaoli Yehoba 'oina ma 'i'abihe'ehaudi,
ma hesi ginauledi galewa 'adi 'abihe'ehau pwaoli bwebwe'ana hedade
'oinega, beno Keliso bweyahinega.
24 Ta Keliso geya 'iluhu Hada He'asisi 'abi'abina 'oina, beno Hada
moisa 'ana ma'ama'ayau tuwa, ta hesi galewa 'iluhuwa ta Yehoba matana
'imiyamiya ma 'ilemalema weyahida.
25 Kelisoina sahena sauga baibaiwana tauna wahina 'i'e'eheleye
nuwana 'ipwaopwaoli Yehoba 'oina, gide bolime 'aigeda 'aigeda Tupwa
He'asisi Hedadena 'alona Topwaoli Madouna 'iluhuluhu ma bweyahega
'ipwaopwaoli, ta bweyahina geya tauna bweyahina.
26 Moisa, 'eguma Keliso 'ina paihowa taudi topwaoli madoudi gide,
'ida 'amasa hilahila bale'u 'ana gihehemasalaha 'oinega ta tuta nige. Ta
hesi ma'aigedamo tuwa, tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha bewa 'oina, wahina tauna
'ipwaoliyeya, mumuga galadi 'adi nuwasam weyahina.
27 Tomota tauda 'ada loina 'imiyamiya 'abehega ma'aigeda ta'amasa ta
muliyetega bwa'omatana.
28 Wete gide Keliso 'ina 'amasega tauna 'ipwaoliyeya ma'aigedamo
tuwa, ma baibaiwada mumugada galadi 'i'ewa yahulediya, ma 'abwa
'ihilama, ma geya 'abehega mumuga galadi 'i'ewayahule hiladi, ta hesi sabi
'abihetegita, 'eguma ma'ida nuwa'ewa tayamwayamwa.

10

1 Cabwa 'ebe yaliyaya moisa 'oida 'ilatuma, ma hesi Mosese 'ina loina gide
ma'ama'ayaumo tuwa, ta geya 'ebe yaliyaya moisa. Mosese 'ina loinaina
'abehega bolime ma bolime hebai sihunuhunudi ta Yehoba 'oina sip-
waoliyedi, ta paihowaedi geya sawasawahina ma 'i'abihe bwebwe'anedi.
2 Weyahina 'eguma paihowaina sawasawahina ma 'i'abihe'ehaudi,
ma'aigedamo sida paihowa ma 'adi lotohona 'ida bwebwe'ana hataya, ta
'oinega sahena bolime 'aigeda 'aigeda sipaipaihowa hilahila, 'awa?

3 Geya! Ta hesi pwaoliyedi bolime 'aigeda 'aigeda 'ebe nuwahil-
amo tuwa, mumugadi galadi weyahidi, 'oinega 'adi lotohona geya'abwa
'ibwebwe'ana.
4 Weyahina bulumakau ma goti bweyahidi geya sawasawahina ma pui
'ideuli yahuledi.
5 Coinega tutaina Keliso bale'uwa 'idobima, Kelisoina Yehoba 'oina
'igwaeya,
"Pwaoliyao ma 'ehele geya nuwau, 'oinega wahigu 'u'ebwaegauwa 'ino
paihowa weyahina.
6 Wete geya nuwau hebai gabugabudi, 'eguma tomota sipwaoliyedi mumu-
gadi galana weyahidi.
7 Coinega yatagwalegauwa 'owa Yehoba 'oiuwa, ta yatauyama ma 'ane
'ino nuwatuhu yapaihowa, gide mwalo weyahigu Buki nupinupilina 'oina
sileleya."
8 Cina gwaeina wanuwatuhuyahi, 'igwaeya,
"Geya nuwau pwaoliyao bo 'ehele, bo hebaiyedi sigabugabudi, bo
nuwana to'aha sipwaopwaoliye mumugadi weyahidi, ma geya'abwa
'uyaliyaliyaya paihowaedi weyahidi. Pwaoliyedi taudi Mosese
weyahidi 'iloina."
9 Coinega wete 'igwaeya,
"Yatagwala pwaiyegauwa 'oiuwa ma 'ane 'ino nuwatuhu yapaihowa."
Cina gwae bewa 'abehega loina nugenugetana 'i'ewayahuleya ta hauhauna
'ilaguya.
10 Ta Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhuina ma Yesu Keliso tauna wahina 'ipwaoliye sabi
'abihe'ehaugita 'ina 'amasa ma'aigedamo 'oinega.
11 Ta topwaoliyao mabwaiyadi Hada He'asisi 'oina sitotoholo, ma sabwelo
'aigeda 'aigeda 'idi pwaoliyedi si'e'ehele Yehoba 'oina, ma hesi pwaoliyedi
geya sawasawahina ma mumuga galadi si'ewayahuledi.
12 Ta Keliso hesi ma'aigeda 'ipwaoliya mumuga galana weyahina, ta
'ina pwaoliina tuta mabwaiyana sawasawahina, ta 'ina pwaoliina mulina
Yehoba 'ebeulanega 'imiyatoiya,
13 ma 'iyamwayamwa ta to tuta 'ana 'alehao Yehoba 'ida lagu suluhedi
'aena gabulena.
14 Weyahina 'ina pwaoli 'aigedamo, ta sawasawahina tuta mabwaiyana
'oidiya 'i'abihe 'ehaugita ma 'i'abihe bwebwe'anegita.
15 Cabihe'ehau bewa weyahina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna ta wete Buki He'asisi
'oina 'ihe'itegita Bada 'ina gwae beno mwalohene weyahida 'ihepwaila,
16 'igwaeya,
"Cabwa loina hauhauna ya'ebwaedi ma 'igu loinao nuwadiya yalagudi ma
'atediya yaleledi."
17 Ta wete 'igwaeya,
"Cidi galao ma 'idi puiyao yanuwanaidedi."
18 Beno weyahina geya'abwa tapwaopwaoli mumugada galadi weyahidi,
weyahina Yehoba 'inuwasam pwaidiya.

Tauda tada lemelemegita

19 Ciyagwao Yesu bweyahina 'idau pwaiya weyahida, 'oinega ma'ida
'atepatu taluhu Yehoba 'ina Tupwa He'asisi Hedade 'oina,
20 bewa 'eda hauhauna yawasida weyahina. Mwalo Yehoba 'ina Tupwa
He'asisi 'ale'o 'oinega sibiliupeya ta Yesu 'iso'eya tauna wahina 'ina 'amasa
'oinega sawasawahina ma taluhu Yehoba 'oina.

21 Ma wete 'ida topwaoliina lohane hedade, ta Yehoba 'ina hada weyahina
'ipaipaihowa.
22 Coinega Yehoba tahahoho ma'ida 'atetagwala ta ma'ida hemisa moisa,
ma 'oinega wahida ta'abihe'ehaudi we'aha 'ausalana 'oinega, ma wete 'ida
nuwatuhu si'ehau, weyahina Yesu 'ina losehusehula 'oinega 'ida nuwatuhu
galadi 'i'abihe 'ehaudiya.
23 Coinega tatoholo pa'ala ma 'ida hemisa Yesu 'oina ta'abi'abiyahi, ma
tahepwaila latuwe tomota 'oidiya, weyahina Togwae hemisaina geya 'i'abo,
ta hesi 'ina gwaeyedi gide 'ipaipaihowa 'esedi.
24 Cilobwainegita wete ma tauda tada he'abi'abihetena, ma 'ane
tahe'iya'iyagu moisa, ma wete paihowa 'ausaladi tapaihowadi.
25 Tupwadi 'iyadao tapwalolo 'ana 'eto'autao sinuwanaideya, ta sahena
gide 'omi, ma hesi tuta mabwaiyana wa'abihe pa'aligomi, ma 'eguma to
tuta wasanapuya 'abehega Yesu 'ina tuta hilama 'ihahoho nata wahe'abi
'abihetena hilegomi moisa.
26 Ma 'eguma tanuwa sabwaleni to'aha Yehoba 'ana wasa moisa, ma
muliyetega tatagwalegita mumuga galana 'oina, geya 'eta wete pwaoli
'imiyamiya sabi 'abihe'ehau hilegita,
27 ma hesi bwa'omatana taloba, beno 'aiwe ninima 'igabu hegumwaligita.
Bewa Yehoba 'ipaihoweya 'ana 'alehao weyahidi.
28 Mwalohene 'eguma 'eta taiya Mosese 'ina loinao 'iligehidi, ma to-
hepwaila 'eluwa nuwana 'etoi mumugana sihepwaila latuhe, geya'abwa
si'ate'ate muyamuya ma hesi silohe'amasiyamo tuwa.
29 Coinega 'eguma taiya Yehoba Natuna 'ilohesohesoiye, ma bweyahina
'i'abihe'ehauya 'i'ahwa galagalae, ma wete 'i'abihe gamwasowali 'ada
to'abihetena Yaluyaluwa Tabuna, nata 'ana maisa muya madou hedade
'iloba Yehoba 'oinega.
30 Ma tasanapu pwaiya taiya 'ada Toloina madouna tauna 'ihegwaegita,
'igwaeya,
“Taugu Toloinaigu, togala yahemaisadi muya 'oinega.”
Ma wete 'igwaeya,
“Taugu 'imi Bada, ma 'omi 'igu tomotaiyao nata yaloinegomi.”
31 Sowasowana Yehobaina mayawasina tamataute 'amuge 'iloinaegita.
32 Ciyagwao, mwalo 'asilala 'ina latu nugenugetana 'oimiya,
wanuwatuhuyahi 'imi miyamwau 'oidiyega wa'alama'i'ita,
33 tutaina tupwana tomota si'abihedeba mwadinegomiya ma si'abihe
muyamuyagomiya ta tuta tupwana mwalo 'iyamiyao ba'idamiyao wa-
muyamuya mahemahetena.
34 Ta wete tupwadi deliya silagudiya weyahidi wa'atemuyamuya, ta
wa'abihetediya. Ta wete tutaina mwalo tomota 'imi tobwatobwao siya-
gahidiya wayaliyaya moisa, weyahina wasanapuya 'abehega galewa 'imi
tobwatobwao 'ausala hedadedi ma miyamiya hatayadi simiyamiya.
35 Coinega 'imi hemisaina wa'abiyahi momosi ma sahena walologwahate,
weyahina 'abwa 'imi hemisaina 'ana maisa 'ausala hedade waloba.
36 Ma 'ilobwainegomiya watoholo pa'ala ma Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu
wapaihowa, ma to'aha 'igwae hemisaeya wa'ewa.
37 Weyahina tuta 'i'iunamo tauna Totauyamaina 'ilatuma, geya'abwa
wete 'iheheboi.
38 Coinega taiyawedi todumwalu 'idi hemisega yawasidi 'ausalana siloba,
ta 'eguma 'idi 'ateyohowega silohihila, Yehoba geya nuwana tomotaedi.

39 Ma tauda sahena talolohihila, weyahina beno 'ebe hesilae. Ma tuwa ma'ida hemisa ma 'oinega yaluyaluwada simiya bwebwe'ana.

11

Hemisa weyahina

1 Ceguma to'aha tanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega 'abwa taloba, ma hesi bewa tuwa geya'abwa ta'ita'ita, beno hemisa moisa.
2 Tubudao mwalohene tanuwatuhu yahidi taudi 'idi hemisa weyahina Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anediya.
3 Tauda wete 'ida hemisa 'oinega tasanapuya 'abehega Yehoba tauna 'ina gwae 'oinega bale'u mabwaiyana 'ihemasalahediya, beno ginaulaedi geya tada 'itediya 'oidiyega ginaulaedi ta'ita'itadi 'ihemasalahediya.
4 Coinega Ebeli wete ma'ina hemisa 'ipwaoli Yehoba 'oina, 'oinega 'ina pwaoliina Keni 'ina pwaoli 'ibwebwe'ana sineya, ta Yehoba 'iyaliyaya Ebeli 'ina pwaoli weyahina ta 'i'ahwa dumwaluweya. Ebeliina bale'u 'i'ebesine pwaiya, ma hesi 'ina hemisega 'oida 'ihehe'ita.
5 Inoke wete 'ina hemisega geya 'i'amasa ma hesi wahina mayawasina Yehoba 'i'eweya galewa, weyahina Yehoba 'ihepwaila nugeteya 'abehega "Inokeina tauna weyahina yayaliyaliyaya."
6 Moisa, 'eguma sahena tahehemisa Yehoba 'oina, geya'abwa weyahida 'iyaliyaliyaya. Ceguma nuwanuwada ma Yehoba 'oina tatauya, tahemisa nugeta 'abehega Yehobaina 'imiyamiya, ta 'ana to'ebesao 'adi tohelau tauna, ma muliyetega tatauya 'oina.
7 Nowa wete Yehoba 'ihe'iteya 'abehega to'aha 'abwa 'ilatu 'oidiya, 'oinega Nowaina 'imatauta ma 'ina hemisega 'ina waga sanina 'aki 'igoheya, 'itagiya, ta tauna ma'ina susuwao 'i'abihetediya. Nage 'oina 'ihe'itaeya 'abehega tomota mabwaiyadi togala, ma tauna loheya dumwaluna 'ina hemisa weyahina.
8 Ebalahamo wete 'ina hemisega Yehoba 'ina bwau 'imuliyeya ta 'abehega 'ina 'asa 'i'ebesine ma 'ina 'asa 'ehauna hali tupwa 'iloba, 'oinega 'itoholowa ta 'itauya, ta geya 'isanapu to tupwa 'oina 'itautauya.
9 Ta wete 'ina hemisega tupwa gwaehemisaina 'oina ma'ina susuwao Aisake ma Yakobo simiyamiya, gide taumanao, ma 'idi hada hebai 'wapidi 'oidiyega si'abidiya, 'asaina Yehoba 'igwae hemisaeya 'abehega Ebalahamo 'oina 'ilo'asa, ma muliyetega tubunao wete 'idi 'asa.
10 Ma hesi Ebalahamo 'inuwatuhu yahiya 'abehega 'asaina 'ana wahuwahu pa'alina 'oina 'iluhu, beno Yehoba tauna 'ina nuwatuhu gide ma 'i'abiya.
11 Sela wete 'ihe'ai'aihaleya tuwa ma 'ina hemisega wahina 'ihewaiwaiya ta 'igamwa, weyahina Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisaina 'ihemiseya.
12 Moisa, Ebalahamoina 'ihetautaubada hedadeya, ta 'i'iunamo ma 'i'amasa, ta hesi boda madouna 'idabalala 'oinega, ta 'adi baibaiwa tuwa gide galewa 'ipwalao, ma wete nenegwala holai 'adi baibaiwa gide.
13 Tomota nugenugetadiyedi ma'idi hemisa, ma hesi si'amasa ta gwae hemisaedi huwaidi geya sida lobeya, ta hesi tuwa bwagebwagega si'iteya ta siloyauwedowa weyahina, ma wete taudimo si'ahwa taumanaediya gide taumana tuwa tupwa bewa bale'u 'oina.
14 Moisa, 'eguma ta'ahwa taumanaegita, beno gide tahepwaila latuwe 'abehega 'ida 'asa moisa ta'ebe'ebese.
15 Ma babada nugenugetaidi 'idi 'asa si'ebesineya, ma 'eguma nuwanuwadi sihila, nata 'eda si'ebese ma sihila,

16 ma hesi geya sihila, weyahina nuwanuwadi 'asa bwebwe'ana hedade,
beno galewa. Coinega geya'abwa Yehoba 'imwadi mwadinedi, ta hesi
'abehega tauna 'idi Yehoba, ta 'idi 'asa 'ihemasaleheya.
17-18 Ebalahamo wete ma'ina hemisa tutaina 'ebetohona 'ilobeya Yehoba
'oinega, 'abehega natuna moisa Aisake 'ipwaoliye Yehoba 'oina. Mwalo
Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisao 'i'ebwaeya Ebalahamoina 'oina, ta wete
'igwaeya,
"Cabwa Aisake 'oinega 'ino boda 'ilatu,"
'oinega Ebalahamo natunaina 'itagwaleya ma 'ilohe'amasi,
19 weyahina Ebalahamo 'isanapuya 'abehega Yehoba sawasawahina ma
to'amasao 'i'abihe toholodi, 'oinega 'ana 'ita gide natunaina 'amasega
'ihilama.
20 Aisake wete 'ina hemisega natunao Yakobo ma Iso 'igwae hemisaediya
'idi 'ebe yaliyaya tuta 'inaonaoma weyahina.
21 Yakobo wete tutaina nata 'i'amasa ma 'ina digona 'i'abiheteya ta
'itoholowa ma Yehoba 'oina 'i'etuluha, ta 'ina hemisega Yosepa natunao
'aigeda 'aigeda 'idi 'ebe yaliyaya 'abwa weyahina 'ihepwaileya.
22 Yosepa wete 'ana bolime 'ebelosaloha 'oina 'ina hemisega meIsileli 'idi
latu nata Itipitega 'ihepwaila nugeteya, ta loina 'ilaguya 'ana lagu galiha
weyahina.
23 Mosese tutaina 'ili'uwa, tamana ma sinana 'idi hemisega silagu dah-
weya wai'ena 'etoi 'oidiya, weyahina 'ana 'ita gwama gumabwaina, ma
wete kini Pelo 'ina loina pa'alina geya simataute.
24 Mosese wete tutaina 'ihebada, 'ina hemisega geya nuwana ma tomota
sigwae, "Moseseina Pelo tubuna," weyahina 'ina tuta gwama 'oina Pelo
natuna wahinena Mosese 'i'eweya, 'i'itayahiya ta 'i'ahwa natuneya.
25 Eeta Moseseina geya nuwana tuta to'uto'upana 'oina 'iyaliyaya mu-
muga galana weyahina, ma hesi nuwanuwana Yehoba 'ina tomotao
ba'idanao sida miyamwau.
26 Weyahina geya nuwana wasawasa bale'uwedi Itipita 'alona, ma hesi
muyamuya Keliso weyahina 'ihesinuweya, weyahina 'isanapuya 'abehega
'abwa maisa bwebwe'ana 'iloba.
27 Coinega 'ina hemisega Itipita 'i'ebesineya, ta geya kini Peloina 'ina
gamwasowala 'imataute, ma hesi 'i'atepatuwa 'abehega Yehoba 'i'iteya
matana 'imiyamiya.
28 Ta wete 'ina hemisega Hataona Guyaina 'ipaihoweya ta bweyahega
'idi hadao 'ilosehulidiya, 'abehega tautuwao 'adi tolohe'amasa sahena
'iluhuluhu 'ihunuhunudi.
29 Bodaedi 'idi hemisega Hola Bwehabwehalina sihabaleya gide bale'u
lohulohuna 'oinega sitautauya, ma meItipita simuliyama 'abehega sihabala
wete ta geya sawasawahidi, ta mabwaiyadi sidamana.
30 Ma wete tutaina taudi 'asa Yeliko sisakowasiyeya mabwaiyadi sabwelo
sebeni 'oidiya, 'idi hemisa weyahina 'asaina 'ana 'ali madouna 'ibe'uwa,
31 ta siluhuwa ma toni'asa sihunudiya, weyahina taudi tologwahatao.
Ma toganawala sanina Leyabi geya sihunu, weyahina wahineina ma'ina
hemisa, weyahina tutaina mwalo Yosuwa 'ina tolo'alehao 'eluwa 'asaina
'oina siluhuwa Leyabiina 'ilemediya.
32 Tohemisao baibaiwadi wete gide Gidiyoni ma Belaki, Samisoni,
Yepita, Debida, Samuwela ma palopitao wete, geya sawasawahina ma
tahe'ote'otetela hegumwalidi.
33 Taudi 'idi hemisega sihewaiwaiya 'adi 'alehao 'oidiyega, ma wete
'idi tomotao siloina dumwaluwediya, ma wete Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa

huwaina silobediya, ma wete laiyoni lolosasaidi si'abi hedaumwalidiya, ta wete
34 'aiwe ganinisa madoudi sigibodiya, ta wete 'aleha 'oinega si'abihetediya, weyahina 'idi tuta siwe'a 'oina ma tuwa sihewaiwaiya, ma wete 'aleha 'oina sihewaiwai hedadeya, ta 'adi 'alehao baibaiwa hedade sipa'ipa'i lelewanedi.
35 Tupwadi wahiwahine wete 'idi to'waihao 'amasega sitoholo hila. Ta wete tupwadi tohemisao 'adi 'alehao 'oidiyega muya silobeya, weyahina sitohodiya 'abehega si'ewa hiledima, ma hemisa silolagu, ma 'iyamo sitoho 'asaediya, weyahina 'idi hemisa pa'alina 'abehega 'abwa 'amasega sitoholo hilama, ma yawasidi 'ausalana si'ewa.
36 Tupwadi wete 'adi 'alehao silotuyanediya, ma gulahega sihunuhunudi, ma wete deliya silagu luhuwediya ta sipaidiya.
37 Tupwadi wete dimwa madoudi 'oidiyega siloda'ulediya, ma tupwadi si'e'upwa luwediya, ma tupwadi 'elepa 'aleha 'oidiyega silohe'amasidiya, ma tupwadi sipi ma goti 'wapidi 'oidiyega si'wama'wama ta ma'idi nuwagala gide wewelohe, weyahina tomota si'abihe galediya.
38 Ma hesi tohemisaowedi mebale'u sibwebwe'ana sinediya, 'oinega yoho 'awawa ma 'oya 'oidiya siyawayawala dadana, ta wete gaula ma duluha 'oidiya si'eno'eno dadana.
39 Ta tohemisaowedi wasadi bwebwe'ana tahesagoha pwaiya, ma hesi Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa huwaina moisa geya siloba, tuta nage 'oina,
40 ma 'iyamo 'ebe yaliyaya tauda weyahida Yehoba 'ihepwaila nugeteya, 'abehega taudi ba'idadao 'abwa tamiya bwebwe'ana.

12

Toholo pa'ala weyahina

1 Ma tohemisao baibaiwadi galewega si'e'ebubugita, ta sawasawahida ginaula mwaudi 'oidiyega ta'aisinedi, ma 'oinega tapili waiwai 'ebepiliina 'ana 'eda 'oinega, ta wete mumuga galadiyedi sipaipaigita ta'aisinedi.
2 Ma wete Yesu 'oina talolo'italaga, weyahina Yesuina 'ida hemisa 'ana 'ebehegaina ta 'ana 'ebelosaloha. Tutaina Yesu bale'uwa 'imiyamiya 'isanapuya 'abehega 'abwa 'ebeyaliyaya madouna 'iloba, 'oinega kelose 'ina muyamuya 'i'alama'i'itaneya, mwadina wete geya weyahina 'inuwatuhu, ta 'ebelosaloha 'oina 'ihaneya galewa ta Yehoba 'ina 'ebeulega 'imiyatoiya.
3 Yesuina wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega 'i'alama'i'ita madouna togala 'idi lo'aleha 'oinega, ta 'oinega 'omi wete gide 'abehega sahena wahesabulolo nuwana wawe'awe'a.
4 Ma 'omi tutaina mumuga galana walo'aleheya 'imi miyamwau 'i'iuna tuwa, ta geya sida lohe'amasigomiya Yesu gide.
5 Nuwana guguya wanuwanaideya, guguyaina 'oina 'i'ahwa natunegomiya 'igwaeya,
"Natugu, 'eguma tutaina Bada 'ihemata sabuwego sabi 'abihe dumwalugo,
bewa weyahina 'unuwanuwatuhu ma sahena wete 'uwe'awe'a.
6 Weyahina 'eguma taiya Yehoba 'i'ahwa natune ta 'ihelauwe, sawasawahina ma sapi 'iloba 'ina puiyao weyahidi, ma 'oinega 'ida bwebwe'ana hila."
7 Ta 'eguma sapi waloba Yehoba 'oinega, tuwa wa'alama'i'ita, weyahina tama mabwaiyadi natudiyao sisapisapidi sabi 'abihedumwaludi.

8 Coinega Yehoba wete mabwaiyada 'isapigita, ma 'eguma taiya 'owa
Yehoba geya 'isapigo, beno weyahina 'owa geya natuna moisa, ta 'abehega
'owa 'aigeda tamabudabuda.
9 Wanuwatuhuyahi 'eguma tamadao bale'uwa sisapigita ma 'oinega
tahe'asisiyanedi, wete 'ilobwainegita ma yaluyaluwada Tamadiu galewa
tahe'asisiyane, ma 'oinega yawasida 'ausalana 'i'ebwaegita.
10 Weyahina tamadao bale'uwa taudimo 'idi nuwatuhu 'oidiyega sis-
apisapigita ma si'abi'abi hedumwalugita tuta to'uto'upanamo weyahina,
ma hesi Yehoba 'isapisapigita 'ada lema weyahina ma 'abehega 'i'abihe
'ehaugita ma tada mumuga 'ausalana, tauna 'ina mumuga gide.
11 Moisa, tutaina 'eguma bada 'aigeda 'isapigita tamuyamuya madouna
ta geya'abwa tayaliyaliyaya, ma hesi 'eguma 'i'abihe dumwalugita 'abwa
huwaina 'ausalana taloba, beno mumuga bwebwe'ana ma miya daumwala.
12 Coinega 'imi we'a wa'ebesine ma wahewaiwai,
13 ta 'imi 'eda wa'abihe dumwaludi, ma 'eguma toha'au'au sitautauya,
sahena sibe'ube'u, ma hesi 'idi ha'au'auwedi sibwebwe'ana, ta taudi wete
sihewaiwai.
14 Watoho waiwai ma wamiya daumwala tomota ba'idamiyao, ta wete
watoho ma 'imi mumuga 'ibwebwe'ana mabwaiyana, weyahina 'eguma
taiya geya 'ina mumuga bwebwe'ana geya'abwa Bada 'i'ita'ita.
15 Wa'itayahigomi 'amuge nata 'oimiyega taiya Yehoba 'ina helau
geya'abwa 'ilobaloba. Ma sahena 'aigeda taiya 'oimiyega 'ihegaina ma
'imumuga galana, 'amuge ta baibaiwadi simuliye.
16 Sahena wanuwanuwa 'ubuna, ta wete sahena Yehoba 'ina helau
walologwahate, gide Iso mwalo Yehoba 'ina gwaehemisa tauna weyahina
ma 'ipeleya tasina 'oina, 'ana maisa 'e'ahai 'aigeda tuwamo.
17 Ma wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega tuta muliyetega Iso gwae hemi-
saina 'inuweya, ta weyahina 'idouwa, ta geya sawasawahina 'i'ewahila,
weyahina tasina 'i'ewa pwaiya.
18 Bewa tuwa wanaoma Yehoba 'ina tupwa, geya gide mwalo Mosese ma
meIsileli ba'idanao sitauya ta silotohoya 'oya Sainai 'oina, weyahina 'aiwe
ganinisa ma guguyou madouna ma hogahoga ta duba madouna,
19 ma yoguli 'enana ma wete loheya 'enana 'oyaina 'oina, 'oinega meIsileli
simatauta madouna, ta si'ahwa'ahwanoi ta 'abehega sahena 'enanaina
sihehesagoha hila,
20 weyahina loinaina sihesagoheya 'i'abihe matautediya 'abehega,
"Sahena 'aigeda to'aha 'oya bewa 'i'abi'abitoho, ma 'abehega 'eguma
'aigeda hebai 'inaoma 'oyaina 'oina, dimwega siloda'ule ma
'i'amasa."
21 Moisa, 'oyaina 'ebe matauta madouna, ta Mosese tauna wete 'imatauta,
ta 'ihepwaila 'igwaeya,
"Cigu matautega yadedela."
22 Ta 'omi hesiyage wanao pwaima Saiyoni 'oyana 'oina, beno Yehoba
tauna mayawasina 'ina 'asa, Yelusalemaina galewa 'oina, aneloseyao
baibaiwa hedade simiyamiya ta siyaliyaliyaya gide guyai 'oina,
23 ma wete wanaoma tomotaedi Yehoba 'i'ahwa natunediya, ta sanidiyao
galewa 'ilelediya 'oidiya, ma wete tauna tauda ta ginaula mabwaiyana 'ada
Toloina, beno Yehoba 'oina, ma wete taudi yaluyaluwadi Yehoba 'i'abihe
dumwaludiya 'oidiya,
24 ta wete Yesu 'oina, tauna loina hauhauna 'ana to'eheleina, ta
bweyahina 'ana losehusehula 'oinega 'i'abihetegita, ma geya gide Ebeli
bweyahina, weyahina beno 'ebehesilae.

25 Coinega wa'ita yahigomi ma tauna galewega 'igwaegwae 'oida sahena
'enana walologwahate. Weyahina mwalo tomota tupwadi bale'uwa Mosese
'ina lohatoto 'oidiya silogwahateya, ta mwau silobeya. Ma bewa sauga
Yehoba galewega 'ilologuguya 'oida, ta 'eguma 'enana talogwahate mwau
madou hedade taloba.
26 Weyahina 'enanaina mwalo bale'u 'i'abi nihuweya, ta bewa tuwa
'igwae hemisa pwaiya 'abehega,
"Cabwa bale'u ma galewa wete ya'abi nihuwedi ma'aigeda tuwa."
27 Bewa gide 'igwae 'esa weyahina ginaula hehemasalahadi 'ida
'abinihuwedi, ma 'oinega ginaulaedi geya sipa'ala sida be'u, ma ginaula
pa'alidi sitoholo hataya.
28 Bewa 'ida tupwa hauhauna 'oina taluhuluhu, waiwaina ma miyamiya
hatayana, 'oinega sowasowana Yehoba 'oina taloyauwedo, ma talotap-
walolo to'aha 'ina nuwatuhu 'ana lobwaina gide, ta wete tada he'asisiyane
ma'ida matauta,
29 weyahina 'ida Yehobaina 'aiwe ganinisa gide.

13

Mumuga bwebwe'ana

1 Coinega wahelau hilegomi taumimo 'oimiya.
2 Ta wete taumanao wabwauwedi 'oimiya, gide mwalohene tupwana
tomota taumanao si'ita'ita yahidiya, ma hesi taumanaedi taudi aneloseyao,
ta geya si'inanedi.
3 Wete 'iyamiyao wanuwatuhu yahidi taudi deliya simiyamiya, ma
wa'abihetedi gide tuwa 'omi ba'idamiyao deliya wamiyamiya. Ma wete
'iyamiyao taudi simiya mwauwa wanuwatuhu yahidi ma wa'abihetedi,
weyahina 'omi tomota tuwa, gide taudi!
4 Mabwaiyami hai 'ana loina wahe'asisiye ma sahena wanuwanuwa
'ubuna, weyahina tolopuiyao ta tologwaliyao 'abwa Yehoba 'iloinedi.
5 Sahena wasawasa bale'uwa nuwami 'i'ewa'ewa, ta hesi wayaliyaya
to'aha waloba pwaidiya weyahidi, ma sahena hali ginaula ma hali ginaula
weyahidi wahehetapewa, weyahina Yehoba 'igwaeya,
"Geya'abwa yanuwanuwa naidego. Geya'abwa ya'ebe'ebesinego. Geya!"
6 Coinega ma'ida 'atepatu moisa tagwae,
"Bada tauna 'agu To'abihetenaina, 'oinega sahena yamatamatauta to'aha
gide tomota 'idi loina galana 'oiguwa."
7 Cami tohanugetao wanuwatuhu yahidi, weyahina mwalo Yehoba 'ina
gwae si'ebwaegomiya, ta wete wanuwatuhuyahi 'idi hemisa huwaina
'abehega bwebwe'ana silobeya, eeta wahe'au'aunawedi.
8 Yesu Keliso 'ina mumuga mwalohene ta nige, ta tuta 'inaonaoma 'oidiya,
geya 'ida 'abihedumedumeya.
9 Coinega sahena loina hauhaudi ma hagahagadi wahehesagohedi,
weyahina 'ateda 'ihewaiwai Yehoba 'ina helaumo 'oinega, ma geya 'e'ahai
'oidiyega. Loinaedi 'e'ahai weyahina gesowana si'abihetegita.
10 Ma tauda ma'ida 'ebepwaoli, ma hesi Hada He'asisi bale'uwa 'ana
topwaoliyao geya sawasawahina ma si'ai 'ida 'ebe pwaoliina 'oina.
11 Moisa, 'idi Topwaoli Madouna hebai bweyahidi 'i'ewe'ewedima Tupwa
He'asisi Hedade 'alona, ta mumuga galana weyahina 'ipwaopwaoli Yehoba
'oina, ta 'oinega muliyetega hebaiyedi 'wapidi sigabu yahuledi 'asa tu-
luhana 'oina.

12 Coinega Yesu wete 'asa 'ana 'ahwa'eda tuluhana muyamuya 'ilobeya,
ma 'ane bweyahinega 'i'abihe 'ehaugita.
13 Tauda wete sowasowana tatauya 'asa tuluhana Yesu 'oina, ma 'ebe
mwadina taloba tauna gide.
14 Weyahina 'ebwa bale'uwa geya 'aigeda 'ida 'asa miyamiya hatayana,
'oinega 'ilobwainegita ma 'asa miyamiya hatayana tuta 'inaonaoma
weyahina ta'ebese.
15 Eeta Yesu 'ina lema 'oinega tuta baibaiwana 'oidiya Yehoba tahep-
watuwe. Bewa 'ida pwaoli nonohana, 'eguma tauna sanina ta'ahwa
madouwe.
16 Caigeda pwaoli wete Yehoba nuwanuwana madouna, beno helau
tomota weyahidi ma'ida 'atemuyamuya.
17 Cimi tohanugetao 'oidiya wahematamatana ma watagwalegomi 'idi
loinao 'oidiya, weyahina yaluyaluwami si'ita'ita yahidi, ma 'oinega
tuta 'inaonaoma 'oina 'imi mumuga weyahina sihepwaila Yehoba 'oina.
Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya watoho ma wasami weyahina ma'idi yaliyaya
Yehoba 'oina sihepwailegomi, ma hesi sahena ma'idi mwadina, 'amuge ma
loina mwauna waloba.
18 Nuwanuwama wete tauma weyahima wa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina. Bewa
tuwa 'anuwatuhuya 'abehega 'ima mumuga 'ausalana, ta nuwanuwama
mumuga 'ausalanaina 'oina 'atoholo hataya.
19 Ta 'ateguwega ya'ahwa'ahwanoi 'oimiya ma 'imi 'ahwanoiyega 'igu
'eda 'ibwebwe'ana ma 'oimiya yahila mwayamwayauwa.

Lokaiyoni

20 Yehoba miya daumwala 'ana to'ehele, ma tauna wete 'ida Bada Yesu
'amasega 'i'abihetoholo hileya, ta Yesuina 'ina tohekalesiyao tauda 'ada
To'itayahina moisa, ta tauna bweyahinega 'ada loina 'ausalana ta miyamiya
hatayana 'i'ebwaegita.
21 Ma Yehoba sowasowana ginaula baibaiwadi 'ausaladi 'i'ebwaegomi
ma 'oidiyega 'ina nuwatuhu wamuliye moisa, ma 'oinega Yesu Keliso 'ina
paihowega Yehoba 'i'abihe bwebwe'anigomi to'aha gide 'ina nuwatuhu, ma
weyahimi 'iyaliyaya. Coinega Kelisoina tada hepwatu hatae. Emeni.
22 Ciyagwao, 'imi leta bewa to'uto'upana tuwa, ma ya'ahwanoi 'oimiya ta
ma'imi 'alama'i'ita 'igu lohatoto bewa wada hesagohe.
23 Nuwanuwagu wete 'iyadaina Timoti wasana wahesagohe, weyahina
deliyega silihasa pwaiya, 'oinega 'eguma 'ilomwayamwayauma 'abwa
ba'idagu 'atauyawa 'oimiya.
24 Cima helau yahewaseyawa 'ami tohanugetao ma tohekalesiyao mab-
waiyami 'oimiya. Ma meItali wete 'idi helau sihesumaneyawa 'oimiya.
25 Yehoba 'ina helau mabwaiyami 'oimiya.
Emeni.

YEMESA
Yemesa 'ina lele

Yemesa Yesu 'ana tohemisao 'idi leta bewa 'ileleya, 'ihe'itegita 'abehega tayaliyaya miyamwau ma 'ebe tohona 'oidiya. Sahena tahemisamo Yesu 'oina, ta hesi tamuliya ma wete tagwae bwebwe'ana, ma sahena tamumuga mebale'u gidemusa. Wewelohe ta'abihetedi, ma sahena towasawasao nuwada si'ewa'ewa, weyahina 'abwa wasawasao mumugadi galana weyahina Yehoba loina mwauna 'i'ebwaedi. Cilobwaineya ma miyamwau 'oidiya tahe'alama'i'ita, ma ta'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina ma 'i'abihetegita.

Gwae Helau

1 Yauwedo 'omi Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao susu tuwelo 'oidiyega wamiya lelewana 'asa baibaiwadi 'oidiya. Bewa 'imi leta yaleleyawa, taugu Yehoba ma Bada Yesu Keliso 'idi topaihowa, sanigu Yemesa.

Hemisa ma sinasinapu

2 Tasigwao, tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya 'eguma 'ebe tohona baibaiwadi ma wete mwaudi walobadi, weyahidi wayaliyaya,
3 ma wasanapu 'abehega 'ebe tohonaedi 'imi hemisa weyahina eema 'oidiyega watoholo pa'ala.
4 Coinega wa'ita yahigomi ma watoholo pa'ala moisa eema 'oinega 'imi mumuga mabwaiyana 'ibwebwe'ana.
5 Ta 'eguma taiyawedi 'omi Yehoba 'ana sanapu moisa geya 'oimiya, Yehoba 'oina wa'ahwanoi, ma 'oimiya 'i'ebwaya, weyahina tauna Totagwala ma To'ebwaya moisa.
6 Wa'ahwa'ahwanoi ma'imi hemisa moisa ma geya'abwa ma'imi henuwanaluwa, weyahina taudi ma'idi henuwanaluwa taudi gidemusa bagodu silasalasa ni'u 'awawa, 'eguma yaumai 'isihesiheyedi.
7 Taudi wete geya'abwa sinuwanuwatuhu 'abehega to'aha siloba Bada 'oinega,
8 weyahina ma'idi henuwanaluwa 'idi paihowa baibaiwadi 'oidiya.

Tohewasawasao ma towewelohеyao

9 Ta tohekalesiyao wewelohedi 'eguma Yehoba 'igihanehedi siyaliyaya madouna.
10 Ma wete tohekalesiyao tohewasawasao 'ilobwainediya ma siyaliyaya 'eguma Yehoba 'ilagu suluhedi, weyahina tohewasawasao 'abwa sigumwala gide pwatula dididiyao.
11 Weyahina 'eguma sinenuga 'ihala 'oidiya nata 'ina waiwaiyega didiyaowedi siwelai ma sigubala, wete 'adi 'ita bwebwe'ana sigumwala. Gide tuwa wasawasaowedi 'abwa sipaipaihowa ma 'idi 'amasa 'ilomwayamwayau.

Cebe tohonao

12 Ceguma taiya 'owa 'ebetohonao 'oidiyega 'utoholo pa'ala, 'uyaliyaya, weyahina 'a maisa bwebwe'ana Yehoba 'oinega 'abwa 'uloba, beno yawasi hataya. Bewa Yehoba 'ina gwaehemisa mabwaiyada 'oida, 'eguma tahelauwe.
13 Ma 'eguma taiya 'owa 'ebe tohonedi 'ulobadi, sahena 'unuwagala ma 'ugwae 'abehega, “Yehoba 'itohotohogau.” Weyahina tomota geya sawasawahidi ma Yehoba sitoho ma 'abehega tauna nuwatuhu galadi 'ida

paihowadi, ta Yehoba wete geya tomota 'ida tohodiya ma nuwatuhu galadi
sida paihowediya,
14 ma hesi taboi 'ida pui dahwana 'oinega nuwatuhu galadi 'ilisilisigita,
15 ta 'ida pui dahwanaedi 'oinega paihowa galana 'ihapwesa, 'oinega wete
muliyetega 'amasa 'ilatu.
16 Yauwedo tasigwao, sahena 'imi nuwatuhu walagulagu puidi.
17 Ma hesi wasanapu moisa helau 'ausaladi mabwaiyadi galewega sila-
tuma Yehoba 'oinega, tauna 'asilala 'adi topaihowa, ma wete geya 'ida
buiya, gidemusa logulogu sibuibuidi.
18 Hesi tauna 'ina nuwatuhuwega, ta wete 'ina gwae moisa 'oinega
'ipaihowa nugetegita ma 'abehega tauda 'ana paipaihowao 'oidiyega tahe-
madou sinediya.

Gwae 'ana hesagoha ta 'ana paihowa

19 Tasigwao, 'ilobwainegomiya ma gwae wahesagohe bwaibwaini, ma
sahena gwaehila ma gamwasowala 'oidiyega wahehewaiwai.
20 Weyahina tomota 'idi gamwasowala Yehoba 'ina 'eda dumwad-
umwaluna geya 'ilobwaine.
21 Coinega 'imi mumuga bi'ibi'idi ta 'imi puiyao mabwaiyadi
wa'ebesinedi, ma watagwalegomi Yehoba 'oina, ta wete gwaeina
'atemiya Yehoba 'ibeguliya wahemisae, ma wahematamatane, ta 'oinega
'i'abihetegomi.
22 Geya'abwa wahesagohamo, beno tuwa wa'abo'abowegomi, ma wapai-
howa wete.
23 Weyahina 'eguma taiya 'ihesagohamo ma geya 'ida paihowa, tauna
gide loheya 'aigeda gelasi 'oina manina 'i'iteya,
24 ta muliyetega 'itauya, ta tuta 'i'iuna 'oina manina 'ana 'ita
'inuwanaideya.
25 Ma Yehoba 'ina loina dumwadumwaluna 'oinega 'ida puiyao 'oidiyega
'ilihasigita. Ta 'eguma taiya loinaina weyahina 'inuwanuwatuhu ma
'ipaipaihowa, ma geya 'ida nuwanaideya, tauna loheyaina 'ina paihowa
mabwaiyana yaliyayamo.
26 Ma 'eguma 'aigeda loheya 'inuwa hanehane ta 'abehega tauna to-
tapwalolo moisa, ma geya 'ina gwae 'ida 'itayahiya, tauna tuwa 'iboimo
'i'aboweya, nata 'ina tapwaloloina ginaula besobeso.
27 Ma hesi tapwalolo 'asilalana ma dumwadumwaluna Yehoba Tamada
matana bewa 'abehega taudi sinasinagehenidi ma hiwahiwapedi 'idi
miyamwau 'oidiyega ta'abihetedi, ta wete geya'abwa mumuga bale'uwega
ta'abi'abi hebi'igita.

2

Sahena tomota 'adi 'ita weyahina tagwaegwae hesinuwa

1 Cae tasigwao, 'omi 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ana tohemisao, tauna tob-
webwe'ana 'iya, 'oinega sahena 'imi hesinuwa tohewasawasao 'oidiya
walagulagu.
2 Ceguma tomota 'eluwa siluhuwa 'imi hada tapwalolo 'alona, ma
'aigeda tohewasawasa ma'ana 'ale'o bwebwe'ana ta wete 'ana pasapasa
bwebwe'ana, ta heluwena towewelohe 'ana 'ale'o bi'ibi'ina,
3 'oinega 'eguma siteluwaedi wa'itadi nata towasawasaina wa'amayabe
ma 'oina wagwae, “Cebemiya bwebwe'ana bewa 'oina 'umiyatoi,” ta
tohewewelohe ina nata 'oina wagwae “Beno nobwa 'utoholo,” nuwana
“Cumiyatoi sehala,”

4 ta 'eguma 'imi hesinuwa bewa gidemusa, 'ana 'ita geya bwebwe'ana,
weyahina nuwatuhuina geya dumwaluna.
5 Tasigwao, 'igu gwae bewa wahesagohe, 'abehega Yehoba towewelohe
bale'uwa 'ihesinuwediya ma hemisa 'oinega sihewasawasa. Weyahina
Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'igwae hemisaeya ma 'oina silatu, 'eguma tauna
sihelauweya.
6 Ta hesi towewelohe geya wada he'asisiyanediya, ma hesi taudi tohewa-
sawasao loina pa'alina si'ebwa 'ebwaegomi, ta wete siloloheso hesoiyegomi
'ebe yatala 'oidiya.
7 Wanuwatuhuyahi wete 'abehega 'ida Bada sanina 'i'ebwaegita, ma
tohewasawasaedi hesiyage saninaina si'ahwa'ahwa galagalae.
8 Ta 'ida Bada 'ina loina madouna Buki He'asisi 'oina 'igwaeya,
"Ciyamwao 'uhelauwedi gidemusa 'owa 'uhehelauwego." Loina bewa
'eguma 'umuliya bwaibwaini, beno mumuga bwebwe'ana.
9 Ma 'eguma tupwadi tomota wahe'ahe'asisiyanedi ma tupwadi to-
mota geya, beno loinaina wadi'wadi'wai, ma waboimimo 'imi mumuga
wa'abi'abi hegaladi.
10 Ta 'eguma taiya loina 'aigedamo 'idi'wai, beno 'abehega loina mab-
waiyadi wete 'idi'wa pwaidiya.
11 Weyahina loina mabwaiyadi 'adi To'ebwaya 'aigeda tuwa, tauna
'igwaeya 'abehega "Sahena logwali," ma wete 'igwaeya "Sahena
lohe'amasa." Ta 'eguma geya walogwali ma hesi walohe'amasa, beno
'ina loina wadi'wa pwaiya.
12 Coinega 'imi gwae ma 'imi paihowa wa'itayahidi, weyahina Yehoba
'abwa 'ihesinuwegita 'ina loinega, ta 'ina loinaina beno tomota 'ada lihasa
weyahina.
13 Weyahina 'eguma taiya geya 'iyanao 'i'atemuyamuyaedi, Yehoba
gidemusa gesowana loheyaina 'i'atemuyamuyae. Ta 'eguma taiya
to'atemuyamuya geya'abwa Yehoba 'ina bwa'omatana 'imatamataute.

Ceguma hemisa geya paihowa mahetena hemisaina ginaula besobeso

14 Tasigwao, to'aha 'ana bwebwe'ana 'eguma 'aigeda taiya 'igwae,
"Taugu ma'igu hemisa," ta 'ina paihowa geya dumwaluna. Sawasawahina
'abihetena 'iloba 'ina hemisega? Geya, 'awa?
15 Ma 'eguma tanuwanuwa tasidao ma nuhudao weyahidi, taudi geya 'adi
'ale'omo ta wete geya 'adi 'e'ahaimo,
16 ta 'oidiya tagwaehelau, tagwae, "Yauwedo, wamiya bwebwe'ana ma
wa'ai bwaibwaina," ma geya lema ta'ebwaedi, to'aha 'ida gwae 'ana
bwebwe'ana?
17 Bewa gidemusa 'eguma hemisamo, ta geya paihowa ba'idana hemi-
saina gide 'ama'amasina.
18 Ma 'eguma tupwadi tomota sigwae, "Cowa ma'ino hemisa ta taugu
ma'igu paihowa," ta hesiyage taugu 'igu gwaehila 'abehega, "Ceguma 'ino
hemisaina geya paihowa ba'idana, togidega 'ana bwebwe'ana? Ta taugu
bewa 'igu hemisa yahe'itego 'igu paihowega."
19 Cowa 'uhemisa 'abehega Yehoba 'iboi 'aigeda. Beno bwebwe'ana.
Ta 'unuwatuhuyahi 'abehega Tomudulele ma 'iyanao taudi 'idi hemisa
gidemusa, ta wete ma'idi matauta.
20 Cowa yauyauleiu. Bewa 'ebe'ita ya'ebwaego 'abehega 'eguma
hemisamo, ta geya paihowa, beno ginaula bwagabwaga.

21 Cebe'ita bewa 'aigeda: tubudai Ebalahamo 'ina paihowega Yehoba
'i'ahwa bwebwe'aneya. Cina paihowaina beno natuna Aisake 'itagwaleya
ta 'abehega 'ipwaoliye Yehoba 'oina.
22 Bewa 'oinega nata 'usanapu 'abehega Ebalahamo 'ina hemisa ma 'ina
paihowa sipaihowa mahemahetena, ta 'ina paihowega 'ina hemisa moisa
'i'abilatuheya.
23 Coinega Buki He'asisi 'ina hepwailaina 'ilatu moisa 'igwaeya, "Ebala-
hamo Yehoba 'ihemiseya, ta 'ina hemisaina weyahina Yehoba Ebalahamo
'i'ahwa bwebwe'aneya," ma wete 'i'ahwa 'iyaguweya.
24 Coinega 'usanapu 'abehega Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita 'ida pai-
howega ma geya 'ida hemisamo 'oinega.
25 Cebe'ita heluwena bewa: tauna toganawala Leyabi 'ina paihowa
bwebwe'ana 'oinega Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'aneya, weyahina Yosuwa 'ina
tohepili wasawasao 'eluwa 'ilemediya, ta hali 'eda 'ihe'itediya, ta 'oinega
'i'abihetediya.
26 Gidemusa tuwa 'eguma wahida geya yaluyaluwanamo, beno
'i'amasa pwaiya, ta 'eguma hemisa geya paihowa mahetena, hemisaina
'ama'amasina.

3

Cida gwae 'ana 'itayahi

1 Tasigwao, sahena watohotoho ma baibaiwami wahetohe'ita, ma
wasanapu 'abehega 'eguma tahe'ita ma geya tapaihowa, 'abwa Yehoba
'ihetalaegita.
2 Moisa tuwa mabwaiyada pui tapaipaihowa. Ta 'eguma taiya tauna
geya gwae galana 'ahwanega 'ida hapwesa, tauna loheya 'ehauna ta
dumwadumwaluna, weyahina sawasawahina ma wahinao mabwaiyana
'iloinaedi.
3 Gidemusa tuwa hebai hosi 'adi 'ebe 'eyaisa 'ahwadiya talagudi ma
ta'abihe manasami, ta 'eguma nuwanuwada ta'eha sitauyegita, 'eyaisina
'ana gulaha ta'abiyahidi ma 'oinega sawasawahina hebaiina wahina mab-
waiyana taloinae.
4 Cebe'ita wete bewa 'aigeda, 'eguma tanuwanuwatuhu waga weyahidi.
Bwagana waga madoudi ma yaumai madoudi 'ipilipilihedi, ta 'adi 'eyaisa
'i'iuna tuwa, to'eyaisina sawasawahina ma wagaina 'iloinae ma to'eha
nuwanuwana ma 'itauya, nata 'itauya tuwa.
5 Gidemusa tuwa 'ahwada ginaula muhemuhena, ma sawasawahina gin-
aula maudoidi 'iloinaedi. Bewa wete 'aigeda 'ebe'ita 'abehega 'eguma 'aiwe
'ala'alasina muhemuhena nedu 'oina tatui, sawasawahina ma 'aiweinaina
'oinega nedu 'i'ala hegumwali.
6 Ta 'ahwada gidemusa 'aiwe mumugana, weyahina ginaula mabwaiyana
galadi 'idi 'ebe he'ale. Coinega wahida mabwaiyana ta'abihegaladi
'ahwaina muhemuhena 'oinega. Moisa tuwa, galana mabwaiyana
'inaonaoma Tomudulele tauna 'oinega, ma ginaula mabwaiyadi 'ahwadega
'i'abi'abi hegaladi.
7 Tomota tauda sawasawahida ma hebai ta'abihe manasami, taudi
gidemusa totopwatula ma bwasumowao ma hebai 'awa'awalidi ta wete
silahanao.
8 Ta hesi geya sawasawahina ma 'ahwada ta'abihe manasami. Weyahina
'ahwada ginaula gala hedada ma bonewala simiyamiya, 'oinega 'ana
'abihemanasami mwau hedade.

9 Weteyage 'ahwadega Tamada Yehoba tahehepwatuwe, ta wete
'ahwadega 'iyadao ta'ahwa galagalaedi, taudi Yehoba 'ipaihowediya tauna
'ana 'ita gidemusa,
10 eeta tasigwao, 'abehega 'ahwa 'aigeda gwae bwebwe'adi ma gwae
galadi 'oinega silatulatuma, geya 'ana 'ita bwebwe'ana.
11 Ta tanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega bwasi 'ilupwalupwama 'ana lotohona
geya 'ida gihedumedumeya ma 'abehega 'eta tuta 'ausalana ta 'eta tuta
memaina,
12 weyahina hola 'oinega geya sawasawahina ma we'aha 'ausalana
taloba.
Tasigwao, gidemusa tuwa 'aiweina damaya 'oina geya sawasawahina ma
mwawa'i* huwaina 'ilagu. Gidemusa wete geya sawasawahina ma piyoi
'oina damaya huwaina 'ilagu. Cebe 'itaedi bewa gidemusa tuwa 'ahwa 'ina
paihowao.

Sinasinapu Yehoba 'oinega

13 Ceguma taiya 'owa ma'ino sanapu, 'upaihowa bwebwe'ana ma'ino
nuwadobi, ma tomota 'abwa si'ita ma sisanapu 'ino mumuga bwebwe'ana.
14 Ma 'eguma wahe'ipi'ipi ma wagamwasowala hali tomota 'oidiya, ta
wete waboi 'imi nuwatuhuwao 'igihe gagasigomi, nata he'ita dumwad-
umwaluna wagihegaladi.
15 Mumugami bewa bo 'imi sinasinapuwedi bewa geya galewega, ma hesi
bale'u mumugaidi Tomudulele 'oinega.
16 Weyahina 'eguma tomota sihe'ipi'ipi ma taudimo weyahidi sin-
uwanuwatuhu, nage 'oina sideya, ma mumuga galadi wete 'oidiya silatu.
17 Ta 'eguma taiya 'ina sinasinapu galewega 'itauyama, tauna 'ina mu-
muga nugeta 'ehauna, ta wete nuwadaumwala, ma mumuga nuhanuhana,
ma he'iya'iyagu ma 'atemuyamuya, ta 'abehega wete huwaidi bwebwe'adi
silatulatu, ta geya 'iyanao 'ida lososomanediya, nuwana 'ida 'abowediya.
18 Ma wete taudi topaihowa siwaloha 'idi paihowega mumuga
bwebwe'ana sigihegihe hapwese.

4

Bale'u 'ana nuwa'ewa

1 To'aha weyahina 'aleha ma he'ahupanapanawa silatulatu 'oimiya?
Nuwana waboi 'imi nuwa'ubuna 'oidiyega, weyahina tuta mabwaiyana
hali mumuga ma hali mumuga 'alomiya sipaipaihowa.
2 Ceta tuta nuwanuwami 'iyamiyao 'idi tobwatobwa wa'ewadi, ta geya
sawasawahimi, 'oinega walohe'amasidi. Ta ginaulaedi wanuwatuhu
dahwanedi geya sawasawahimi ma wa'ewadi, 'oinega 'iyamiyao 'oidiya
wa'ala'ala 'ohe'ohe ma wahe'upwa. Ma ginaulaedi geya wada lobediya
weyahina geya weyahidi wada 'ahwanoiya Yehoba 'oina.
3 Ma 'eguma weyahidi wa'ahwanoi, geya wada lobediya, beno weyahina
'imi 'ahwanoi geya dumwaludi, weyahina 'imi 'ahwanoiyedi waboimo 'imi
yaliyaya weyahina.
4 Comi tohemisa 'abo'abowao! Ceguma bale'u mumugaina wahelauweya,
beno Yehoba walo'aleheya, weyahina 'eguma taiya bale'u mumugaina
nuwanuwana, tauna Yehoba 'ana 'aleha.
5 Coinega sahena Buki He'asisi 'ina hepwaila wa'ahwa'ahwa muhemuh-
eye tutaina 'igwae,
"Yaluyaluwaina Yehoba 'ilaguya 'oida nuwanuwana madouna tauda."

6 Ma hesi Yehoba 'ina lema 'oida 'imadou hedade, weyahina Buki He'asisi
'oina 'ihepwaila 'igwaeya,
"Yehoba togagasa 'i'ausidi, ma hesi tonuwasulu 'oidiya 'itagwala ma
'ilemedi."
7 Coinega Yehoba 'oina watagwalegomi, ma Tomudulele walogwahate ma
tauna 'i'ebesinegomi.
8 Ta wanao Yehoba deina ma 'oinega tauna wete 'inaowa deimiya. Ta
'omi galami ma to'abo 'ilobwaineya ma nimami wadeulidi ma 'atemi
wagihe'ehaudi.
9 Ta wete 'imi mumuga galadi weyahidi wadou gwaegwae ma'imi
nuwagala, eema 'imi hedagiyao wagibui ma wadou, ta wete 'imi yaliyaya
wagibuidi ma wanuwagala,
10 ta wanuwasulu Bada matana, ma 'oinega tauna 'igilagasigomi.

Cahwa galagala hali tomota weyahidi

11 Tasigwao, sahena tasimiyao wa'ahwa galaedi, weyahina 'eguma taiya
tauna tasina 'i'ahwagalae, nuwana 'iloinae, tauna geya Yehoba 'ina loina
'imuliye, ta hesi loinaina 'i'ahwa galaeya.
12 Yehoba 'iboimo loina 'ana to'ebwaya, ma wete toloina, tauna sawa-
sawahina 'i'abihete bo 'ilohe'amasa, 'oinega 'omi sahena 'iyamiyao
wa'ahwa galagalaedi bo waloiloinaedi.

Sahena gwaehane

13 Gwae bewa wahesagohe, 'eguma taiyawedi 'oimiyega wagwae gagasa
ma wagwae, "Nata bo gona 'atautauya 'asa madouna 'oina, ta nobwa
bolime 'aigeda 'amiyamiya ma tauma 'ima paihowa 'apaihowadi, ma
'ahewasawasa,"
14 ma hesi geya wasanapu yawasimi 'ina tautauya gona weyahina,
weyahina tauda tomota gidemusa hogahoga. Cihapwesa tuta 'i'iuna tuwa,
ta wete 'ilohesawala hila.
15 Ma hesi 'ilobwaineya ma wagwae, "Ceguma Bada 'itagwala, 'ada
miyamiya ma ginaulaedi nuwanuwama 'ada paihowadi."
16 Nata bewa wagagasa ma wagwaehane, ma hesi gwae haneina galana.
17 Coinega 'eguma taiya paihowa bwebwe'adi 'isanapudiya, ma geya 'ida
paihowediya, beno 'ina pui.

5

Tohewasawasa 'adi hemataluwa

1 Comi tohewasawasao, hepwaila bewa wahesagohe bwaibwainidi, ma
'imi tuta mwau nata weyahina wadou ma'imi dou gwaegwae.
2 Weyahina 'imi wasawasao simwahulu pwaiya, ta wete 'ami 'ale'owao
ganagana si'ai pwaidiya.
3 Ta wete 'imi maneyao wanuwahidiya, 'oimiya simiyamiya ma sigala, ta
maneina bewa sihepwaila 'abehega mane madou hedade wanuwahidiya,
ta tuta 'ebe losaloha 'oina 'i'alasigomi, gide 'aiwe.
4 Ma 'imi tanoha 'adi topaihowao geya wahemaisa bwaibwainidi,
'oinega topaihowaedi 'idi lomugi ta 'idi dou Yehoba Tohewaiwai tauna
'ihesagoheya.
5 Ma 'imi miya bale'uwa bwebwe'ana hedade, weyahina tuta mab-
waiyana ma'imi yaliyaya, 'oinega ma'ami tole bwebwe'ana, lohe'amasa
'ilobwainegomiya, gidemusa tuwa guyai baweidi.
6 Weyahina taudi todumwalu wabwa'omatanedi, nuwana
walolohe'amasidi, ta geya sawasawahina ma 'oimiya sihemaisa.

Calama'i'ita weyahina

7 Coinega tasigwao, wa'alama'i'ita 'ana siga 'ida Bada 'ihilama. Gidemusa
tuwa tanoha 'ana topaihowa ma'ina 'alama'i'ita 'iyamwayamwana dohi
yaigalugalu 'ana tuta ma bolimana 'ana tuta ee 'ana siga 'eli'eli 'ana tuta
'oina ma hewana 'i'elidi.
8 Coinega 'omi wete gidemusa wa'alama'i'itana ma'imi 'atepatu
weyahina 'i'iunamo 'ida Badaina 'ihilama.
9 Tasigwao, sahena waboi walomugi hilegomi, nata gide 'ida Bada
'ibwa'omategomi, ma tauna Toloinaina 'i'iunamo ma 'ilatuma.
10 Coinega tasigwao, wanuwatuhuyahi palopitaowedi, taudi 'ida Badaina
weyahina sihepwaila. Bewa 'ebe'ita bwebwe'ana 'oimiya, weyahina
palopitaowedi 'idi miya mwauwedi 'oidiyega sitoholo pa'ala.
11 Ta 'eguma taiyawedi taudi gidemusa tahesaniyedi toyaliyaya,
weyahina mwauwedi 'oidiyega sitoholo pa'ala. Ma bewa wete 'aigeda
'ebe'ita Yobi 'ina 'alama'i'ita weyahina wasanapu pwaiya, 'abehega Yobiina
'ina miya mwau 'ana 'ebe losaloha 'oina 'ana 'abihetena 'ilobeya 'ida Bada
'oinega, weyahina tauna Badaina helau ta 'atemuyamuya lamuna.
12 Ma tasigwao, 'aigeda wete ginaula madouna 'oida 'abehega sahena
ta'eta'wata'walulu Tamada saninega, nuwana bale'u ginaulao 'oidiyega, bo
nuwana to ginaula tuwa 'oidiyega, 'eguma 'imi gwaeupaupa 'oidiyega. Ta
hesi tuwa wagwae, “Cehe,” 'eguma 'imi nuwatuhu gidemusa, ta 'eguma
geya, wagwae, “Geya.” Weyahina 'eguma gwae madoudi wa'inanadi,
muliyetega Yehoba 'iheyatalaegomi.
13 Ta 'eguma taiya 'imiyamwau, 'ilobwaineya ma 'i'ahwanoi Yehoba
'oina. Ta 'eguma taiya ma'ina yaliyaya, nata waliyega Yehoba 'ihepwatuwe.
14 Ta 'eguma 'aigeda 'oimiyega ma'ina lohala, hekalesiya 'ana tohanuge-
tao 'ibwauwedima, ma si'ahwanoi weyahina, ma wete holowa 'oina silagu
'ida Bada saninega.
15 Ta 'eguma ma'idi hemisa si'ahwanoi, Yehoba 'ileme tolohalaina ma
'ibwebwe'ana, ta wete 'eguma ma'ina pui, Yehoba 'inuwasamudi.
16 Coinega 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oimiya 'imi galaowedi wahepwailedi, ma
weyahina wa'ahwanoi, ma 'oinega 'imi bwebwe'ana waloba. Moisa,
tobwebwe'adi 'idi 'ahwanoi waiwai hedade.
17 Bewa 'aigeda 'ebe'ita 'oida, beno Ilaitiya, tauna tomota tuwa tauda
gidemusa, ta 'i'ahwanoi nuwana mabwaiyana 'oinega ma 'abehega sahena
'idohidohi bolime 'etoi ma tupwana 'oidiya, eema geya 'idohi.
18 Coinega wete 'i'ahwanoi hila ta galewega dohi 'isuluma, ta 'e'ahai
mabwaiyadi sibwala hila.
19 Ma tasigwao, 'eguma 'aigeda taiya 'oimiyega 'eda bwebwe'ana
'i'ebesine, ma 'eguma taiya 'owa 'iyauina 'u'ewa hila 'eda bwebwe'ana
'oina,
20 nata togalaina yaluyaluwana 'u'abiheteya 'amasega, weyahina 'ina
galaina mabwaiyana sigumwala.

1 PITA
Pita 'ina lele 'aigeda

Pita 'ina lele bewa 'oinega 'ihe'itegita 'abehega Yesu mumugana mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana, ta hesi 'imiyamwauwa tutaina 'ina tuta miya bale'uwa. Coinega tauda wete tamiyamiyamwau gide tauna. Ma hesi 'ilobwainegita ma 'ateda tayaliyaya ma'ida hemisa moisa, ma muliyetega Yehoba 'i'abihetegita.

Loyauwedo

1 Taugu Pita, Yesu Keliso 'ana tohepwaila, bewa 'igu leta 'oimiya 'omi
Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao wahetautaumana ma wahe'asa hali tupwa 'oidiya,
gide Ponitio ma Galetiya ma Kapadosiya ma Esiya, ma wete Bitiniya
'asaidiyao 'oidiya.
2 Comi mwalo Yehoba 'inuwatuhugomiya ma 'ane 'ihesinuwegomi 'ina
tomotaiyao, eeta 'ina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna bo'i 'igihe'ehau hilegomiya,
beno Natuna bweyahinega, ma 'abehega Yesu Kelisoina 'enana wahemata-
matane. Sowasowana helau ma nuwadaumwala simadou 'oimiya.

Hemisa Yesu Keliso 'oina weyahina

3 Yehoba tahepwatuwe, tauna 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso tamana, weyahina
'i'atemuyamuyaegita madouna ta li'u hauhauna 'i'ebwaegita Yesu Keliso
'ina toholo hila 'amasega 'oinega. Bewa weyahina tuta mabwaiyana
tanuwatuhu 'abehega 'ina helauwao galewa 'abwa talobadi.
4 Nage 'oina helauwedi 'ilagu bwaibwainidi weyahimi, ma geya'abwa
silamilamida bo sigalagala bo sitalatala sawala.
5 Ma 'omi helauwedi wada lobadi, 'eguma Yehoba wahemisae 'abehega
'ina waiwaiyega 'ida 'itayahigomi, ta tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oina
'abihetenaina 'igibubuya weyahimi 'i'ebwaegomi.
6 Coinega wayaliyaya madouna, mane gide tuta to'uto'upana tuwa bewa
'oina tupwana 'ebetohonao mwaudi walobalobadi.
7 Bewa 'oidiyega 'imi hemisaedi Yesu weyahina Yehoba 'itohodi. Gide-
musa tuwa goula 'aiwe ganiganinisega sitohotohodi. Ma hesi 'imi hemi-
saina goula 'imadou sineya, weyahina goula ginaula gumwagumwalina.
Ma 'eguma 'imi hemisaina waiwaina, 'abwa Yesu Keliso 'ina hapwesama
'oina hepwatu ma wasawasa ma he'asisi walobadi.
8 Kelisoina tauna geya wa'ita ma tuwa wahelauweya, ma bewa tuwa
wete geya wada 'iteya, ma tuwa 'oina wahemisa ma'imi yaliyaya 'oina
geya'abwa tagwaegwae.
9 Weyahina 'imi hemisaina 'ana masi 'oina walatuwa, beno
yaluyaluwami 'adi 'abihetena.
10 Bewa 'abihetenaina mwalo palopitao sihesilaleya ma sibeseya, eeta
'imi 'abihetenaina sigwae hemiseya ma 'abehega Yehoba 'i'ebwaegomi.
11 Ma Keliso Yaluyaluwana 'atediya 'ihe'ita nugetediya 'ina muyao ma
'ina wasawasa muliyetega weyahidi eeta palopitaowedi sanapu si'ebeseya
to tuta 'oina ma togidega 'abihetenaina 'ida hapwesa 'esa.
12 Ma Yehoba palopitaowedi 'ihe'itediya 'abehega gwae hemisaedi si-
hepwaila nugetediya geya taudi siboi weyahidi ma 'omi hesi weyahimi,
ma nuwatuhuwedi mwalo weyahidi sigwae pwaiya bewa wahesago-
hediya wasa bwebwe'ana 'ana tohepwailao 'oidiyega, beno Yaluyaluwa
Tabuna galewega 'ina waiwaiyega. Ma nuwatuhuwedi sihegwaegomiya,

aneloseyao galewa nuwanuwadi ma taudi wete sida sanapu, ma hesi geya si'ita.

Mumuga 'ehauna

13 Coinega ginaula bewa weyahina 'imi nuwatuhu mabwaiyana wagi-
hepa'alidi, ma wete 'imi hemisa walagu bwaibwainidi 'abehega tutaina
Yesu Keliso 'ihapwesama 'ebe yaliyaya waloba Yehoba 'oinega.
14 Yehoba 'oina wahematamatana, ma geya'abwa 'imi nuwa'ubunao
siloiloinaegomi gidemusa mwalo 'imi tuta hemwagemwage 'oina.
15 Ma hesi 'imi paihowa mabwaiyadi 'oidiya wamumuga dumwalu,
gidemusa tauna 'ibwauwegomiya 'ina mumuga dumwadumwaluna.
16 Weyahina Buki He'asisi 'oina 'igwaeya,
"Wagihe'ehaugomi, gidemusa taugu 'ehaugu."
17 Cabwa Yehoba 'ina loina 'aigeda dumwadumwaluna 'oinega tomota
mabwaiyadi 'iloinaedi, gide 'ida paihowa, bwebwe'ana, bo nuwana galana.
Tauna Yehobaina wahesaniyeya Tamamiu 'imi 'ahwanoi 'oidiya, sowa-
sowana wahe'asisiyane tuta mabwaiyana bale'u bewa 'oina wamiyamiya.
18 Mwalo 'imi mumuga tubumiyao 'oidiyega geya bwebwe'ana, 'oinega
Yehoba 'ami he'isa 'ipaihoweya sabi 'abihetegomi. Ma he'isaina wasana-
puya 'abehega geya ginaula gumwagumwalidi gidemusa siliba bo goula,
19 ma hesi he'isaina Yehoba 'ina lami bweyahina bwebwe'ana hedada
'oinega 'i'abihetegomiya, tauna Kelisoina bwebwe'ana hedada, geya 'eta
to'aha galana 'oina.
20 Yehoba Kelisoina 'ihesinuwa nugeteya 'ina paihowa bewa weyahina,
ee muliyetega bale'u 'ipaihoweya, ma tutaina 'ebe gumwala bewa 'oina
Kelisoina 'ihapwesama, tauda weyahida.
21 Eeta tauna Kelisoina 'oinega Yehoba wahemisaeya 'abehega tauna
'amasega 'igihetoholo hileya eeta 'ebemiya wasawasa 'oina 'ilaguya,
'oinega 'imi hemisa ma 'imi nuwatuhu walagu bwaibwainidi Yehoba 'oina.
22 Coinega 'eda dumwadumwaluna wamuliya bwaibwainiya, beno
'oinega 'imi 'ehauhila walobeya, ma wete taudi 'iyamiyao wahelauwedi
'atemi mabwaiyana 'oinega, eeta sowasowana 'omi wete wahelau hilegomi
'aigeda 'aigeda, helau moisa 'oinega.
23 Comi bo'i wali'u hila pwaiya, geya tamamiyao 'ama'amasidi 'oidiyega,
ma hesi Tamamiu mayawasina ma miyamiya hatayana 'ina gwae 'oinega.
24 Gidemusa tuwa Buki He'asisi 'ina hepwaila 'igwaeya,
"Tomota mabwaiyadi gide modumodu ma 'idi wasawasao gide modu-
moduwedi hoyadiyao. Weyahina modumoduwedi muhemuhena ma
si'amasa, 'oinega hoyadiyao wete siwelai.
25 Ma hesi Bada 'ina gwae miyamiya hatayana."
Gwaeina bewa 'oida 'imiyamiya, beno wasaina bwebwe'anaina wahe-
sagoha pwaiya.

2

Logidiina mayawasina

1 Eeta 'imi galao ma 'imi 'e'abo'abowao gwaeyega bo paihowega ma 'imi
he'ipi'ipiyao ma 'imi 'ahwa galagalao waguipailedi,
2 ma hesi yaluyaluwami 'ana susu bwebwe'ana wa'ebese, gidemusa taudi
gwagwama hauhaudi susu nuwanuwadi, eeta susuina yaluyaluwami 'adi
'abihetena weyahina.
3 Comi 'ida Badaina 'ina 'atemuyamuya walotoho pwaiya,

4 'oinega wanaoma 'oina, tauna logidi mayawasina, mebale'u silososo-
maneya, ma hesi Yehoba nuwanuwana eeta 'ihesinuweya.
5 Coinega 'omi wete gide yowayowana mayawasina, yaluyaluwami
watagwaledi, ma 'oimiyega Yehoba 'ina Hada 'ida 'abi, ma nage 'oina
wahetopwaoli 'ehaumi, ma Yesu Keliso 'ilemegomi ma yaluyaluwamiyega
wahetopwaoli bwebwe'ana Yehoba 'oina.
6 Gidemusa wete Buki He'asisi 'oina 'igwaeya,
"Wa'ita logidi bewa bwebwe'ana ma hesihesinuwaina yalagulagu nugete
hada 'ana 'abi weyahina 'asa Saiyoni 'oina. Ceguma taiyawedi
sihemisa tauna 'oina geya'abwa sideba mwadina."
7 Ma 'omi taiyawedi logidi bewa wahemisaeya, tauna 'oimiya 'abehega
logidi bwebwe'ana hedade, ma hesi taudi geya 'oina sihemisae taudi
weyahidi Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ihepwaileya, 'igwae,
"Logidiina mwalo to'abi hada silogwahateya, ma bewa tuwa sihetoholo
pwaiya ma 'ihelogidi nugeta, ma logidi mabwaiyadi 'iloinaedi."
8 Ma wete 'igwae,
"Logidi bewa tomota 'idi 'ebetupa, 'abwa 'oina situpa ma sibe'u."
Ma situpa 'oina weyahina gwae geya sihemisae. Bewa gide Yehobaina
'ina loina nugenugetana taudi weyahidi.
9 Ma 'omi geya gide taudi, ma 'omi hesi Yehoba 'ina boda hesihesin-
uwaimi, 'omi Kiniina 'ina topwaoli ma 'ina tomotaiyao 'ehaumi, weyahina
tupwa guguyou 'oinega 'ibwauwegomiya eeta 'ina 'asilala tobwebwe'ana
hedada 'oina 'ilagugomiya, ma 'abehega 'ina paihowa bwebwe'anaina
wahepwaile.
10 Tuta mwalo 'oidiya 'omi geya waheboda 'aigeda, ma sauga bewa
Yehoba 'oina waheboda 'aigeda pwaiya, ma mwalo wete Yehoba 'ina
'atemuyamuya geya 'oimiya 'imiyamiya, ma sauga bewa waloba pwaiya.

Yehoba 'ina topaihowao

11 Ciyagwao 'oimiya yahepwaila 'abehega tauda bale'u bewa 'oina
tohetautaumana, 'oinega 'imi nuwa'ubunaowedi 'atemiya simiyamiya
walogwahatedi, weyahina yaluyaluwami silo'alehedi.
12 Ma wamumuga bwebwe'ana taudi geya meYudiya 'oidiya. Weyahina
bewa tuwa 'abwa si'ahwa'ahwa galagalaegomi, ma tuta muliyetega 'imi
paihowa bwebwe'ana si'ita, ma 'oinega tutaina Yehoba 'ilatuma Yehobaina
sihepwatuwe.
13 Comi Badaina 'ina boda, 'oinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma loina mab-
waiyana bale'uwa wahe'asisiyanedi, gidemusa kini 'ina loina 'oina watag-
walegomi, weyahina tauna toloina madouna,
14 ma wete gabemaniyao wahe'asisiyanedi, weyahina kiniina
'ihesinuwediya ma gabemaniyedi togala siloinaedi, ma tobwebwe'ana
si'ahwa bwebwe'anedi.
15 Ma Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu bewa ma 'eguma tomata'u'upao sigwae
besobeso weyahimi, ma 'iyamo 'imi paihowa bwebwe'ana 'abwa si'ita ma
gesowana to'aha weyahimi sigwaegwae.
16 Ma 'omi hesi Yehoba 'ilihasi pwaigomiya ma 'abehega waboi waloinae-
gomi, ma hesi geya'abwa paihowa galadi 'oidiya watautauya, ma wapai-
howa tuwa gidemusa 'omi Yehoba 'ina topaihowao.
17 Coinega tomota mabwaiyadi wahe'asisiyanedi, ma taudi Yesu 'ana
tohemisao wahelauwedi. Yehoba 'oina wahe'asisi madouna, ma wete
toloinaina kini wahe'asisiyane.

Keliso weyahida 'i'ehuyala

18 Ma 'omi topaihowao 'imi babadao wahe'asisiyanedi ma 'oidiya wahe-
matamatana, ma geya 'abehega babadao bwebwe'adimo 'oidiya, ma wete
taudi 'idi loina waiwaidi wete wahe'asisiyanedi.
19 Weyahina 'eguma geya 'aigeda 'imi paihowa galana, ma sigihe-
muya daisigomi ma Yehoba weyahina wanuwanuwatuhu madouna eeta
wa'alama'i'itana, beno mumuga bwebwe'ana Yehoba matana.
20 Ma wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega 'eguma 'ida paihowa galana 'oinega
sigihemuyegita ma ta'alama'i'ita, beno geya ginaula madouna. Ma
hesi 'eguma 'ida paihowa bwebwe'ana 'oinega sigihemuyegita, ma
ta'alama'i'itana, Yehoba weyahida 'iyaliyaya.
21 Ma 'eda bewa weyahina Yehoba 'ibwau pwaigita, weyahina Keliso
tauna weyahida 'i'emuyamuya eeta 'ebe'ita 'ilaguya 'oida ma 'abehega
leleyana tamuliyedi.
22 Weyahina tauna geya 'ina galamo ma wete geya 'eta 'abo 'ahwanega
'ida latuwa.
23 Ma tutaina si'ahwa galagalaeya geya wete 'oidiya 'ihe'isa, ma wete
si'ehemuyeya, geya wete 'igamwasowaledi, ma hesi Yehoba 'ihemiseya
moisa, weyahina tauna Toloina dumwadumwaluna.
24 Ma weteyage Keliso tauna wahinega 'ida galao 'i'ahalidiya kelose 'oina,
ma nage 'oinega 'ida mumuga galadi sigumwala, ma mumuga dumwaluna
'oinega tatauya. Tauna 'ana badi 'oinega 'imi bwebwe'ana walobeya.
25 Moisa, 'omi gide sipi hehebe'uina, eeta sipi 'adi to'itayahina 'itoe
hilegomima 'oina, tauna yaluyaluwami 'ana to'itayahina.

3

Haihaiyedi 'adi loina

1-2 Gidemusa 'omi wete tohai mewahinemi mwanemiyao
wahe'asisiyanedi, eeta 'eguma taudi geya Yehoba 'ina gwae sihemisae,
'omi 'imi paihowa bwebwe'ana he'asisiyega wahe'itadi, ma 'oinega taudi
wete sihemisa.
3 Ma geya'abwa wahe'aupasegomi 'ahupasa hapwehapwesadi 'oidiyega,
gidemusa debami wapaihowa bwaibwainidi, nuwana ginaula goula
'oidiyega wahepasegomi, nuwana 'ami 'wamao 'ausaladi wa'otedi,
4 ma hesi 'atemi wahepasadi pasaedi miyamiya hatayadi 'oidiyega, taudi
gidemusa mumuga nuhana ma nuwadobi 'oidiyega, Wanuwatuhuyahi
mumugaedi 'abehega ginaula madouna Yehoba matana.
5 Gidemusa mwalo taudi wahiwahine totapwalolo Yehoba sihemisaeya
eeta 'atedi sihe'ahupaseya mumuga nuhana ma nuwadobi 'oidiyega eeta
mwanediyao sihe'asisiyanediya.
6 Gidemusa wete Sela mwanena Ebalahamo 'enana 'ihematamataneya
eeta 'i'ahwa badaeya. Ma 'eguma 'omi wamumuga bwebwe'ana ma geya
'eta to'aha wamatamataute, 'omi Sela natunao.
7 Ma 'omi wete tohai meloheyami mamwanemiyao wamiyamiya,
wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega taudi we'awe'adi, 'oinega wahe'asisiyanedi
ma wa'itayahidi, weyahina 'omi mamwanemiyao mahetemiyao yawasimi
Yehoba 'i'ebwaegomiya. Bewa gidemusa wamumuga 'esa ma 'oinega
geya'abwa to'aha galana 'imi 'ahwanoiyao 'i'abihewe'adi.

Paihowa bwebwe'ana muya 'oina 'imiyamiya

8 Bewa 'igu gwae 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oimiya 'abehega 'imi nuwatuhuwega
ma 'ami lotohonega wahe'aigeda ma wahelau hilegomi, ma ma'imi
nuwadobi wa'atemuya muyaegomi.

9 Ma 'eguma tupwadi 'oimiya sipaihowa galana, geya'abwa 'oidiya
wahehemaisa, ma 'eguma wete siheliyegomi geya'abwa waheheliyedi. Ma
hesi wahemaisedi gwae bwebwe'ana 'oidiyega, weyahina Yehoba 'igwae
hemisa pwaiya 'abehega 'ihelauwegomi, 'eguma 'omi gwae bwebwe'anega
'oidiya wahemaisa.
10 Gidemusa Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ihepwaila, 'igwaeya,
"Ceguma taiya tauna nuwanuwana ma 'iyaliyaya sabwelo mabwaiyana
'oidiya, 'ilobwaineya ma gwae besobeso ta 'abo 'ilolagu.
11 Wete paihowa galadi 'ilogwahatedi ma 'ipaihowa bwebwe'ana hali to-
mota 'oidiya, ma wete 'ihetapewa waiwai nuwadaumwala weyahina.
12 Weyahina 'ida Bada tuta mabwaiyana tobwebwe'anao 'ilomatayahidi,
ma wete 'idi 'ahwanoiyao 'ihesagoha bwaibwainidi, ma taudi togala
'ilogwahatedi."
13 Moisa tuwa, geya sawasawahina 'eta taiya 'i'ehemuyegomi, 'eguma
ginaula bwebwe'ana nuwami 'i'ewa'ewa, ma tuta mabwaiyana 'oina
wapaipaihowa.
14 Ma geya'abwa tomota wamatamatautedi bo nuwana wanuwanuwa
mwau 'oidiya, ma hesi wayaliyaya, 'eguma ginaula bwebwe'ana wapaipai-
howa ma si'ehe'ehe muyegomi,
15 ma hesi 'atemiyega 'ida Bada Keliso wahe'asisiyane. Ma 'eguma taiya
'ihesilalegomi ma 'igwae, "To'aha weyahina 'uhemihemisa?" nata 'omi
wagwaehila ma'imi hepwaila bwebwe'ana 'oidiya, ma ma'imi mumuga
nuhana 'oinega wahegwaedi.
16 Ma to'aha wanuwatuhuya bwebwe'ana, tuta mabwaiyana gidemusa
wapaipaihowa 'esa, 'oinega 'eguma taiyawedi si'ahwa galaegomi weyahina
'abehega 'omi Keliso 'ana tomuliyao, 'abwa sideba mwadina, 'eguma 'imi
mumuga bwebwe'ana wahe'itedi.
17 Ceguma Yehoba 'inuwatuhuya 'abehega muya taloba, 'ilobwainegita
ta'emuyamuya 'ida paihowa bwebwe'ana weyahina, ma hesi geya 'ana 'ita
bwebwe'ana 'eguma paihowa galana weyahina ta'emuyamuya.
18 Gidemusa tuwa, Keliso ma'aigeda 'i'amasa 'ida galao weyahidi, ma
tauna loheya bwebwe'ana, ma tauda galagalaida ma weyahida 'i'amasa,
ta 'oinega 'itoegita Yehoba 'oina. Ma Keliso wahinamo silohe'amasiya, ma
yaluyaluwana geya.
19 Coinega yaluyaluwana 'ilatuwa ta 'itauya yaluyaluwa paipainidi
'oidiya 'ilohatotowa.
20 Yaluyaluwaedi tomota yaluyaluwadi, taudi mwalohene Nowa 'ina tuta
Yehoba weyahidi 'ihe'alama'i'itana ma 'abehega 'oina sihemisa, ta geya.
Coinega mabwaiyadi yagewa 'oinega sidamana, ma tupwadimo bwasiyega
'i'abihetediya, beno nima 'aigeda ma 'etoi, 'i'abihetedi wagaina Nowa
'i'abiya 'oinega.
21 Bwasiina 'ihe'ita moisa 'oida 'abehega bewa tuwa bwasi 'ebe babitaiso
'i'abihetegita. Ma babitaisoina geya 'abehega wahida 'ana deulamo, ma
hesi 'ida 'ahwanoiyega Yehoba 'ateda 'igihe 'ehaudi, Yesu Keliso 'ina toholo
hila 'oinega,
22 tauna 'ihane pwaiya galewa, eeta bewa tuwa Yehoba 'ina 'ebeulega
'imiyamiya, ma aneloseyao ma toloinao mabwaiyadi galewa 'oina
'iloiloinaedi.

4

Cida mumuga tabuidi

1 Wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega tutaina Yesu 'ihetomotai muya 'ilobeya,
ma 'imi nuwatuhu walagu Yesu gidemusa, ma 'oinega waboimo wagi-
hepa'aligomi, weyahina 'eguma taiyawedi taudi wahidiyega muya silobe-
diya, 'idi mumuga galana 'igumwala pwaiya.
2 Coinega 'ida tuta mabwaiyana bale'uwa tamiyamiya tatagwalegita
Yehoba 'oina ma tauna 'iloinaegita ma hesi 'ida nuwa'ubuna geya'abwa
'iloloinaegita.
3 Mwalo 'imi mumuga galana gidemusa taudi tomiya ganamuli, ma
mumugaedi bewa walogwahatedi, gidemusa sogala ma nuwa'ubuna ma
bwasi waiwaidi 'adi numa yauyaule, ma he'iya'iyagu paihowa galadi
weyahidi, ma wete hemisa 'abo'abodi hali ginaulao 'oidiya.
4 Ma tomiya ganamuliyedi sinuwa henainaida 'eguma 'omi geya ma-
hetemiyao ginaulaedi galadi wapaipaihowadi, 'oinega si'ahwa galagalae-
gomi.
5 Ma hesi Yehoba tomota mayawasidi ma 'ama'amasidi 'abwa
'ibwa'omatadi, ma wete taudi tomiya ganamuli 'abwa siyatala matana.
6 Bewa huhuna 'oinega wasa bwebwe'ana 'iguguyaeya to'amasao
'oidiya, ma tuta mayawasidiya 'adi loina mwauna silobeya, ma 'ane
yaluyaluwadiyega yawasidi si'ewa Yehoba 'oinega.
7 Muhemuhena ginaula mabwaiyana sigumwala. Coinega
wa'itayahigomi ma 'imi nuwatuhuwao wagihepa'alidi, ma tuta baibaiwana
wa'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina.
8 Coinega wahelau hilegomi moisa 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oimiya, weyahina
helau sawasawahina ma galana baibaiwadi 'igibodi.
9 Coinega 'iyamiyao wabwauwedi 'imi hada, nuwa bwebwe'anega, ma
geya'abwa walolomugiyedi.
10 Ma 'aigeda 'aigeda Yehoba heguheguyai hagana ma hagana 'i'ebwae
pwaigomiya, 'oinega heguheguyaiyedi 'oidiyega wapaihowa ma 'iyamiyao
walemedi, ma 'oinega 'omi Yehoba 'ina topaihowa bwebwe'ami.
11 Ceguma taiyawedi 'omi wahetohepwaila, wahetohepwaila tuwa gide-
musa Yehoba 'ina gwae wahepwaileya, ma 'eguma taiyawedi 'omi wale-
malema, walema tuwa 'imi waiwai mabwaiyanega, gidemusa waiwaiina
'i'ebwaegomiya, ma 'oinega paihowa mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega tomota Yesu
Keliso sisanapu ma Yehoba sihepwatuwe, weyahina tauna wasawasa moisa
ma tohewaiwai moisa, tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya. Emeni.

Yesu 'ina tomotaiyao si'emuyamuya

12 Ma tasigwao, geya'abwa ma'imi henainaida 'eguma tutaina 'ebe to-
hona mwaudi walobadi. Geya'abwa wanuwanuwatuhu 'abehega silatulatu
daita,
13 ma hesi wayaliyaya, ma wete wanuwatuhu 'abehega Yesu Keliso muya
'ilobeya, eeta 'omi gidemusa tuwa waloba 'ese, ma muliyetega tutaina 'ina
wasawasa 'ihapwesama wayaliyaya madou hedada.
14 Ma 'eguma tomota si'ahwa galagalaegomi 'imi hemisa Keliso
'oina weyahina, wayaliyaya tuwa, weyahina Yehoba yaluyaluwana
'asi'asilalaina 'oimiya 'imiyamiya.
15 Ma hesi geya ginaula bwebwe'adi weyahimi 'eguma walohe'amasa bo
wayagaha bo wapui bo wapaihowa besobeso ma weyahidi muya waloba.
16 Ma ginaula bwebwe'ana hesi 'eguma 'omi Keliso 'ina bodao ma muya
waloba. Beno geya 'ebe debamwadina, ma hesi Yehoba wahepwatuwe,
weyahina 'omi Keliso 'ina bodao moisa.

17 Ma tuta 'ilatu pwaima ma 'ane bwa'omatana 'ihegaina, ma 'oinega
Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao 'ida bwa'omatana nugetedi, eema muliyetega taudi
wasana bwebwe'ana geya sihemihemise, 'idi galao 'ana maisa mwau
hedada siloba.
18 Ma Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ihepwaila pwaiya, 'igwae,
"Yehoba 'oina mwauna ma 'abehega tobwebwe'adi 'i'abihetedi, ma hesi
togidega togala, taudi Yehoba 'ana tologwahatao? Taudi beno 'adi
'abihetena mwau hedada."
19 Coinega 'eguma 'omi Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu 'oinega muya walob-
alobadi, yawasimi watagwaledi tauna 'oina, ma 'ane 'i'itayahigomi,
weyahina tauna 'ada Topaihowa bwebwe'ana moisa, ma 'omi wete gide-
musa wamumuga bwebwe'ana.

5

Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao 'adi 'itayahina

1 Tohekalesiyao 'adi babadao 'omi, 'abehega yagihenuwa yahigomi 'imi
paihowa weyahina. Weyahina taugu 'aigeda wete tohekalesiyao 'idi
bada, eema taugu mataguwega Keliso 'ina muya ya'iteya, ma 'abwa 'ina
wasawasa 'asi'asilalana 'oina yamiyamiya to tuta 'eguma 'ina wasawasaina
'igihe hapwese.
2 Coinega wete yahenuwa lagugomi 'abehega 'imi bodaowedi
wa'itayahidi, taudi beno Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao. Ma wa'itayahidi 'imi
'atetagwalega tuwa gidemusa Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu, ma geya'abwa
ma'imi logwahata. Ma 'imi paihowa wapaihowadi, geya 'ami maisa
madouna weyahina, ma hesi 'ate tagwalega wapaihowa.
3 Ma geya'abwa watoho ma wahetoloina 'oidiya, ma hesi mumuga
bwebwe'ana wahe'itae 'oidiya, ma simuliyegomi.
4 Ma 'oinega tutaina To'itayahina madouna 'ilatuma, tauna 'oinega 'ami
maisa bwebwe'ana ma miyamiya hatayana waloba.
5 Coinega wete 'omi tubu hanehaneyao sowasowana babadao
wahe'asisiyanedi, ma mabwaiyami wanuwadobi ma 'aigeda 'aigeda
'oimiya wahelemalema hilegomi. Gidemusa tuwa Buki He'asisi 'ina gwae
gide, 'igwaeya,
"Yehoba tonuwahane 'i'ausidi, ma hesi tonuwadobi 'ihelauwedi."
6 Coinega wanuwadobi ma watagwalegomi Yehoba Tohewaiwai moisa
nimana, ma 'oinega muliyetega tauna 'ina tuta bwebwe'ana 'oina
'igihanehegomi.
7 Ceguma wanuwagala, beno 'ami mwauyao mabwaiyadi
Yehoba 'oina wa'ebwae ma 'i'ewayahuledi, weyahina Yehobaina
'i'atemuyamuyaegomiya.
8 Coinega walomata yahigomi bwaibwaini 'ami 'aleha Tomudulele
'oinega. Weyahina Tomudulele tauna gidemusa totopwatula, tuta mab-
waiyana 'isakosakowasi ma 'i'ebe'ebesa 'abehega 'ana tai 'iloba, ma 'i'ai.
9 Ma geya'abwa wamatamatauta, ma hesi 'imi hemisa 'oina watoholo
pa'ala, weyahina wasanapuya 'abehega 'iyadao taudi Yesu 'ana tohemisao
mwauwedi silobalobadi tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya.
10 Yehoba tauna 'atemuyamuya huhuna ma 'ibwau pwaigita ma 'abehega
'ina wasawasa miyamiya hatayana 'oina tamiyamiya Keliso mahetedai.
Ma 'imi muya tuta 'i'iunamo ma sigumwala, ma muliyetega Yehoba 'igihe
'ehaugomi ma 'igihepa'aligomi ma 'igihe waiwaiyegomi ma 'abehega
wamiya bwebwe'ana.
11 Weyahina tauna Tohewaiwai miyamiya hatayana. Emeni.

Gwae helau

12 Cimi leta 'i'iuna bewa Sailasa 'ilemegauwa eeta yaleleya weyahimi. Tauna Sailasaina tahesaniyeya 'abehega tauna 'aigeda tasidai ma'ina hemisa. Coinega 'imi leta bewa 'oina nuwanuwagu ma Yehoba 'ina helau moisa yahepwaile 'oimiya, ma 'oina watoholo pa'ala.

13 Ma wete tohekalesiyao tupwa bewa Babiloni 'oina 'idi helau 'oimiya. Taudi Yehoba 'ihesinuwediya gidemusa tuwa 'omi 'ihesinuwegomiya, 'idi gwae helau 'oimiya. Ma wete natugu Maki 'ina gwae helau 'oimiya.

14 Coinega wahelau hilegomi 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oina, ma wa'atusapwali hilegomi helau moisega. Ma 'omi Keliso 'ina tomotaiyao wamiya yaliyaya.

Taugu Pita.

2 PITA
Pita 'ina lele heluwena

Leta bewa 'alona Pita 'ihe'ote'otetela sanapu moisa Yehoba 'oinega weyahina, ta wete tohe'itao galadi 'idi he'ita 'abo'abo weyahina, ma wete 'ihe'ote'otetela Yesu 'ina hilama bale'uwa weyahina.

Loyauwedo

1 Taugu Saimoni Pita ta Yesu Keliso 'ina topaihowa 'aigeda, nuwana 'ana tohepwaila, 'imi leta yaleleyawa. Comi ma taugu 'ida hemisa mahemahetena, ma weyahina tayaliyaya. Hemisaina talobeya 'ida Yehoba ma 'ada To'abihetena Yesu Keliso 'idi loina bwebwe'ana 'oinega.
2 Yehobaina ma 'ida Badaina Yesu 'adi sanapu 'oinega, helau moisa ma yaliyaya 'oimiya sihasiwa.
3 Yehobaina 'ina waiwaiyega 'ilemegita, eema 'i'ebwaegita ginaulaedi baibaiwadi yawasida weyahina ta 'ida mumuga 'ehauna weyahina. Weyahina tauna tasanapuya 'abehega 'ihesinuwegita ma 'ane 'ina wasawasa ta 'ina mumuga bwebwe'ana 'i'ebwaegita.
4 Ma wete 'ina gwae hemisa bwebwe'adi ma waiwaidi 'oidiyega mumuga bale'u 'ana nuwa'ubunao galadi wahasinedi, eema Yehoba 'ina mumuga bwebwe'ana waloba.
5 Coinega watoho waiwai ma 'imi hemisa waloheposeyanedi bewa ginaulaedi 'oidiyega, nugeta mumuga bwebwe'ana, heluwena sanapu,
6 hetoina 'alama'i'itana, 'ehatana toholopa'ala, nima 'aigeda mumuga 'ehauna,
7 hesikisina 'ahwa'iya'iyana, ma 'ebelosaloha helau.
8 Ceguma ginaulaedi 'oimiya simadomadou moisa, 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ana sanapu 'oina wahewaiwai, ma geya'abwa 'imi paihowa simudamudali.
9 Ma 'eguma ginaulaedi geya 'oimiya simiyamiya, 'ana 'ita gide mata gibugibuimi, weyahina 'ami gihe'ehau 'imi puiyao mwalo 'oidiyega wanuwanaide pwaiya.
10 Coinega 'iyagwao, watoho waiwai ma geya'abwa Yehoba 'ana hesihesinuwao bodaedi 'oidiyega wamiyamiya latu. Ma 'eguma 'igu gwae bewa wahematamatanedi geya'abwa wabe'ube'u,
11 ma 'oinega muliyetega ma'imi yaliyaya waluhu 'ida Bada ma 'ada To'abihetena Yesu Keliso 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina ma nobwa wamiya hataya.
12 Coinega nuwanuwagu ma yalohatotogomi ma nuwatuhu bewa wanuwatuhu yahidi, weyahina wasanapu pwaidiya eema sanapu moisa 'oimiya 'imiyamiya.
13 Ma tuta bewa mayawasiguwa yamiyamiya, 'ilobwainegauwa ma yahenuwa lagugomi ma 'omi wahetapewa mumuga bwebwe'ana weyahina.
14 Weyahina 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ihe'ita pwaigauwa 'abehega 'i'iuna ma ya'ebesinegomi,
15 'oinega yatohotoho waiwai ma 'abehega 'abwa 'igu 'waiha mulina he'itaedi geya'abwa wanuwanuwa sinedi.

Keliso 'ina 'asilala si'iteya

16 Mwalo 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina waiwai ma 'ina tauyama 'ahepwailediya 'oimiya, ma 'ima hepwailaina geya tosonosonogao 'idi 'ote'otetelao 'oidiyega, ma hesi matamega tauna 'ina wasawasa 'a'iteya.

17-18 Ma tutaina mwalo mahetemai 'oyai 'amiyamiya Yehoba 'enana galewega 'ahesagoheya, 'igwaeya, “Bewa Natugu moisa, tauna weyahina yayaliyaya madouna.” Ma 'enanaina Tamana 'ina tupwa 'ehauna galewega 'itauyama eeta 'oyaina debana Yehoba hepwatu ta wasawasa 'asi'asilalaina Natuna 'i'ebwaeya.
19 Ma palopitao mwalo 'idi gwae 'oidiyega Keliso sihepwaila nugeteya, ta tauma wete 'a'iteya, 'oinega 'omi 'ilobwainegomiya ma gwaeyedi wanuwatuhu yahidi, weyahina gwaeyedi gide wodam tupwa guguyou 'oina 'i'asi'asilala ma 'ana siga gona 'i'asale ma 'ubwana 'atemiya 'isaehane.
20 Ma ginaula bewa wanuwasabwaleni 'abehega palopitao 'idi gwae Buki He'asisi 'alona geya sawasawahina taboimo 'adi gibui tasanapu,
21 weyahina palopitaowedi geya siboidimo 'idi nuwatuhuwega sigwaeg-waenedi, ma hesi Yehoba 'oinega, ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna palopitao 'ihenuwa lagudiya eeta gwaeyedi sigwaenediya.

2

Tohe'ita 'abo'abodi weyahidi

1 Ma hesi mwalo hene tupwana palopita 'abo'abodi tomota gamwagamwanidiya silatuwa. Gidemusa 'abwa tohe'ita 'abo'abowao 'omi gamwagamwanimiya silatulatu, ma 'idi he'ita 'abo'abo 'oinega tomota sigihe galadi 'idi he'ita galana 'oinega. Badaina tauna 'ihegimwaneyegita bweyahinega, ma taudi siuhaleya, 'oinega maisa galana nata siloba.
2 Ma tomota baibaiwa hedade 'idi paihowa galana gidemusa pui 'ebe debamwadina sihe'au'aunaowedi, beno Yesu 'ina 'eda moisa 'ana 'ebe 'ahwa galagala.
3 Ma togalaedi tobwatobwa nuwadi 'i'eweya, 'oinega 'idi gwae hotoho-towega 'abwa si'abowegomi ma 'imi tobwatobwa si'ewadi. Mwalo hene 'adi maisa Yehoba 'ilaguya eema 'iyamwayamwa namo, ma geya 'ida buiya.
4 Weyahina Yehoba aneloseyao galadi geya 'ida 'atemuyemuyaediya, ma hesi gaula guguyou 'oina 'iula suluhediya, eema simiyamiya 'ana siga bwa'omatana 'ana tuta.
5 Ma wete mwalo hene mebale'u mabwaiyadi geya 'ida 'atemuyamuyaediya, ma hesi yagewega togalaedi 'imutudiya. Ma Nowamo ma 'ina bodao site sebeni 'i'abihetediya, weyahina Nowa tauna mumuga bwebwe'ana 'ana tologuguya.
6 Ma wete 'asaedi galadi Sodoma ma Gomola 'igabudiya eeta sihegawala, ma 'oinega 'abehega mabwaiyada tada sanapu ma geya'abwa tamumuga galana gidemusa taudi.
7 Ma Lota taunamo 'asaedi 'oidiyega 'ina mumuga bwebwe'ana, 'oinega Yehoba 'i'abiheteya. Moisa Lotaina 'inuwagala togalaedi 'idi mumuga sogala weyahina.
8 Weyahina Lota togalaedi gamwagamwanidiya 'imiyamiya eeta 'idi mumuga galana 'i'ita'ita ma 'ihehesagohe eeta 'inuwagala madouna.
9 Coinega tasanapuya Yehoba sowasowana tobwebwe'adi 'ebe tohowao 'oidiyega 'i'abihetedi, ma togalaedi 'iloinaedi ee 'ana siga sabwelo bwa'omatana 'oina.
10 Moisa, 'eguma togalaedi Yehoba 'ina loina silogwahate, ma 'idi nuwa'ubunao bi'ibi'idi simulimuliyedi, beno 'adi maisa gala hedadena nata 'i'ebwaedi. Togalaedi wete gagasa huhudi, ma geya 'idi he'asisimo megalewa 'asi'asilalaidi 'oidiya, ma hesi si'ahwa'ahwa galaedi.
11 Ma aneloseyedi ma'idi waiwai madouna 'idi 'ebemiya Yehoba matana, ma geya 'ilobwainedi ma si'ahwa galagala tohe'ita 'abo'abowedi 'oidiya.

12 Moisa togalaedi gide hebai. Hebai 'adi lotohonamo simulimuliyedi, ma
geya sida nuwanuwa bwebwe'ana, 'oinega tomota hebaiyedi si'abiyahidi
ma sihunudi. Togalaedi wete sanapu moisa geya sisanapu ma hesi si'ahwa
galae, 'oinega taudi wete sihesilae, hebai gidemusa,
13 ma 'adi maisa 'idi pui weyahina 'igala moisa. Nuwanuwadi sabwelo
'aigeda 'aigeda siyaliyaya besobeso. Ma 'eguma mahetemiyao wa'ai, 'idi
mumuga galana 'oidiyega 'ami 'e'ahaina sigihebaili.
14 Ma 'idi pui 'ebedeba mwadina 'oinega sihemata ganawala, ma 'idi pui
hilahila weyahina geya tani'odi 'ida towa. Ma towe'a sihanuhanugetedi
'eda galana 'oina, ma tobwatobwa 'ana nuwa'ewa 'oidiya 'imadou hedada.
Ma Yehoba 'abwa 'ihemaisa 'idi mumuga galana weyahina.
15 Ceda dumwadumwaluna si'ebesine pwaiya eeta sitauya puiya, 'oinega
Bioli natuna sanina Balami 'ina mumuga galana mwalo hene taudi bewa
tuwa simuliyeya, weyahina tauna nuwanuwana ma 'ina paihowa galana
'oinega 'ida hewasawasa,
16 ma hebai 'aigeda 'ase Balamiina 'ina mumuga galana 'igihe lolaguya,
ma hebaiina tomota 'enadiyega 'igwaeya Balami 'oina eeta 'ina paihowa
yauyauleina 'i'etobodeya.
17 Ma tohe'ita 'abo'abowedi 'idi mumuga gide bwasi gaula geya bwa-
sidimo, ma taudi wete gidemusa yaloha, geya sida miya hohobiga, 'oinega
Yehoba nata 'ilagu dobihedi gaula guguyou 'oina ma nobwa simiya hataya.
18 Tohe'itaowedi 'idi mumuga galadi ma'idi gwae gagasa sihe'ote'oteli,
ma wete nuwa'ubuna galadi 'oidiyega tonuwabui hauhau silisidi ma sihila
'idi mumuga nugenugetana 'oina.
19 Cadi tomuliyao 'oidiya sigwae, “Ceda bewa 'oina wanaoma, 'eda
bwebwe'ana, ma geya 'eta wete 'etoboda 'imiyamiya.” Ma geya, taudi 'idi
mumuga galana 'oinega siboimo sipai hilediya.
20 Taudi mwalo 'idi Bada ma 'adi To'abihetena Yesu Keliso 'ote'otetelina
sihemisaeya eeta mumuga bale'u si'ebesineya, ma 'eguma silohihila mu-
muga miyamiyaidi 'oidiya nata sibe'u, ma 'oinega taudi sigala moisa.
21 Taudi geya sisanapu mumuga bwebwe'ana 'ana 'eda, ma hesi he'ita
'abo'abodi simulimuliyedi, ee nata galana siloba. Ma hesi taudi mumuga
bwebwe'anaina ma Yehoba 'ina loina 'ehauna 'ana tomuliyao, 'eguma
si'ebesine sigala moisa.
22 Ta 'idi mumugaina gidemusa tuwa gwae hegehegedi 'aigeda 'igwaeya,
“Cedewa tauna maiwaina 'i'ai hila.” Ma wete, “Bawe 'wapina tadeuli tagihe
'ehau ma muliyetega 'ihila ma 'i'edobadoba'a hila.”

3

Bada 'ina sabwelo madouna weyahina

1 Ciyagwao, bewa 'igu leta heluwena 'oimiya, ma 'igu letaedi 'eluwa
'oidiyega yatohotoho ma yahenuwa laguwegomi ma wanuwatuhu bwaib-
waini,
2 ma Yehoba 'ina palopitao 'idi gwae nugenugetadi wanuwatuhu yahidi,
ma wete 'ida Bada beno 'ada To'abihetena, 'ina loina 'ana tohepwailao
loinaedi si'ebwaegomiya wete wanuwatuhu yahidi.
3 Ma nuwatuhu 'aigeda sowasowana wada sanapu nugeta 'abehega tuta
'ana 'ebe losaloha 'oina tupwadi tolotuyeya silatu, ma Bada 'ina 'eda
weyahina sigwaegwae besobeso, ma taudi 'idi nuwatuhu galadi simuliyedi,
4 ma sigwae, “To sauga 'imi badaina 'ihilama? Geya'abwa, bo? Mwalo-
hene bale'u 'ana paihowa hauhauna 'oinega 'ana siga nige geya 'eta wete

ginaula 'ida buiya. Mwalo tubudao 'ama'amasidi 'idi saugega 'ilagama, ginaula mabwaiyana 'adi 'itaedi tuwa. Geya sida buiya."
5 Taudi genuwadi sinuwatuhuyahi 'abehega mwalo hene Yehoba 'ina gwaeyega galewa 'ilatuwa, ma bwasi 'alonega bale'u 'ipaihoweya bwasiyega,
6 eeta muliyetega bwasiyega bale'u mabwaiyana 'igihegaleya.
7 Ma Yehoba 'ina gwaeyega galewa ma bale'u siyamwayamwa ma loina 'ana sabwelo 'oina nata 'igabu yahuledi ma togala 'ilohesawalidi.
8 Ciyagwao, 'aigeda wete ginaula wanuwatuhuyahi, 'abehega bolime tausani gide sabwelo 'aigeda 'ida Badaina 'oina, ma wete bolime tausani tauna 'oina gide sabwelo 'aigeda mahemahetena.
9 Tupwana tomota 'idi nuwatuhu 'abehega Yehoba geya'abwa 'ipaipaihowadi ginaulaedi mwalo 'igwae hemisaedi. Ma 'omi geya'abwa wanuwanuwatuhu 'eguma Yehoba 'ina paihowa 'oina gide 'iheheboi, ma hesi tauna ma'ina 'alama'i'ita 'iyamweyamwegomi ma mabwaiyami wanuwabui, ma genuwana 'aigeda taiya 'ihehe'waihi mahemahetena.
10 Ma Bada 'ina bwa'omatana 'ana sabwelo 'abwama 'ina tauyama gide toyagaha ma 'ilohesalutuigitamo, ma galewa sisawala ma'ina 'alapwasi madouna, ma ginaula mabwaiyadi galewa 'aiwe 'ala'alasina 'oinega 'i'ala hesawalidi, ma wete bale'u ta ginaula mabwaiyadi 'oina 'i'ala hesawalidi.
11 Ceguma ginaulaedi mabwaiyana 'abwa sisawala, 'ilobwaineya ma'imi mumuga 'ehauna ma ma'imi he'asisi Yehoba 'oina wapaihowa.
12 Ma wayamwayamwa ma'imi nuwatuhuyahina Badaina 'ina sabwelo hilama weyahina, ma tutaina 'oina Yehoba galewa nugenugetaina ta bale'u nugenugetaina 'ilohesawalidi 'aiwe 'ala'alasina 'oinega,
13 ma tauda tayamwayamwa ma galewa ta bale'u hauhaudi ta'itadi, gidemusa Yehoba mwalo 'igwae hemisa pwaiya, ta tupwainaina 'oina mumuga bwebwe'anamo 'imiyamiya.
14 Ciyagwao, 'imi yamwana 'ana tuta watoho waiwai eeta 'eguma 'itauyama 'ilobwainegomiya ma 'imi mumuga bwebwe'ana mabwaiyana, ma nuwadaumwalega wamiyamiya.
15 Ma wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega 'ida Bada 'ina he'alama'i'ita huhuna 'abehega nuwanuwana ma 'ada 'abihetena taloba. Paulo 'iyadaina moisa, ma nuwatuhu bewa weyahina Pauloina 'oimiya 'ilele pwaiya ma'ina sanapu Yehoba 'oinega 'ilobeya.
16 Eeta nuwatuhuina weyahina 'ihepwaila 'ina lele nugenugetadi mab-waiyadi 'oidiya. Ma tupwana nuwatuhuwao 'ina letao 'alodiya 'adi sanapu mwauna, 'oinega tohenainaidao ma towe'ao nuwatuhuwedi sigibuidiya, ta Buki He'asisi 'ina leleyao wete sigibuidiya ma si'abo, 'oinega siboidimo sigihe galediya.
17 Ciyagwao, nuwatuhuwedi 'omi wasanapu pwaidiya, 'oinega wa'itayahigomi watoholo pa'ala ma geya'abwa togala si'abowegomi, 'amuge ta sihanugeta puigomi ma wabe'u.
18 Ma hesi 'ida Bada, tauna 'ada To'abihetena Yesu Keliso, 'ana sanapu ma 'ina helau 'oimiya 'imadomadou, ma tauna tahepwatu sauga bewa ta sauga baibaiwana sinaonaoma 'oidiya. Emeni.
Taugu Saimoni Pita.

1 YONI
Yoni 'ina lelele 'aigeda

Yoni 'ina leta bewa 'alona 'ihe'ote'otetela helau ma 'asilala ta yawasi hataya Yesu 'oinega weyahidi.

Gwaeina yawasida weyahina

1-2 Mwalo gwaeina yawasida weyahina Tamana ba'idana simiyamiya, 'oinega tauma wete tenamega 'ahesagoheya, ma wete nimamega loheyaina 'a'abitohoya, weyahina 'ihapwesa pwaima ta matamega 'a'iteya, ma tauna weyahina 'ahehepwaila 'oimiya, beno tauna yawasida miyamiya hatayaina huhuna, ma mwalo tauna tamana ba'idana simiyamiya ma 'oima 'ihapwesama.
3 Tauna 'a'iteya ma 'ahesagoheya ma 'oimiya 'ahepwaila, 'oinega 'omi mahetemao tahe'iya'iyagu mahemahetena, ta wete Tamada ma Natuna Yesu Keliso mahetedao ta'ahwa 'iya'iyagu mahemahetena.
4 Coinega 'imi leta bewa 'aleleyawa, 'itauyawa ma 'ane wahasili, ma tayaliyaya moisa, 'omi ma tauma.

Yehoba 'asilala huhuna

5 Coinega wasa bewa sihegwaemaiya, ta 'ahepwaileya 'oimiya 'abehega Yehoba 'asilala huhuna, ma geya 'eta guguyou Yehoba 'oina 'imiyamiya.
6 Coinega 'eguma tupwa guguyou 'oina tamiyamiya, geya'abwa ta'e'abo'abo ma tagwae 'abehega, “Yehoba mahetedai ta'ahwa 'iya'iyagu.” Beno geya mumuga bwebwe'ana moisa.
7 Ma hesi 'eguma tupwa 'asilala 'oina tamiyamiya, gidemusa Yehoba 'ina tupwa 'asilala 'oina 'imiyamiya, beno ta'ahwa 'iya'iyagu moisa, weyahina Natuna Yesu bweyahinega 'igihe'ehaugita 'ida puiyao mab-waiyadi 'oidiyega.
8 Moisa, mabwaiyada topui tuwa, ma geya'abwa ta'e'abo'abowegita, ma tagwae “Taugu bwebwe'agu, ma geya 'igu puimo.”
9 Ma hesi 'eguma tahepwaila moisa ma tagwae “Yapui pwaiya.” beno Yehoba 'ida pui 'inuwasamudi ma 'igihe 'ehau hilegita, weyahina Yehoba mumugana dumwaluna ma ma'ana hemisa.
10 Ceguma tagwae, “Geya wete 'aigeda tuta yapui,” beno Yehoba ta'abo'abowe, weyahina 'ina gwae geya tahemihemisae.

2

Keliso tauna 'ada tolema

1 Cae natugwao, 'imi leta bewa yaleleyawa ma 'oinega geya sowana pui wapaipaihowa. Ma 'eguma tapui, Yesu Keliso tauna todumwadumwalu 'i'ahwanoi weyahida, Tamada 'oina,
2 ma 'ida puiyao 'inuwasamudi, weyahina Yesu tauna wahina 'ipwaoliyeya 'ida puiyao weyahidi, ma wete mebale'u mabwaiyadi weyahidi.
3 Yehobaina tasanapuya 'abehega 'iyadai moisa, 'eguma 'ina loinao tahematamatanedi.
4 Ta 'eguma taiya 'igwaegwae ma 'igwae, “Taugu Yehoba 'iyagu.” ma Yehoba 'ina loinao geya 'ihematamatanedi, beno 'i'abowa weyahina 'eda dumwaluna 'i'ebesineya.

5 Ma 'eguma Yehoba 'ina gwae tamulimuliye 'ina helau 'oinega
'ilohemahegita ma tasanasanapu 'abehega 'iyadaina mahetedai
tamiyamiya.
6 Eeta 'eguma taiya 'owa 'ugwae, “Taugu Yehoba 'iyagu ma mahetegu
'amiyamiya,” 'ilobwainegowa ma 'umumuga gidemusa Yesu 'ina mumuga.

Loina hauhauna

7 Ciyagwao, geya'abwa loina hauhauna yalelelelleyawa, ma hesi loina
miyamiyanaina wahesagoha nugeteya, ta wasanapu pwaiya, bewa yalolo-
hileyawa.
8 Ma hesi loina bewa yalele hileya gide loina hauhauna helau weyahina,
weyahina helauina Keliso 'ana lobwaina, ma 'omi 'ami lobwaina wete.
Beno 'oinega guguyou 'igumwagumwala, ta 'asilala moisa 'isaehane
pwaima.
9 Ceguma taiya tasina 'ilo'alehe ma 'igwaegwae 'abehega tauna 'asilala
'oina 'imiyamiya, beno 'i'abo'abo, weyahina tauna 'abwa tuwa guguyou
'oina 'imiyamiya.
10 Ma wete 'eguma taiya 'owa 'iyamwao 'uhehelauwedi, 'owa 'asilala
'oina 'umiyamiya, 'oinega geya'abwa 'ube'ube'u.
11 Ma hesi 'eguma tasiu 'ulo'alehe, lamuna bewa weyahina 'owa 'abwa
guguyou 'ina tupwa 'oina 'umiyamiya, ma wete guguyou 'oina 'utautauya,
ma 'eda geya'abwa 'u'ita'ita, weyahina matau guguyou 'iumabodeya.
12 Gwagwama yo, gwae bewa yaleleyawa weyahina 'imi puiyao Yehoba
'inuwasamudiya, Yesu saninega.
13 Babadao yo, gwae bewa yaleleyawa weyahina 'omi tauna mwalohene
ta bewa tuwa 'imiyamiya wasanapu pwaiya.
Hewahewaliyao yo, gwae bewa yaleleyawa, weyahina tauna topuiina
wahewaiwai sineya.
14 Ma 'omi gwagwama madoumi, gwae bewa yaleleyawa weyahina
Tamada wasanapu pwaiya.
Babadao yo, gwae bewa yaleleyawa weyahina 'omi tauna mwalohene ta
bewa tuwa 'imiyamiya wasanapu pwaiya.
Hewahewaliyao yo, gwae bewa yaleleyawa, weyahina 'omi tohewaiwai
ta Yehoba 'ina gwae 'imiyamiya 'oimiya, 'oinega tauna topuiina wahewai-
wai sineya.
15 Ciyagwao, geya'abwa bale'u bewa nuwami 'i'ewa'ewa, weyahina
'eguma bale'u tobwatobwanao nuwami 'i'ewa, bewa 'oinega Tamadai
wanuwanaide, ma geya wada helauweya.
16 Moisa, bale'u ginaulinao mabwaiyana, beno nuwa'ubuna ma tobwa-
tobwa 'ana hamwa ma nuwahane, ginaulaedi bewa geya Tamadai 'oinega
sitauyama, ma hesi bale'u 'oinega.
17 Ma bale'u bewa 'i'iunamo 'isawala, ma nuwatuhu bale'u tobwatob-
wanao weyahidi 'ilolagu, ma taudi hesi 'eguma Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu
sipaipaihowa simiya hataya.

Keliso 'ana 'alehaina

18 Natugwao, tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'itauya pwaima, ma mwalo wahe-
sagoheya 'abehega Keliso 'ana 'alehaina 'i'iuna 'ihapwesama, sowasowana
wanuwatuhuyahi Keliso 'ana 'alehao baibaiwadi bale'uwa simiyamiya,
'oinega tasanapuya tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha bewa,
19 ma Keliso 'ana 'alehaowedi 'adi 'ita gide Keliso 'ana tohemisao,
ma geya. Weyahina taudi 'eguma 'ida boda moisa, 'abwa mahetedao
tamiyamiya. Ma hesi geya! Tuwa si'ebesine pwaigita.

20 Ma 'omi taudi geya gidemusa, weyahina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna
'igihesanapu pwaigomiya, ma 'oinega sanapu baibaiwana wasanapuya,
21 ma geya 'abehega ma'imi henainaida 'imi leta bewa wahasihasili,
weyahina he'ita dumwadumwaluna wasanapu pwaiya, ma wete wasana-
puya 'abehega geya 'eta wete 'abo 'oinega 'ihapwesa.
22 Ma taudi to'abowedi Yesu simwehihiyeya, ma sigwae, "Yesu tauna geya
To'abihetena." Ceguma taiyawedi sigwaegwae gidemusa, taudi Keliso 'ana
'alehao, weyahina Keliso ma Tamana silogwahatediya.
23 Ceguma taiya 'owa Yehoba Natuna 'ulogwahateya geya Yehoba ma-
heteu wamiyamiya. Ma hesi 'eguma 'utagwalego Natuna 'oina, tauna ma
Tamana mahetemwao wamiyamiya.
24 Comi mwalo wasadi wahesagoheya, 'oinega 'eguma wasaina 'oimiya
'imiyamiya beno tauna ma Tamana mahetemiyao wamiyamiya.
25 Ma yawasidaina 'igwae hemiseya 'ida 'ebwaegomi, beno yawasida
miyamiya hatayaina.
26 Bewa mabwaiyana yalele pwaiyawa ma 'abehega wasanapu taudi 'ami
to'abowao weyahidi.
27 Ma sanapuina wasanapu pwaiya, weyahina Yehoba Yaluyaluwana
'i'ebwae pwaigomiya, ta mahetemiu wamiyamiya, ma 'ihe'itegomi.
Coinega geya 'aigeda wete loheya sawasawahina ma 'ihe'itegomi, ma hesi
Yehoba 'ina 'ebwaya 'oinega sanapu baibaiwana wasanapuya, beno sanapu
moisa, weyahina Yehoba Yaluyaluwana geya 'i'abowegita. Coinega 'ina
he'itao wamuliyedi, ma Keliso mahetemiu wamiyamiya, ma geya'abwa
wa'ebe'ebesine.

Yehoba natunao weyahidi

28 Coinega natugwao, sowasowana ma Keliso 'oina wamiya hataya,
'oinega 'eguma tutaina 'ihapwesama, geya'abwa ma'imi matauta, nuwana
ma'imi deba mwadina, ma hesi 'ina tauyama weyahina wayaliyaya.
29 Tauna mumugana wasanapuya mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana, eeta
wasanapuya 'abehega tomota tobwebwe'ana, taudi wete Yehoba 'oinega
sili'uma.

3

1 Tauda 'eguma Yehoba 'oinega tali'u, tauna 'ida 'ahwa natunegita.
Bewa 'ina helau madou hedadena weyahida. Ma hesi mebale'u Yehoba
geya sisanapu, 'oinega mebale'uwedi geya'abwa si'ina'inanegita, 'abehega
tauda Yehoba natunao.
2 Ciyagwao, bewa tuwa Yehoba 'i'ahwa natunegita ma muliyega to'aha
'ihapwesa 'oida? Beno tuwa tasanapu 'abehega 'ina hilama 'oina 'abwa
'ana 'ita tauna ta'ita, ma tauda 'ada 'ita 'ilagu buidi ma tauna gidemusa.
3 Cida hemisa nuwatuhu bewa weyahina, 'oinega mumugada tag-
ihe'ehaudi, gidemusa Keliso.
4 Ma hesi topui mabwaiyadi Yehoba 'ina loina siligeligehi, beno mumuga
galana.
5 Ma wete tasanapuya, 'abehega Kelisoina 'itauyama 'ida mumuga galaedi
sabi 'ewayahuledi, ma tauna geya 'eta wete 'ina puimo.
6 Eeta 'eguma tauda Keliso mahetenao tamiyamiya geya'abwa tapuipui,
ma hesi taudi topuiyedi geya Keliso sida 'iteya, ma geya wete sida sanapuya.
7 Natugwao, geya'abwa he'ita 'abo'abodi wamulimuliye, ma hesi nuwami
'ida sabwalena, 'abehega 'eguma taiyawedi taudi 'idi mumuga 'ausalana,
taudi beno tobwebwe'ana, gidemusa Keliso.

8 Ta topui beno taudi Tomudulele 'ina bodao, weyahina tuta mwalo
'oinega ta nige, Tomudulele tauna topui. Coinega Yehoba Natuna
'ihenatuneya bale'uwa, 'itauyama Tomudulele 'ina paihowao sabi
'ahusepaledi.
9 Coinega wete 'eguma Yehoba 'oinega tali'uma gesowana tapui,
weyahina mumuga hauhauna 'ateda 'ilagu pwaiya, 'oinega tauda Yehoba
natunao geya sawasawahina ma pui wete tapaihowa.
10 Coinega taudi ta'inanadi 'abehega taiyawedi Yehoba natunao, ma
taiyawedi Tomudulele natunao, weyahina taudi Tomudulele 'ina boda
geya'abwa sipaipaihowa dumwalu, weyahina geya sili'u Yehoba 'oinega,
ma wete geya'abwa sihelau matasidiyao.

Helau 'iyadao 'oidiya

11 Mwalo hemataluwa madouna bewa 'agwae nugeta pwaiya 'oimiya
'abehega 'iyadao mabwaiyadi tahelauwedi.
12 Ma geya'abwa Keni gidemusa, weyahina Keniina Tomudulele 'ina
boda, ta tasina 'ihunuya. Ma 'ina lohe'amasaina huhuna tuwa he'ipi'ipi,
weyahina tasina 'ina paihowa bwebwe'ana ma Keniina 'ina paihowa
galana.
13 Tasigwao, geya'abwa wahehenainaida 'eguma mebale'u silo'alehegita.
14 Ma tasanapuya 'abehega 'amasa 'ina tupwa ta'ebesine pwaiya,
weyahina 'atedega 'iyadao tahelauwedi, ta yawasida miyamiya hatayana
taloba pwaiya, ma 'eguma taiyawedi taudi geya helau 'atediyega, taudi
tuwa 'abwa 'amasa 'ina tupwa 'oina simiyamiya.
15 Moisa, 'eguma taiya tasina 'ilo'alehe, tauna tolohe'amasa tuwa,
ma wasanapuya 'abehega geya'abwa taudi tolohe'amasaedi yawasidi
miyamiya hatayana silobaloba.
16 Ma wete helau tasanapuya, beno 'abehega Keliso yawasina 'itagwaleya
ta weyahida 'i'amasa, 'oinega 'ilobwainegita wete ma yawasida tatagwale
tasidao weyahidi.
17 Ma hesi 'eguma taiya towasawasa 'imiyamiya, ma 'iyana 'aigeda 'imiya
mwau, ma 'eguma geya 'aigeda lema 'i'ebwae, togidega Yehoba 'ina helau
'atena? Geya.
18 Natugwao, geya'abwa 'ida helau gwaenamo 'oinega, ma hesi 'ida
paihowega ma tada helau moisa.

Geya'abwa tamatamatauta Yehoba matana

19 Ceguma 'ida paihowega tahelau, bewa 'oina tasanapuya 'abehega
he'ita moisa 'oina tamiyamiya, ma geya sowana tamatauta Yehoba matana.
20 Ma 'eguma ma'ida matauta 'abehega tauda galada, beno Yehoba
matautaedi 'igibodi, weyahina paihowa baibaiwana sawasawahina, ma
wete sanapu mabwaiyana 'isanapuya.
21 Ciyagwao, 'eguma geya 'ida 'ebe matautamo, sawasawahina ma
ta'atepatu Yehoba matana,
22 ma 'eguma to'aha ta'ahwanoiye 'oina 'i'ebwaegita weyahina tauna 'ina
loinao tahematamatanediya, ma 'ida paihowao weyahidi 'iyaliyaya.
23 Ma 'ina loina 'eluwaedi 'abehega Natuna Yesu Keliso tahemise, ma
'iyadao tahelauwedi, gidemusa Kelisoina 'ada loina 'i'ebwaegita.
24 Ta 'eguma 'ina loinao tamulimuliyedi, tauda 'oina tamiyamiya, ma
tauna 'oida 'imiyamiya. Ma togidega 'ina miya 'oida tasanapu 'ese?
Weyahina yaluyaluwana 'i'ebwaegita, ta 'oida 'imiyamiya.

4

Keliso 'ana 'alehao yaluyaluwadi galadi

1 Ciyagwao, sahena yaluyaluwa mabwaiyadi wahemihemisaedi, ma hesi watohodi, bwebwe'adi bo nuwana galadi. Ceguma taudi bwebwe'adi tasanapuya 'abehega Yehoba 'oinega sitauyama, ma taudi galadi hali tupwega sitauyama, weyahina bewa tuta palopita 'abo'abowao sihapwehapwesa mayaluyaluwadi geya Yehoba 'oinega.
2 Ma hesi Yehoba Yaluyaluwana wada sanapu weyahina 'eguma Yesu Keliso ta'ahwa moisae 'abehega 'iheloheya bale'uwa, 'ida gwaeyedi beno Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'oinega.
3 Ma hesi yaluyaluwaedi 'eguma Yesu simwehihiye, taudi geya Yehoba 'oinega, ma hesi Keliso 'ana 'aleha yaluyaluwana 'oinega, ma Yesu 'ana 'alehaina mwalo wahesagoheya 'abehega 'itauyama. Ta moisa, bewa tuwa bale'uwa 'imiyamiya.
4 Natugwao, 'omi Yehoba 'oinega wali'uma, 'oinega hali yaluyaluwaedi wahewaiwai sinediya, weyahina Yaluyaluwaina 'oida 'imiyamiya Tohewaiwai moisa, ma hesi yaluyaluwaina mebale'u 'oidiya 'imiyamiya, 'ina waiwai geya madouna.
5 Ma taudi mebale'u, ta mumuga bale'u weyahina sihehegwaegwae, 'oinega mebale'u baibaiwadi 'enadi sihesagoheya.
6 Ma tauda hesi Yehoba 'oinega tali'uma, 'oinega 'eguma taiyawedi Yehoba 'ana tosanapuwao, 'enada sihesagoheya, ma taudi geya Yehoba 'ana tosanapuwao, 'enada geya'abwa sihehesagohe. Coinega tasanapu 'abehega yaluyaluwa 'abo'abo 'oidiya 'imiyamiya, weyahina 'eguma Yaluyaluwa moisa 'oidiya beno 'enada sihesagohe.

Yehoba helau huhuna

7 Ciyagwao, sowasowana mabwaiyada tahelau hilegita, weyahina Yehoba helau huhuna, 'oinega tohelauwao taudi Yehoba 'ihenatunediya, ma taudi Yehoba 'ana tosanapuwao.
8 Ma hesi taudi geya tohelau, taudi geya Yehoba 'ana tosanapuwao, weyahina Yehoba helau huhuna,
9 ta 'ina helau 'igihe hapweseya 'oida Natuna 'oinega, weyahina Natunaina 'iboimo 'ihetuneyama, ta bale'uwa 'itauyama, ma 'abehega yawasida moisa 'i'ebwaegita.
10 Bewa helau moisa, geya 'abehega tauda Yehoba 'ana tohelauwao, Yehoba hesi 'ada tohelau, ta Natuna 'itagwaleya ma 'iboi 'ipwaoliyeya tauna, 'ida puiyao weyahidi.
11 Bewa 'oinega Yehoba 'ina helau 'imadou hedadeya. Ciyagwao, 'ilobwainegita ma tauda wete tada helau hilegita.
12 Geya 'eta tuta mebale'u Yehoba sida 'iteya, ma tauda hesi 'eguma tahelau hilegita beno Yehoba mahetedai, ma 'ina helau moisa 'ateda 'imiyamiya.
13 Ta wete tasanapuya 'abehega tauda 'oina ma tauna 'oida, weyahina yaluyaluwana 'i'ebwae pwaigita.
14 Ma tauma matamega Yehoba Natuna 'a'iteya, ta weyahina 'ahehepwaila 'abehega Tamana 'ihetuneyama bale'uwa 'abehega 'ada To'abihetena.
15 Ceguma taiya 'owa 'u'ahwa moisa 'abehega Yesu tauna Yehoba Natuna, Yehoba 'oiuwa 'imiyamiya ma 'owa tauna 'oina 'umiyamiya.
16 Coinega Yehoba 'ina helau 'oida tasanapu pwaiya, ta ta'ahwa moisaeya. Yehoba helau huhuna, 'oinega 'eguma taiya helau 'ina tupwa 'oina

'imiyamiya, tauna Yehoba 'oina 'imiyamiya ma Yehoba wete tauna 'oina 'imiyamiya.
17 Bewa 'oinega tahelau hilegita moisa, ma bwa'omatana 'ana sabwelo 'oina geya'abwa tamatamatauta, ma hesi tada 'atepatu, weyahina tuta bewa bale'uwa tamiyamiya tauda Keliso gidemusa.
18 Eeta 'ida helauina 'oinega geya'abwa tamatamatauta, weyahina helau moisa matauta 'i'ewayahuleya. Ma hesi loina 'oina tamatauta, 'eguma helau moisa geya 'oida.
19 Ta 'ida helauina huhuna bewa, weyahina Yehoba 'ihelau nugetegita.
20 Ceguma taiya 'igwae, "Yehoba yahelauweya," ma 'eguma loheyaina tasina 'ilo'alehe, tauna to'abo, weyahina tasidai ta'ita'ita, ma 'eguma tasidai geya tahelauwe, geya sawasawahida ma Yehoba tahelauwe, tauna geya tada 'iteya.
21 Ma 'ada loina Yehoba 'oinega 'abehega tauna tahelauwe, ta wete tasidao tahelauwedi.

5

Yesu 'ana hemisa mumuga bale'u 'ihewaiwai sinena

1 Ceguma mabwaiyada Yesu tahemise 'abehega tauna To'abihetena, tauda Yehoba natunao. Ma wete 'eguma Tamana tahehelauwe, natuna gidemusa tahelauwe.
2 Ceguma Yehoba tahelauwe, ma 'eguma 'ina loinao tahematamatanedi, beno tasanapu 'abehega Yehoba natunao wete tahelauwedi.
3 Weyahina Yehoba 'ana helau ma 'ina loina 'ana hematamatana ma-hemahetena, ma 'ina loinaedi geya mwaudi, ma hesi meyameyahadi.
4 Coinega 'eguma Yehoba 'ihenatunegita mumuga bale'u tahewaiwaisine, ma 'ida 'ebe hewaiwaiina sanina hemisa.
5 Weyahina 'eguma Yesu Keliso tahemisae 'abehega Yehoba Natuna, bewa 'oinega mumuga bale'u tahewaiwai sinedi.

Yehoba Natuna 'ana hepwaila weyahina

6 Natunaina 'ina tauyama 'oida beno bwasiyega ma wete bweyahega, tauna Yesu Keliso, geya bwasimo 'oinega, ma hesi bwasi ma bweyaha wete 'oidiyega. Bewa weyahina Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'ihepwaila moisa, weyahina Yaluyaluwana mumugana dumwadumwaluna.
7 Weyahina Yesu 'ana tohepwailao 'etoi simiyamiya,
8 beno Yaluyaluwa ma bwasi ma bweyaha, ta 'idi he'ita mahemahetena.
9 Ceguma tomota 'idi hepwailao tahemisaedi, sawasawahina ma Yehobaina 'ina hepwaila tahemise, weyahina Yehoba tauna Tohewaiwai, ta Natuna weyahina 'ihepwaila pwaiya 'oida.
10 Ceguma tauna tahemisae 'ateda talotoho 'abehega tauna Yehoba Natuna, ma hesi 'eguma geya tahemihemisae, bewa 'oinega ta'ahwa 'abo'abowe, weyahina 'ina hepwaila Natuna weyahina geya tahemise.
11 Ma 'ina hepwailaina 'abehega Natuna 'oinega yawasida miyamiya hatayana 'i'ebwaegita.
12 Ceguma taiya Yehoba Natuna 'oina 'imiyamiya, loheyaina yawasina bwebwe'ana 'iloba pwaiya, ma 'eguma taiya geya Yehoba Natuna 'oina, tauna geya.

Yawasi miya hataya weyahina

13 Cimi leta bewa yalele pwaiyawa ma 'ane wasanasanapu 'abehega 'eguma Yehoba Natuna saninega wahemihemisae, yawasimi miyamiya hatayana waloba,

14 ma wete matana tayaliyaya weyahina 'ida 'ahwanoi 'ihesagohediya ma
'i'ebwaegita to'aha ma to'aha weyahidi ta'ahwa'ahwanoi, 'eguma tauna
'ina nuwatuhu wete gidemusa.
15 Moisa tuwa, 'ida 'ahwanoiyao mabwaiyadi 'ihesagohediya, 'oinega
tasanapuya 'abehega 'ida 'ahwanoiyedi nata 'ihemaisedi.
16 Tupwana pui 'adi maisa 'amasa ma tupwadi geya, 'oinega 'eguma
taiya 'owa tasiu 'u'iteya 'ipuiya, ma puiina 'i'iuna geya 'ana maisa 'amasa,
'oinega 'eguma topuiina weyahina 'u'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, Yehoba 'ino
'ahwanoi nata 'ihesagohe, ma tasiu yawasina 'itagwale. Ma hesi puiyedi
'adi maisa 'amasa geya'abwa weyahidi wa'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina.
17 Pui mabwaiyadi galadi, ma tupwadi 'adi maisa geya 'amasa.
18 Ma hesi tasanapuya 'abehega 'eguma Yehoba 'ihenatunegita geya'abwa
tapuipui, weyahina tauna Yehoba 'ihenatuna nugeteya 'i'ita'ita yahigita,
ma geya'abwa topuiina 'i'abi'abi tohogita.
19 Ma wete tauda tasanapuya 'abehega Yehoba 'ihenatunegita, ma bale'u
mumugaina 'ana topaihowao mabwaiyadi topuiina 'ina bodao.
20 Ma wete tasanapuya 'abehega Yehoba Natuna 'itauya pwaima,
ta 'igihenuwa sabwalenigita ma Yehoba tasanapu 'abehega tauna To-
dumwalu, ta 'oina tamiyamiya, weyahina tauda Yehoba Natuna Yesu Keliso
mahetenao. Yesuina Yehoba moisa, ma yawasida miyamiya hatayana
huhuna tauna.
21 Natugwao, wa'ita yahigomi hali 'ebe hemisao 'oidiyega, ma wadena
sinedi.

2 YONI
Yoni 'ina lele heluwena

Yoni 'ina leta bewa 'alona 'ihe'ote'otetela helau ma he'ita dumwaluna weyahidi.

Loyauwedo

1 Taugu 'imi bada, ma 'owa wahine Yehoba 'ihesinuwegowa manatumwao 'imi leta bewa yaleleyawa. Moisa tuwa 'ateguwega yahelauwegomi. Taudi wete gide 'eda moisa 'ana tomuliyao sihelauwegomiya,
2 weyahina sanapu moisa 'ateda 'imiyamiya ma 'oida 'imiyahataya.
3 Coinega Tamada Yehoba ma Natuna Yesu Keliso 'idi helau ma 'idi 'atemuyamuya 'oidiyega nata tamiya daumwala, ma'ida gwae moisa, eema wete ma'ida helau.

Keliso 'ote'otetelina wa'abiyahi

4 Mwalo natumwao tupwadi ya'itediya 'eda dumwadumwaluna simuliyeya, gide 'ada loina Tamada 'oinega, 'oinega yayaliyaya madouna.
5 Nuhugu yo, yahegwaego wete bewa geya 'abehega loina hauhauna ya'ebwaego, ma hesi loina miyamiyanaina wahesagohe nugeteya, 'abehega mabwaiyada tahelau hilegita.
6 Weyahina 'eguma tahelau hilegita, beno Yehoba 'ina loinao tamulimuliyedi, ma loinaina mwalo wahesagoheya 'abehega helau 'ana 'eda 'oinega tatauya.
7 Ma to'abowao baibaiwadi sihapwesa pwaiya bale'uwa ma siuhauhala sigwae, “Yesu Keliso geya 'iheloheya.” Ceguma taiya gide 'i'abo 'esa, tauna Keliso 'ana 'aleha.
8 Coinega to'abowedi 'oidiyega wa'itayahigomi, ma 'imi paihowa 'ana maisa geya'abwa wauleule, ma hesi mabwaiyana wa'ewa.
9 Ma 'eguma watauya pui ma Keliso 'ina he'ita wa'ebesine, 'omi Yehoba wa'ebe'ebesine, ma hesi 'eguma Keliso 'ina he'itao wa'abiyahi momosidi, Tamadai ma wete Natuna 'oimiya simiyamiya.
10 Ceguma taiya 'oimiya 'inaowa ma 'ina he'ita hagana, geya'abwa wabwaubwauwe 'imi hada, ma geya'abwa waloloyauwedowe,
11 nata gide 'ina paihowa galana waleme.

Gwae 'ana 'ebe losaloha

12 Nuwatuhu baibaiwana simiyamiya eema nuwanuwagu weyahidi yaleleyawa, ma tuwa, weyahina yanuwatuhu yahiya 'abehega 'abwa yatauyawa 'omi mahetegwao tahegwaegwae, eema tayaliyaya moisa.
13 Tasiu tauna wete hesihesinuwana Yehoba 'oinega, tauna natunao 'idi helau 'oiuwa.

3 YONI
Yoni 'ina lele hetoina

Yoni 'ina leta bewa 'alona 'ihe'ote'otetela mumuga bwebwe'ana weyahina.

Loyauwedo

1 Taugu 'imi bada, leta bewa yaleleyawa 'owa 'iyagu Geyo 'oiuwa. Moisa, 'ateguwega yahelauwegowa.
2 Ciyagu, 'igu 'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina wahiu 'ina miya bwebwe'ana weyahina, yasanapuya weyahina yaluyaluwau 'ina miya bwebwe'ana, eema ma'ina yaliyaya.
3 Mwalo tupwadi tasidao sitauyama 'ebwa, ta 'ino mumuga dumwaluna tetelina 'oinega sigihe yaliyayaegauwa, weyahina 'eda dumwaluna 'oinega 'utautauya.
4 Bewa 'igu 'ebe yaliyaya madouna 'eguma natugwao wasadi yahesagohe 'abehega 'eda dumwadumwaluna 'oinega sitautauya.

Cada tolemao ma 'ada 'alehao weyahidi

5 Ciyagu, 'ino lema eema 'ino paihowa tasidao ma taumanao 'oidiya, tutaina 'eguma 'ino 'asa sihapwesawa, weyahina yayaliyaya.
6 Ma tasidaowedi 'eguma sihilama 'ino helau 'oidiya weyahina sihehepwaila tohekalesiyao 'oima. Moisa tuwa, taudi Yehoba 'ina topaihowao, 'oinega 'ilobwaineya 'eguma si'ebe'ebesinegomi nima'abiyadi wete wa'ebwaedi.
7 Taudi Keliso 'ina paihowa weyahina sisakosakowasi, ma lema geya sida lobeya taudi geya Yehoba 'ana tohemisao 'oidiyega.
8 Coinega 'ilobwainegita ma tauda talemedi, eema taudi mahetedao tahetopaihowa mahemahetena 'eda dumwadumwaluna weyahina.
9 Cami hemataluwa ya'etoladi pwaiyawa, 'omi tohekalesiyao, ma loheyaina sanina Diotilipi nuwanuwana ma taunamo 'ida loina, 'oinega taugu 'igu loina 'i'ausiya,
10 ma 'igwae hesihesinuwegauwa, ma wete 'iyadao 'ilososomanediya, ma 'eguma tupwadi 'oimiyega nuwanuwadi ma silemedi 'i'ausidi, ma tohekalesiyaowedi 'ipa'ipa'idi. Coinega 'eguma 'abwa yalatuwa beno 'ina mumugaedi yahegwaegwae weyahidi.
11 Ciyagu, geya'abwa mumuga galana 'umulimuliye, ma mumuga 'ausalana hesi. Tobwebwe'anao taudi Yehoba 'ina bodao, ma topuiyao geya Yehoba sida sanapuya.
12 Ma Dimitilo tauna loheya bwebwe'ana. Tomota mabwaiyadi 'idi hepwaila gidemusa, weyahina taudi he'ita moisa 'ana tomuliyao sihehepwaila 'abehega Dimitilo loheya bwebwe'ana, ma taugu wete 'igu hepwaila gidemusa, ma 'igu hepwaila wasanapuya 'abehega gwae moisa.

Gwae 'ana 'ebelosaloha

13 Nuwatuhu baibaiwadi simiyamiya ma nuwanuwagu yaleleyawa weyahidi,
14 ma tuwa, weyahina yanuwatuhu yahiya 'abehega 'abwa yatauyawa ma 'owa mahetegu tahegwaegwae.
15 Yauwedo 'owa. Ciyadao 'ebwa 'idi helau 'oiuwa. Ma 'iyadao nobwa sanidi 'aigeda 'aigeda wete 'oidiya 'igu helau 'uhepwaile.

YUDE
Yude 'ina lele

Yude 'ina leta bewa 'ileleya 'abehega tohe'ita 'abo'abo tasanapudi ma taguipailedi.

Yauwedo

1 Taugu Yude, Yesu Keliso 'ina topaihowa, Yemesa tauna tasigu. Bewa
'imi leta yaleleyawa, 'omi Tamadai Yehoba 'ana hesihesinuwao, weyahina
'ihelauwegomiya ma Yesu Keliso 'i'ita'ita yahigomi.
2 Yehobaina 'ina 'atemuyamuya ta 'ina yaliyaya ta 'ina helau 'oimiya
'ihemadou.

Tohe'ita 'abo'abowao

3 Ciyagwao, nuwanuwagu ma 'ada 'abihetenaina weyahina yaleleyawa,
ma hesi geya sawasawahina, weyahina 'aigeda mwau 'ihapwesa pwaiya
'oimiya, 'oinega 'ilobwaineya ma leta bewa 'oinega yalohatotogomi ma
'abehega geya'abwa 'ida tapwalolo dumwadumwaluna walologwahate, ma
hesi wahetapewa weyahina.
Weyahina 'ida tapwaloloina tauda Yehoba 'ana tohemisao 'i'ebwae
pwaigita.
4 Mwauina 'ihapwesa pwaiya 'oimiya, beno tupwadi togala
si'abowegomiya ma 'imi boda 'oina siluguwa, 'oinega Yehoba 'ina helau
'oida taudi 'idi he'itega sibuiya ma ganawala, ma wete 'ida Yehoba ma Bada
Yesu Keliso silogwahatediya. Taudi 'idi galao weyahidi 'adi loina mwauna
mwalohene Yehoba 'ina buki 'oina silele pwaiya.
5 Sanapu 'aigeda yahegwae hilegomi, weyahina mwalo wanuwa sab-
walena, 'oinega wada nuwatuhuyahi, beno mwalohene Yehoba 'ina bo-
dao 'i'abihetediya eeta sihapwesa tupwa Itipita 'oinega, ma muliyetega
Yehobaina tupwadi 'ihunudiya, taudi geya sihemihemisa.
6 Aneloseyao wete wanuwatuhu yahidi, weyahina mwalo tupwadi
taudimo si'abi hanehediya, ma 'idi 'ebemiya si'ebesinediya, 'oinega Yehoba
'ipai momosidiya eeta tupwa guguyou ni'uwa 'oina 'ilagudiya, ma nobwa
'abwa simiyamiya 'ana siga bwa'omatana 'ana sabwelo 'ihapwesa.
7 Taudi 'idi mumuga gidemusa tupwadi 'asa mwalohene, beno Sodoma
ma Gomola ma tupwadi 'asa deidiya, weyahina pui 'ana nuwa'ewa
madouna 'oinega sipaipaihowa besobeso ma 'idi 'eheloheloheyao mahete-
diyao sipuipui, 'oinega Yehoba 'igabudi 'aiwe 'ala'alata hatayana 'oina. Ta
he'itaina bewa mabwaiyada weyahida.
8 Ma togalaedi silugu pwaiya 'oimiya, 'idi mumuga mahemahetena,
weyahina taudi 'idi nihiyao 'oidiyega siloina galana, eeta 'idi galao
'etoi sipaipaihowadi, 'aigeda wahidi sigihe bailidi, heluwena toloinao
bwebwe'adi silogwahatediya, ma hetoina tomiya galewa bwebwe'adi
si'ahwa galagalaedi.
9 Ma aneloseyao 'idi tohanugeta Maikeli mwalohene
'ihe'ahupanapanawa Seitani 'oina, Mosese wahina weyahina, ma
Maikeliina geya Seitani 'i'asone, ma hesi tuwa 'igwaeya, “Bada 'i'ausigo.”
10 Ma togalaedi, 'eguma to'aha geya sisanapu, ma tuwa si'ahwa gala-
galaedi, weyahina taudi gide hebahebai totopwatula, ta 'adi lotohona
siloiloinaedi, ma 'oinega siboidimo si'abi'abi hegalaedi.

11 Nuwa'ole'oledi weyahina Keni 'ina 'eda galana 'oinega sitautauya,
ma 'oinega 'idi wasawasa weyahina simumuga galana, gidemusa wete
Balami mwalo mumugana. Coinega sihesilae, weyahina loina bwebwe'ana
silogwahateya, mwalo gidemusa Kola tauna loina 'ilogwahateya.
12 Ceguma tapwalolo 'oina helau 'e'ahaina wapaipaihowa ma 'eguma
togalaidi siluguwa, 'e'ahaiina si'abihegala, weyahina si'ai hedahedada ma
geya sida deba mwadina. Nuwanuwadi taudimo siyaliyaya, 'adi 'ita gide
yaloha dubana yaumai 'ipeineya ma geya dohi. Wete 'adi 'ita gide 'aiwe,
'ina sauga huwa ma geya huwainamo, 'oinega sigoha yahule ma 'i'amasa
moisa.
13 Ma wete 'adi 'ita gide bagodu madoudi ma gwalobusobusodi 'idi
paihowao 'ebe deba mwadina. Wete 'adi 'ita gide 'ipwalao siyawala
besobeso galewa, 'oinega guguyou 'ina tupwa simiya hataya.
14 Mwalohene Inoke togalaedi weyahidi 'iloguguya, ma Inokeina 'eguma
yasoyao tahasilidi Adama 'oinega ma 'itauya yaso sikisi sigumwala, ma
yaso hesebenina beno Inoke 'ina yaso. Eeta Inokeina 'ina loguguya 'oina
'igwaeya,
"Wa'ita! Bada 'ina aneloseyao 'asi'asilalaidi ma mabwaiyadi mahetenao
sinaonaoma,
15 ma 'abehega tomota mabwaiyadi 'iloinaedi ma 'ibwa'omatadi, 'idi
mumuga baibaiwadi ma galadi weyahidi, ma wete 'idi 'ahwa galao mab-
waiyana 'oina weyahina."
16 Tomotaedi tolomugi ma tosinala, ma taudi 'adi lotohona 'oinega
sitautauya. Wete togwaehanehane, ma 'eguma 'iyadiyao 'oidiya sigwae
helau, beno tobwatobwa weyahina.

Wa'ita yahigomi

17-18 Ciyagwao, 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ana tohepwailao 'idi gwae hemisa
wanuwatuhuyahi tutaina mwalo sigwaeya, sigwae,
"Tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oina tupwadi tomota nata mumuga
dumwadumwaluna silotuyane, weyahina taudi 'adi lotohona galana
'iloiloinedi."
19 Togalaedi mumuga bale'u simulimuliye, 'oinega tohekalesiyao 'adi
towatahao, weyahina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna geya 'oidiya.
20 Ciyagwao, 'ilobwainegomiya ma tapwalolo dumwaluna wa'abiyahi
momosi ma 'oinega wagihe pa'aligomi, ma wete Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina
waiwaiyega wa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina,
21 ma wete helauina Yehoba 'oinega wa'abiyahi, ma wayamwayamwana
tolahisa 'abwa 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina 'atemuyemuyega yawasimi
miyamiya hatayana 'i'ebwaegomi.
22 Ma tupwadi 'iyadao geya sihemihemisa moisa, watoho ma wagi-
henuwa sabwalenidi.
23 Tupwadi wete 'asa 'ala'alata deina simiyamiya, watoho ma
wa'abihetedi. Tupwadi wete togalagala wa'atemuyamuyaedi ma
walemedi, ma 'idi mumuga wamataute, eema mumuga bale'u 'ana
tobwatobwao walogwahatedi.

Gwae helau

24 Yehobaina sawasawahina 'ilomata yahigomi ma geya'abwa
wabe'ube'u ee 'ana siga tutaina tauna matana 'inaolegomi 'ina 'asa
'asi'asilalaina 'oina, ma'imi mumuga bwebwe'ana, ma wete ma'imi
yaliyaya madouna.

25 Yehoba taunamo 'ada To'abihetena. Cabihetenaina 'ipaihoweya
'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina paihowega. Coinega tahepwatuwe 'ina loina
dumwadumwaluna ma waiwaina mwalohene ta nige ma tuta sinaonaoma
'oidiya. Emeni.

Taugu Yude.

HE'ITA'ITA
Yoni 'ina he'ita'ita Yesu 'oinega

Yoni tauna Yesu tetelina weyahina 'ipaipaihowa, 'oinega 'ana 'alehao sitoeya ta bwanabwana sanina Patimo 'oina silaguya, ta nobwa Sabatiya 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwaiyega, ta Yesu sanapu Yehoba 'oinega 'ihe'iteya ginaulaedi 'abwa silatuma bale'uwa weyahidi. Coinega Yesu 'ihe'ita 'ina anelose 'oina ma tauna 'itetela baleya Yoni 'oina, ta Yoni 'ileledi ya buki bewa 'alona.

Cebe he'ale

1 Buki bewa 'oina Yesu Keliso 'ina he'ita tetelina. Yehoba 'i'ebwaeya ma
'abehega Yesu 'ihe'itae 'ina topaihowao 'oidiya, ma sisanapu to'aha nata
'ilatu.
He'itaina bewa Yesu Keliso 'ina anelose 'ihetuneya, ma 'abehega Yoni
'oina 'ihepwaila.
2 Yoniina Yesu 'ina 'ali'e 'aigeda, ma ginaulaedi 'i'ita pwaidiya mab-
waiyana, 'oinega 'ilagu latuweya, beno Yehoba 'ina gwae, ma wete Yesu
Keliso 'ina tetela.
3 Wayaliyaya 'owa tohasilanaina ma 'omi tohesagoha, 'eguma gwae bewa
wahesagohe ma wamuliye, weyahina ginaulaedi 'ihepwailediya 'abwa nata
silatu.
4 Taugu Yoni 'imi leta yaleleyawa 'omi boda hekalesiya tupwa sebeni
Esiya 'alona. Helau ma nuwadaumwala 'oimiya Yehoba 'oinega, wete
yaluyaluwa sebeni 'oidiyega, wete Yesu Keliso 'oinega. Tauna Yehoba
mwalo hene, ta tuta bewa, eema tuta 'inaonaoma 'oidiya 'imiyamiya, ma
yaluyaluwaedi sebeni taudi Yehoba 'ina wagahata wasawasaina matana
simiyamiya.
5 Yesu Keliso tauna tohepwaila moisa, ma wete tauna 'amasega 'itoholo
nugeta, ta bale'u 'ana toloinao 'idi kini. Yesu tauna 'i'atemuyamuyaegita,
'ida puiyao bweyahinega 'ideulidiya.
6 Coinega 'ihegogonegita ma 'abehega tahetoloina ma tapwaoli Tamana
Yehoba 'oina. Yesuina tauna 'ina wasawasa ta 'ina waiwai miyamiya
hatayadi. Emeni.
7 Ma wa'ita 'abwa tauna galewega 'isuluma yaloha 'oinega, ma tomota
mabwaiyadi eema taudi mwalo 'ana tobadiyao 'abwa si'ita, ma tomiya
bale'u mabwaiyadi 'abwa sinuwagala, ma matana sidou. Gide. Emeni.
8 Cida Bada 'igwae, “Taugu 'ebe hegaina ma 'ebe losaloha.” Tauna
Yehobaina tohewaiwai moisa, mwalo hene, ta tuta bewa, eema tuta
sinaonaoma 'oidiya 'imiyamiya.

Keliso 'ana 'ita.

9 Taugu tasimiu Yoni. Taheboda 'aigeda pwaiya Yesu ba'idada, ta 'ina
'ebeloina 'alona 'omi ma taugu tahe'alama'i'itanegita, muyamuya ma
mwau 'oidiya. Taugu mwalo sipaigauwa ma silagugauwa bwanabwana
Patimo 'oina, weyahina yaguguya Yehoba 'ina gwae ma Yesu 'ina tetela.
10 Bewa 'oina 'ida Badaina 'ina sabwelo 'oina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna yalo-
tohoya 'oiguwa, ma 'oinega 'enana 'aigeda madouna gide yoguli yahesago-
heya, 'igwaegwae gwahuguwa, 'ilolohatoto,
11 'igwaeya, “Ginauledi 'abwa 'u'itadi weyahidi 'uleledi buki 'oina, ma
bukiina 'uhetune boda hekalesiya sebeni 'oidiya, beno Epeso, ma Simulina,

ma Peligamo, ma Tayataila, ma Salidisa, ma Piladelipiya, ma wete Leodisiya
'oina."
12 Eeta yatoholo lohihila ma 'abehega ya'ita tauna taiya 'oiguwa
'igwaegwae. Nage 'oina mayale sebeni ya'itediya, goula 'oinega sipai-
howediya.
13 Ma gamwagamwanidiya 'aigeda ya'iteya, 'ana 'ita gide tuwa loheya,
'ana 'ale'o 'ahalanega ma 'idobi 'ahena, ta lumalumana 'ana gadiwana
goula.
14 Ma debana wa'ewa'e'e hedada, gide 'ahole 'ehauna, ma matana gide
'aiwe 'inininininima.
15 Ma 'ahena gide tuwa pwawati 'ehauna sigabudiya sinamanamala, ma
'enana 'ana hesagoha gide tuwa we'aha madoudi sidaudau,
16 ma wete 'ipwala sebeni 'ina 'ebeulega 'i'abi hanehediya, ma wete
'ahwanega 'elepa 'aleha mamata tupwa luwaluwaina 'ilatulatu, ma manina
gide tuwa sinala 'ina ganinisa 'asudiladila.
17 Ya'iteya ma 'ahena yabe'uwa gide tuwa ya'amasa. Coinega nima
'ebeulanega 'oiguwa 'i'abiya ma 'igwaeya, "Sahena 'umatamatauta,
weyahina taugu 'ebe hegaina ma 'ebe losaloha.
18 Mayawasigu yamiyamiya. Mwalo ya'amasa, ma 'u'ita taugu
yamiyamiya ta geya'abwa yagumwagumwala. Eeta nimaguwa 'amasa ma
Bwebweso 'adi kihi ma sowasowahigu yaso'edi.
19 Causala. Ginaulaedi bewa 'u'itediya 'uleledi. Cebe'ita beno tuta bewa
weyahina, ma wete tuta 'inaonaoma weyahidi.
20 Bewa 'ipwala sebeniyedi nimagu 'ebeulega, wete mayale sebeniyedi
'adi nuwasabwalena dahwadahwanidi 'oiuwa, 'oinega ya'abi he'asilala.
Cipwala sebeniyedi, beno anelose sebeni, taudi hekalesiyao sebeniyedi
weyahidi, wete mayale sebeniyedi beno taudi boda hekalesiya sebeni."

2

MeEpeso 'idi leta.

1 Aneloseina totapwalolowedi Epeso 'oina 'i'ita'itayahidi 'ina leta 'ulele
meEpesowedi weyahidi, ma 'ugwae: Tetela bewa 'itauyama tauna
'ipwalaedi sebeni nima 'ebeulanega 'i'abi yahidiya, ma mayale sebeni
gamwagamwanidiya 'itautauya. Tauna bewa 'ina hepwaila 'oimiya,
'igwaeya,
2 "Yasanapu pwaiya 'abehega 'imi paihowa madounega, ma 'imi
'alama'i'ita 'oidiyega wahewaiwaiya, ta togala geya nuwami, 'oinega 'agu
tohepwaila 'abo'abowedi watohodiya ta 'idi 'abowedi walobediya ta wa'abi
latuhediya.
3 Ma wete 'alama'i'ita sanigu weyahina wasanapuya, eeta paihowa
mwaudi ta madoudi 'oidiyega geya wada we'a.
4 "Ma hesi ginaula 'aigeda 'oimiya ya'iteya geya bwebwe'ana, beno
mwalo 'imi helau bwebwe'ana 'oiguwa walolaguwa.
5 Mwalo bwebwe'ami, ma wanuwatuhu ta'eha 'oinega wabe'uwa, 'oinega
wanuwabui hila ma wapaihowa bwebwe'ana, gide mwalo. Ma 'eguma
'abwa geya wanuwabui, nata yatauyawa 'oimiya ma 'imi mayale 'oimiyega
ya'ewa yahule.
6 "Ma yasanapuya 'abehega ginaula 'aigeda bwebwe'ana 'oimiya, beno
Nikoleitanio mumugadi walogwahateya, taugu wete gide.
7 "Ceguma taiya 'oimiyega matenana, 'ihesagohe Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina
gwae tohekalesiyao 'oidiya. Ma 'eguma taiya 'oimiyega 'ihewaiwai, 'oina

yatagwala ma yawasida 'ana 'aiwe huwaina 'i'ai, 'aiweina Yehoba 'ina tanoha 'itotoholo.”

MeSimulina 'idi leta.

8 Aneloseina totapwalolowedi Simulina 'oina 'i'ita'itayahidi 'ina leta 'ulele meSimulina weyahidi ma 'ugwae: Tetela bewa 'itauyama tauna 'ebe hegaina ta 'ebe losaloha 'oinega, tauna 'i'amasa pwaiya ta 'itoholo hila ta mayawasina 'imiyamiya. Tauna bewa 'ina hepwaila 'oimiya 'igwaeya,

9 “Yasanapuya 'atemuyamuyaimi beno 'omi towewelohe, ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega 'omi ma'imi wasawasa ma wete yasanapu pwaiya 'abehega tupwadi Seitani 'ina bodao si'ahwa'ahwa galagalaegomi, ma sigwae 'abehega taudi meYudiya; ma geya. Taudi hesi tuwa Seitani 'ina bodao.

10 “Ta geya'abwa wamatamatauta 'eguma to ginaula 'oina muya waloba. Wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega 'abwa Seitani 'itohogomi, ma tupwami sipaigomi, ma deliya silagugami, ma hesi 'ami mwauwedi sabwelo nima luwaluwa weyahidi.

“Ma watoholo pa'ala 'ana siga 'amasa, ma 'oinega yawasimi miyamiya hatayaina ya'ebwaegomi.

11 “Ceguma taiya 'oimiyega matenana Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina gwae tohekalesiyao 'oidiya 'ihesagohe. Ma wete 'omi taiyawedi 'eguma Seitani wahewaiwai sineya, geya'abwa 'amasa heluwena 'igihegihe galegomi.”

MePeligamo 'idi leta.

12 Aneloseina totapwalolowedi Peligamo 'oina 'i'ita'itayahidi 'ina leta 'ulele mePeligamowedi weyahidi, ma 'ugwae: Tetela bewa 'itauyama tauna ma'ina 'elepa 'aleha mamata tupwa luwaluwaina 'oinega. Tauna bewa 'ina hepwaila 'oimiya 'igwaeya,

13 “Tupwaina 'oina wamiyamiya beno yasanapuya, beno Seitani 'ina 'ebeloina. Ma hesi wahemisa bwaibwainigau, weyahina geya wada uhalegauwa. Mwalo Seitani 'ina tupwaina 'oina 'aigeda 'agu tohepwaila moisa silohe'amasiya, sanina Anitipasa, ma tuwa wa'abiyahigauwa pa'alina.

14 “Eema mumugami tupwana weyahina geya yayaliyaya, weyahina tupwami Balami 'ina he'itao wamulimuliyedi. Ta 'ina he'itaowedi mwalo Balaki 'imuliyediya, ta meIsileli mumuga galana 'ihe'itediya, beno dimwa sihemisaeya, ta 'ana si'ebwaeya, ta to'eheleyedi 'e'ahaiina si'aiya, ta wete silogwaliya.

15 “Ma wete 'aigeda ginaula geya bwebwe'ana, beno tupwami Nikoleitanio 'idi he'ita wamulimuliyedi.

16 Coinega tuta bewa mumuga galadiyedi 'oidiyega wanuwabui. Ma 'eguma geya, tuta 'i'iuna 'oina ma yatauyawa, yalo'alehegomi 'elepa 'alehaina 'ahwaguwega 'ilatulatu 'oinega.

17 “Ceguma taiya 'oimiyega matenana, Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina gwae 'ihesagohe. Ma 'eguma 'omi taiyawedi Seitani wahewaiwai sineya 'e'ahai dahwadahwaina ya'ebwaegomi. Ta wete 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oina yaheguyai da'ule wa'ewa'e'edi, ta da'uleyedi 'oidiya sanimiyedi simiyamiya 'ehaudi, beno geya 'eta taiya sawasawahina ma 'isanapudi, beno namo tauna to'ewaina 'isanasanapu.”

MeTayataila 'idi leta.

18 Aneloseina totapwalolowedi Tayataila 'oina 'i'ita'itayahidi 'ina leta 'ulele meTayataila weyahidi, ma 'ugwae: Tetela bewa 'itauyama Yehoba Natuna 'oinega, tauna matana 'adi 'ita gide tuwa 'aiwe 'inininininima, ma wete 'ahena namanamalidi gide pwawati hauhauna sigabuya.

19 Tauna bewa 'ina hepwaila 'oimiya 'igwaeya,
"Cimi paihowao yasanapu pwaidiya, 'imi helau ta 'imi hemisa ta 'imi paihowa ta 'imi 'alama'i'ita, ma yasanasanapugomi tuta bewa 'imi paihowa bwebwe'ana hedade, ma mwalo tupwana.
20 "Ma hesi bewa 'oina ginaula 'aigeda weyahina geya yayaliyaya, weyahina Yesibeli 'oina watagwala, tauna wahineina 'ihesaniyeya 'abehega tauna 'aigeda Yehoba 'ana tohepwaila; ma geya. Ma hesi wahineina 'igu topaihowao 'ilisidiya logwali ma da'ule 'oidiyega, weyahina da'uleina sihemiseya, ta 'ana si'ebwaeya, ta to'eheleyedi si'aiya.
21 Ma wahineina 'ina tuta ya'ebwae pwaiya ma 'abehega 'ina puiyedi 'oidiyega 'ida nuwabui, ma hesi genuwana ma 'ina logwali 'ilogwahate.
22 "Coinega 'abwa lohala ya'ebwae, ma 'eguma taiyawedi ma'iyanao silologwali, mwau madouna siloba, 'eguma 'idi paihowa galadiyedi geya 'oidiyega sinuwabui.
23 Ma wete natunao yalohe'amasidi, ma 'oinega boda hekalesiyao mabwaiyadi sisanapu 'abehega taugu tomota mabwaiyadi 'idi nuwatuhu 'atediya mabwaiyana 'ana tosanapu, ma wete mabwaiyami 'oimiya yahemaisa to'aha gide 'imi paihowao, nuwana bwebwe'adi, bo galadi.
24 "Ma 'omi meTayataila, 'eguma mumuga galana bewa geya wamuliyedi, ma Seitani 'ina nuwatuhu solasola geya wasanapudi, geya'abwa wete 'aha'ahala mwauna ya'ebwaegomi.
25 Tuwa ma'imi hemisa watoholopa'ala 'ana siga yahilama.
26-27 "Ma wete 'eguma taiyewedi 'omi Seitani wahewaiwai sineya, ta 'igu paihowaina tuwa wapaipaihowa ta 'ana siga 'ebelosaloha 'oina, loina ya'ebwaegomi ma tupwa mabwaiyadi waloinaedi, gidemusa Tamagu loina 'i'ebwaegauwa. Ma 'imi loinaina waiwaina 'oinega 'abwa waloina tomota 'oidiya, tuwa gide pwawatiyega walata ta'ahu'ahu pisalidi.
28 Ma wete 'ipwala tomodaba ya'ebwaegomi.
29 "Ceguma taiya 'oimiyega matenana, Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina gwae hekalesiyao 'oidiya 'ihesagohe."

3

MeSalidisa 'idi leta.
1 Aneloseina totapwalolowedi Salidisa 'oina 'i'ita'itayahidi, 'ina leta 'ulele meSalidisa weyahidi, ma 'ugwae: Wasa bewa 'itauyama loheyaina 'oinega, tauna loheyaina Yehoba Yaluyaluwana sebeni ma wete 'ipwala sebeni 'oina simiyamiya. Tauna bewa 'ina hepwaila 'oimiya 'igwaeya,
"Cimi paihowao yasanapu pwaidiya, ta tetelimi yahesagoheya 'abehega mayawasimi wamiyamiya, ma geya, weyahina yaluyaluwami bo'i si'amasa.
2 "Coinega 'eno'enowega watoholo ma to'aha 'i'iuna 'oimiya 'imiyamiya wagihemadou, ma sahena mabwaiyana si'ama'amasa. Yasanapuya 'imi paihowao Yehoba matana tupwana geya dumwaludi.
3 Ma mwalo he'itaina sihe'itegomiya ta wahesagoheya, sowasowana wanuwatuhuyahi ma wanuwahila eema wamuliya bwaibwaini. Ma 'eguma geya 'enowega wada toholowa, 'abwa 'oimiya yatauyawa ma yalohe'ate yohogomi gidemusa toyagaha, ta geya wasanapu tolahisa yalatuwa.
4 "Ma tupwami meSalidisa 'ami 'ale'o geya wabailidi, 'abwa 'omi ba'idagwao tatauya mahemahetena ma'ada 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'ena, weyahina 'omi 'ilobwainegomiya.

5 “Gidemusa tuwa 'omi taiyawedi wahewaiwai, 'omi wete 'ami 'ale'o
wa'ewa'e'edi wa'otedi, ma geya'abwa sanimi yawasi bukina 'oinega
yale'wale'wa yahule, ma hesi sanimiyedi 'abwa ya'inanadi Tamagu ta 'ina
aneloseyao 'oidiya, 'abehega 'omi 'igu boda.
6 “Ceguma taiya 'oimiyega matenana, Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina gwae boda
hekalesiyao 'oidiya 'ihesagohe.”

MePiladelipiya 'idi leta.

7 Aneloseina totapwalolowedi Piladelipiya 'oina 'i'ita'itayahidi 'ina leta
'ulele mePiladelipiya weyahidi ma 'ugwae: Tetela bewa 'itauyama tauna
bwebwe'ana ma dumwaluna 'oinega, ma wete tauna nimana kihiina
mwalo Debida 'ina 'ebeso'eina 'i'abi'abiyahi, ma 'eguma 'ahwa'eda 'iso'e,
geya 'eta taiya sawasawahina ma 'igudu, ma wete 'eguma 'igudu, geya 'eta
taiya sawasawahina ma 'iso'e.
8 Tauna bewa 'ihepwaila 'oimiya, 'igwaeya, “Cimi paihowao yasanapu
pwaidiya, ma wete yasanasanapu 'imi waiwai tupwana 'imiyamiya,
weyahina 'igu he'itao wamuliyediya, ma wete sanigu geya wauhale.
Coinega 'ahwa'eda yaso'e pwaiya weyahimi, ta geya 'aigeda taiya sawa-
sawahina ma 'igudu.
9 “Moisa taudi Tomudulele 'ina bodao si'abowa ta sigwae 'abehega
taudi meYudiya, ma geya. Cabwa yaloinaedi ma sinaoma matamiya
ma si'etuluha, ma 'ane mabwaiyadi sisanapu 'abehega 'omi ya'atemuya
muyaegomiya.
10 “Ma 'abwa tuta mwau 'ilatu bale'uwa, ma tomota mabwaiyadi 'itohodi,
ma hesi 'omi mwauina 'oina ya'itayahigemi, weyahina 'igu gwae wahe-
matamataneya, ma weyahigu wa'alama'i'ita.
11 “Cabwa yatauyawa, ma to'aha gide 'oimiya 'imiyamiya, wa'abiyahi
momosidi ma geya'abwa taiya maisaina 'oimiyega 'i'ewa'ewa yahule.
12 Ma 'eguma 'oimiyega taiya 'ihewaiwai, yaloinae ma 'ihelogidi Yehoba
'ina Hada He'asisi weyahina, ma geya'abwa wete 'i'ebe'ebesine, ma 'oimiya
Yehoba sanina 'abwa yalele, ma wete Yehoba 'ina 'asa sanina yalele, beno
Yelusalema hauhaunaina, 'abwa galewega 'isuluma 'igu Yehoba 'oinega.
Ma wete 'oimiya sanigu hauhauna yalele.
13 “Ceguma 'oimiyega taiya matenana Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina gwae boda
hekalesiyao 'oidiya 'ihesagohe.”

MeLeodisiya 'idi leta.

14 Aneloseina totapwalolowedi Leodisiya 'oina 'i'ita'itayahidi, 'ina leta
'ulele meLeodisiya weyahidi, ma 'ugwae: Tetela bewa 'itauyama To-
dumwalu 'oinega, tauna Tohepwaila moisa, ma wete tauna Yehoba 'ina
paihowao lamuna 'ina hepwaila 'oimiya 'igwaeya,
15 “Cimi paihowao yasanapudiya 'abehega geya yahiyahi nuwana gogai.
Nuwanuwagu tupwa 'aigeda 'oina wamiya,
16 ma hesi 'omi tuwa gamwagamwana, geya yahiyahi nuwana gogai 'idi
tupwa wamiyamiya, ma 'ane 'ahwaguwega ya'esoha latuwegomi.
17 “Ma 'omi wagwae, ‘Taugu tohewasawasa ta ginaula mabwaiyadi
sawasawahigu,’ ma geya wasanapu 'abehega 'omi tuwa towewelohe, ma
hesi nuwagalagalaimi, ma wete matagibugibuimi ma bugebugewami.
18 Eeta yahenuwa laguwegomi ma 'oiguwega goula moisa wagimwane
ma 'ane wahewasawasa, ma wete 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'edi wagimwanedi, ma
wa'otedi. Geya'abwa mabubugewami watautauya. Wete mulamula wag-
imwane ma matamiya walagu, ma matami 'ilotayahala.

19 “Ma wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega taiyawedi 'omi ya'atemuya muyaegomi, gwae pa'alinega ma loinega yagihe dumwaluwegomi. Coinega wahewaiwai ma 'imi puiyega wanuwabui.
20 “Ma wa'ita, taugu 'imi 'ahwa'eda 'oina yatotoholo ma yaulaula'e'e. Ma 'eguma taiya 'owa 'enagu 'uhesagohe ma 'ahwa 'uso'e, 'ino hada yaluhu ma 'owa ma taugu tahe'iya'iyagu, ma 'owa ba'idagu ta'ai mahemahetena.
21 “Ma 'eguma 'oimiyega taiya 'ihewaiwai, 'abwa yatagwala 'oina ma ba'idagu 'amiyatoi 'igu wagahata wasawasa 'oina, gide tuwa taugu yahewaiwaiya, ta Tamagu 'ina wagahata wasawasaina 'oina ba'idagu 'amiya toiya.
22 “Ceguma taiya 'oimiyega matenana Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina gwae boda hekalesiyao 'oidiya 'ihesagohe.”

4

Megalewa Yehoba 'oina si'e'etuluha.

1 Ginaulaedi bewa sigumwala pwaiya ma ya'e'ebubuna, 'oinega 'aigeda 'ahwa'eda ya'iteya galewega 'i'eso'eya. Ma wete 'aigeda 'enana gide yoguli, tauna tuwa mwalo yahesagoheya, 'oiguwa 'ilolohatoto 'igwaeya, “Cuhanema ma yahe'itago to'aha 'abwa 'ilatu.”
2 Nage 'oina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwai yalotohoya, 'oinega galewa 'aigeda toloina ya'iteya 'ina wagahata wasawasa 'oina 'imiyatoiya.
3 Ma manina ya'iteya 'inamala hedadeya. Ma wagahata wasawasaina hulele 'ala'alawana 'itoholo sakowasiyeya.
4 Ma wagahata wasawasa wete 'adi baibaiwa tuweniti powa simiya sakowasiyeya, ma wagahataedi 'oidiya taubadao site tuweniti powa simiyatoiya ma'adi 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'edi, ma wete debadi 'adi pasa wasawasa goula debadiya.
5 Ma wagahata wasawasaina gamwagamwanidiya 'oinega tupwana ginaula sihapwehapwesama, namala ma wete tupwana 'enana, ma wete gugula. Ma wete wagahata wasawasaina matana mayale sebeni sinininima, taudi beno Yehoba Yaluyaluwanao sebeni.
6 Ma wagahata wasawasaina matana 'aigeda ginaula 'inamanamala gide daumwala 'asilalana hola debana, 'ana 'ita gide tuwa gelasi. Ma wete 'ebemiya wasawasaina deina hebai 'ehata sitoholo sakowasiyeya, ma 'wapidi mabwaiyadi 'oidiya matadi simiyamiya.
7 Hebaiina 'aigeda 'ana 'ita gide tuwa laiyoni, ma heluwena gide tuwa bulumakau, ma hetoina manina 'ana 'ita gide tuwa loheya, ma 'ehatana 'ana 'ita gide magisubu 'itahetaheya.
8 Ma 'aigeda 'aigeda pepediyao 'adi baibaiwa sikisi, ma pepediyaowedi mabwaiyadi matadi 'ebe 'ebubuna baibaiwadi 'atamanega ma 'alonega. Ma tuta mabwaiyana, sabwelo ma nihuwana 'oidiya, siwaliwali, sigwaegwae,
“Casilala, 'asilala, 'asilala,
Bada Yehoba Tohewaiwai.
Tauna tuta mwalo ta bewa
ta tuta 'inaonaoma 'oidiya 'imiyamiya.”
9 Tomiya hatayaina 'ina wagahata wasawasa 'oina 'imiyatoi, ma tuta baibaiwana hebaiyedi bewa siwaliwali hepwatu, ma si'ahwa'ahwa wasawasa, ma wete siloloyauwedo 'oina.
10 Ma tuta baibaiwana, 'eguma hebaiyedi bewa siwaliwali, babadao site tuweniti powaedi sibe'u talutalubu'i tauna miyamiya hatayana 'ina

wagahata wasawasaina matana, ma si'etuluha 'oina. Ma debadi 'adi pasa goula wagahata wasawasaina matana silagu suluhediya, sigwaegwae,
11 "Cowa 'ima Bada ta 'ima Yehoba, 'ilobwainemaiya ma 'ahepwatuwego ma 'ahe'asisiyego, weyahina 'ino waiwaiyega ginaula mabwaiyana 'u'abi hemasalehediya. Cuboi 'ino nuwatuhuwega 'upaihowediya, ta nige mayawasidi."

5

Buki 'ana 'ita gide pepa sinupiliya.

1 Ma ya'iteya tauna wagahata wasawasaina 'oina 'imiyatoiya, ma 'ina 'ebeulega pepa sinupiliya gide buki nugenugetana 'i'abiyahiya, ma leleleleina 'alonega ma gwahunega, ma wete pepaina 'ana losipwa 'ana baibaiwa sebeni.
2 Ma wete 'aigeda anelose ya'iteya waiwaina, ma 'enana madounega 'ibwaubwau, 'igwae, "Taiya sawasawahina ma 'ebe losipwaina 'ilihasidi ma pepa 'iyahali?"
3 Moisa tuwa, geya 'eta taiya 'ilobaloba galewa nuwana bale'uwa nuwana bale'u dudunina, 'abehega tauna sawasawahina ma losipwaedi 'ilihasidi, ma bukiina 'alona 'i'ita.
4 Ta yanuwagala moisa ta yadouwa, weyahina geya 'eta taiya sawasawahina ma bukiina 'iloyahali ma 'alona 'i'ita.
5 Coinega babadaowedi 'oidiyega 'aigeda 'oiguwa 'igwaeya, "Sahena 'udoudou, weyahina laiyoniina Yudiya 'oinega, tauna Debida 'ina susu 'ihewaiwai pwaiya, ta tauna sawasawahina ma losipwa sebeniyedi 'ilihasidi ma pepaina 'iyahali."
6 Ma wete wagahata wasawasaina deina 'aigeda lami ya'iteya hebahebai 'ehataedi gamwagamwanidiya 'itotoholo, ma babadao wete gamwagamwanidiya, ma lamiina 'ana 'ita gide tuwa tomota silohe'amasiya, donanao sebeni ma matanao sebeni wete, taudi matanaowedi Yehoba Yaluyaluwana, beno taudi 'ihetunediya bale'u mabwaiyana 'oidiya.
7 Ta lamiina 'inaowa ta pepaina 'i'eweya tauna wagahata wasawasaina 'oina 'imiyamiya 'ina 'ebeulega.
8 Pepaina 'i'eweya ta hebahebaiyedi ma wete babadaowedi lamiina 'oina sibe'u talutalubu'iya, 'oina si'e'etuluha, ta 'aigeda 'aigeda ma'idi 'ebe gihedohedou sihunuhunu, ma wete ma'idi gaeba goula bwebwe'adi, ma ginaula 'aigeda 'alodiya 'igabugabu mahaina 'ausalana, ta 'ana nuwasabwalena beno Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao 'idi 'ahwanoi 'ihanehane 'oina.
9 Ma wali 'ehauna siwaliyeya sigwae,
"Moisa, 'owa sawasawahiu ma buki beno 'u'ewa, ma wete 'ana losipwa sawasawahiu ma 'ulihasi, weyahina silohe'amasigowa ta bweyahiuwega tomota 'uhemaisediya Yehoba weyahina, taudi bodaedi, 'enanaedi, susuwedi ma 'ebeloinaedi mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega.
10 Weyahina 'owa 'uhesinuwediya ma 'abehega 'ino 'ebeloina 'alona sihetopwaoli Yehoba weyahina, ma wete bale'uwa sihetoloina."
11 Ma wete aneloseyao ya'itediya baibaiwa hedada, geya 'aihasila, wagahata wasawasaina ma hebaiyedi ma wete babadaedi sitoholo sakowasiyediya,
12 ma wete 'enadi madouna yahesagoheya sigwaegwae, sigwaeya, "Tauna lamiina silohe'amasiya, sawasawahina ma loina ma wasawasa ma sanapu ma he'asisi ma hepwatu ma 'ahwa bwebwe'ana 'ilobadi."

13 Ma wete Yehoba 'ana paipaihowao 'aigeda 'aigeda galewa ma bale'uwa
ta bale'u dudunina ma holai, taudi Yehoba 'ana paipaihowao tupwa
mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega, yahesagohediya siwaliwali sigwaegwae,
"Tauna wagahata wasawasa 'oina 'imiyatoiya,
ma lamiina ba'idana tahepwatuwedi,
ma tahe'asisiyedi, ma ta'ahwa wasawasaedi,
ma wete ta'ahwa tohewaiwaiyedi
tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya."
14 Coinega hebaiyedi site hata sigwaeya, "Moisa," ma wete babadaedi
sibe'u talutalubu'iya ma si'e'etuluha.

6

Losipwaedi sebeni.

1 Eeta lamiina ya'iteya losipwa 'aigeda 'ilihasiya, ma hebaiyedi 'oidiyega
'enana 'aigeda gide gugula yahesagoheya 'igwae, "Cunaoma."
2 Coinega ya'e'ebubuna, ta 'aigeda hosi wa'ewa'e'ena 'ilatuma, ma 'ana
togeluina ma'ina tupu 'aleha eema 'aliliya, ma wete debana 'ana pasa
wasawasa si'ebwaeya. Eeta 'itauya 'i'aleha ta 'ihewaiwaiya.
3 Ma lamiina losipwa heluwena 'ilihasiya, ma wete hebai heluwena
'enana yahesagoheya, 'igwae, "Cunaoma."
4 Coinega 'aigeda hosi bwehabwehalina 'ilatuma, ta 'ana togeluina wai-
wai si'ebwaeya ma 'aleha 'i'eweyama gogo gabulena, ma 'oinega tomota
mabwaiyadi siboidimo sihe'upwa hiledi ta si'ehunuwa hiledi, ma wete
'elepa madouna si'ebwaeya.
5 Ta lamiina wete losipwa hetoina 'ilihasiya, ma wete hebai hetoina
'enana yahesagoheya 'igwae, "Cunaoma." Coinega ya'e'ebubuna, ma
'aigeda hosi dubadubana 'ilatuma, ta 'ana togeluina ma'ina 'ebe lihe 'e'ahai
weyahina.
6 Ma 'aigeda gide tuwa 'enana hebaiyedi 'ehata gamwagamwanidiyega
yahesagoheya, 'igwae, "Witi 'ana lihe 'aigeda 'ana maisa 'aigeda kina, ma
wete ba'ali* 'ana lihe 'etoi 'ana maisa 'aigeda kina, ma hesi olibe holowina
ta waini geya'abwa wa'abi'abitohodi."
7 Coinega lamiina wete losipwa 'ehatana 'ilihasiya, ta hebai 'ehatana
'enana yahesagoheya, 'igwae, "Cunaoma."
8 Coinega ya'e'ebubuna ma 'aigeda hosi 'ana 'ita tupwana tuwa
wa'ewa'e'ena 'ilatuma. Ta 'ana togeluina sanina Camasa, ma wete
Bwebweso 'imuliyeya, ma loina silobeya Yehoba 'oinega, ta 'abehega
tomota mabwaiyadi simutudi 'alehega ma gomaleyega ma lohalega ma
wete totopwatula 'oidiyega, ta geya 'abehega tomota mabwaiyadi, ma tuwa
'eguma bale'u mabwaiyana 'oina boda tawatahidi 'adi baibaiwa 'ehata, ma
'aigeda boda 'oidiyega mabwaiyadi simutudi, ta boda 'etoimo situpwa.
9 Ma wete lamiina losipwa henimana 'ilihasiya, ta Yehoba 'ina 'ebepwaoli
gabulena 'ana tohepwailao yaluyaluwadi ya'itediya, taudi mwalo bale'uwa
Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ana tohepwailao bwebwe'adi, bewa tauna weyahina
tomota silo'alehediya ta silohe'amasidiya.
10 Ma yaluyaluwaedi 'enadi madounega sibwaubwau, sigwaeya, "Bada
tohewaiwai hedade, 'owa 'ausalau ma todumwalu, to tuta 'oina eema 'ama
tolohe'amasao bale'uwa 'uloinaedi 'idi puiyao weyahidi?"
11 Coinega yaluyaluwaedi 'adi 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'edi 'i'ebwaediya, ta
'ihegwaediya ma tuta 'i'iunamo si'aiyawasi, 'ana siga tupwadi wete
'iyadiyao mebale'u silohe'amasidi, gide tuwa mwalo taudi silohe'amasidiya

Yehoba 'ina paihowa weyahina, ma 'eguma 'adi hasihasila sawasawahina, 'oinega Yehoba mebale'u tolohe'amasaedi 'iloinaedi.

12 Ma wete lamiina losipwa hesikisina 'ilihasiya ta mwani'ini'i madouna 'ipilipili, ta sinala 'iguguyou, 'ana 'ita gide tuwa walata siyana, ta wete wai'ena 'ana 'ita mabwaiyana bwehabwehalina, bweyaha gide.

13 Ma 'ipwala sibe'uma galewega, gide 'ane 'aiwe 'ihuwa ta yaumai waiwaina 'itowama ta huwanaedi sigubagubala.

14 Ma galewa ya'iteya gide tuwa pepa 'inupiliya ma 'isawala, 'oinega 'oya 'aigeda 'aigeda ta bwanabwanao simiyabala hali tupwa 'oidiya.

15 Ma bale'u 'ana babadao, ma toloinao, ma 'aleha 'adi babadao, ma wasawasao, ma tohewaiwaiyao, ma wete tohanugetao 'idi topaihowao, mabwaiyadi sidena 'oyai, ta duluha ma dimwa 'oidiya si'edahwana.

16 Coinega siwuiwui dimwa ma 'oya 'oidiya, sigwaeya, "Wabe'uma debama, ma 'ane tauna wagahata wasawasaina 'oina 'imiyamiyatoi geya'abwa 'i'ite'itemai, ma wete lamiina geya'abwa 'i'ite'itemai.

17 Weyahina lamiina 'ina gamwasowala 'ana sabwelo madouna 'ilatu pwaima, ma geya 'eta taiya sawasawahina ma 'ihewaiwaisine."

7

MeIsileli debadiya Yehoba 'ana 'ila'ilala si'abi hepa'ineya

1 Ginaula bewa mulina aneloseyao 'ehata ya'itediya sitotoholo bale'u tupwanao 'adi baibaiwa 'ehata 'oidiya. Aneloseyedi yaumai 'adi baibaiwa 'ehata si'abi yahidiya ma 'abehega geya'abwa bale'uwa, nuwana holai, nuwana 'aiwe 'oidiya sitowatowa,

2 weyahina Yehoba 'ina tagwala ma 'abehega yaumaiyedi bale'u ta hola sisuba hegaladi. Coinega anelose wete 'aigeda ya'iteya sinala 'ina 'ebe saehaneyega 'inaonaoma, ma ma'ina 'ebe lagu 'ila'ilala, gide basilili, ma 'abehega Yehoba miyamiya hatayaina 'ana 'ila'ilalaina 'ilagu tomota debadiya. Aneloseina 'ibwau anelose 'ehataedi 'oidiya,

3 'igwaeya, "Geya'abwa bale'u bo hola bo 'aiwe wasubasuba hegaladi ee 'ana siga 'ida Yehoba 'ina topaihowao 'adi 'ila'ilala 'alagu debadiya."

4 Coinega 'ila'ilalaina silaguya tupwana meIsileli debadiya, ma muliyega meIsileliyedi 'adi baibaiwa yahesagohediya, beno 144 tausani mabwaiyana, boda Isileliyedi 'oidiyega.

5 Susu Yuda 'oidiyega 'ila'ilalaina tomota tuwelo tausani debadiya silaguya, ma Lubeni tuwelo tausani, ma Gada tuwelo tausani,

6 wete Aseli tuwelo tausani, ma Napitalai tuwelo tausani, ma Manasa tuwelo tausani,

7 wete Simioni tuwelo tausani, ma Libai tuwelo tausani, ma Isaka tuwelo tausani,

8 wete Sebuloni tuwelo tausani, ma Yosepa tuwelo tausani, ma wete Beniyamina tuwelo tausani.

Boda madou hedada

9 Muliyetega ya'e'ebubuna ta boda madou hedade ya'itediya, geya 'aihasila. Bodaedi 'ebeloina 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiyega, ta susu 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiyega, ta boda 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiyega, ta 'enana 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiyega, mabwaiyadi wagahata wasawasa matana, ma wete Lami matana sitotoholo, ta 'adi 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'edi, ma sadasada nabaina si'abi'abi yahidi,

10 ta 'enadi madounega sibwaubwau sigwaeya, “Cada lema 'ida Yehoba
'oinega, tauna wagahata wasawasa 'oina 'imiyatoiya, ma wete lamiina
'oinega.”
11 Ma aneloseyedi wagahata wasawasaina ma wete babadaowedi ma
hebaiyedi 'ehata sitoholo sakowasiyediya, ma mabwaiyadi sibe'u talu-
talubu'iya, ta Yehoba 'oina si'e'etuluha,
12 sigwaegwae, “Moisa, 'ida Yehoba 'oina tahepwatu ma ta'ahwa wa-
sawasae ma sanapu ta loyauwedo ta he'asisi ta waiwai simiya hataya 'oina.”
13 Eeta babadaowedi 'oidiyega 'aigeda 'ihesilala 'oiguwa, 'igwaeya,
“Taiyawedi bewa ma'adi 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'edi? Ma to'ehega sinaoma?”
14 Ma 'oina yagwaeya, “Bada 'owa 'usanasanapudi. Taugu geya.”
Ta 'ihegwaegauwa, 'igwae, “Bewa bodaedi bale'u 'ana muyamuyao
'oidiyega situpwa, ma 'adi 'ale'owedi Lamiina bweyahinega 'ideulidiya ta
siwa'e'eya.
15 Beno huhuna 'oinega Yehoba 'ina wagahata wasawasa matana
simiyamiya, ma sabwelo ma nihuwana 'oidiya 'ina paihowao sipaipai-
howadi 'ina Hada He'asisi 'alona. Yehobaina 'ina wagahata wasawasaina
'imiyatoiya 'oina, tauna nata 'i'itayahidi,
16 ma geya'abwa wete sigomagomale nuwana tani'odi 'iyahayahala, ma
geya'abwa wete hala nuwana to'aha hulahulaina 'oinega 'ihulahulaidi.
17 Weyahina Lamiina, tauna wagahata wasawasa 'alona 'imiyamiya,
tauna 'adi to'itayahina, ma 'oinega 'ihanugetedi we'aha bwebwe'adi
'oidiya, yawasidi weyahina, ma Yehoba tauna mataneudi 'ilo'i'ilidi.”

8

Losipwa hesebenina weyahina

1 Coinega lamiina losipwa hesebenina 'ilihasiya, ma geya 'eta wete
galewega gwae bo 'ahwahenahena sinaonaoma tuta to'uto'upana 'oina.
2 Ma ya'itanaowa aneloseyedi sebeni Yehoba matana sitotoholo, ma
Yehoba 'idi yoguli 'aigeda 'aigeda 'i'ebwaediya.
3 Ma wete 'aigeda anelose ma'ina gaeba goula 'inaoma ta 'ebe pwaoli
deina 'itoholowa. Ma 'ebe pwaoliina beno Yehoba 'ina wagahata wasawa-
saina deina. Coinega Yehoba gaeba goulaina 'ilohemaheya ginaula ma-
hamahaina 'oinega, ma aneloseina 'i'ebwaeya, eeta aneloseina 'ebe pwaoli
'oina 'ilaguya ma 'igabu. Cigabuya ta 'asuna ma mahaina bwebwe'ana ma
wete Yehoba 'ina tomotai 'idi 'ahwanoiyao mahetenao sihaneya galewa.
4 Coinega gaeba ma ginaula mahamahaina 'ilaguya Yehoba matana, ma
'ahwanoi ta ginaulaina 'asuna ba'idana sihanehane. Sihanehaneya eeta
'i'ala hegumwaliya.
5 Coinega aneloseina gaebaina hagalinamo 'i'eweya, ma 'ebe pwaoliina
'oinega 'aiwe 'ala'alasina 'i'eweya, eema gaebaina 'ilohemaheya, ma 'iula
suluheya bale'uwa, ta nage 'oina namala ma gugula ma tupwadi 'enana ma
wete mwani'ini'i silatuwa.

Yoguliyedi simu'ediya

6 Eeta aneloseyedi sebeni 'idi yoguliyedi si'abi yahidiya sabi mu'adi.
7 Ma 'aigeda 'ina yoguli 'imu'eya, ta dohi 'ana 'ita hagana 'isuluwa, 'ana
'ita 'aisi pwa'upwa'uwana gide, ta wete 'aiwe 'ala'alasina ma bweyaha
ba'idana sigubagubalama bale'uwa, ta 'i'alasiya. Ceguma bale'u mab-
waiyana 'ana wataha 'etoi, 'aigeda tupwa 'i'alasi ta 'eluwa tupwa geya.
Ma tupwaina 'i'alasiya 'oina, 'aiwe ma 'awata mabwaiyadi 'i'ala hegumwa-
lidiya.

8 Ma anelose heluwena 'ina yoguli 'imu'eya, ma 'aigeda ginaula 'ana
'ita tuwa gide 'oya madouna 'inininininima ta holai siuleya, 'oinega hola
'ihebweyaha. Ceguma hola mabwaiyana 'ana wataha 'etoi, ma 'aigeda
tupwa 'oidiyega 'ihebweyaha, ta 'eluwa tupwaidi bwebwe'adi.
9 Ma holaina 'ihebweyaha pwaiya, eeta silahana mabwaiyana
si'amasaeya, ma waga mabwaiyadi si'elo talitaligeha.
10 Ma anelose hetoina 'ina yoguli 'imu'eya, ma 'ipwala madouna
'i'ala'alata 'ana 'ita tuwa gide wodam galewega 'ibe'uma, ta bale'uina
'ana wataha 'etoi ta 'aigeda watahaina 'oina 'ipwala 'ibe'uwa ta we'aha
mabwaiyadi simemaiya.
11 Cipwalaina sanina Memai, ma tomota 'eguma taiyewedi we'ahaina
memainaina 'oinega sinuma nata si'amasa.
12 Ma anelose 'ehatana 'ina yoguli 'imu'eya ta sinala tupwa 'aigeda
'iguguyou ma tupwa 'eluwa bwebwe'adi, ta wete wai'ena tupwa 'aigeda
'iguguyou ma tupwa 'eluwa bwebwe'adi, ta wete 'ipwala 'eguma
tawatahidi tupwa 'etoi 'oidiya, tupwa 'aigeda 'ana 'ipwalao siguguyou, ma
tupwa 'eluwa si'asi'asilala. Coinega sabwelo mabwaiyana 'ana watahao
'etoi, 'aigeda tuta guguyou, ma 'eluwa tuta bwebwe'adi. Gide wete
nihuwana, 'aigeda tuta guguyou, ma 'eluwa tuta bwebwe'adi.
13 Ma ya'e'ebubuna ta ya'iteya magisubu madouna 'itahetaheya galewa,
ma 'enana madouna yahesagoheya, 'igwae, "Caioi, nuwagalagalaimi 'omi
gogo gabulena 'ana tomiyao, nata 'ane aneloseyao yoguli 'etoi simu'adi, ma
mwau madouna 'ilatu 'oimiya."

9

1 Ma anelose henimana 'ina yoguli 'imu'eya, ma ya'iteya 'ipwala 'aigeda
galewega 'ibe'uma gogo gabulena, ma 'ipwalaina gaula madouna 'ana
'ebeso'e kihi 'i'eweya,
2 ma gaulaina 'iso'eya, ma 'alonega 'asu 'ilatulatuma, tuwa gide duba
madouna, ma sinala 'iguguyouwa ma wete gogo gabulena mabwaiyana
'iguguyouwa gaulaina 'asuna 'oinega.
3 Ma 'asuina 'alonega mwai'e sisulusuluma gogo gabulena, ma 'idi waiwai
silobeya gide ganihana 'idi waiwai.
4 Ma wete Yehoba 'i'etoboda ta geya'abwa 'awata si'abi'abi hegaladi,
nuwana 'aiwe, nuwana tanoha, ma hesi tomotaedi taudi geya Yehoba 'ana
'ila'ilala gide basilili debadiya, taudi si'abi hegaladi.
5 Ta mwai'eyedi geya 'adi tagwala tomota silohe'amasidi, ma hesi tuwa
si'abi'abi hemuyamuyadimo wai'ena nima 'oidiya. Ta muyaedi madoudi,
gide tuwa ganihana 'ina 'enali.
6 Ta wai'enaedi 'oidiya tomuyamuyaedi 'amasa silohenuhenule, ma hesi
geya'abwa si'ama'amasa, weyahina 'amasa si'ebesa 'asaeya.
7 Ta mwai'eyedi 'adi 'ita gide hosi si'atububu pwaidiya 'aleha weyahina,
ma debadiya 'adi pasa wasawasa silagudiya, ma 'adi 'ita gide tomotai,
8 Ta wete debadi gide wahiwahine, ma saladi gide laiyoni saladi.
9 Ta lumalumadi si'ahubodediya 'ana 'ita gide pwawati 'oidiyega. Ma
papedi 'idi dagugu gide waga lisilisi hosi sipilipilihedi 'aleha 'oina.
10 Ta wete masubwedi, gide ganihana subwedi, weyahina subwediyega
sawasawahina ma tomota sibadidi, ma wai'ena nima 'oidiya simuyamuya.
11 Ta wete ma'idi toloina, tauna aneloseina gaulaina 'ana to'itayahina,
sanina Ibeliu 'enadiyega sigwae, "Abadoni," ma 'ena Gilisi sigwae
"Apaloni," ma 'adi nuwasabwalena beno "Tolohe'amasa."

12 Mwau 'aigeda 'igumwala pwaiya ta mwau 'eluwa 'abwa sinaonaoma.
13 Ma anelose hesikisina 'ina yoguli 'imu'eya, ta 'aigeda 'enana yahesagoheya 'inaoma 'ebe pwaoli donanao 'ehata 'oidiyega, 'ebe pwaoli goulaina Yehoba matana 'itotoholo.
14 Ma 'enanaina 'igwaeya anelose hesikisina ma'ina yoguli 'oina 'igwae, "Aneloseyedi site 'ehata paipaidi we'aha madouna sanina Yupeletisi 'oina 'ulihasidi, ma sitauya."
15 Ma aneloseyedi 'ehata 'ilihasidiya ta sitauya, weyahina tutaina 'ana sabwelo, ta 'ana wai'ena ta bolimenaina weyahina si'atububuya, ma 'abehega tomota baibaiwa hedada silohe'amasidi. Beno 'eguma tomota mabwaiyana gogo gabulena tawatahidi boda 'etoi, ma 'aigeda boda silohe'amasidi, ta 'eluwa boda situpwa.
16 Ma tolo'alehaedi 'idi boda 'adi hasihasila yahesagoha pwaiya, 'abehega 'eluwa handeledi miliyoni mabwaiyadi hosi 'oidiyega sipilipili.
17 Ta bewa gide nihiguina 'oina hosiyedi ya'itediya, ma 'adi togeluwedi ma'adi 'ahusu'wasu'wana lumalumadiya silagudiya, tupwadi bwehabwehalidi ta tupwadi 'ala'alawadi ta tupwadi yogeyogedi. Ta hosiyedi mwagudi gide laiyoni mwaguna, ma 'aiwe ninima ta 'asu ta dimwa yahiyahidi 'ahwadiyega silatulatu.
18 Boda 'etoiyedi gogo gabulena 'oidiyega, boda 'aigeda silohe'amasidi, bewa ginaula 'etoiyedi 'oidiyega, beno 'aiwe ninima ta 'asu ta dimwa yahiyahidi, ma hesi boda 'eluwa simiyamiya.
19 Weyahina hosiyedi 'idi waiwai 'ahwadiya ma subwediya simiyamiya, ta subwediyedi gide mwata ma'ahwadi, ma 'oidiyega tomota si'abi hemuyamuyadi.
20 Ta tomotaedi mabwaiyadi, taudi geya sida 'amasa ginaulaedi galadi 'oidiyega, geya sinuwabui ma 'abehega 'idi 'ebe hemisa 'abo'abowedi siguipailedi. Ma hesi si'abiyahi pa'alidi ta si'e'etuluha 'oidiya. Ginaulaedi gide Tomudulele ma welabanao, ma wete ginaulaedi siboimo nimadiyega sipaihowediya, gide dimwa lelelelleina beno goula ta siliba ta kopa ta dimwa ta 'aiwe. Dimwa leleleidiyedi beno geya sawasawahidi ma si'ebubuna, bo nuwana sihesagoha, nuwana siyawala dadana.
21 Ma wete tomotaedi geya sida nuwanuwabuiya lohe'amasa ma 'oba ma logwali ma yagaha 'oidiyega. Tuwa debadi 'ipa'ala.

10

Anelose 'aigeda ma'ina pepa

1 Ta wete ya'iteya anelose waiwaina 'aigeda galewega 'isuluma, ma yalohega 'i'wama, ma hulele debana 'itoholo sakowasiyeya, ma manina 'ana 'ita gide sinala, ta wete 'ahena sinamanamala tuwa gide 'aiwe 'inininininima.
2 Aneloseina nimana pepa gide buki nugenugetana eema muhemuhena 'i'abi'abiyahi, ma loloyahalina, 'oinega 'isuluma ma 'ahe 'ebeulanega holai 'ibasaeya, ta 'ahe 'adigeyageyaina bale'uwa.
3 Eeta 'enana madounega 'ibwauwa 'ana hesagoha gide laiyoni 'ibwaubwau. Cibwau pwaiya, ta gugula 'adi baibaiwa sebeni 'ina gwaeina sihemaiseya.
4 Gugulaedi 'enadi yahesagohediya ta 'abehega yalele, ma galewega 'enana yahesagoheya, 'oiguwa 'igwaeya, "Gugula 'enadi site sebeni 'uhesagohediya 'udahwadi, ma geya'abwa 'ulelelelledi."
5 Cane aneloseina tauna ya'iteya hola ma bale'u 'oidiya 'itotoholo, nima 'ebeulana 'i'abihaneheya galewa,

6 ta 'ibwau haneya, Yehoba sanina 'i'inaneya, tauna miyamiya hatayana,
ta ginaula mabwaiyadi 'adi togihemasaleha, beno galewa ma ginaula
mabwaiyadi 'alona, ma wete gogo gabulena ta ginaula mabwaiyana 'alona,
ma hola wete ta ginaula mabwaiyadi 'alona. Ma aneloseina 'igwaeya, "Tuta
'ilatu pwaima.
7 Weyahina 'eguma anelose hesebenina 'ina yoguli 'imu'a, Yehoba 'ina
nuwatuhu dahwadahwaidi mabwaiyadi 'ilosalohidi, to'aha gide 'ina topai-
howao taudi palopitao mwalo 'oidiya 'ihepwaileya."
8 Ta 'enanaina galewega yahesagohe nugeteya wete 'oiguwa 'ilolohatoto,
'igwaeya, "Cutauya ma pepaina yahayahalina aneloseina holai ma
bale'uwa 'itotoholo nimanega 'u'ewa."
9 Coinega yatauya ma aneloseina 'oina pepaina ya'ahwanoiyeya. Eeta
pepaina 'i'ebwaegauwa ma 'ihegwaegauwa, 'igwae, "Causala, 'u'ewa ma
'u'ai. Ma 'eguma 'utone, 'abwa 'ana memai gamwauwa 'ulotoho, ma hesi
'ahwauwa 'ana lotohona gide mwagagau."
10 Coinega pepaina ya'eweya ta ya'aiya, ma 'ahwaguwa yalotohoya
hotona tuwa gide mwagagau, ma yatoneya ta gamwaguwa yalotohoya
memai hedada.
11 Ma 'igwaeya 'oiguwa, "Cilobwaineya ma 'owa Yehoba 'ina gwaeyedi
boda, ma 'ebeloinao, ma 'enanao, ma kiniyao weyahidi 'uhepwaila hiledi."

11

Yehoba 'ana tohepwailao 'eluwa

1 Muliyetega 'ai'aiwe 'aigeda 'i'ebwaegauwa tuwa gide 'ebelihe, ma
'ihegwaegauwa 'igwae, "Cutoholo ma Yehoba 'ina Hada He'asisi ma
'ebepwaoli wete 'ulihedi, ta wete to'etuluhaedi 'alona 'ulihedi.
2 Ma hesi Hada He'asisi papalina geya'abwa 'ulihelihe, weyahina
mulimuli beno tomiya ganamuli weyahidi, taudi beno geya meYudiya, ta
'ahediyega Yehoba 'ina 'asaina si'abihebi'iya, wai'ena potitu (42) 'alodiya.
3 Ma tohepwaila 'eluwa 'abwa yahewasaedi, ma 'adi 'ale'o gide hiwahi-
wape 'adi 'ale'o, ta palopitaedi Yehoba 'ina gwae 'abwa sihepwaile sabwelo
wan tausani tuhandeledi sikistiyedi (1260) 'alodiya."
4 Tohepwaila 'eluwaedi gide 'aiwe olibe 'eluwa, ma wete gide mayale
'eluwaedi sitotoholo bale'u 'ana Bada matana.
5 Ma 'eguma taiya 'itoho ma 'ilo'aleha tohepwailedi 'oidiya, nata 'aiwe
ninima 'ahwadiyega 'ilatuma ma 'adi 'alehaina 'isubahegala, ma bewa
'oinega 'adi 'alehao silohe'amasidi.
6 Siteluwaedi ma'adi loina, ma tutaedi Yehoba 'ina gwae sihehepwaile,
dohi galewega si'etobodedi. Wete ma'idi loina bidala 'oidiya, ma siheb-
weyaha. Wete ma'idi loina mwau ta muya weyahidi, ma 'eguma to tuta
'oina nuwanuwadi ma mwauwedi silatu, tuwa sida latu.
7 Coinega tohepwaila 'eluwaedi 'idi hepwaila tomota 'oidiya 'igumwala,
ma hebai 'aigeda gaulaina madouna 'oinega 'ihapwesama, ma 'abehega
tohepwailaedi 'oidiya 'ilo'aleha ee 'ihewaiwai, ta 'ilohe'amasidi.
8 Ma wahidi 'ane si'eno besobeso 'asa madouna 'alona. Casaina mwalo
'ida Bada 'oina sigihe keloseyeya, ma 'asaina 'ana 'unuwadawada sihe-
saniyeya 'abehega Sodoma, nuwana Itipita.
9 Tomota baibaiwadi 'abwa sinaoma bodao ma susuwao ma 'enanao ma
'ebeloinao 'oidiyega, ta wahidiyedi si'ita'itadi sabwelo 'etoi ma tupwana
'oidiya. Ma wahidiyedi 'adi lagugaliha si'etobode.

10 Ta tomiya bale'u siyaliyaya tohepwaila 'eluwaedi 'idi 'amasa weyahina,
ta sihebwabwale, eema helau si'ehele 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oina, weyahina
palopita 'eluwaedi muya madouna si'eweyama mebale'u 'oidiya.
11 Ma sabwelo 'etoi ma tupwana sigumwala, eeta Yehoba yawasina 'oidiya
'ilaguhileya ta sitoholowa, eema tomota mabwaiyadi si'itediya ta simatauta
madouna.
12 Ma palopita 'eluwaedi 'enana galewega sihesagoheya, 'ilolohatoto
'oidiya 'igwae, "Wahanema 'ebwa." Coinega yalohega sihanehane, ta 'adi
'alehaedi si'e'ebubudi.
13 Tutaina beno 'oina mwani'ini'i madouna 'ilatuwa, ma 'asaina
madouna 'ana wataha nima luwaluwa 'oidiyega 'aigeda tupwa 'iligehiya,
ma tomota 'adi baibaiwa sebeni tausani si'amasa mwani'ini'iina 'oinega.
Ta tomota taudi situpwa simatauta moisa, 'oinega Yehobaina galewa
sihepwatuweya 'ina waiwai weyahina.
14 Muya heluwena 'igumwala pwaiya, ta hetoina nata 'ilatu.

Yoguli hesebenina simu'eya

15 Ma anelose hesebenina 'ina yoguli 'imu'eya, ta galewega 'enadi
madounega sigwaegwae, "To'abihetena ta Tamana Yehoba sihetoloina
pwaiya bale'u 'ina 'ebeloina mabwaiyana 'oidiya, ma geya'abwa 'idi
loinaina 'igumwagumwala."
16 Babadaedi site tuweniti powa Yehoba matana simiyatoiya 'idi waga-
hata wasawasa 'oidiya, taudi sibe'u talutalubu'iya ma 'oina sihehepwatu,
sigwaegwae,
17 "Cima Bada Yehoba Tohewaiwai hedade, 'owa tuta bewa, ma tuta mwalo
'oidiya 'umiyamiya, 'aloyauwedo 'oiuwa, weyahina 'ino waiwai
madouna 'u'abi helatuweya, 'oinega 'uhegaina ma 'uloina.
18 Taudi tomiya ganamuli sigamwasowala moisa, ma hesi 'ino yatala 'ana
tuta 'ilatuma ta to'amasa sitoholo ma 'uloinedi, ma 'ino palopitao 'adi maisa
'u'ebwaedi, ma 'ino tomotaedi mabwaiyadi 'adi maisa 'u'ebwaedi, taudi
madoudi ta muhemuhedi 'oidiya, weyahina taudi beno 'a tohe'asisiyao. Ma
hesi bale'u 'ana to'abihegalao 'owa 'u'abihegaladi."
19 Eeta Yehoba 'ina Hada He'asisi galewa 'iso'eya, ta ya'iteya dedewaga
he'asisi, Hada He'asisi 'alona, ma dedewagaina 'alona 'ina gwaehemisa
'ana buki 'imiyamiya. Coinega namala, ma 'enanao, ma gugula 'ina dagugu,
ma mwani'ini'i, ma dohi gide 'aisi patupatudi ta pa'alidi silatuma.

12

Hebai mwagunao sebeni eema wahine

1 Ma galewa 'ebe henainaida madouna 'ilatuwa, beno wahine 'aigeda,
'ana 'ale'o sinala gide, ma wai'ena 'oina 'itotoholo, ma debana 'ana pasa
'ipwala tuwelo.
2 Ta wahineina gamwagamwaina 'oinega gamwana 'imuyamuya, ma
'ibwaubwau weyahina gamwana 'ilohinowa.
3 Wete 'aigeda 'ebe henainaida galewega 'ilatuma, beno hebai bwe-
habwehalina ma madouna, ta mwagunao 'adi baibaiwa sebeni ma do-
nana 'adi baibaiwa nima luwaluwa, ta mwagunao 'oidiya pasa wasawasa
simiyamiya.
4 Ma subwenega 'ipwala baibaiwadi 'i'ahusapidiya ta 'iulediya bale'uwa.
Ceguma 'ipwalaedi mabwaiyadi tawatahidi 'etoi tupwa 'oidiya, 'aigeda
tupwa 'oina 'ihunu hegumwalidiya, ta 'eluwa situpwa. Ta hebaiina

bwehabwehalina wahineina matana 'itoholowa, ma 'eguma 'ihenatune, nata gwamaina 'i'ai.
5 Eeta wahineina 'ihenatuna ta gwama loheyana, tauna 'abehega tupwa mabwaiyana 'adi toloina waiwaina, ta gwamaina Yehoba 'itoeya tauna 'ina wagahata wasawasa 'oina.
6 Ma wahineina 'idena tupwa yoho 'awawa. Nage 'oina wahineina 'ina tupwa Yehoba 'i'atububuya, ma 'oina 'i'itayahi sabwelo 'adi baibaiwa gide wan tausani tuhandeledi sikisti (1260).
7 Coinega galewa 'aleha 'ilatuwa. Calehaina anelose madouna Maikeli ma'ina aneloseyao ma hebaiina bwehabwehalina ma'ina aneloseyao ma'iyadiyao silolo'aleha.
8 Ma hebai ma'ina bodao geya sawasawahina ma sihewaiwai Maikeli ma'ina bodao 'oidiya, ma 'oinega hebaiina ma'ina aneloseyao sipa'idiya ta siula suluhediya bale'uwa.
9 Hebaiina bwehabwehalina ma madouna, tauna mwata nugenugetaina sanina Seitani, gide Tomudulele, tauna bale'u 'ana to'abo. Tauna ma'ina aneloseyao mabwaiyadi bale'uwa siula suluhediya.
10 Muliyetega galewega 'enana madouna yahesagoheya, 'igwaeya, "Bewa tuwa Yehoba 'ina waiwaiyega 'iloinegita, ma 'i'abihetegita. Ta wete 'ada To'abihetenaina 'ihetoloina 'oida. Weyahina tasidao 'adi tohe'ewa, tauna mwalo nihuwana ma sabwelowa Yehoba matana 'itotoholo ta 'ihehe'ewediya, tauna galewega siula latuheya.
11 "Ma tasidaowedi hesi tuwa yawasidi sitagwaleya ma Keliso weyahina si'amasa, 'oinega Tomuduleleina ma'iyadiu silo'aleha ta taudi sihewaiwaiya. Ma 'idi hewaiwai Lami bweyahinega, ma wete 'idi hepwailega Lami weyahina.
12 Ee 'oinega tomiya galewa mabwaiyami wayaliyaya, ma hesi 'omi bale'u ma hola 'ana tomiyao mwau madouna 'oimiya, weyahina Seitani 'isulu pwaiya 'oimiya ta ma'ina gamwasowala, weyahina 'isanasanapu 'abehega 'ina tuta to'uto'upana tuwa 'imiyamiya."
13 Nage 'oina hebaiina bwehabwehalina 'inuwasabwalena 'abehega bale'uwa siula suluheya, 'oinega 'ipa'iya wahineina, tauna gwama loheyana 'ihenatuneya.
14 Ma wahineina magisubu madouna papenao Yehoba 'i'ebwaeya ma 'oinega 'itaheya 'ina tupwa yoho 'awawa, ma beno 'oina Yehoba 'i'ita'itayahi bolime 'etoi ma tupwana 'oidiya, ma geya'abwa mwataina 'i'abi'abiyahi.
15 Eeta mwataina 'ahwanega we'aha 'isiwa latuweya gide yagewa wahineina mulinega, ma 'abehega wahineina 'idoe.
16 Ma bale'u wahine 'ilemeya, beno bale'uina 'i'eso'eya ta we'aha mabwaiyana 'itoneya.
17-18 Coinega hebaiina 'igamwasowala hedadeya wahineina 'oina, ta 'inaowa wahineina 'ina susuwao 'ilo'alehediya, taudi beno Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ana toguibigao ma Yesu 'ana tohepwailao. Eeta hebaiina bwehabwehalinaina nenegwala holai 'itoholo baula.

13

Hebai heluwena

1 Citotoholo ta ya'e'ebubuna, ta 'aigeda wete hebaiina tauna holega 'ihanema, donanao 'adi baibaiwa nima 'eluwa, ma mwagunao 'adi baibaiwa sebeni, ma donanaedi mabwaiyadi ma'adi pasa wasawasa, ta wete mwagunaedi 'oidiya sani galadi sileledi ya.

2 Ta hebaiina ya'iteya 'ana 'ita gide simai, ma hesi madouna ta waiwaina,
ma 'ahenao 'adi 'ita gide beya 'ahedi, ma 'ahwana gide laiyoni 'ahwadi.
Ma hebai nugenugetanaina bwehabwehalina 'ina waiwai hebaiina holega
'i'ebwaeya, ma wete 'ina wagahata wasawasa ta 'ina loina madouna
'i'ebwaeya.
3 Ma hebaiina holega mwaguna 'aigeda 'ana 'ita gide hehesilahena, ma
'amasega 'ibwebwe'ana pwaiya. Ta nage 'oina tomota mabwaiyadi nuwadi
'ihenainaida moisa, ta hebaiina holega simuliyeya.
4 Ma wete hebai nugenugetana 'oina si'e'etuluha, weyahina loina
'i'ebwae pwaiya hebaiina holega 'oina. Ma wete hebaiina holega 'oina
si'e'etuluha, ma sigwae, "Geya 'eta taiya 'ina waiwai hebai bewa gide ma
'oinega 'oina 'ida lo'aleha."
5 Ma hebaiina tagwala 'iloba pwaiya ma ginaula gala hedade 'i'inanedi,
ta wete ma'ina loina wai'ena potitu (42) 'alodiya.
6 Ma hebaiina Yehoba 'i'ahwa galegaleya, sanina ma 'ina 'asa ma wete
galewa 'ana tomiyanao 'i'ahwa galegalediya.
7 Ta wete tagwala 'ilobeya ma 'abehega Yehoba 'ina tomotaedi 'ilo'alehadi
ma 'ihewaiwai, ma wete ma'ina loina bodao mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, ma
susuwao ma 'enanao mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, ta wete 'ebeloina mabwaiyadi
'oidiya.
8 Ma mebale'u mabwaiyadi 'abwa 'oina si'etuluha, beno taudi
'eguma geya sanidi simiyamiya yawasi bukiina 'alona, bukina lamiina
silohe'amasiya 'ina buki. Buki bewa 'alona taudi sanidi mwalo hene 'ilele
nugetediya, eema muliyetega bale'u 'ihemasaleheya.
9 Ceguma taiya matenana, gwae bewa 'ihesagohe.
10 Weyahina

"Ceguma taiya si'abiyahi, sida 'abiyahi tuwa, ma wete taiya 'eguma 'elepa
'aleha 'oinega silohe'amasi, sida lohe'amasi tuwa."

Gwae bewa 'oinega Yehoba 'ina tomotaedi ma'idi hemisa sitoholo pa'ala.
11 Ta wete 'aigeda hebai hetoina ya'iteya bale'uwega 'ilatuma, ma
donanao 'eluwa gide lami donanao, ma 'enana gide hebai nugenugetaina
bwehabwehalina 'enana.
12 Ma hebai holega 'ina waiwai mabwaiyana hebai hauhauna 'i'ebwaeya
ma 'abehega tauna 'iloina, ta hebai holega 'i'ebubunamo. Coinega hebai-
ina hauhauna mebale'u mabwaiyadi 'iloiloinedi ma hebai holega 'oina
si'e'etuluha, tauna mwalo 'ihesilaheya ma 'ibwebwe'ana hila.
13 Ta wete hebai hauhaunaina 'ana 'aniyana 'ipaihowediya, gide 'aiwe
ninima 'ibe'uma galewega gogo gabulena tomota matadiya.
14 Ma tagwala 'iloba pwaiya ta 'oinega hebaiina holega matana
'aniyanaedi 'ipaihowediya, ma nage 'oina mebale'u mabwaiyadi
'i'abowediya. Ma 'ina 'abowedi 'oidiya 'igwae, "Da'ule 'aigeda watagi eema
wapaihowa 'ana 'ita gide hebaiina 'elepega 'ihesilaheya ta 'ibwebwe'ana
hila."
15 Eeta sipaihoweya, ta hebaiina hauhauna ma'ina loina, 'oinega da'ule
tagitagina yawasina 'i'ebwaeya, ta sawasawahina 'igwae, 'oinega 'iloina
'abehega 'eguma taiyewedi geya 'oina si'etuluha nata 'amasa siloba.
16 Ma wete mabwaiyadi 'iloinediya, 'i'iudi ma madoudi, towasawasao
ma toweweloheyao, ma wete babadao ma topaihowao, ta 'abehega nima
'ebeuladiyega ma debadiya 'ana 'ila'ilala gide basilili silagudi.
17 Ma 'oidiya loina pa'alina 'ilaguya, ma taudi 'eguma 'ila'ilalaina geya
'oidiya, geya'abwa wete sihegimwane, bo sigimwagimwane, 'ana siga

hebaiina 'ana 'ila'ilala si'ewa he'i, beno sanina, nuwana saninaina 'ana namba.
18 Ma bewa 'ana nuwasabwalena. Ceguma taiya ma'ina nuwasabwalena hebaiina 'ina namba 'ida hasili, beno 'aigeda loheya 'ina namba, sikisi handeledi ma sikisti sikisi (666).

14

To'abihetena 'ina tomotaiyao

1 Ma ya'e'ebubuna, ta lami ya'iteya 'oya Saiyoni debana 'itotoholo, ma wete tomota 144 tausani ma'iyanao simiyamiya, taudi beno sanina ma wete Tamana sanina debadiya siledeliya.
2 Coinega galewega 'enana 'aigeda yahesagoheya gide we'aha 'idaudau, ma wete gide gugula 'enana. Ma 'enanaina yahesagoheya gide 'ebe gihedohedou sidoudou 'adi hesagoha 'ausala.
3 Ma tomotaedi wagahata wasawasa matana sitoholowa, ma wete hebai 'ehataedi ma babadaowedi matadiya sitoholowa, ma wali 'ehauna si-waliyeya. Ta waliina geya 'eta taiya sawasawahina ma 'isanapu, beno namo taudi bodaedi 144 tausani sawasawahidi, taudi mebale'u, ma Yehoba 'igimwanediya ta 'i'abihetediya.
4 Ma taudi loheloheyaedi geya sipui wahiwahine mahetediyao 'idi tuta sedasedega ma 'itautauya, ma hesi lami simuliya bwaibwaini 'eguma ta'eha 'itauya. Taudi Yehoba 'igimwane nugetediya tomota 'oidiyega, beno Yehoba ma lami 'idi 'etahi nugenugetana.
5 Taudi geya 'eta 'abo 'oidiya, ta geya wete 'idi puimo.

Anelose 'etoi 'idi tetela

6 Coinega wete 'aigeda anelose ya'iteya tabwanega 'itahetaheya, ma tetela bwebwe'ana ta miyamiya hatayana 'i'eweyama, ma 'abehega 'ihepwaila mebale'u mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, beno 'ebeloinao ma susu ma 'enana ma boda 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya.
7 Ta aneloseina 'enana madounega 'igwaeya,
"Yehoba 'oina wahe'asisi, wahepwatu, weyahina 'ina tuta yatala 'ilatu pwaima, 'oinega tauna galewa ma bale'u ma hola ma wete we'aha daudaudi 'adi tohemasalahaina matana wa'etuluha."
8 Ma anelose heluwena 'imuliyeya ta 'ibwauwa, 'igwae,
"Casa madouna Babiloni 'ibe'u pwaiya. Casaina 'ina mumugega boda mab-waiyadi 'ihenumediya, mumugaina beno wahi 'ana henuhenuwa mumuga galana weyahina."
9 Anelose 'eluwaedi mulidiyega 'aigeda wete 'imulimuliyama, ta anelo-seina tauna wete 'ibwauwa, 'igwae,
"Ceguma taiyawedi si'e'etuluha hebaiina ma 'ina dimwa tagitagina 'oidiya, ma 'adi 'ila'ilala manidiya bo nimadiya,
10 nata taudi Yehoba 'ina waini waiwaina 'oinega sinuma, ta wainiina beno Yehoba 'ina gamwasowala moisa 'isiweya gamwasowala biyona 'oina. Ma wete 'aiwe yahiyahina ma da'ule yahiyahidi tomotaedi wahidiya silotoho, Yehoba 'ina aneloseyao ta lami matadiya.
11 Ma 'aiweina 'asuna 'ihanehane hataya, ta geya 'ina 'ebe gumwalamo. Ma tomotaedi taudi hebaiina ma 'ina dimwa tagitagina 'adi to'etuluhao, ma sanina lelelelena 'ana to'ewao, taudi 'idi muyamuya geya 'ida gumwala sabwelo ta nihuwana 'oidiya."
12 Gwae bewa 'oinega Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao 'abwa si'alama'i'ita, taudi 'ina loina 'ana tohematamatanao ta Yesu 'ana tohemisao.

13 Eeta galewega 'enana yahesagoheya 'igwaeya, “Bewa 'ulele 'abehega taiyewedi 'ida Bada 'ana tohemisao, 'eguma 'abwa si'amasa, sida yaliyaya tuwa.” Ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna wete 'igwaeya, “Moisa tuwa siyaliyaya, weyahina 'abwa si'aiyawasi 'idi paihowa madouna 'oinega, ma 'ana maisa siloba.”

Bale'u 'eli'elinaina

14 Ma ya'e'ebubuna ta ya'iteya yaloha wa'ewa'e'ena, ma yalohaina 'oina gide tuwa loheya 'imiyatoiya, ma debana 'ana pasa wasawasa goula, ma nimana 'ina naipi matana 'ai'ainina ma yohuyohuna.

15 Ta 'aigeda wete anelose Hada He'asisiyega 'ilatuma, ma wete 'ibwau haneya Badaina yaloha debana ma'ina naipi 'oina, 'igwaeya, “Cino naipiyega 'u'eli, weyahina tuta 'eli'eli bale'uwa 'ilatu pwaima, ta 'e'ahai 'imatuha pwaiya.”

16 Ma 'oinega loheyaina yaloha debana 'ina naipi 'igohaeya, ta bale'uina 'i'eliya, ma 'e'ahaiina 'ihegogonediya.

17 Ma 'aigeda wete anelose Hada He'asisi galewa 'oinega 'ilatuma, tauna wete naipi matana 'ai'ainina nimana.

18 Eeta 'aigeda wete anelose 'ebe pwaoli 'oinega 'inaoma, tauna 'aiwe 'ala'alata 'ana toloina, ta 'enana madounega 'ibwauwa aneloseina ma'ina naipi 'oina 'igwaeya, “Cino naipiyega 'ugoha ma gileipa huwainao bale'uwa 'udomwadi, weyahina sibwehala pwaiya.”

19 Coinega aneloseina 'ina naipiyega gileipa huwaidi bale'uwa 'i'upwediya ma gilepaedi 'ebe hida madouna 'alona 'iulediya. Cebe hidaina beno Yehoba 'ina gamwasowala.

20 Ma gilepaedi mabwaiyadi 'ihideya 'ebe hida madouna 'oina, beno 'asa madouna mulimulina, ma bweyaha 'idaudau 'ebe hidaina 'alonega, gide yagewa 'ana dudula teli handeledi kilomita gide, ta 'ana ni'u 'ina hane gide bale'uwega ma hosi 'itotoholo 'ani'ona 'oina.

15

Cila'ilala galadi

1 Ma 'aigeda wete 'ebe henainaida madouna galewa ya'iteya, beno anelose sebeni, ma'idi muyamuya galadi 'adi baibaiwa sebeni. Ta mwauwedi sebeni beno Yehoba 'ina gamwasowala 'ana 'ebe losaloha.

2 Ma wete ya'iteya gide hola 'ina daumwala ma wete nininimana, ta holaina papalina boda sitotoholo, taudi sihewaiwai pwaiya hebai galana ma'ina dimwa tagitagina ma wete sanina 'ana hasihasila 'oidiyega. Ma tomotaedi nimadiya 'ebe gihedohedou Yehoba 'oinega,

3 ta mabwaiyadi Mosese walina siwaliwaliye, tauna Yehoba 'ina topaihowa. Ma wete lami walina siwaliwaliye, sigwae,

“Bada Yehoba Tohewaiwai 'ino paihowao madoudi ma 'ebe henainaida, ta 'ino mumuga mabwaiyana 'ausaladi ma dumwaludi, ma 'ebeloina mabwaiyadi 'uloinaedi.

4 “Bada yo, tomota mabwaiyadi 'abwa sihe'asisiyego ma si'ahwa wasawasaego, weyahina 'uboimo 'asi'asilalau, 'oinega mebale'u mabwaiyadi sinaoma ma matauwa si'etuluha, weyahina tomota mabwaiyadi 'ino loinao dumwaludi si'ita pwaidiya.”

5 Coinega ya'e'ebubuna ta ya'iteya galewa Yehoba 'ina hada so'eso'ena, hadaina 'alona 'ina gwae hemisa lelelelena 'imiyamiya.

6 Ma Hada He'asisiina 'oinega anelose sebeni silatuma ta muyamuya
sebeni nimadiya. Aneloseyedi 'adi 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'edi ta 'ausaladi, ma 'adi
gadiwana goula lumalumadiya simiyamiya.
7 Eeta hebaiyedi 'ehata 'oidiyega 'aigeda hebai biyo goula sebeni
'i'ewediya, ta anelose sebeniyedi 'i'ebwaediya, ta biyowedi 'alodiya Yehoba
miyamiya hatayana 'ina gamwasowala 'oinega 'ilohemahediya.
8 Nage 'oina Hada He'asisi 'alona 'imaha Yehoba Tohewaiwai hedade 'ina
wasawasa 'oinega, 'ana 'ita gide 'asu ma geya 'eta taiya sawasawahina
ma Hada He'asisi 'oina 'iluhu, 'ana siga aneloseyedi sebeni 'idi paihowa
muyaedi sebeni silosalohidi.

16

Yehoba 'ina gamwasowala biyonao sebeni

1 Ma Hada He'asisi 'alonega 'aigeda 'enana madouna yahesagoheya,
'igwaegwae aneloseyedi sebeni 'oidiya, 'igwaeya, “Wanao ma wasulu
bale'uwa, ma Yehoba 'ina gamwasowala biyonao wasiwadi.”
2 Coinega anelose nugenugetana 'inaowa ta 'ina biyo bale'uwa 'isiweya,
ta bwe'a galadi ta muyadi silatuwa taudi hebai 'ina dimwa tagitagina 'ana
to'etuluha 'oidiya, taudi beno hebaiina 'ana 'ila'ilala 'oidiya 'imiyamiya.
3 Ma anelose heluwena wete 'ina biyo 'i'eweya ta holai 'isiweya, ta ho-
laina mabwaiyana 'ihebweyaha, 'ana 'ita gide to'amasa 'aigeda bweyahina.
Coinega ginaula mabwaiyadi mayawasidi ni'uwa si'amasa.
4 Ma anelose hetoina wete 'ina biyo 'i'eweya ta we'aha daudauna ma
bidala 'oidiya 'isiweya, ta wete sihebweyaha.
5 Coinega aneloseina tauna we'aha 'ana toloina 'enana yahesagoheya,
'igwaeya,
“Yehoba yo, 'owa tuta mwalo ta bewa 'oidiya 'umiyamiya, ma wete
dumwaluu ma 'asi'asilalau. Cino loina bewa bwebwe'ana hedade,
weyahina tomotaedi galadi,
6 ta Yehoba 'ina topaihowao ma wete 'ina palopitao sihunudiya, ta
bweyahidi si'abi hedauya. Coinega 'adi maisa 'u'ebwae pwaidiya ma
'abehega bweyaha sinuma, ta maisaina beno 'ilobwainediya moisa.”
7 Ma 'enana 'aigeda wete yahesagoheya 'ebe pwaoli 'oinega 'igwaeya,
“Bada yo, 'owa Yehoba Tohewaiwai hedada 'ino loina bewa 'ausaladi ma
dumwaludi.”
8 Eema anelose 'ehatana 'ina biyo 'i'eweya ta sinala 'oina 'isiweya, ta
sinala 'ina waiwai 'ilohepoiya, ta sawasawahina ma tomota 'i'alasidi.
9 Ma yahiyahiina madouna tomota 'i'ala'alasidi, 'oinega Yehoba sihe-
liyeya, weyahina tauna 'ina loinega ma mwauwedi silatuma. Ma tuwa geya
sida nuwabuiya ta 'abehega Yehoba sihepwatuwe.
10 Eema anelose henimana wete 'ina biyo 'isiweya hebaiina bwehab-
wehalina 'ina wagahata wasawasa 'oina, ta 'ina 'ebeloina mabwaiyana
'iguguyouwa. Ta tomota muyaina 'oinega sihesala'i'ita.
11 Ma Yehoba galewa siheliyeya, bwe'aedi muyamuyadi weyahidi, ma
hesi geya sida nuwabuiya 'idi paihowa puiyedi 'oidiyega.
12 Eema anelose hesikisina 'ina biyo 'i'eweya ta we'aha sanina Yupeletisi
'oina 'isiweya ta we'ahina mabwaiyana 'iyapasa, ma kini tupwadi siha-
balama tupwa bolibolimeyega.
13 Ma yaluyaluwa 'etoi galadi ya'itediya, 'adi 'ita gide 'we'we silatulatuma
hebaiina bwehabwehalina 'ahwanega, ma wete hebaiina holega ma wete
'ina palopita 'abo'aboina 'ahwadiyega.

14 Yaluyaluwa 'etoiyedi beno Tomudulele 'ina 'ali'eyao taudi 'ebe
henainaida sipaihowediya, ta sinaowa kiniyao bale'u mabwaiyana 'oina
ta 'abehega 'idi bodao sihegogonedima ma taudimo silo'aleha hiladi, beno
nata Yehoba Tohewaiwai hedada 'ina sabwelo madouna 'oina.
15 "Wahesagoha, 'abwa 'igu hapwesama gide toyagaha 'idi hapwesama
tuwa, ma 'eguma 'owa taiya 'ulomatayahi ma 'a 'ale'o 'u'otemomosi,
'uyaliyaya, 'ane geya'abwa 'umwadina 'ino bugewa weyahina."
16 Coinega yaluyaluwaedi kiniyao ma'idi bodao sihegogonedima tupwa
'aigeda, sanina 'ena Ibeliuwega sigwae "Amagedoni" 'oina.
17 Ma anelose hesebenina 'ina biyo 'i'eweya ta galewa ma bale'u
gamwagamwanidiya 'isiweya, ma wagahata wasawasa Hada He'asisi
'alonega 'aigeda 'enana madouna 'ilatuma, 'igwaeya, "Cigumwala pwaiya."
18 Ma nage 'oina namala ta dagugu ta gugula ta wete mwani'ini'i madoudi
silatuwa. Mwalo hene ta nige, tomota 'idi tuta 'oina, geya 'eta mwani'ini'i
'ana madou nage gide 'ida latu'esa. Ma bewa moisa gala hedade.
19 Eeta 'asa madounaina 'i'ewatahiya, ta 'ana watahina 'etoi silatuwa. Ma
tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya mwani'ini'iina 'idi 'asa 'igihegalediya, ma 'asa
madouna sanina Babiloni 'ina pui Yehoba 'inuwatuhu yahiya ta 'ina biyo
'oinega waini 'ihenumeya, ma wainiina beno 'ina gamwasowala madouna
wainiina.
20 Ma wete bwanabwanao ma 'oya mabwaiyadi sisawala, ta geya wete
sawasawahina ma taloba hiladi.
21 Ma wete dohi madoudi ma patupatudi, gide da'ule madoudi, galewega
sigubagubalama tomota 'oidiya. Coinega tomotaedi Yehoba siheliyeya
dohiina gala hedadena weyahina.

17

Toganawala moisa wahineina

1 Eeta aneloseyedi sebeni ma'idi biyo sebeni Yehoba 'i'ebwaediya, 'aigeda
'oidiyega 'inaoma ma 'ihegwaegauwa, 'igwae, "Cunaoma ma yahe'itago
Yehoba 'ina loina mwauna toganawala moisa wahineina 'oina, ma to-
ganawalaina 'ana nuwasabwalena beno 'asa madouna si'abiya we'aha
baibaiwadi papalidiya.
2 Ma bale'u 'ana kiniyao pui 'oina sihewaiwai toganawalaina ma'iyadiu,
ma 'oinega mebale'u mabwaiyadi pui mumugana sinumeya ta sihebuwa."
3 Ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega yalotohogauwa gide aneloseina
'itoegauwa tupwa yoho 'awawa, ma wahine 'aigeda ya'iteya hebai bwe-
habwehalina 'igeluya, ma hebaiina wahina mabwaiyana 'oina sani galadi
sileledi ya, ma mwaguna 'adi baibaiwa sebeni, ma donanao 'adi baibaiwa
nima 'eluwa.
4 Ma wahineina 'ana 'ale'oina 'ana bwehabwehala gide towasawasao 'adi
'ale'o, ma 'ana pasao goula ta da'ule 'ausaladi ma 'epo. Ta nimana biyo
goula 'i'abi yahiya, mumuga galana 'oinega silohemaheya pui weyahina.
5 Ma manina sanina sileleya 'ana 'unuwadawada, 'igwae,
"Babiloni madouna, beno toganawalao ta topui gala hedada sinadiu."
6 Ma wahineina ya'iteya, Yehoba 'ina topaihowao ma Yesu 'ana tohepwailao
'idi 'amasega bweyahidi 'inumediya ma 'oinega 'ihebuwa, ta yahenainaida
wahineina 'ana 'ita weyahina.
7 Eema aneloseina 'ihegwaegauwa, 'igwaeya, "Geya'abwa nuwau
'ihehenainaida. Yada gihemaedane 'oiuwa to'aha wahineina ma hebaiina
'oina 'igeluwa, tauna mwaguna sebeni ma donanao nima 'eluwa, 'adi
nuwasabwalena.

8 Hebaiina 'u'iteya mwalo mayawasina ma 'i'amasa pwaiya, ma 'abwa
'ilatuma gaulaina madouna 'oinega ma 'itauya, ma 'oinega sigihegala
bwaibwaini. Ta tomota mebale'u, taiyewedi taudi sanidi Yehoba geya
'ilele yawasi bukina 'alona, tutaina bale'u 'ana hemasalaha hauhau 'oina,
taudi hebaiina 'abwa si'ita ma nuwadi 'ihenainaida, weyahina mwalo
mayawasina, ta tuta bewa 'i'amasa pwaiya, ma 'abwa 'ilatu hilama.
9 "Ceguma sonoga 'oiuwa, 'usanapu 'abehega mwaguwedi sebeni beno
'oya 'adi baibaiwa sebeni, 'oyaedi 'oidiya wahineina 'imiyatoiya, ma 'ana
nuwasabwalena wete kiniyao site sebeni,
10 ma nima 'oidiyega sibe'u pwaiya, ma 'aigeda 'abwa 'iloiloina, ma
'aigeda 'abwa 'ilatu, ta 'ina tuta to'uto'upanamo 'imiyamiya.
11 "Ta kiniyedi sebeni, 'aigeda wete kini ma'iyadiu, 'idi boda 'alona, tauna
hebaiina mwalo mayawasina ta yawasina 'igumwala, ta 'abwa 'inaonao ma
'abehega sigihegala bwaibwaini.
12 "Ma donaedi nima 'eluwa 'u'itediya, beno kini 'adi baibaiwa nima
'eluwa, taudi geya sihegaina ma siloina, ta 'abwa siloina tuta to'uto'upana
'oina, hebaiina ba'idadiu.
13 "Taudi site nima 'eluwaedi 'idi nuwatuhu mahemahetena,
nuwanuwadi ma 'idi waiwai ma 'idi loina sitagwaledi hebaiina 'oina.
14 Ma 'abwa Lami 'oina silo'aleha, ma Lamiina 'ihewaiwai sinedi,
weyahina tauna babadaowedi 'idi Bada, ma kiniyao 'idi Kini, ma wete taudi
'ina hesinuwega 'ibwauwedima, taudi 'ana tomuliyao moisa ba'idanao."
15 Coinega anelose 'oiguwa wete 'igwaeya, "We'ahedi 'u'ita pwaidiya,
'oidiya wahine toganawalina 'imiyatoiya, 'adi nuwasabwalena beno
'ebeloinao ma bodao ma susuwao ta 'enanao.
16 Ma dona nima 'eluwa ta hebaiina 'u'itediya, taudi 'abwa toganawala
silo'alehe, ta 'ina tobwatobwao mabwaiyadi si'ewadi ma nimenimenamo
'imiyamiya, ma wete hesiyona si'ai, ta hilihiliyanao 'aiweyega sigabudi.
17 Weyahina Yehoba 'atediya 'ihenuwa laguweya ma 'ina nuwatuhu
sipaihowa, beno 'idi paihowa mahemahetena, ma 'idi waiwai ta 'idi loina
hebaiina 'abwa si'ebwae, ta tauna 'iloina 'ana siga Yehoba 'ina gwaeyedi
'ipaihowadi.
18 "Ma wahineina 'u'iteya, beno tauna 'asa madouna, ma 'iloiloina bale'u
'ana kiniyao mabwaiyadi 'oidiya."

18

Casa Babiloni 'ina be'u

1 Ma wete 'aigeda anelose ya'iteya galewega 'idobidobima, tauna ma'ina
loina madouna, ma wete 'ina 'asilalega bale'u 'i'asilala,
2 ma 'enana madounega 'ibwauwa, "Casa madounaina Babiloni 'ibe'u
pwaiya, ma Tomudulele ma'ina bodao ta wete bwasumo galadi ma didigadi
sihe'asaeya,
3 weyahina Babiloni 'ina wainiyega boda mabwaiyadi 'ihenumediya,
wainiina beno pui galana. Tauna gide toganawala. Coinega bale'u 'ana
kiniyao ba'idadiu sipuiya, ma 'ina puiyedi 'oidiyega to'ahwa'uneyao 'idi
wasawasa madouna silobaloba."
4 Ma galewega wete 'aigeda 'enana yahesagoheya, 'igwaeya, "Cigu tomo-
taiyao 'asa beno 'alonega walatuma, 'amuge 'ina puiina 'oimiya 'ihabala
ma 'ana maisa muyamuya waloba.
5 Weyahina 'ina pui 'ana madou gide tuwa galewa 'ina hane, ma
'ina mumuga galadiyedi weyahidi Yehoba 'inuwanuwatuhu ma 'abehega
'ihemaise."

6 Ta wete aneloseina 'igwaeya, “Casa nage 'uhemaise, gide tuwa to'aha
'ina paihowa, ma 'uhemaise maluwa. Ma wete tauna 'ina waini galana
maluwa 'u'ebwae, ma tauna 'inuma.
7 Ta wete 'ina gwae gagasa ma 'ina hemataganawala 'adi maisa 'u'ebwae,
muyamuya ma dou, weyahina 'iboinamo 'oina 'igwaeya, ‘Taugu Kuini,
geya wete hiwape 'ina tupwa 'oina yada miya, ma wete geya'abwa dou
yalobaloba.’
8 Coinega sabwelo 'aigeda 'oina mwauwedi 'abwa silatu, beno lohala
madouna ma gomale, ta wete 'aiwe ninima 'i'alasi. Weyahina Badaina,
tauna Yehoba Tohewaiwai hedade, wahineina 'ana maisa 'i'ebwae.”
9 Ma bale'u 'ana kiniyao, taudi wahineina ba'idadiu silogwaliya ta simiya
hemataganawala, taudi wete 'asaina weyahina sidou ma sidougwaegwae,
'eguma 'asa 'i'ala'alasi, ma 'asuna si'ita.
10 Ta ma'idi matautaina muyamuya weyahina, 'oinega 'edasaliyana
sitoholowa ma sigwae, “Caioi, 'aioi, 'asa madouna ma waiwaina Babiloni
'ana loina 'iloba mwamwayau.”
11 Ma wete bale'uwa to'ahwa'uneyao ma'idi nuwagala ta 'asaina
weyahina sidouwa, weyahina geya 'eta taiya 'idi tobwatobwaedi 'ida
gimwaneyediya.
12 Cidi tobwatobwaedi beno gide goula ma siliba, ta dimwa wasawasa ta
'epo ta 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'edi, ma 'ale'o wasawasa hebwehebwelidi, ma 'aiwe
mahamahaidi, ma dona madoudi, ma 'aiwe bwebwe'adi gide gahi, ma kopa
pwawati, ma dimwa wa'ewa'e'edi,
13 ma seyala, ma mwahadi, ma gado'a*, ma holowa, ma ginaula mahama-
haina, ma waini, ma holowa ganinibu, ma witi, ma bulumakau, ma sipi,
ma hosi, ma waga lisilisi, ta wete tomota mayawasidi sihegimwaneyedi ma
'abehega 'idi topaihowao.
14 Coinega to'uneyedi 'asaina 'oina sigwaeya, “Ginaulaedi mabwaiyadi
nuwanuwau bo'i sigumwala, ta wete 'ino wasawasa ma 'a hepwatu
mabwaiyana 'igumwala, nata geya'abwa wete 'ulobaloba hiladi.”
15 Ma to'ahwa'uneyedi, taudi 'idi wasawasa madoudi 'asaina 'oinega
silobeya, sitotoholo 'edasaliyanega, weyahina 'asaina 'ina muyamuya
si'iteya, ta simatauta, ta ma'idi 'atemuyamuya sidouwa,
16 sigwae, “Caioi, 'aioi, 'asa nage madouna mwalo 'ipasa 'ale'o wasawasa,
ma 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'edi ma bwehabwehalidi, ma goula, ta dimwa wasawasa
ta 'epo 'oidiyega,
17 'ane tuta 'i'iunamo 'oina ma 'ina wasawasaedi sisawala.”
Ma wete taudi waga taniwagadi, ma'idi to'adau mabwaiyadi, ta ni'u 'ana
topaihowao mabwaiyadi, 'edasaliyanega sitotoholo,
18 ma 'asaina 'asuna si'iteya ta sibwauwa, “Mwalo geya 'eta 'asa 'ana 'ita
gide 'asa bewa madouna, ta bewa tutaina togidega?”
19 Coinega taudi manidi sigibediya ma sidoudou madouna, sigwaeya,
“Caioi, 'aioi, 'asa nage madouna 'oinega to'adau 'idi wasawasa silobediya,
ma tuta 'i'iunamo 'oina wasawasaina mabwaiyana sisawala.”
20 Wayaliyaya 'omi galewa Yehoba 'ina loheloheyao, ma wete palopitao,
ma 'ana tohepwailao wayaliyaya, weyahina mwalo 'imi muyamuya 'asaina
'oinega walobeya, ma bewa tuwa Yehoba muya 'oinega 'ihemaisediya.
21 Eeta 'aigeda anelose waiwaina dimwa madou hedade 'i'abi haneheya
ta holai 'iula suluheya, 'igwaeya, “Casaina madouna Babiloni 'abwa 'ibe'u
da'ule bewa gide, ma geya'abwa wete ta'ita'ita hila.
22 “Coinega 'asaina 'ina yaliyaya 'igumwala, ma geya'abwa 'eta 'ebe
gihedohedou 'ana hunuwa, nuwana yoguli 'ana mu'a 'ilatulatu.

"Ma wete paihowa 'adi tosanapuwao geya'abwa simiyamiya, ma wete yatu 'ana hesagoha 'igumwala.
23 Eeta mayale 'idi 'asilala 'oina geya'abwa silatulatu. Ma wete geya'abwa tohaiyedi 'enadi 'asaina 'oinega sihehesagohe.
"Moisa, bale'u mabwaiyana 'oina bewa 'asaina 'ana towasawasao sihane hedadeya, ta 'idi 'oba 'oidiyega hali tupwa tomotaidi si'abowediya.
24 "Ma wete mwalo tomota baibaiwadi gide palopitao ta Yehoba 'ina topaihowao silohe'amasidiya 'asaina Babiloni 'oina, ma weyahina 'ana mwau 'ilobeya Yehoba 'oinega."

19

1 Ma muliyetega hedagadaga madouna yahesagoheya, gide boda madouna 'enadi sihehegwaegwae,
"Yehoba tahepwatuwe, tauna To'abihetena ma Towasawasa ma Tohewaiwai.
2 Ma 'ina loina mabwaiyana dumwaluna ma bwebwe'ana, weyahina tohemata ganawalina 'ina ganawalega bale'u mabwaiyana 'i'abihegaleya, ta 'ana maisa 'ilobeya. Ma wete 'asaina 'oina Yehoba 'ina tomota silohe'amasidiya, 'oinega 'i'abi hegaleya."
3 Ma sibwau, sigwaeya,
"Yehoba tahepwatuwe, weyahina 'asaina madouna 'i'ala'alasi, ma 'asuna tuta mabwaiyana 'ihanehane."
4 Coinega babadaowedi site tuweniti powa ma wete hebai site 'ehataedi sibe'u talutalubu'iya tauna Yehoba 'ina wagahata wasawasa 'oina 'imiyatoiya matana, ta 'oina sigwaeya, "Gide, 'ahepwatuwego!"

Lami 'ina hai guyaina

5 Eeta wagahata wasawasaina 'oinega 'aigeda 'enana 'inaoma 'igwaeya, "Comi Yehoba 'ina topaihowao ma 'ana tohe'asisiyao 'i'iumi ma madoumi, wahepwatu 'oina."
6 Ma wete yahesagoheya gide boda madouna 'enadi, ma wete gide we'aha daudauna 'enana, ma wete gide gugula 'enana sigwaegwae,
"Yehoba wahepwatuwe, weyahina tauna 'ida Bada Tohewaiwai hedade ta 'ihetoloina pwaiya.
7 Tayaliyaya madouna ma wete tahepwatuwe, Lami 'ina hai weyahina, ta mwanena 'ihepasa pwaiya 'idi hai weyahina,
8 ma wahineina 'ana 'ale'o bwebwe'ana wa'ewa'e'ena Yehoba 'i'ebwae pwaiya."
Ta 'ale'oina 'ana nuwasabwalena beno Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao mumugadi dumwaluna.
9 Ma aneloseina 'oiguwa 'igwaeya, "Gwae bewa 'ulele 'abehega, 'Taiyawedi 'omi Yehoba 'ibwauwegomiya Lamiina 'ina hai guyaina 'oina, wayaliyaya.' " Ma wete aneloseina 'igwae hila, ta 'igwaeya, "Bewa Yehoba 'ina gwae moisa."
10 Ma 'ahena yabe'u talutalubu'iya ta ya'e'etuluha 'oina, ma 'oinega 'igwaeya, "Geya'abwa gide. Taugu tuwa Yesu 'ina topaihowa 'owa gide, ma wete gide tasimwao taudi Yesu 'ana tohepwailao. Yehoba hesi 'oina 'u'etuluha." Weyahina Yesu 'ana tohepwailao 'adi lotohona gide palopitao 'adi lotohona Yehoba yaluyaluwana 'oinega.

Hosi wa'ewa'e'ena 'ana togelu.

11 Ta ya'iteya galewa 'i'eso'eya, ma hosi wa'ewa'e'ena 'ihapwesa, ta 'ana
togeluina sihesaniyeya Toguibiga Dumwaluna. Ma 'ina loina dumwaluna
'oinega 'iyatala ta wete 'ilolo'aleha.
12 Ta matana 'adi 'ita gide 'aiwe 'inininininima, eema debana 'ana pasa
wasawasaedi baibaiwadi. Ma wete sanina sileleya geya sawasawahina ma
taiya 'eta 'isanapu. Ciboinamo 'isanapuya.
13 Ma 'ana 'ale'oina 'i'oteya bweyaha 'oinega 'ihebuteya, ta sanina
silaguya, sigwae, “Yehoba 'ina gwae.”
14 Ma galewa 'ana tolo'alehao 'idi hosi wa'ewa'e'edi sigeludiya, ta
simuliyeya, 'adi 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'edi ma 'ausaladi.
15 Ta 'idi tohanugetaina 'ahwanega 'elepa 'aleha mamatana 'ilatulatu,
tauna 'abwa 'elepaina 'oinega tupwa baibaiwadi 'ihewaiwai sinedi ma
'oidiya 'iloina pa'ala, ma wete waini 'ebe hida 'oina 'ihidadi, beno Yehoba
Tohewaiwai hedade 'ina gamwasowala madouna.
16 Ta 'ana 'ale'o 'oina ma wete 'ahena sanina siledeya, sigwae, “Loheya
bewa toloinao 'idi Toloina, ma wete babadao 'idi Bada.”
17 Eeta 'aigeda anelose ya'iteya sinala 'oina 'itotoholo ta 'ibwaubwau
bwasumowedi galewa ma bale'u gamwagamwanina sitahetaheya 'oidiya,
'igwaeya, “Wasawalama Yehoba 'ina guyai madouna 'oina,
18 ma wa'ai kiniyao hesiyodi, ma 'aleha 'ana tohanugetao hesiyodi, ta
tolo'alehao hesiyodi, ma wete hosiyao ta 'adi togeluwao hesiyodi, ta wete
loheloheyao baibaiwadi hesiyodi, taudi babadao ma 'idi topaihowao wete,
madoudi ta 'i'iudi.”
19 Ma ya'iteya hebaiina holega 'inaoma, ta bale'u 'ana babadao ma'idi
tolo'alehao si'auta sabi lo'aleha hosi 'ana togeluina ma'ina tolo'alehao
'oidiya.
20 Nage 'oina hebaiina ma'ina palopita 'abo'abo si'abi yahidiya, ta
mayawasidi siulediya 'asa 'ala'alata 'alona, beno dimwa hulahulaidi 'oina.
Palopita 'abo'aboina tauna mwalo 'ina paihowa waiwaina 'ipaihowediya
hebaiina matana, ma 'oinega tomota 'i'abowediya, taudi hebaiina 'ana
'ila'ilala 'oidiya 'imiyamiya, ta 'ina dimwa tagitagina 'ana to'etuluhao.
21 Ma 'elepaina hosiina 'ana togelu 'ahwanega 'ilatulatuma, 'oinega
hebaiina ma'ina palopita 'abo'abo 'idi tolo'alehao 'ilohe'amasidiya. Eeta
bwasumo baibaiwadi sinaoma ta to'amasaedi wahidi si'aidiya, ta gamwadi
'i'otuwa.

20

Bolime tausani

1 Ma wete 'aigeda anelose ya'iteya galewega 'isulusuluma, ta gaulaina
madouna 'ana 'ebeso'e kihi ma balae madouna 'i'ewediya, ma 'inaoma,
2 ta hebai bwehabwehalina 'i'abiyahiya, tauna mwata nugenugetana
ma Tomuduleleina, beno Seitani, ta 'ipaiya ta 'ana siga bolime tausani
sigumwala.
3 Coinega aneloseina hebaiina 'i'abi haneheya ta 'iuleya gaulaina
madouna 'alona, ta nobwa 'igudubodeya, ma 'igihepa'aliya, ta geya'abwa
bodao 'i'abo'abowedi 'ana siga tausani bolime sigumwala, ma muliyega
'ilihasi tuta 'i'iunamo weyahina.
4 Ma wete tupwana wagahata wasawasa ya'itediya, ma 'oidiya taudi
Yehoba loina 'i'ebwaediya simiyatoiya. Ta wete tomotaedi tani'odi
si'upwediya, weyahina taudi Yesu 'ana tohepwailao ma Yehoba 'ina gwae
'ana tohepwailao, yaluyaluwadi ya'itediya, taudi geya hebaiina ma'ina
dimwa tagitagina 'oidiya sida 'etuluha, ta geya 'ana 'ila'ilala manidiya

ma nimadiya silagudi. Taudi bewa 'amasega sitoholo pwaiya, ta Keliso ba'idadiu siloiloina bolime tausani 'oidiya.
5 Taudi totoholo nugenugetaidi, ma to'amasa mabwaiyadi bolime tausani sigumwala 'abwa muliyetega taudi wete sitoholo hila.
6 Ta taudi totoholo nugenugetaedi 'asi'asilaladi, 'oinega ma'idi yaliyaya, ma 'amasa heluwena geya'abwa silobaloba, ta taudi hesi Yehoba ma Keliso 'idi topwaoliyao, ta Keliso ba'idadiu sihetoloina bolime tausani 'oidiya.

Seitani 'ina we'a

7 Coinega bolime tausani 'igumwala, 'abwa Seitani 'ebe paiyega silihasi, ma 'ilatuma,
8 ma 'itauya bale'u mabwaiyana 'oidiya sabi 'abowedi, tupwaina gide Gogi ma Magogi 'oidiya. Coinega Seitani taudi mabwaiyadi tolo'aleha 'ihe'autediya sabi 'aleha, tahasila 'asae, gide namonamo holai.
9 Eema bale'u mabwaiyana 'oinega sitauyama ta Yehoba 'ina 'asaina madouna 'oina silatuwa, ma 'asaina Yehoba 'ina tohemisaowedi 'oina siha'wabu'wabudiya, ta 'aiwe ninima galewega 'isuluma ta 'i'ala hegumwalidiya.
10 Coinega 'adi to'abo Seitaniina si'eweya, 'asa 'ala'alata 'alona siuleya. Yahiyahiina 'alona mwalohene hebaiina ma palopita 'abo'aboina siula pwaidiya, ma tupwaina 'oina sitetoiyedi simuyamuya sabwelo ma nihuwana 'oidiya, ta geya'abwa 'igumwagumwala.

Yatala 'ana 'ebe losaloha

11 Ma ya'iteya wagahata wasawasa wa'ewa'e'ena ma madouna, ma wagahataina 'ana tomiyaina matanega galewa ta bale'u sisawala, ma geya sawasawahina ta'ita hila.
12 Ma to'amasa mabwaiyadi ya'itediya, madoudi ta 'i'iudi, 'ebemiya wasawasaina matana sitotoholo, ta buki 'iyahalidiya, ma 'aigeda wete buki 'iloyahaliya, tauna yawasida 'ana buki, ta to'amasao 'iloinediya, to'aha gide mumugadi lelelelena bukiyedi 'oidiya 'imiyamiya.
13 Taudi ni'u 'adi to'enowao ma Bwebweso 'ana tomiyao ta bale'u 'ana to'amasao mabwaiyadi sitauyama, ta 'aigeda 'aigeda 'iloinediya, to'aha mumugadi gide.
14 Ma 'amasa ta Bwebweso 'iula dobihediya 'asa 'ala'alata 'alona, ta yahiyahiina beno 'amasa heluwena.
15 Ma 'eguma taiyewedi geya sanidi 'ilobaloba yawasida bukina 'oina 'iuledi 'asa 'ala'alata 'oina.

21

Galewa hauhauna ma bale'u hauhauna

1 Coinega galewa ma bale'u hauhaudi ya'itediya silatuwa, ta geya hola, ma hesi galewa nugenugetaina ma bale'u nugenugetaina si'waiha.
2 Ma 'asa 'asi'asilalana ya'iteya tauna Yelusalema hauhauna galewega 'isulusuluma Yehoba 'oinega, 'ihepaseya gide tohai mewahinena 'ipasa ma mwanena ba'idana sihelobaloba.
3 Ma wagahata wasawasa 'oinega 'enana madouna yahesagoheya, 'igwaeya, “Cu'ita, Yehoba ma'ina tomotaiyao ba'idanao 'abwa simiyamiya, weyahina tauna ba'idadiu, ma taudi 'ina tomota. Moisa Yehoba tauna ba'idadiu,
4 Yehobaina mataneudi 'ilo'i'ilidi, weyahina geya'abwa wete 'amasa, nuwana muyamuya, bo dou 'oidiya 'ilatulatu. Weyahina tupwa miyamiyana 'igumwala pwaiya.”

5 Eeta wagahata wasawasa 'ana tomiyaina 'igwaeya, “Ginaula mab-
waiyana yagihe'ehaudi,” ma wete 'igwaeya, “Gwae bewa 'uleledi,
weyahina gwae moisa ma dumwaluna.”
6 Ta wete 'ihegwaegauwa, 'igwaeya, “Cigumwala pwaiya. Taugu tuwa
'ebe hegaina ma 'ebe losaloha, ma 'eguma taiyewedi taudi tani'odi 'iyahala,
nata we'aha bidalega ya'ebwae tuwa, yawasidi weyahina.
7 Ma 'eguma taiya 'ihewaiwai Seitani 'oinega, nata yaliyaya yatagwala
'oina ma 'i'ahwa tamanegau, ma tauna ya'ahwa natune.
8 Ma hesi taudi 'atewe'awe'adi, ma taudi geya sihemisa, ma tohe-
mata ganawalao, ma tolohe'amasao, ma tologwaliyao, ma Tomudulele
ma'iyanao, ma dimwa 'adi tohemisao, ma to'e'abo'abowao, taudi bewa 'idi
tupwa 'asa 'ala'alataina, beno 'amasa heluwena.”

Yelusalema hauhauna

9 Coinega aneloseyedi sebeni, mwalo muya biyodi sebeni 'adi to'ahalao,
'aigeda 'oidiyega 'inaoma, ma 'ihegwaegauwa, 'igwaeya, “Cunaoma ma
Lami mwanena yahe'itago.”
10 Ta Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'itoegauwa 'oya saliyana tabwanina, ma 'asa
'ausalana 'ihe'itegauwa, sanina Yelusalema, galewega 'isulusuluma Yehoba
'oinega.
11 Ma Yehoba 'ina wasawasa 'asilalana 'asaina 'oina 'isaesaehane, ta
'asaina 'i'asilala, gide tuwa dimwa wasawasa, ta 'inamanamala gide gelasi.
12 Ma 'asaina 'ana 'ali madouna ma saliyana, ma 'ana 'ahwa'eda 'adi
baibaiwa tuwelo, ta 'ahwa'edaedi 'adi to'itayahinao anelose tuwelo, ta wete
'ahwa'edaedi 'oidiya susu tuwelowedi Isileli 'oinega sanidiyao sileledi ya.
13 Caliina 'ana tupwaedi 'ehata. Caigeda tupwa bolimana 'oinega, 'ana
'ahwa'edao 'etoi, tupwa bomatu 'oinega 'ahwa'eda 'etoi, tupwa yalasiyega
'ahwa'eda 'etoi, ma tupwa bwauli 'oinega 'ahwa'eda 'etoi.
14 Casaina madouna si'abiya wahuwahu 'aigeda bwebwe'ana 'oina,
beno dimwa tuwelo pa'alidi tabwadiya, ma dimwaedi 'oidiya Lami 'ana
tohepwaila tuwelowedi sanidiyao sileledi ya.
15 Ma aneloseina ba'idagu 'agwaegwae, nimana 'ebelihe goula, ta
'abehega 'oinega 'asaina namanamalina ma 'ana 'ahwa'edao ma 'ana 'ali
wete 'ilihedi.
16 Casaina 'ana saliya ta 'ana tabataba tupwa 'ehataedi mahemahetena.
Eeta aneloseina 'ina 'ebelihe 'oinega 'asaina 'iliheya, ta 'ana saliya ma 'ana
tabataba ma 'ana hane mabwaiyana mahemahetena, gide tu tausani powa
handeledi (2400) kilomita.
17 Ma 'ali 'ana bado nimanega 'iliheya, ta 'ilobeya teti sikisi (36) lihe, beno
handeledi poti powa (144) kiubiti. Aneloseina nimana gide loheya nimana
'ana saliya gide.
18 Casaina 'ana 'ali dimwa wasawasa ma namanamalidi 'oidiyega
si'abiya, ta 'asa 'alona goula 'oinega si'abiya, ta 'inamanamala gide tuwa
gelasi.
19 Casaina 'ana wahuwahu dimwanao, dimwa wasawasao ma namana-
malidi 'oidiyega sihepaseya.
20 Wahuwahu 'aigeda 'ana pasa dimwa wasawasa wa'ewa'e'ena,
heluwena 'ana pasa dimwa 'ana 'ita ni'u dubadubana gide, hetoina
hebwehebwelina, 'ehatana 'ala'alawana, henimana hebwehebwelina,
wa'ewa'e'ena ma dubadubana, hesikisina bwehabwehalina, hesebenina
yogeyogena, ma he'eitina 'ala'alawana, henaenina wete yogeyogena, nima
luwaluwaina 'ala'alawana, helebenina wete ni'u dubadubana gide, ma
hetuwelona dubadubana, nabu'a gide.

21 Ta 'asaina 'ana 'ahwa'edao tuwelowedi giniuba tuwelo madoudi
tuwelo 'oidiyega sipaihowediya, ma 'ahwa'eda 'aigeda giniuba 'aigeda
'oinega sipaihoweya. Ta 'asaina 'ana 'eda mabwaiyana goula daisinamo,
'inamanamala gide gelasi.
22 Casaina 'oina geya Hada He'asisi ya'ita, weyahina Bada Yehoba Tohe-
waiwai hedada ma Lami, taudi tuwa Hada He'asisiyedi.
23 Sinala ma wai'ena geya sida saehaneya 'asaina 'oina, weyahina
Yehoba 'ina wasawasega 'i'atuhe 'asilaleya mabwaiyana, ma wete Lami
'ihemayaleya 'asaina 'oina.
24 Ta 'asilalaina 'oinega mebale'u 'abwa siyawala dadana, ma bale'u 'ana
kiniyao 'adi hepwatu si'eweyama 'asaina 'oina.
25 Ta 'asaina 'ana 'ahwa'edao sabwelowa geya sida gududiya, ma wete
geya guguyou, ma geya nihuwana.
26 Ma 'ebeloinao mabwaiyana 'idi he'asisi ma 'idi hepwatu si'ewedima
'asaina 'alona.
27 Ta geya'abwa ginaula bi'ibi'idi 'asaina 'oina siluhuluhu, nuwana
topaihowa galadi bo to'e'abo'abowao. Beno tuwa taudi sanidi silele pwaiya
Lamiina 'ina bukiya, beno yawasida bukina 'oina.

22

1 Eeta aneloseina yawasida we'ahina 'ihe'itegauwa, we'ahinaina matana
maemaedanina moisa, Yehoba ma Lami 'idi wagahata wasawasaina 'oinega
'idaudauma.
2 Ma 'asaina gamwagamwaninega 'idaudaudobi. Ta we'ahinaina papa-
lidiya yawasida 'aiwenao sitotoholo. Caiweyedi huwaidi wai'ena 'aigeda
'aigeda hagadi ma hagadi, 'oinega bolime 'aigeda 'alona matuwelo si-
huwahuwa, ma nabainao boda mabwaiyadi bale'uwa 'idi mulamula.
3 Ta hesi ginaula gala hedadedi 'abwa sisawala 'asaina 'oinega, ma Yehoba
ta Lamiina 'idi wagahata wasawasa 'oina simiyamiya, ma Lamiina 'ina
topaihowao 'oina sipaihowa.
4 Ma wete manina si'ita, tauna sanina manidiya.
5 Geya'abwa wete 'ida guguyou, ma geya nuwadi sinala ma mayale
'asilaladi, weyahina Bada Yehoba tauna tuwa 'idi 'asilalaina, ma siloina
hataya.

Yesu 'ina naoma

6 Ta aneloseina 'ihegwaegauwa, 'igwaeya, “Gwae bewa moisa ma
dumwaluna. Bada Yehoba tauna tuwa yaluyaluwa 'ana to'ebwaya palopi-
tao 'oidiya, ma 'ina anelose 'ihetuneyama topaihowao 'oidiya 'ihe'ita to'aha
nata 'ilatuma.”
7 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Wa'ita! Bewa ma yanaowa, ma taudi gwae hemisa
buki bewa 'oina 'adi tohematamatanao siyaliyaya.”
8 Taugu Yoni ginaula bewa mabwaiyadi yahesagohediya ta ya'itediya.
Ma ginaula bewa sigumwala, ma aneloseina 'ahena yabe'u talutalubu'iya,
tauna ginauledi 'ana tohe'ita 'oiguwa, ta 'oina ya'etuluha.
9 Coinega tauna 'ihegwaegauwa, 'igwaeya, “Geya'abwa gide, weyahina
taugu topaihowa tuwa gide 'owa, ma tasidao taudi palopitao, ta wete
taudi buki bewa 'ana tohematamatanao. Ma hesi Yehoba 'iboi namo 'oina
'u'etuluha.”
10 Ma wete 'ihegwaegauwa, 'igwaeya, “Geya'abwa gwae nugetaedi buki
bewa 'alona 'udahwadahwadi, weyahina tuta deina tuwa.
11 Ma 'oinega taudi togala, tuwa galana 'oidiya 'imiya hataya, ta 'eguma
taudi mumugadi bi'ibi'ina, tuwa bi'i 'oidiya 'imiya hataya, ta 'eguma

taudi mumugadi bwebwe'adi, mumugadi 'ibwebwe'ana hataya, ma taudi
'asi'asilaladi, 'asilalaina 'oina simiya hataya."
12 Coinega Yesu 'igwaeya, "Nata yanaowa ma 'ami maisa ya'ewediwa, ma
yaheguyai 'oimiya, gide 'imi paihowa 'adi madou.
13 Weyahina taugu 'ebenugeta ma 'ebemuliya, nuwana 'ebehegaina ma
'ebelosaloha."
14 Ta wayaliyaya 'eguma taiyawedi 'omi 'ami 'ale'o wadeulidiya,
weyahina 'aiweina huwaina yawasida weyahina wa'ai, ta wete 'asaina 'ana
'ahwa'edao 'oidiyega waluhu.
15 Ma hesi 'asa 'atamanina 'adi tomiyanao, beno 'edewao, ma Tomudulele
ma'iyanao, ma tologwaliyao, ma tolohe'amasao, ma dimwa 'adi tohemisao,
ta wete to'e'abo'abowao.
16 "Taugu Yesu, ta 'igu anelose yahetune pwaiyawa 'oimiya, ta 'abehega
ginaulaedi bewa 'ihepwailedi tohekalesiyao 'oimiya. Taugu Debida 'ina
susu 'aigeda, ma taugu wete tomodaba 'asilalana."
17 Yaluyaluwa Tabuna ma tohai mewahinena sigwaeya, "Wanaoma". Ma
taiyawedi 'omi gwae bewa wahesagoheya, 'omi wete wagwae, "Wanaoma."
Ma taudi tani'odi 'iyahala sinaoma, ma taiyawedi taudi nuwanuwadi, nata
yawasi we'ahina si'ewa, ma sinuma. Geya 'ana maisamo.

Cebelosaloha

18 Comi buki bewa 'ina gwae hemisa 'ana tohesagohao bewa 'ami
henuwalagu, 'abehega geya'abwa 'imi gwaeyega walolohepose yane,
'amuge muyamuyaowedi buki bewa 'alona 'ihepwailediya Yehoba
'iloheposeyane 'oimiya.
19 Ta wete geya'abwa 'aigeda gwae buki bewa 'oinega wa'ewa'ewa
yahule, 'amuge Yehoba wete 'ami heguheguyai yawasi 'aiwena 'oinega
'i'ewa yahule, ma wete 'imi 'ebemiya 'asaina 'asi'asilalana 'alona, ta
ginaula baibaiwadi bwebwe'adi buki bewa 'oina 'ihepwailediya, 'oimiyega
'i'ewa yahuledi.
20 Gwae bewa 'ana tohepwaila 'igwaeya, "Moisa! Bewa ma yanaowa."
Gide Bada, 'unaoma, 'owa Yesu.
21 Cida Badaina Yesu 'ina 'atemuyamuya ta 'ina helau baibaiwami 'ana
tohemisao 'oimiya.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Madiu 1:1–2:12
2	Madiu 2:13–3:6
3	Madiu 3:7–4:11
4	Madiu 4:12-25
5	Madiu 5:1-26
6	Madiu 5:27-48
7	Madiu 6:1-24
8	Madiu 6:25–7:14
9	Madiu 7:15-29
10	Madiu 8:1-17
11	Madiu 8:18-34
12	Madiu 9:1-17
13	Madiu 9:18-38
14	Madiu 10:1-23
15	Madiu 10:24–11:6
16	Madiu 11:7-30
17	Madiu 12:1-21
18	Madiu 12:22-45
19	Madiu 12:46–13:23
20	Madiu 13:24-46
21	Madiu 13:47–14:12
22	Madiu 14:13-36
23	Madiu 15:1-28
24	Madiu 15:29–16:12
25	Madiu 16:13–17:9
26	Madiu 17:10-27
27	Madiu 18:1-22
28	Madiu 18:23–19:12
29	Madiu 19:13-30
30	Madiu 20:1-28
31	Madiu 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Madiu 21:23-46
2	Madiu 22:1-33
3	Madiu 22:34–23:12
4	Madiu 23:13-39
5	Madiu 24:1-28
6	Madiu 24:29-51
7	Madiu 25:1-30
8	Madiu 25:31–26:13
9	Madiu 26:14-46
10	Madiu 26:47-68
11	Madiu 26:69–27:14
12	Madiu 27:15-31
13	Madiu 27:32-66
14	Madiu 28:1-20
15	Maki 1:1-28
16	Maki 1:29–2:12
17	Maki 2:13–3:6
18	Maki 3:7-30
19	Maki 3:31–4:25
20	Maki 4:26–5:20
21	Maki 5:21-43
22	Maki 6:1-29
23	Maki 6:30-56
24	Maki 7:1-23
25	Maki 7:24–8:10
26	Maki 8:11–9:1
27	Maki 9:2-29
28	Maki 9:30–10:12

March

date	Scripture
1	Maki 10:13-31
2	Maki 10:32-52
3	Maki 11:1-26
4	Maki 11:27–12:17
5	Maki 12:18-37
6	Maki 12:38–13:13
7	Maki 13:14-37
8	Maki 14:1-21
9	Maki 14:22-52
10	Maki 14:53-72
11	Maki 15:1-47
12	Maki 16:1-20
13	Luke 1:1-25
14	Luke 1:26-56
15	Luke 1:57-80
16	Luke 2:1-35
17	Luke 2:36-52
18	Luke 3:1-22
19	Luke 3:23-38
20	Luke 4:1-30
21	Luke 4:31–5:11
22	Luke 5:12-28
23	Luke 5:29–6:11
24	Luke 6:12-38
25	Luke 6:39–7:10
26	Luke 7:11-35
27	Luke 7:36–8:3
28	Luke 8:4-21
29	Luke 8:22-39
30	Luke 8:40–9:6
31	Luke 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luke 9:28-50
2	Luke 9:51–10:12
3	Luke 10:13-37
4	Luke 10:38–11:13
5	Luke 11:14-36
6	Luke 11:37–12:7
7	Luke 12:8-34
8	Luke 12:35-59
9	Luke 13:1-21
10	Luke 13:22–14:6
11	Luke 14:7-35
12	Luke 15:1-32
13	Luke 16:1-18
14	Luke 16:19–17:10
15	Luke 17:11-37
16	Luke 18:1-17
17	Luke 18:18-43
18	Luke 19:1-27
19	Luke 19:28-48
20	Luke 20:1-26
21	Luke 20:27-47
22	Luke 21:1-28
23	Luke 21:29–22:13
24	Luke 22:14-34
25	Luke 22:35-53
26	Luke 22:54–23:12
27	Luke 23:13-43
28	Luke 23:44–24:12
29	Luke 24:13-53
30	Yoni 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Yoni 1:29-51
2	Yoni 2:1-25
3	Yoni 3:1-21
4	Yoni 3:22–4:3
5	Yoni 4:4-42
6	Yoni 4:43-54
7	Yoni 5:1-23
8	Yoni 5:24-47
9	Yoni 6:1-21
10	Yoni 6:22-40
11	Yoni 6:41-71
12	Yoni 7:1-29
13	Yoni 7:30-52
14	Yoni 7:53–8:20
15	Yoni 8:21-30
16	Yoni 8:31-59
17	Yoni 9:1-41
18	Yoni 10:1-21
19	Yoni 10:22-42
20	Yoni 11:1-53
21	Yoni 11:54–12:19
22	Yoni 12:20-50
23	Yoni 13:1-30
24	Yoni 13:31–14:14
25	Yoni 14:15-31
26	Yoni 15:1-27
27	Yoni 16:1-33
28	Yoni 17:1-26
29	Yoni 18:1-24
30	Yoni 18:25–19:22
31	Yoni 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Yoni 20:1-31
2	Yoni 21:1-25
3	Paihowa 1:1-26
4	Paihowa 2:1-47
5	Paihowa 3:1-26
6	Paihowa 4:1-37
7	Paihowa 5:1-42
8	Paihowa 6:1-15
9	Paihowa 7:1-29
10	Paihowa 7:30-50
11	Paihowa 7:51–8:13
12	Paihowa 8:14-40
13	Paihowa 9:1-25
14	Paihowa 9:26-43
15	Paihowa 10:1-33
16	Paihowa 10:34-48
17	Paihowa 11:1-30
18	Paihowa 12:1-23
19	Paihowa 12:24–13:12
20	Paihowa 13:13-41
21	Paihowa 13:42–14:7
22	Paihowa 14:8-28
23	Paihowa 15:1-35
24	Paihowa 15:36–16:15
25	Paihowa 16:16-40
26	Paihowa 17:1-34
27	Paihowa 18:1-21
28	Paihowa 18:22–19:12
29	Paihowa 19:13-41
30	Paihowa 20:1-38

July

date	Scripture
1	Paihowa 21:1-16
2	Paihowa 21:17-36
3	Paihowa 21:37–22:16
4	Paihowa 22:17–23:10
5	Paihowa 23:11-35
6	Paihowa 24:1-27
7	Paihowa 25:1-27
8	Paihowa 26:1-32
9	Paihowa 27:1-20
10	Paihowa 27:21-44
11	Paihowa 28:1-31
12	Loma 1:1-17
13	Loma 1:18-32
14	Loma 2:1-24
15	Loma 2:25–3:8
16	Loma 3:9-31
17	Loma 4:1-12
18	Loma 4:13–5:5
19	Loma 5:6-21
20	Loma 6:1-23
21	Loma 7:1-14
22	Loma 7:15–8:6
23	Loma 8:7-21
24	Loma 8:22-39
25	Loma 9:1-21
26	Loma 9:22–10:13
27	Loma 10:14–11:12
28	Loma 11:13-36
29	Loma 12:1-21
30	Loma 13:1-14
31	Loma 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Loma 15:1-21
2	Loma 15:22–16:7
3	Loma 16:8-27
4	1 Kolinita 1:1-17
5	1 Kolinita 1:18–2:5
6	1 Kolinita 2:6–3:4
7	1 Kolinita 3:5-23
8	1 Kolinita 4:1-21
9	1 Kolinita 5:1-13
10	1 Kolinita 6:1-20
11	1 Kolinita 7:1-24
12	1 Kolinita 7:25-40
13	1 Kolinita 8:1-13
14	1 Kolinita 9:1-18
15	1 Kolinita 9:19–10:13
16	1 Kolinita 10:14–11:1
17	1 Kolinita 11:2-16
18	1 Kolinita 11:17-34
19	1 Kolinita 12:1-26
20	1 Kolinita 12:27–13:13
21	1 Kolinita 14:1-17
22	1 Kolinita 14:18-40
23	1 Kolinita 15:1-28
24	1 Kolinita 15:29-58
25	1 Kolinita 16:1-24
26	2 Kolinita 1:1-11
27	2 Kolinita 1:12–2:11
28	2 Kolinita 2:12-17
29	2 Kolinita 3:1-18
30	2 Kolinita 4:1-12
31	2 Kolinita 4:13–5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Kolinita 5:11-21
2	2 Kolinita 6:1-13
3	2 Kolinita 6:14–7:7
4	2 Kolinita 7:8-16
5	2 Kolinita 8:1-15
6	2 Kolinita 8:16-24
7	2 Kolinita 9:1-15
8	2 Kolinita 10:1-18
9	2 Kolinita 11:1-15
10	2 Kolinita 11:16-33
11	2 Kolinita 12:1-10
12	2 Kolinita 12:11-21
13	2 Kolinita 13:1-14
14	Galetiya 1:1-24
15	Galetiya 2:1-16
16	Galetiya 2:17–3:9
17	Galetiya 3:10-22
18	Galetiya 3:23–4:20
19	Galetiya 4:21–5:12
20	Galetiya 5:13-26
21	Galetiya 6:1-18
22	Epeso 1:1-23
23	Epeso 2:1-22
24	Epeso 3:1-21
25	Epeso 4:1-16
26	Epeso 4:17–5:2
27	Epeso 5:3-33
28	Epeso 6:1-24
29	Pilipai 1:1-26
30	Pilipai 1:27–2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipai 2:19–3:6
2	Pilipai 3:7–4:1
3	Pilipai 4:2-23
4	Kolose 1:1-20
5	Kolose 1:21–2:7
6	Kolose 2:8-23
7	Kolose 3:1-17
8	Kolose 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taito 1:1-16
27	Taito 2:1-14
28	Taito 2:15–3:15
29	Pilimoni 1:1-25
30	Ibeliu 1:1-14
31	Ibeliu 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Ibeliu 3:1-19
2	Ibeliu 4:1-13
3	Ibeliu 4:14–5:14
4	Ibeliu 6:1-20
5	Ibeliu 7:1-19
6	Ibeliu 7:20-28
7	Ibeliu 8:1-13
8	Ibeliu 9:1-10
9	Ibeliu 9:11-28
10	Ibeliu 10:1-18
11	Ibeliu 10:19-39
12	Ibeliu 11:1-16
13	Ibeliu 11:17-31
14	Ibeliu 11:32–12:13
15	Ibeliu 12:14-29
16	Ibeliu 13:1-25
17	Yemesa 1:1-18
18	Yemesa 1:19–2:17
19	Yemesa 2:18–3:18
20	Yemesa 4:1-17
21	Yemesa 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13–2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11–3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8–4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7–5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Yoni 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Yoni 2:1-17
2	1 Yoni 2:18–3:2
3	1 Yoni 3:3-24
4	1 Yoni 4:1-21
5	1 Yoni 5:1-21
6	2 Yoni 1:1-13
7	3 Yoni 1:1-14
8	Yude 1:1-25
9	He'ita'ita 1:1-20
10	He'ita'ita 2:1-17
11	He'ita'ita 2:18–3:6
12	He'ita'ita 3:7-22
13	He'ita'ita 4:1-11
14	He'ita'ita 5:1-14
15	He'ita'ita 6:1-17
16	He'ita'ita 7:1-17
17	He'ita'ita 8:1-13
18	He'ita'ita 9:1-21
19	He'ita'ita 10:1-11
20	He'ita'ita 11:1-19
21	He'ita'ita 12:1-18
22	He'ita'ita 13:1-18
23	He'ita'ita 14:1-20
24	He'ita'ita 15:1-8
25	He'ita'ita 16:1-21
26	He'ita'ita 17:1-18
27	He'ita'ita 18:1-24
28	He'ita'ita 19:1-21
29	He'ita'ita 20:1-15
30	He'ita'ita 21:1-27
31	He'ita'ita 22:1-21

Gwaeyao Tupwadi 'adi Lihasao

Caisi - Ceguma we'aha 'igogai hededa beno nata 'ipa'ala, sanina 'aisi.

Caki - Nowa 'ina waga madouna 'ipaihoweya.

Cale'o biliupa - Yehoba 'ina Hada He'asisi solana Tupwa He'asisi Hedade sibiliupeya 'ale'o madouna 'oinega, eeta gesowana tomota siluhuluhu Yehoba matana, ma hesi Topwaoli Madouna sawasawahina 'iluhu bolime ma 'aigeda 'oidiya.

Casa 'ala'alatana - Tupwaina 'oina togala 'abwa miya mwau hataya 'oina siloba, Seitani ba'idanao. Yehoba geya nuwana ma tomota siluhuluhu 'oina, 'oinega Natuna 'itagwaleya ma 'i'amasa kelose 'oina ma 'abehega 'ida puiyao 'inuwasamudi, 'eguma tanuwabui ma tahemisa.

Case - Hebai gide hosi sanina 'ase bo "donkey."

Cebe 'abiheseseha - Pwalawa 'ana 'abiheseseha sasina "Yeast". Ceguma geya 'ana 'abihesesehamo pwalawa 'ana 'ai geya bwebwe'ana, weyahina 'ipa'ala.

Cebegesoha - Me Yudiya 'idi tanoha 'ana 'ebegesoha taudi hebai bulumakau bo 'ase ' eluwa 'aigeda 'aiwe tagitagina silisilisi, ma 'ana to'itayahina 'iloiloinae ma sigesogesoha, sanina "plow."

Cinisenisi - Caiwe 'aigeda masina, 'ana maisa madouna, 'eguma 'ipatu ma pa'alina, oinega sigabu ma mahaina 'ausalana.

Cwapi 'ebesiwa - Me Yudiya 'idi 'ebesiwa gide botolo 'oinega 'adi we'aha sigoigoi, ma hesi hebai 'wapidi 'oidiyega sipaihoweya.

Cwapi'upwa - Yehoba 'ina loina Ebalahamo 'oina, beno buki Nugeta 17:9-14 'oina 'abehega tauna ma natunao ta tubunao meloheyadi mabwaiyadi 'idi 'ebeselolo 'wapidi matana sida 'upwadi, beno 'ila 'ilala nuwana 'ebe 'inana sida paihowa, ta 'ana sanapu beno taudi Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao hesihesinuwadi.

Aisake - Ebalahamo natuna sanina Aisake.

Aliyopego - Caigeda 'oya 'asa Ateni deina, meAteni 'idi 'ebe 'eto'auta.

Alowesi - Caiwe masina gide holowa, to'amasao me Yudiya siheholoidi, gide 'adi mulamula 'oinega to'amasa wawanidi siheheloidi.

Anelose - Taudi yaluyaluwa bwebwe'adi, Yehoba 'ina topaihowao. Taudi Yehoba 'ana tohemisao silemelemegita. Sauga baibaiwana geya tada 'itediya, ma hesi sauga tupwadi 'oidiya ta'itadi.

Ba'ala - MeKenani 'idi yaubada galena, gide 'idi Tomudulele.

Ba'ali - Ce'ahai 'ana 'ita gide laisi bo witi, ta 'oinega sipaihowadi pwalawa ma beledi.

Balabala 'awawa - Tupwaina 'oina geya tomota ma geya hada simiyamiya, ma wete tupwa Yudiya 'oina geya 'aiwe madoudi.

Balami - Yehoba 'ina palopita 'aigeda, ma hesi 'ihetopaihowa meIsileli 'adi 'alehao weyahidi, 'oinega Yehoba 'i'ausiya.

Banika - Mane 'ana lagu hada madouna 'oina, ma 'imiya bwebwe'ana.

Beya - Hebai 'aigeda 'ana 'ita gide 'edewa, ma hesi madouna.

Botolo - Cebe siwa we'aha bo holowa weyahina.

Butu - Caheda 'ana 'ebe lagu su'wana.

Buyubuyuwa - Caiwe 'i'iuna pa'alina ta wete galana.

Bwebweso - To'amasa yaluyaluwadi 'idi 'asa ma 'oina siyamwayamwana bwa'omatana 'ana tuta weyahina. MeYudiya sibwauweya Edesi, ta meDuwau sibwauweya Bwebweso.

Damaya - MeYudiya 'idi 'aiwe mahuwaina, 'ana 'ita gide damaya huwaina, ma hesi madouna ta hotohotona, sanina "fig."

Debida - Tauna meIsileli 'idi kini 'aigeda ta sanina 'ihane hedada, ta wali Same tupwana baibaiwadi 'ibuidiya. Debidaina 'ina susu 'oinega To'abihetena Keliso 'itauyama.

Ebalahamo - Mwalo hene Ebalahamo Yehoba 'ina bwau 'imuliyeya ta 'abehega 'ina 'asa 'i'ebesine Ebalahamo natuna Aisake.

Ebeli - Tauna Adama natuna, ta Keni tasina.

Eloni - Tauna Mosese tasina, Libai 'ina susu 'oinega, ta Topwaoli Madouna nugenugetaina.

Epikulo - MeGilisi 'idi tupwa taudi Epikulo wete gide taudi Sitoike loheloheya sansanpuidi, ta sauga baibaiwana sihehegwaegwae sanapu weyahina.

Gado'a - Caiwe masina 'ipa'ala ma 'oinega sigabudi ma mahaina bwebwe'ana, meYudiya 'idi 'inisenisi gidemusa.

Ganamuli - Tomiya ganamuli, taudi geya meYudiya, 'oinega Yehoba 'ina loinao geya sisanapu ta geya sida muliyeya. Taudi 'idi 'asao Gilisi ma Loma ma 'asa bwaga baibaiwadi 'oidiya. MeYudiya 'idi nuwatuhu 'abehega taudimo Yehoba 'ina tomota hesihesinuwadi, 'oinega tomiya ganamuli mabwaiyadi sisinasinalidi.

Gileipa - MeYudiya 'idi 'aiwe huwaina hotohotona sanina gileipa, ma huwaina sibibi ma masina 'oinega 'adi we'aha sinumanuma, sanina waini.

Gilisi - Tomiya ganamuli 'idi tupwa 'aigeda sanina Gilisi. Tupwaina 'asa madouna sanina Ateni, wete 'aigeda 'asa sanina Kolinita. Taudi 'enadi 'ena Gilisi 'enana madouna 'asa baibaiwadi 'oidiya, gide Dobu Milne Bay Mabwaiyana 'oina. Loina Tabu Hauhauna 'ana toleleyao 'ena Gilisi 'oinega sileleya, beno Madiu ma Maki ma Paulo ma bodaidi, weyahina maYudiya ma wete tomiya ganamuli baibaiwadi 'ena Gilisi sisanapuya. Ta hesi meYudiya meGilisi sihesaniyediya tomiya ganamuli.

Gomola - Casa sodoma ma Gomola 'asa galadi, 'oinega Yehoba 'igabu hegumwalidiya, ma hesi Lota ma natunao 'i'abihetediya.

Goti - Hebai 'aigeda 'ana sinabwa gide 'edewa madouna.

Goula - Goula tuwa pwawati, ma maisana madou hedadena.

Hada He'asisi - Yehoba 'ina hada madouna Yelusalema 'oina tomota sipwaopwaoli.

Hada Tapwalolo - Casa 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya meYudiya 'idi Hada Tapwalolo simiyamiya, ta 'oidiya Sabati 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oina Buki He'asisi sihasihasili, ma sihehe'ita, ma wete si'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina.

Hataona Guyaina - Mwalo meYudiya 'asa Itipita 'oina simiya mwauwa, ma Yehoba 'ina anelose 'ihesumaneya ma tautuwa 'ilohe 'amasi hada 'aigeda 'oidiya. Ma hesi meoidiya. Ma hesi meYudiya lami sihunudi ma bweyahidi 'oidiyega 'idi 'ahwa'eda 'aigeda 'aigeda sisaudi. Ceguma aneloseina bweyahaina 'i'ita beno 'ihataone hali tupwa, ma hadaina 'alona ma'idi bwebwe'ana. Ma hesi meItipita 'idi hada mabwaiyana 'oina 'iluhu tautuwa mabwaiyadi 'ilohe'amasidi.

Coinega bolime 'aigeda meYudiya 'ebe nuwatuhuyahina sipaipaihowa sanina Hataona Guyaina ma 'oina 'adi beledi geya 'ana 'abi hesesehamo si'ai'ai'.

Helodi - Taudi toloinao tupwa Yudiya 'oina 'idi mumuga gala hedadena. Caigeda Helodi saugaina Yesu 'ili'uwa nuwanuwana ma 'ilohe'amasi.

Helodi heluwena Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'ilohe'amasiya, ma wete Yesu 'iloinaeya ta sisapiya ma 'ihesumaneya Pailato 'oina.

Helodi hetoina Yoni tasina Yemesa 'ilohe'amasiya.

Helodi hepowana Paulo'iloinaeya ma 'ihesumaneya 'itauya Loma 'oina sabi heyatala kini Sisa matana.

Hi'ahi'a - Yaluyaluwa galadi, 'eguma siluhu tomota 'oidiya si'abihe yauyauledi bo mumugadi si'abihegaladi bo nuwana si'abihe lohaladi.

Hisopa - Caiwe 'aigeda maYudiya sihepaihowa 'idi pwaoli weyahidi.

Hosi - Hebai madouna, sowasowana 'oina tagelu ma 'itauyegita.

Hudi - Tapwalolo weyahina 'ana he'asisi beno geya sowana si'ai ma sinuma. Tuwa sihudihudi ma si'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina.

Ibeliu - Beno meYudiya, nuwana meIsileli taudi 'enadi sanina wete Ibeliu.

Ilaisa - Tauna palopita Ilaitiya 'ina 'ali'e ma wete 'ana miyalaena.

Ilaitiya - Mwalo tauna Yehoba 'ina palopita waiwaina. Geya 'i'amasa, ma hesi mabwebwe'ana Yehoba 'itoeya.

Isileli - Aisake natuna Yakobo, sanina heluwena Yehoba 'ihesaniyeya Isileli. Tauna natunao meloheyadi site tuwelo ma tubudiyao beno meIsileli, wete 'idi 'asa sanina Isileli, beno meYudiya 'idi 'asa.

Iso - Tauna Aisake natuna tautuwa, ma hesi 'e'ahai weyahina 'ina 'ebeloina 'ihegimwaneyeya tasina Yakobo 'oina.

Kameli - Hebai madouna gide hosi, tobwatobwa 'ana to'ahala. Wete tomota 'ilemedi ma 'oinega sigelu.

Keliso - Keliso 'ana sanapu beno To'abihetena tauna Yehoba 'ihesinuweya. Cena Ibeliu 'oinega sigwae Mesaiya, ta 'ena Gilisi beno Keliso.

Kenani - Casa Kenani Yehoba 'igwae hemisaeya Ebalahamo 'oina. Sauga bewa sihesaniyeya Isileli. Wete gide sihesaniyeya Palestine.

Keni - Adama natuna, ta tasina Ebeli 'ana tolohe'amasa.

Kihi - Dedewaga bo 'ahwa'eda 'ana 'ebe so'e sanina kihi bo 'ihi.

Kola - Tauna 'ina tohanugetao Mosese ma Eloni 'ilo'alehediya, 'oinega bale'u 'i'eso'eya ta 'itoneya.

Laiyoni - Hebai madouna ma 'ilolosasa, tomota 'ilolohe'amasidi ta 'i'ai'aidi.

Lami - Lami hebai sipi natuna 'i'iuna. MeYudiya sihunuhunudi 'abehega 'idi pwaoli Yehoba 'oina.

Libai - Libai tauna Yakobo natuna 'aigeda. Tauna tubunao topwaoliyao ma topaihowao Yehoba 'ina Hada He'asisi 'oina. Caigeda 'oidiyega Topwaoli Madouna nugenugetaina sanina Eloni, tauna Mosese tasina.

Loheyaiguina - Ceguma Yesu 'ihehe'ita 'abehega tauna To'abihetena Mesaiya, tauna 'ibwauweya "The Son of Man," ta 'ana sanapu "Tomota moisa," Yehoba 'oinega 'itauyama, ta 'ana bui 'ena Bunama 'oinega beno Loheyaiguina.

Loina 'ana tohe'itao - Taudi Buki He'asisi 'ana sanapu sihe'ita tomota 'oidiya, ma wete 'ana gwae silelebaledi, beno buki hauhauna 'ana paihowa weyahina.

Lota - Lota tauna Ebalahamo tasina natuna ta Ebalahamo 'i'wayabuya sitauya Kenani 'oina, ma nobwa Lota Ebalahamo 'i'ebesineya 'itauya 'asa Sodoma ma Gomola 'oidiya.

Mana - Mwalo meIsileli sitautauya yoho 'awawa ma Yehoba 'e'ahai sanina mana 'i'ebwaediya ma si'ai'ai. Ceguma gonegonega sitoholo mana 'imiyamiya bale'uwa.

Mane - MeYudiya 'idi 'ebe gimwane ma 'oinega 'idi tobwatobwa sigimwagimwane, ta goula ma siliba 'oidiyega sipaihowediya 'idi maneyedi.

Melikisedeki - Mwalo tauna kini 'asa Salema 'oina, nuwana Yelusalema 'oina, ta 'ina gwae helau 'i'ebwaeya Ebalahamo 'oina, saugaina Ebalahamoina 'ihilama lo'aleha 'oinega eema Ebalahamo Melikisedekiina 'ina tobwatobwa tupwana 'i'ebwaeya.

Mesaiya - Tauna to'abihetena, 'ena Ibeliu Mesaiya, ta 'ena Gilisi beno Keliso.

Mosese - Mwalo hene meIsileli tupwa Itipita 'oina simiyamwauwa, ma Yehoba 'ina palopita sanina Mosese 'ihanugetedi ma sihapwesa sitauya 'idi 'asa Kenani weyahina.

Mulo - Caiwe masina 'aigeda 'ana maisa madouna, ta mahaina 'ausalana, meYudiya 'adi mulamula, ta wete to'amasa wawanidi 'oidiya siheholoidi.

Mwali ma bagi - Madiu 13:46 'oina Yesu 'ihehe'ita wasawasa Yehoba 'oina weyahina, ta 'igwae hegehegedi tohewasawasa bale'u weyahina. Tauna wasawasa madouna 'ilobeya ma nuwana 'i'eweya, gide Yehoba 'ina helau ta 'ina loina 'oida.

Mwawa'i - Caiwe huwaina 'ebe'ita tuwa gide meYudiya 'idi olibe.

Nidili - Cale'o 'ana 'ebe sahila sanina nidili.

Olibe - MeYudiya 'idi 'aiwe ma huwaina 'oinega sipaihowadi 'idi holowa ta 'idi mulamula, ma wete 'adi 'ana 'ebe'e'ule.

Palisi - MeYudiya 'idi tapwalolo 'adi tosanapuwao 'aigeda boda sibwauwediya Palisi. Yehoba'ina loinao sihe'asisiyane bwaibwaininidi.

Palopisai - Beno palopitao sigwae nugeta 'abwa to'aha 'ilatu, beno nuwatuhu gide Yehoba 'i'ebwaediya.

Palopita - Yehoba 'ina togwaeyao, sigwae nugeta to'aha 'abwa 'ilatu, beno nuwatuhu gide Yehoba 'i'ebwaediya.

Pelo - Kini madoudi mwalo tupwa Itipita 'oina sibwauwedi Pelo.

Hataona Guyaina 'eguma 'igumwala, ma pipiti sabwelo mulina beno Penitikosi, ma witi 'ana 'etahi sihegaina, ta siguyai, sauga bewa tanuwatuhu yahiya Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina suluma Penitikosi 'ana tuta 'oina.

Piyoi - Caiwe huwaina 'ebe'ita tuwa gide meYudiya 'idi gileipa.

Pwaoli - Mumuga galana 'ana 'abihelolagu eema 'oinega tomota simiya bwebwe'ana, nuwana hebai sihunudi bo tobwatobwa 'oinega sihelau 'adi 'alehao 'oidiya, ma 'oinega 'aleha mabwaiyana 'igumwala. Mwalo tomota 'idi pwaoli Yehoba 'oina gidemusa hebai bo 'e'ahai bo 'ebe numa.

Sabati - MeYudiya 'idi sabwelo 'aiyawasi beno Saturday, ta Yesu 'ina toholohila 'amasega Sunday, 'oinega sauga bewa Sunday 'ebe tapwalolo gide Sabati.

Sadusi - MeYudiya 'idi tapwalolo 'adi tohanugetao, beno topwaoli madoudi sibwauwediya Sadusi. Taudi towasawasa madoudi. Cidi hemisa 'abehega 'amasa hataya, geya wete toholohila.

Saido - Cebe'ita tuwa, weyahina meYudiya 'idi 'aiwe “fig” huwaina gide damaya ma hesi nabaina sigubagubala gide saido.

Saiyoni - Saiyoni 'oyana, ta 'oina 'asa Yelusalema si'abiya.

Sameliya - Yelusalema ma Galili gamwagamwanidiya beno tupwa Sameliya. MeSameliya tubudiyao mwalo meYudiya ma hesi hali tupwa wahiwahinedi sihaihaidi, ma wete mumugadi sihebweliyeya, 'oinega taudi gide meYudiya moisa silogwahatediya.

Seitani - Tauna mwalo anelose 'idi tohanugeta gide Maikeli ma Gebeliyela, ma hesi 'inuwa hane, 'oinega Yehoba 'i' ahusepaleya 'idobiya bale'uwa ta 'ihe Tomudulele. Ta 'ina 'ali'eyao taudi yaluyaluwa galadi gide hi'ahi'a, welabana, balahu, to'wato'wai ma tupwadi wete. Seitani saninao baibaiwadi gide Diyabolo, Lusipa, Apoliyoni, ta Mwata Nugenugetana.

Seyala - Caiwe 'aigeda, ta patuna 'i'iudi, gide meYudiya 'idi "mustard."

Sikamole - Caiwe 'aigeda sanina sikamole 'itotoholo tupwa Yudiya 'oina.

Siliya - Yudiya 'oinega tupwa bomatu 'oina tupwa sanina Siliya 'imiyamiya.

Sipi - Sipi hebai tuwa, ta hunuhunuwadi 'oinega 'wama sipaihowadi.

Sisa - MeLoma 'idi toloina madouna.

Sitoike - MeGilisi 'idi tupwa taudi Sitoike gide sanasanapuidi, ta sauga baibaiwana sihehegwaegwae sanapu weyahina.

Sodoma - Mwalo 'asa Sodoma ma Gomola 'oidiya Lota 'imiyamiya. Lota loheya bwebwe'ana ma hesi meSodoma ma meGomola 'idi mumuga gala hedadena, 'oinega Yehoba 'igabu hegumwalidiya.

Takesi - Gabemani mane si'ewa'ewa tomota 'oidiyega sanina takesi.

Tawelo - Tawelo 'ebe tala'i'ila tuwa.

Tomodaba - Cipwala madouna 'isae nugeta ma muliyetega 'i'asale.

Tomudulele - Yaluyaluwa galadi 'idi bada madouna, mwalo meIsileli sihesaniyeya Bielisibubi bo Seitani.

Topwaoli - Libai tubunao taudi topwaoliyao, ta sipwaopwaoli Yehoba 'oina tomota weyahidi, beno tomota 'idi hebahebai sihunuhunudi ta sigabudi Hada He'asisi 'oina, ma 'oinega Yehoba 'idi puiyao 'oidiyega 'inuwasamudi.

Tupwa He'asisi - Hada Heasisi 'alona beno 'aigeda 'aliupa, ma 'oina topwaoliyao siluhuluhu sipwaopwaoli Yehoba 'oina. Geya hali tomota sida luhuwa.

Tupwa He'asisi Hedade - Tupwa He'asisi 'alona beno 'aliupa 'i'iuna, 'ale'o 'oinega si'aliupeya, ma hesi Topwaoli Madouna 'iboima 'iluhuluhu bolime ma 'aigeda 'oidiya, ta 'ipwaoli Yehoba matana tauna 'ina puiyao ma tomota 'idi puiyao weyahidi.

Waga lisilisi - Cebe gelu gide talaka, ma hesi hebai hosi silisilisi ma 'ipilipilihe.

Wagahata - Cebemiya ma 'oinega toloina 'imiyatoi ma 'iloiloina, gide seya (chair).

Waini - Gileipa huwaina 'eguma tomota sibibi beno masina 'oinega 'adi we'aha sinumanuma, sanina waini. Ceguma waini 'imiya tuta saliyana 'ihewaiwai ma 'eguma tomota sinuma hedada nata siheyauyaule.

Witi - Witi gide laisi sibegubeguli, ma huwaina 'oinega pwalawa sipaihowa.

Yakobo - Aisake natuna Yakobo, sanina heluwena Yehoba 'ihesaniyeya Isileli. Tauna natunao meloheyadi site tuwelo ma tubudiyao beno meIsileli, wete 'idi 'asa sanina Isileli, beno meYudiya 'idi 'asa.

Yaso - Tomota 'adi sinabwa mahemahetena.

Yese - Yese tauna kini Debida tamana.

Yoheyohe Guyaina - MeYudiya 'idi 'ebe yaliyaya saugaina 'idi 'etahi 'igumwala, ta 'oina sinuwatuhuyahi tubudiyao 'idi latu Itipita 'oinega ma 'idi tauya yoho 'awawa bolime poti 'oidiya, ta yoheyohe 'oidiya si'eno'eno ma 'ana siga sihapwesa 'idi 'asa Kenani 'oina.

Yoho 'awawa - Tupwaina 'oina geya tomota ma geya hada simiyamiya, ma wete tupwa Yudiya 'oina geya 'aiwe madoudi.

Yona - Yona mwalo Yehoba 'ina palopita 'aigeda ta genuwana 'iloguguya meNininbe 'oidiya ma 'idena ta 'igeluwa wagai, ma yaumai madouna silobeya, 'oinega Yona siula suluheya holai, ta silahana madouna 'itoneya. Muliyetega silahanaina Yona 'imaiweya dabala, ma 'itoholowa ta 'itauya Ninibe, 'iloguguya.

Yosepa - Yosepa tauna Yakobo natuna ta tasinao sihe'ipi'ipiyeya ta 'oinega sihegimwaneyeya meMidiyani 'oidiya, ta sitauyeya Itipita, ta nobwa 'iheloheya madouwa, ma 'ina susuwao 'ilemediya sauga gomale 'oina.

Yosuwa - Tauna Mosese 'ana miyalae ma meIsileli 'ihanugetedi ma siluhu 'idi 'asa Kenani 'oina.

Yudiya - Yuda tauna Yakobo natuna, ta tubunao taudi susu Yuda, ta 'idi tupwa sanina Yudiya, ta 'ina 'asa madouna Yelusalema. Debida ma tubuna Yesu 'idi susu Yuda. Sauga bewa meIsileli mabwaiyadi tabwauwedi meYudiya, beno “Jews”, bo meDiu, weyahina 'idi tupwa sanina Yudiya.